Uwait nugau Ze Naliu

Kein New Testament

Contents

FRT 1
Matiu 2
Mak 52
Luk 81
Zon 129
Aposel 163
Rom 208
1 Korin 236
2 Korin 257
Galesia 272
Epesus 281
Pilipai 289
Kolosi 295
1 Tesalonaika 301
2 Tesalonaika 306
1 Timoti 309
2 Timoti 316
Taitas 321
Pilemon 325
Hibru 327
Zems 348
1 Pita 354
2 Pita 360
1 Zon 364
2 Zon 369
3 Zon 370
Zut 371
Araogan Ze 373
. 396

Uwait nugau Ze Naliu

The New Testament in the Kein Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kein long Niugini

copyright © 2005 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kein

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-01-13

ISBN 978-1-5313-0093-7

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 20 Sep 2016

7c8d8e69-f9a1-5ddf-9698-e3ef19204c55

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *"filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea."* (Habakkuk 2:14)

Uwait nugau Ze Naliu

The New Testament in the Kein Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Kein long Niugini

Uwait nugau Ze Naliu
The New Testament in the Kein Language of Papua New Guinea
[bmh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2005, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication 2005 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version
© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- Noncommercial. You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

Baib Awau nugau Agau agal Wanimag

Yesus nugau ze Naliu

Matiu
Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet Matiu nug sikut weun
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go koli Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 35 mazicina, Matiu go Yesus nugau ze oi aidaneun du tub, gonug Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet e sikut weun. Matiu gonug ze e gonugau zaugul Zuda duailel sikut wai mareun. Zuda duailel go Uwait nug agal gumarabun du banou tapai mareun, alamau en abe memenin. Bo, agal du banou erunai alamau go i abiu, gonun, Yesus em e ebu aleun, goagal dabeleu alia alia mui darena, Yesus en goagal oiagab petak ab tam. Matiu nug Yesus go petak pet goagal gumarabun du banou abai marabun agau e sikut wai mareun.

Agau e sesamorabun en ze

1:1–2:23 Yesus go erunai zoun.

3:1-12 Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon nugau salau.

3:13–4:11 Zon nug Yesus ze zoronda, Satan nug Yesus bimag peun.

4:12–18:35 Yesus go Galili agaig ebu, Uwait nugau ze duailel awarai aidaneun.

19:1–20:34 Yesus go Galili agaig uteimai, Zerusalem ban uzan aleun.

21:1–27:66 Yesus go zobu tutak Zerusalem ban uzan darena, ein igul zoun.

28:1-20 Yesus go noumaimai, gonugau duailel ameagab ebu usalina, ag go uligemen.

Yesus Kristus nugau asagul bagegul wanimag.

1 E Yesus Kristus gonugau asagul bagegul goagal wanimag, go Yesus go Devit nugau ug, go han Abraham nugau ug.

2-6 Abraham go agal memeag eiman betei Devit gumaraneun du, goagal wanimag sikut e wai memen, dareu:

go Abraham,
Abraham nugau nag Aisak,
Aisak nugau nag Zekop,
Zekop nugau nag Zuda, gonugau amagul abai,
Zuda nugau nag Peres, go Sera dual goagal anaiag Tamar,
Peres nugau nag Hesron,
Hesron nugau nag Ram,
Ram nugau nag Aminadap,
Aminadap nugau nag Nason,
Nason nugau nag Salmon,
Salmon nugau nag Boas, gonugau anag Rahap,
Boas nugau nag Obet, gonugau anag Rut,
Obet nugau nag Zesi,
Zesi nugau nag, gumaraneun du King Devit.

7-11 Devit dareun ziwas ebu, Israel duailel Babilon uzan hiacaranem imarai wanemen, go asagul bagegul goagal wanimag:

go Devit,
Devit nugau nag Solomon, go Uria nugau wau nugau nag,
Solomon nugau nag Rehoboam,
Rehoboam nugau nag Abia,
Abia nugau nag Asa,
Asa nugau nag Zehosapat,
Zehosapat nugau nag Zehoram,
Zehoram nugau nag Usia,
Usia nugau nag Zotam,
Zotam nugau nag Ahas,
Ahas nugau nag Hesekia,
Hesekia nugau nag Manase,
Manase nugau nag Emon,
Emon nugau nag Zosaia,
Zosaia nugau nag Zehoiakin, gonugau amagul abai.

12-16 Babilon uzan Israel duailel betei daremen ziwas ebu, betei Yesus usaleun ziwas ebu, e asagul bagegul goagal wanimag:

go Zehoiakin,
Zehoiakin nugau nag Sealtiel,
Sealtiel nugau nag Serubabel,
Serubabel nugau nag Abiut,
Abiut nugau nag Eliakim,
Eliakim nugau nag Asor,
Asor nugau nag Sadok,
Sadok nugau nag Akim,
Akim nugau nag Eliut,
Eliut nugau nag Eleasar,
Eleasar nugau nag Matan,
Matan nugau nag Zekop,
Zekop nugau nag Zosep, go gonugau wau Maria, go Yesus nugau anag.
Yesus go Kristus. Wanib go bigeg ‘Uwait nug palautoroun, koli imaigabun du’.

[17] Gonun, go asagul bagegul 14 goagal ug
eiman ag Abraham daneun ziwas eiman,
zoizoi Devit dareun ziwas ebu daremen.
Asagul bagegul ipal ag 14 goagal ug eiman,
Devit dareun ziwas eiman zoizoi Babilon
uzan hiacaranem daremen ebu daremen.
Zoizoi, asagul bagegul 14 goagal ug eiman
hiacaranem daremen eiman, zoizoi Yesus
Kristus usaleun ziwas ebu daremen.

Maria nug Yesus Kristus soligweun.
(Luk 2:1-7)

[18] Yesus Kristus erunai usaleun? Gonugau
usaleun igul enai. Gonugau anag Maria
go Zosep wabun tapai memen. Bo, getal
du go air dual i igarau ebu, Maria go abe
meun Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug go enib a
meun. [19] Zosep go igul unum naliu maca-
neu. Gonun, go duailel ameag ebu Maria
utaba, Maria ougab eg wamau. Guzenaimai,
go wage wageimai Maria utabun dabeleun.
[20] Bo, Zosep go air utabun dabeleu una una,
Uwait nugau tibur nug wabil eiman guzenai
aureun, "Zosep. Devit nugau asag, Uwait
nugau Ah Wes gonugtal Maria enib a meun.
Gonun, na air go wabun iboin, go nait air.
[21] Mogoi go soligwaba, na gonugau wanib
Yesus men. Wanib go bigeg 'gonug gonu-
gau duailel agal igul eg zilagai maraimai, ag
koli imaramau'."

[22] Go ziwas ebu, igul go unum Dubanou
Ban nug Uwait nugau ze doimai, awara-
neun du, Aisaia, aureun sultal go petak
usaleu. Aisaia nug eneun,

[23] "Air magun tub go du dual ninab tam,
go enib a maimai, go mogoi solig-
wamau, mogoi go wanib Emanuel
amam. Go bigeg enai, 'Uwait ig ibaig
dareu'." *Aisaia 7:14*

[24] Guzenaimai, Zosep go asaimai, Uwait
nugau tibur nug aureun sultal gonugau air
Maria koli oun. [25] Bo, Zosep air go dual
ninab tam gaul dai dai, betei Maria go
mogoi soligweun. Mogoi soligwina, Zosep
nug mogoi go wanib Yesus meun.

2

Ureb nanalanemen dudu go Yesus piabun alemenin.

[1] Yesus go anag nug Betlehem uzan Zu-
dia agaig ebu nanag soligweun. Ziwas go
ebu, Herot go gue emgasag gumaraneun du
banou king dareun. Maria mogoi soligwai
darena, am zuaneun ebuan abiu macane-
men dudu ipal go ureb awau usalina, uli-
gaimai, ag go ureb sesamorai Zerusalem
ban uzan alemen. [2] Go alaimai, goagenag
dudu go ebuan guzenai kanabai awaremen,
"Zuda agal gumarabun mogoi awau us-
aleun, go erueim dareu? Ig gonugau ureb
am zuaneun eiman usalina, uligaimai, ig
go ulagwag murabun alem." [3] Emgasag gu-
maraneun du Herot ze go doimai, go ougab
eg weun, duailel Zerusalem uzanan unum
go ereg oiagab eg wemenin. [4] Gonun, Herot
nug Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban
mui kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu mui go
unum ze palautai marena, alina, kanabai
awareun, "Kristus, Uwait nug go palautaba,
alamau, go du go eru ebu zoi dareu?"

[5] Goagen koli go auremen, "Betlehem
uzan Zudia agaig ebu. Getal Uwait nugau
ze doimai, awaraneun du nug guzenai sikut
wai meun:

[6] 'Betlehem, na uzan ginampet Zudia agaig
ebu, na uzan ipal piagsal i damam.
Tam pet. Nait du banou tub usala-
mau. Du go usalamau go izal Israel
duailel gumaramau.'

Gonun, go Betlehem uzan usalamau."
Maika 5:2

[7] Guzenai aurina, Herot nug wage
wageimai, dudu go am zuaneun ebuan
kanabai awareun, "Go ureb ein ziwas ebu
usaleun?" Goagal ze koli doimai, [8] go
Betlehem uzan palautaraimai, guzenai
ze awareun: "Ag beteiban, mogoi go
suban itanai betei peiban, iz koli alai
ailan. Guzenebi, izaban beteimai ulagwag
murai." Go mogoi go betei wai hiabun
aimai guzenai polu ze go awareun.

[9-10] Gonun, ureb nanalanemen dudu go
Herot nugau ze doimai, utei wanemenin.
Go abu bete betei, ureb go getal am zua-
neun eiman uligemen. Ureb go amegai
betei mogoi go dareun zau ebu wag dareun
uligaimai, ag oiagab naliu usalina, sik-
sikemenin. [11] Ag betei zaueim go simai,
mogoi go gonugau anag dual dareun uli-
garaimai, taubib waimai, mogoi go ulag-
wag moromen. Guzenaimai, ag ecesab ipal
wanib aiwag gol mui, garai ipal mui, a ilau
nugau sous naliu mui, unum oimai, mogoi
go gotulai moromen.

[12] Ag mogoi go ece moroimai, daren
daren, Uwait nug wabil eiman ze guzenai

awareun, “Ag koli Herot waugab i bitamamen.” Gonun, dudu go abu tub eiman goagal uzan koli wanemenin.

Zosep wau Maria dual go mogoi imai aimai, uminai Izip emgasag wanemenin.

13 Ureb nanalanemen dudu utei wanena, Uwait nugau tibur tub nug zoimai, wabil eiman Zosep guzenai aureun, “Herot nug mogoi wai hiabun itanai dareu. Gonun, na pigai asaiba, mogoi anag dual imaraiba, Izip emgasag betei dacan. Aiu ses, izanag koli aizemin, ag koli alamamen.”

14 Go umaumtal, Zosep go asaimai, mogoi anag dual Izip emgasag imarai beteun. 15 Go, go ebu betei darena, Herot noumeun. Guzenaimai, ze go getal Uwait Ban nug gonugau ze doimai, awaraneun du eiman aneun go petak usaleun,

‘Izal mogoi Izip emgasag ebuan ulina, aleun.’ *Hosea 11:1*

Mogoi ginaginamul unum wagarina, noumemen.

16 Zosep go Izip emgasag wanena, Herot go ureb nanalanemen dudu agen polu moroimai, wanemen ze doimai, go aigsisileun. Gonun, gonugau malai dudu awarina, go Betlehem uzan mui, uzan ipal Betlehem uzan waugab daremen mui, ag go uzanan mogoi ginaginamul ap zanemen, wai aliag a mui, ulisan mogoi ginaginamul mui, unum wagarina, noumemenin. Einen, ureb nanalanemen dudu go agen ziwas go ebu ureb go usaleun auremen.

17 Igul go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Zeremaia nug ze meun ulis petak usaleu:

18 Go guzeneun,

‘Rama uzan weinemen saiu domenin. Resel go gonugau gelegul en manil mai dareu. Ailel ipal agen gonugau ougab naliu usalabun ze aurina, go agal ze duab tam. Go koli manil mai dareun. Gonugau gelegul i daremen, unum noumemenin.’ *Jeremaia 31:15*

Zosep wau Maria dual koli Yesus imai aimai, Nasaret uzan betemenin.

19 Dai dai, Herot noumina, Uwait nugau tibur nug Zosep Izip emgasag dareun wabil eiman zoimai aureun, 20 “Na asaiba, mogoi gonugau anag dual koli Israel agal em ebu imarai bitamam. Einen, dudu go ag mogoi wai hiabun emen go noumemen.” 21 Gonun, Zosep go asaimai, mogoi go anag dual koli Israel goagal em ebu imarai beteun.

22 Herot go noumina, Arkelaus go gonugau memeg nugau empip zoi oimai, Zudia agaig gumeun. Zosep go ze go doimai, go ebu bitabun umineun. Go uminina, Uwait nug wabil eiman ze asiu suban morona, go Zudia agaig siab tam, Galili agaig beteun. 23 Go betei Nasaret uzan em oun. Guzenaimai, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awarenemen dudu agen ze memen go petak usaleun: ‘Go Nasaret uzanan du.’

3

Zon, ze ziwaraneun du gonug dualiel ze awareun.

1 Yesus go ban mina, ziwas go ebu, Zon, ze ziwaraneun du, go du tamacag uzan Zudia agaig em ula ebu salau bigegweun. 2 Zon nug duailel go waugab alina, awareun, “Ag agal igul eg ebuan koli kekulan. Einen, Uwait ag gumarabun ziwas aleu!” 3 Zon nugen Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Aisaia nug getal dabeleimai, ze meun:

“Du tub, go du tamacag uzan em ula ebu ulai dareu. ‘Dubanou Ban nugau abu suban kalai moron. Gonugau abu tuguiai moron!’ ” *Aisaia 40:3*

4 Zon nugau tibur galau egun kamel ulig oimai, tibur galau patai meun, go egun tub galau oimai, let sul tuageun. Go ta mui, guap ze ilau mui, zaneun. 5 Zerusalem uzanan duailel mui, duailel ipal unum Zudia agaig ebu darem mui, Zordan Ze gasag danemen duailel mui, unum go waugab alemen. 6 Ag agal igul eg Uwait aurina, Zon nug Zordan Ze ebu ze ziwareun. 7 Zon go Parisi Sadiusi dudu asiu ze ziwabun alemen uligaraimai, gonug awareun, “Ag man nugau ug sul, agal igul eg pet Uwait nugau aigsisilaba, wagarai hiabun ziwas ebu ag eru uminai unamamen? 8 Ag agal igul eg semoroiban, oiagab kekulan. Go dudu ipal abiu mamamen agal igul eg ebuan koli kekulemen. 9 Ag agal dabeleu eim guzenai ze i macan, ‘Abraham go igual asanig. Gonun, Uwait nug ig isanigaba, ig naliu damam.’ Iz ag petak pet awarem e aiwag em ebu darem Uwait nug oimai, Abraham nugau asagul sul usalai marabun iboin. 10 Uwait nugau ebeg nug man pataimai, a

dulu ebu mai dareu. A dab ipal suban i
useg maneu, man nug go a kuataimai, oi ab
unig oug hiba, ilamau. [11] Iz ulis ze sil ag ze
ziwaranem, go agal igul eg ebuan kekula-
bun guzenemin. Bo, du tub ses alai dareu,
gonugau gusig nug izal gusig zilacuramau,
gonug Uwait nugau Ah Wes ab mui eiman
ze ziwaramau. Iz go zilacurabun iborain
tam, iz du naliu tam. Gonun, iz gonugau
arab galau gamai murabun iborain tam.
[12] Go savol ebeg sil patai dareu, go savol
sil wit uleimai, wag hina, wol nug wit sog
go puaicina, wit useg naliu oimai, gonugau
zaueim gotulai mamau, sog oimai, ab i
noumaneu ebu agamau."

Zon nug Yesus ze zioreun.
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

[13] Ziwas go ebu, Yesus go Galili agaig
uteimai, betei, Zordan Ze ebu go Zon nug
ze zioramaun en aleun. [14] Bo, Zon nug Yesus
gonugau dabeleu koli kekulabun aimai au-
reun. "Na igul go i men. Nagen iz ze zi-
wilabun iboin. Na einen izan ze ziwizabun
en aimai alem?" [15] Yesus nug koli aureun,
"Erunamau, ulis nagen guzenen! Uwait
nugau igul ig unum mamam. Ig guzene-
mun, Uwait uligigeimai, enamau, igul go
tuguianau." Gonun, Yesus nug Zon aureun
sultal Zon guzeneun.

[16] Zon nug Yesus ze ziorena, go pigai ze
uteimai, gasag zoun. Go gasag zoimai,
Uwait nug Mesgai im oitina uligeun, go
Uwait nugau Ah Wes meg kurumuk sul
go ziwas alaimai, gagalig wag hei dareun
uligeun. [17] Uwait Ban nug du tub nugau
zeu sul eiman Mesgai wag eim ulina, doun,
"E izal naguai pet go en izal oiab nug
noumanem. Izal oiab nug go en naliu usalai
dareu."

4

Satan nug Yesus bimag peun.

[1] Guzenaimai, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug
Yesus du tamacag uzan em ula ebu Satan
nug bimag piabun imai beteun. [2] Gil 40
Yesus go ee tamacag we dareun. [3] Ziwas go
ebu, Satan nug go waugab zoimai, aureun,
"Na Uwait nugau Nag aba, na aiwag e aure-
men, *bret* kekulaba, zenen."

[4] Bo, Yesus nug koli gusig ze aureun, "Ei,
Uwait nugau ze eim guzeneu,
'Du *bret* sag zaimai, awau i damau, Uwait
nugau ze tutak sesamoraimai, petak
awau damau.' " *Lo 8:3*

[5] Guzenaimai, Satan nug Yesus Zerusalem
ban uzan imai beteimai, Uwait ecesab
muranemen zau banou wag meun.
[6] Guzenaimai, aureun, "Na Uwait nugau
Nag aba, nagtal go eiman em ebu kuanai
nonen? Uwait nugau ze eim guzeneu,
'Uwait nug gonugau tibur na en awara-
mau: Goagen nait eben tubaim
tubaim pataimai, imaizei numam.
Guzenebi, aiwag tub nug nait aram i
wamau.' " *Buk Song 91:11-12*

[7] Yesus nug koli gusig ze aureun, "Ei, bo,
Uwait nugau ze nug guzeneu,
'Na nait Uwait Ban bimag i pen.' " *Lo 6:16*

[8] Satan nug Yesus em manam banou pet
wag imai simai, ece unum gusig mui em
e ebu dareu abai moroun. [9] Satan nug au-
reun, "Na iz en taubib waiba, na iz ulapwag
milemen, e ece na uligai darem go unum
na mizai." [10] Guzenina, Yesus nug aureun,
"Satan, na utei alien! Uwait nugau ze nug
eneu,
'Na nait Uwait Ban tutak ulagwag moren.
Na Uwait nugau salau sag oi mura-
mam.' " *Lo 6:13*

[11] Guzenai aurina, Satan go Yesus utei
waneun. Uwait nugau tibur agen alaimai,
Yesus isanoromen.

Yesus go Galili agaig ebu salau bigegweun.
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

[12] Ziwas go ebu, Yesus go Zon hiacaranem
zau oug hemen ze doimai, uzan go utei
Galili agaig ebu beteun. [13] Go Nasaret uzan
sag i dareun, go betei Kapaneam uzan
dareun, uzan go Galili Ze Unig pezoroi,
Sebulun zaug Naptali goagal ug agal em be
ebu betei dareun.

[14] Guzenaimai, igul go Uwait nugau ze
doimai, awaraneun du Aisaia nug getal ze
meun sultal petak usaleu.

[15] 'Sebulun nugau em mui, Naptali nugau
em mui, ban abu ibut ze gasag
em dareu mui, Zordan Ze gasag
tubaim, Galili agaig ebuan duailel
mui ipal uzanan duailel mui agal
oiagab Uwait en petak i anemen
go danemen. [16] Go ebuan duailel
ag umus oug daremen, ag al banou
pimamen! Duailel ipal ag unum em

umus oug pet nuaporoi daremen ag
han al hilanau pimamen.' *Aisaia*
9:1-2

17 Ziwas go ebu, Yesus gonugau salau
bigegwaimai, guzenai aneun: "Uwait ag
gumarabun ziwas aleu. Gonun, agal igul eg
ebuan koli kekulan!"

Yesus nug karuk wanemen dudu iwanarai
ulareun.
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Yesus go Galili Ze Unig gasageim ai dai
dai bete betei, karuk wanemen dudu aliag
piareun. Du tub Saimon, (gonugau wanib
tub Pita) gonugau amag wanib Andru, go
karuk wabun zo ban ze oug hei daremen.
19 Yesus nug guzenai awareun, "Ag alan, iz
sesamilebi, izan ag duailel imarabun igul
abai marai." 20 Yesus nug guzenai awari-
natal, zaug dual goagal karuk wanemen zo
mui, ecesab ipal tebil ebu uteimai, pigai
Yesus sesamorai wanemen.

21 Go betei, du aliag piareun. Du go Zems,
gonugau amag Zon dual, go Zebedi nugau
gelegul aliag. Go agal memeag Zebedi dual
goagal tebil ebu daremen, go agal karuk
wanemen zo bigageun, gonun, suban kasai
daremen. Yesus nug dudu aliag go ulareun.
22 Go pigai goagal tebil mui, goagal memeag
mui, uteimai, Yesus dual wanemen.

Yesus go ebeu duailel kasareun.
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Yesus go Galili agaig ai dai dai beteimai,
Uwait nugau ze naliupet Zuda duailel
agal gotulanemen zaueim simai, awareun,
"Uwait go alai koli duailel imaramau."
Yesus go ze guzenai awaraimai, duailel
ipal suiag mui, ebeu mui, wes eg a mui,
kasareun.

24 Duailel gonugau igul uligaimai, zeze
mai betena, Siria agaig unum doi bitenar.
Gonun, go ebuan dudu agen ipal ebeu dudu
asiu mui, dudu mu banou a mui, dudu
wes eg goagal oiagab oug dareu mui, ebeu
patai hamaracaneun mui, aramag ebeag
noumeun dudu mui, Yesus waugab imarai
alina, gonug unum kasareun. 25 Duailel asiu
asiu Galili agaig ebuan mui uzan ginaginam
houhou wanib banou Dekapolis ebuan mui,
Zerusalem uzanan mui, Zudia agaig ebuan,
em Zordan Ze tubaim mui, go unum Yesus
sesamorai wanemen.

5

Em manam ebu, Yesus nug duailel Uwait
nugau ze awareun.

1 Yesus go duailel asiu uligaraimai, betei
em manam tub ebu hoboi dareun. Guzen-
ina, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen go
waugab alemen. 2 Go guzenina, Yesus go ein
igul memen goagal oiagab naliu usalamau
aimai awareun. Go guzenai awareun:

3 "Duailel inen ag abiu agtal agal doropag
isanurabun iborain tam, agtal igul naliu
mabun iborain tam, gonun go agal oiagab
naliu damau. Uwait nug ag gumaramau.

4 Duailel inen ag weinai dacanemen, go
agal oiagab naliu damau. Uwait nug duailel
go agal oiagab eg koli suban maraba, dama-
men.

5 Duailel inen agal wanimag agtal wag i
macanemen, go agal oiagab naliu damau.
Uwait nug ag ece marabun awareun, go
unum agal umamen!

6 Duailel inen ag Uwait nugau igul naliu
wabun salau gusig mamamen, go agal
oiagab naliu damau. Einen, Uwait nug agal
salau memen uligaraimai, isanaramau.

7 Duailel inen ag duailel ipal en bisomagar
piaranemen, go agal oiagab naliu damau.
Uwait nug guzental ag en bisomag pimau!

8 Duailel inen ag oiagab oug unu tamacag,
go agal oiagab naliu damau. Ag Uwait
pimamen.

9 Duailel inen agal salau go dudu ipal
alalebi, gaul dabun kuatai aidanemen, go
agal oiagab naliu damau. Uwait nug ag izal
gelear alear awaramau!

10 Duailel inen ag igul naliu mui, Uwait
nugau salau morobi, dudu ipal agen uli-
garaimai, aiag sisilaimai, uhu ipal ag ebal-
agab mebi, go agal oiagab naliu damau.
Dudu go aiu ses Uwait nugau uzan simam.

11 Ag iz sesamilai aidabi, dudu ipal ag
uligaraimai, polu ze enimag ebu maimai,
ze biabial kuaimai, wagebi, ag oiagab eg i
umau, ag oiagab naliu damau. 12 Ag oiagab
naliu damau, einen, Uwait nug ece naliu
ipal tapai mareun Mesgai wag dareu aiu ses
umamen. Igul go getal igual embigeg ipal
agen Uwait nugau ze doimai, awarenemen
dudu wagaremenin sultal dudu goagen han
ulis ag guzenaramam."

Duailel oiagab petak emen ag siu mui, al mui sul.
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Duailel agal oiagab petak emen unum ag siu sul. Bo, siu go kel tamacag usalaba, koli siu go kel usalabun iborain tam. Go unum eg weun, ag hamacina, duailel agen aramag sil tapai hiacanemen!
14 Duailel agal oiagab petak emen go ag emgasag agal al sul. Ban uzan em tabag ebu zau macanemen go wagemabun iborain tam.
15 Du tub nug gonugau al usaimai, mis oug i macaneu. Go al usaimai, wag araog asai mina, duailel unum gonugau hilanau ebu dacanemen. 16 Igul go sul agal al hilanau duailel go agal ameag ebu maramamen. Guzenaimai, goagen ag ein igul naliu guzenemenin go uligaimai, agal memeag Mesgai wag dareu go gonugau wanib ulagwag mamam."

Yesus nug duailel Uwait nugau kasai ze awareun.

17 Yesus nug kolital duailel awareun, "Ag iz Moses nugau kasai ze mui Uwait nugau ze doimai, awarenemen dudu agal ze maremenin go oi hiabun alem ta ag guzenai i dabilan. Bo, iz ze go oiabun alab tam, iz agal ze go iborabun alem. 18 Iz petak pet awarem, Mesgai mui em mui daremen ziwas ebu kasai ze ginampet tub i wagemamau. Goagal ze tutak tutak unum petak pet usalamau, ziwas go ebu petak, agal kasai ze poamau. 19 Guzenaimai, du in nug kasai ze go ginampet pet i sesamoramau, gonug dudu ipal gonugau igul abai maramau, gonugau wanib Uwait nugau amegwab ginampet pet damau. Ze tub go enai, na du in nugau kasai ze ginampet go unum sesamoramau, na han dudu ipal igul go abai maramam nait wanim go Uwait nugau amegwab banou damau. 20 Iz ag petak awarem, agal oiagab Uwait en petak aimai, agal igul naliu abiu macanemen dudu mui, Parisi dudu agal ze tapaimaranemen dudu mui, zilacarab tam, ag petak, Uwait nugau gumarabun uzan simai dabun iborain tam."

Yesus nug dudu aiag sisilaneu koli oiagab naliu usalabun ze mareun.
(Luk 12:57-59)

21 Yesus nug kolital awareun, "Ag ze e getal asanagar agen awarina, duanemen,

'Na du tub wemen, i noumamau. Du in nug du tub waba, noumamau go ze sisiaranemen dudu ameagab ebu imai bitamam.' *Kisim Bek 20:13*

22 Bo, ulis iz ag awarem, du in go gonugau zaug dual iwai mamau, go ze sisiaranemen dudu waiagab imai bitamam. Du in go gonugau zaug ze biabial kuai auramau, go Zuda agal kaunsel ebu imai bitamam. Du in go gonugau zaug auramau 'Na kar niwaneu du' ai auramau, du go gue Satan nugau ab unig oug numau. 23-24 Gonun, na nait egun ta, ee ta oimai, Uwait nugau ece murabun biz ebu mabun oi alamam, bo, koli dabilamam nait zaun na ibaiz ze a auremen, na utei koli beteiba, nait egun ta, ee ta biz go waugab men. Beteiba, nait zaun dual ze maimai, agal oiagab tutak maiban, na koli alaiba, nait ece oimai, biz go ebu maimai, Uwait muramam.
25 Bo, na du tub dual ze sisianemen dudu waiagab bitabun ag abu ebu bete beteimai, ziwas go betei betemen ebutal agal ze koli oiagab naliu usalabun suban zeze mamamen. Guzenamamen, go na ze sisianemen dudu waiagab imaiz i bitamau. Na igul go i guzenamam, gonug na ze sisiaraneu du nugau ebeg ebu mizaba, gonug na *polis* nugau ebeg ebu mizaba, *polis* nug hiacaranem zau oug heizamau. 26 Gonun, na go zau eiman koli uzaneim nuabun gaul i palautizamam. Bo, na aiwag banou mabun aizeun guzental unum maremen, petak na uzaneim palautizebi, numam."

Yesus nug air omenin dudu ipal wal igul macanemen en ze mareun.

27 Yesus nug kolital awareun, "Ag ze getal guzenai ze mina, domenin.

'Na air omen du ailel ipal abai wal igul i men.' *Kisim Bek 20:14*

28 Bo, iz guzenai awarem, du tub go air tub uligaimai, gonugau ougab asaba, eg murai aimai dabeleun, du go gonugau ougab oug air go dual igul eg meun.
29 Gonun, na nait amen naliu eiman igul eg mabun nait bimag piba, amen go eseiceiba, amamam! Go amen ginampet amacen, nait enim unum mui Satan nugau ab banou muzmuz ilaneu uzan i heizamam. 30 Nait eben naliu eiman igul eg mabun nait bimag piba, go eben naliu eiman kuataiba, amacen. Na eben hogu damau, go iboi, nait

enim unum Satan nugau ab banou muzmuz
ilaneu uzan i heizamam."

Yesus nug duailel egaraimai, agzozou uta utaremenin en ze mareun.
(Matiu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Getal go
guzenai ze memenin, 'Du in go gonugau
air utaba, unamaun en go agau ginampet
tub ebu sikut waimai, air moroimai, air go
utaba, unamau.' *Lo 24:1-3* 32 Bo, iz ag awarem, du tub gonugau
wau wal igul eg mab tam, gaul utamau, du
go nug igul eg pet gonugau wau ebu meu.
Go gonugau wau uhu muraneu, einen, wau
go koli du tub uba, go duair egarabun agal
kasai ze etuborou. Du tub air go umau, du
go han kasai ze go etuborou."

Yesus nug duair baib mabun igul en ze mareun.

33 Go koli eneun, "Ag getal duailel guzenai
awaremen domenin, 'Na ein baib Uwait
dual memenin go i utamam, bo, na ein
baib Uwait Ban dual memen guzental, go
guzental sesamoramam.' *Wok Pris 19:12* 34 Bo, ulis iz ag awarem, na ze tub
maimai, ze go baib mui aimai i gusig men.
Na ze maimai, na Mesgai nugau wanib i
paten, einen, Mesgai go Uwait nugau hoboi
dacaneun biz. 35 Na em gaul i wanib paten,
einen, go ebu Uwait gonugau arab maimai,
i mai dacaneu. Na Zerusalem wanib i paten,
einen, go go Uwait igual gumiganeun du
banou gonugau ban uzan. *Buk Song 48:2*
36 Na ze tub maimai, na gagalin pataib, ze go
dabeleimai, i gusig men, einen, nait gagalin
ulig tub auremen, ausiau ta, mutuanau ta, i
usalamau. 37 Na gaul guzenai ze mamam, 'io'
ta, 'tam' ta, amam. Na ein ze tub maranem,
ze go Satan nug eiman alaneu."

Yesus nug dudu goagal zaiagar agen wagarina, go koli goagal zaiagar abai i alalabun en ze go mareun.
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 Yesus nug koli eneun, "Getal ag guzenai
ze mina, domenin,
'Du tub nug nait amen eg wai mizaba, nagen
han koli gonugau ameg eg wai mu-
ramam, du tub nug nait ain kuaba,
nagen han gonugau aceg kuai mu-
ramam.' *Kisim Bek 21:24*

39 Bo, ulis iz ag awarem, du tub nug ni-
waba, na koli go i wen. Du tub nug nait
siben naliu eiman niwaba, koli kekulaiba,
siben nanai eiman moromena, niwamau.
40 Ze tub enai, du tub nug na ze sisiaranemen
du ebu imaiz bitamoroi nait tibur galau
huia uba, na kuatai ze i auren. Utemen, nait
tibur galau tub han umau.

41 Ze tub enai, malai du tub nug gonugau
zo oimai, abu huia imailei beten aizaba,
nagen han du go imai aimai, abu ginam
huia pet imai bitamam. 42 Ziwas tub ebu,
du tub nug nait ecesab wabun aizaba, na
kuatai ze i auren, na go moren. Du tub nug
mui nait ee ta, ecesab ipal ta oimai, 'Koli
ameg mizai aimai aizaba, na i galinen, na go
moren.' "

Yesus nug duailel guzenai awareun, "Agal iwai zaiagar en oiagab nug noumamamen."
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 Gonug koli eneun, "Getal ag ze guzenai
memen domenin,
'Nait ounab nug nait zaun en sag
noumanem, bo, na nait iwai zaunar
en ounab nug i noumanem.' *Wok Pris 19:18*

44 Bo, ulis iz ag awarem, agal iwai zaiagar
en oiagab nug noumaiban, dudu go en ag
wagaremenin en ag Uwait nug isanarabun
auramamen. 45 Gonun, ag agal memeag
Mesgai wag dareu nugau gelegul alegul
usalamamen. Uwait nug am usalai maimai,
al hilanau duailel eg mui, duailel naliu mui,
al go maraneu. Ze han guzental duailel
naliu mui, Satan nugau igul eg macanemen
dudu mui, ereg ze hei maraneu. 46 Dudu ipal
agenag ag en oiagab noumanem, agenag
han koli dudu go en sag oiagab nouma-
mamen. Guzenamamen, Uwait nug ag ece
naliu tub maramau ta? Dudu go igul eg
mui goagenag han guzental guzenanemen.
47 Ag agal zaiagar tutak "Io" awaremen, ag
dudu ipal "Io" i awaramamen. Agal igul
nug duailel ipal agal igul i zilaramau. Einen,
Uwait nugau ze i duanemen dudu agen han
guzental guzenanemen. 48 Agal memeag
Mesgai wag dareu gonugau igul naliupet
pet. Gonun, ag han go sul igul naliupet pet
mui damamen."

6

Yesus nug duailel ipal isanarabun igul en awareun.

1 Yesus nug kolital awareun, "Ag suban
dabilan. Ag agal igul naliu naliu duailel ipal

agal ameagab ebu i macan. Einen, ag igul go
duailel ameagab ebu guzenamamen, agal
memeag Mesgai wag dareu, gonug ag ece
tub i maramau.
2 Ag ecesab tamacag du tub ece mo-
roimai, ag duailel ipal ularebi, i alai pi-
mam. Polumanemen dudu agen Zuda du-
ailel agal gotulanemen zaueim, abu ebu
agal igul guzenai marena, duailel agen
uligaraimai, igual wanimig wag migamam
aimai guzenanemen sul, ag i guzenan. Iz
ag petak pet awarem, polumanemen dudu
go agal ece unum omenin. Aiu ses Uwait
nug dudu go ece i maramau. 3 Ziwas tub
ebu, na ecesab tamacag du ece murabun,
wage wageimai moren. Guzenemen, nait
zaunar na wautab darem agen i peizaimai,
abe mamamen. 4 Na guzenamam, go nait
igul wageimai damau. Na igul go wageimai
guzenemen nait Memen nug tutak peiza-
imai, gonug na du naliu aizaimai, aiu ses na
ece mizamau."

Yesus nug duailel Uwait dual ze mabun igul abai mareun.
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 "Ag Uwait auranemen ziwas ebu,
polumanemen dudu agen guzenanemen
sul i guzenan! Ag duailel agen uligaraimai,
wanimag wag maraimai, Nou Zaueim mui,
ban abu gasag tapai daimai mui, Uwait
ze muranemen sul, ag i guzenan. Iz
ag petak pet awarem, go dudu agal ece
unum omenin. Aiu ses Uwait ag ece tub
i maramau. 6 Bo, na Uwait aurabun nait
ninanem zau oug sieiba, im gebeiba, nait
Memen wageimai dareu piabun, auramam.
Na guzenemen, nait Memen nug nait
auremen dabeleu uligaimai, aiu ses ece tub
mizamau. *Aisaia 26:20*
7 Ag Uwait aurabun ziwas ebu, ze gau gaul
i auran. Duailel Uwait en oiagab petak ab
tam, goagenag agal polu tibur auraimai, ze
asi asiu dumau en aimai guzenanemen sul
ag go i guzenan. 8 Ag dudu go sul i usalan.
Ag Uwait i aurau ebu, go agal dabeleu get
abe meun.
9 Ag Uwait guzenai auran, 'Igual
memenig, na Mesgai wag darem. Nait
wanim noupet ig ulapwag mizem. 10 Nait
gumiganem ziwas em e unum alai
iboramau. Nait onsau Mesgai wag
sesamoranemen sul, ig han em e ebu
han ereg sesamoramam. 11 Ulis na ig ee
migamam. 12 Iguanag dudu ipal agal igul
eg ig ebiligeb miganemen zilagai maranem
sul, nagen han igual igul eg zilagai migen.
13 Na ig ece abu eg ebu i amaigamam. Na ig
utigemen, igul eg nug i imaigamau.'
14 Guzenaimai, ag agal zaiagar agen igul
eg ag ebalagab maranem, agen agal igul eg
go zilagai marebi, agal memeag Mesgai wag
dareu gonug han agal igul eg macanemenin
zilagai maramau. 15 Bo, ag agal zaiagar agal
igul eg i zilagai marebi aba, agal memeag
nug han agal igul eg i zilagai maramau."

Yesus nug ee ur mabun igul en abai mareun.

16 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Ag Uwait au-
rabun ee ur macanemen, go polumanemen
dudu agenag ee ur maimai, bisomag a sul
dacanemen sul i guzenan. Ag we aidarena,
dudu ipal agen uligaraimai, dudu goagen ze
mamam, 'Dudu go ag ee ur maimai, guzenai
darem.' amam. Iz ag petak pet awarem,
dudu go ag agal ece unum omenin. Aiu
ses Uwait nug ece tub i maramau. 17 Na
ee ur maiba, ze ziuaimai, gagalin salanaib,
nait tibur galau naliu tuagen. 18 Na igul go
guzenemen, dudu ipal agen na ee utemen
i abe mizamam. Nait memen wageimai
dareu, go sag abiu mamau. Na igul go
wageimai guzenemen, nait memen nug uli-
gizeimai, gonug na du naliu aizaimai, aiu
ses gonug na ece mizamau."

Ag Mesgai wag ece asiu oi damamen.
(Luk 12:33-34)

19 Yesus nug kolital awareun, "Ag em e
ebu agal ece naliu asi asiu i gotulai macan.
Ag go guzenamamen, umum nug ece ipal
eg wai maraneun, ipal agal ece unum eg
wab tam, zob dudu ipal agen agal zau biga-
gaimai, ece go zob umam. 20 Bo, ag agal ece
naliu Mesgai wag gotulai macan. Go ebu,
umum nug i eg umau. Zob dudu agen go
ebu agal zau i bigagaimai, agal ece unum
mui i umam. 21 Gonun, ein uzan nait ece
gotulai macanem ebu nait ounab han uzan
go dareu."

Enimag ebuan al.
(Luk 11:34-36)

22 Gonug koli eneun, "Agal ameag go en-
imag ebuan al. Agal ameag naliu damau
go agal enimag al sul elei damau. 23 Bo,
nait amen eg umau, nait ounab oug han
unum umusamau. Gonun, nait ounab oug

al hilanau tamacag go umuteu, go petak umutai banou pet dareu!"

Uwait nugau salau maimai, aiwag salau mui i macan.
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 Gonug koli eneun, "Salau du tub nug du aliag ebu salau wabun iborain tam. Einen, go du tub en ougab nug noumaimai, du tub en ougab nug i noumamau. Go du tub nugau ze suban sesamoraimai, salau naliu moroimai, du tub semoroimai, gonugau ze suban i sesamoraneu. Ag Uwait nugau salau mui aiwag asiu wabun salau mui ereg gotulai wabun iborain tam."

Dudu oiagab eg waimai, dabeleu asiu wanemen igul.

25 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Gonun, iz ag petak pet awarem. Ag awau dabun dabeleu asiu oimai, guzenai ze i macan, 'Ig ein ee mui ze mui zaimai, damam?', 'Ig ein tibur galau tugamam?' guzenai ze i macan. Doropag go banou pet, ee go banou tam. Agal enimag banou pet, tibur galau go banou tam. 26 Ag meg inain piaran! Go ee ug i banemen, go ee egeimai, betei zaueim i gotulai macanem. Agal memeag Uwait nug meg inain ee maraneu. Agen Uwait nugau amegwab meg inain unum zilarai daremen. 27 Du in ag ula ebu gonugau dabeleu asi asiu mui em e ebu ziwas huia dabun iboin? Go guzenabun iborain tam.

28 Ag einen tibur galau en dabeleu asiu oi daremen? Ag gaian a sisil pian. Go salau i macanem, tibur galau han agtal i patai macanem. 29 Bo, iz ag petak pet awarem, getal gumaraneun du Solomon go gonugau tibur galau naliu macaneun, tibur galau go a sisil naliu sul tam. 30 Gaian gig gaugaul go Uwait nug tibur galau maraneu. Gig go ulis damau, go tuaba ab nug unum ilamau. Go gig gaugaul dacanemen go Uwait nug tibur galau maraneu. Agal oiagab petak emen go ginampet! Ag abe macan, Uwait nug ag han gumaraneu. 31 Gonun, ag dabeleu asiu oiban, guzenai ze i macan, 'Izal ee eru eiman alamau? Ze eru eiman alamau? Izal tibur galau eru eiman alamau?' 32 Go Uwait nugau ze i duanemen dudu agenag em e ebuan ece wabun dabilanemen. Bo, agal memeag Mesgai wag dareu go abiu meun, ece go salau a, gonun, gonug ag maramau. 33 Ag Uwait nugau uzan siabun amegai dabeleimai, gonugau igul naliu sesamoramamen, gonug koli ece go unum ag maramau. 34 Gonun, ag tuaba en dabeleu ulis i on. Ulisan uhu go gonugau atai. Tuaba en han uhu a. Ag ulisan uhu sag dabilan."

7

Ag dudu ipal agal ze pigai i sisiai maran.

1 Yesus nug kolital awareun, "Ag dudu ipal agal igul i sisiai maran. Ag guzenebi, Uwait nug han agal igul i sisiaramau. 2 Ag duailel ipal agal ein ze sisiai maramamen, Uwait nug han guzental agal ze sisiai maramau. Ag dudu ipal ebalagab ein igul eim sisiaranemen, Uwait nug ag ebalagab han guzental sisiaramau.

3 Na einen nait zaun nugau ameg ebu esues ginampet oi hiabun uligem? Nait amen ebu a tatau dareu na piabun iborain tam ta? 4 Nait amen ebu a tatau banou darena, na erunai nait zaun nugau ameg ebu esues oi hiabun aurem, 'Zai, iz nait amen ebu esues oi ai em.' 5 Na polumaranem du, amegai a tatau banou nait amen ebu dareu oi heiba, koli naliu abu uligaiba, petak zaun nugau esues ameg ebu dareu oi amam.

6 Ag ein ece naliu Uwait murabun tapai memenin go bau inain i maran. Ag galoloi naliu naliu bo sigual ebu i amaican. Bau bo agen ece go i zaimai, go koli kekulaimai, agal aramag ebu ece go tapai hiacaraimai, koli ag kaluaramam."

Ag Uwait aurebiag, gonug ag ece maramau.
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 Yesus nug koli eneun, "Ag ein ece wabun Uwait aurebi, gonug ece maramau. Ag ein ece itanamamen, ag pimamen. Ag im korukoru amamen, Uwait nug im oitai maramau. 8 Duair in go ece wabun Uwait auramau, go ece umau. Duair in ece itanamau, go pimau. Duair in go Uwait nugau im korukoru amau, Uwait nug go im oitai muraba, zaueim simau.

9 Bo, du tub nugau nag nug memeg auramau, 'Mekai, iz ma zai,' auraba, memeg nug aiwag em ebuan oi muraneu ta? 10 Ziwas tub ebu, gonugau nag nug, 'Mekai, iz karuk zai,' auraba, memeg nug man eg tub oi muraneu ta? 11 Iz ag petak pet awarem, dudu igul eg macanemen agen goagal gelear ein ece naliu marabun abe macanemen, sultal agal

Memeag Mesgai wag dareu aurebi, gonug
ag ece naliupet pet maramau.
12 Go ze go Moses nugau kasai ze mui,
Uwait nugau ze doimai, awarenemen dudu
agal ze mui, goagal bigeg, einen go ein
igul naliu duailel agen ag ebalagab mabun
guzenebi, ag han igul go sag ebalagab
macan."

Awau dabun abuog go agiug pet.
(Luk 13:24)

13 Guzenaimai, koli eneun, "Ag abuog ag-
iug pet sian. Ab unig nuabun abu banou
gereua pet, duailel asiu ag abu go ebu pigai
sesamoranemen. 14 Bo, awau dabun abuog
go agiug pet. Duailel go asiu siabun iborain
tam. Duair tutak tutak go abuog go piane-
men."

Polu ze awaranemen dudu agal ze suban sisian.
(Luk 6:43-44)

15 Yesus nug duailel guzenai awareun, "Ag
polu ze doimai, awaranemen dudu suban
piaran. Dudu go piaraimai, go sipsip sul
darem aimai dabilanemen, bo, go gaian
bau zag sul darem. 16 Polu ze awaranemen
dudu agal igul erunanem eim ag petak abe
mamamen. Dudu ag wain dab us kulam
ebuan wanemen ta? Dudu ag sabug dab
ebulig ziu ebuan wanemen ta? Tam pet
tam. 17 Guzenaital, ein a naliu go dab naliu
useg macaneu. Ein a eg go dab useg eg
macaneu. 18 A naliu go dab eg i macaneu.
A eg go dab naliu i useg macaneu. 19 A
go unum dab naliu i useg macanemen, go
unum kasaimai, ab oug hiacaramam. 20 Igul
go guzenamam, gonun, polu ze awarane-
men dudu go agal igul erunanem eim ag abe
mamamen."

Aiu ses sisiarabun ziwas zumau.
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Duailel unum
izal wanim pataimai, enanem, 'Dubanou
Ban, Dubanou Ban,' duailel go Uwait nu-
gau gumaneu uzan i simam. Bo, du in
izal mekai Mesgai wag dareu gonugau ze
sesamoraneu du tutak go petak simau.
22 Aiu ses sisiarabun ziwas zumau ebu, du-
ailel asiu agen alaimai, guzenai ailamamen,
'Dubanou Ban, Dubanou Ban, ig nait wanim
ebu ig Uwait nugau ze oimai, duailel ipal
betei abai maranemun, ig nait wanim ebu
dudu ipal go wes eg a dacanemen kasare-
mun, nait wanim ebu ig gugeg beu beu
macanemun.' 23 Ziwas go ebu iz ag guzenai
awarai, 'Ag igul eg macanemen duailel, ag
enan! Iz ag en i abiu.' "

Zau mabun igul aliag.
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 Gonug koli eneun, "Gonun, du in go izal
ze doimai, sesamoraneu du, go du dabeleu
naliu a. Gonugau zau aiwag asiu ebu gusig
tapai macaneu sul. 25 Ze nuna, zewei banou
noimai, wol banou zoimai, zau go suai
heun, bo, suai hina, alai nuab tam, einen,
zau sanag aiwag gusig ebu tapai meun,
gonun, zau gusig pet dareu.
26 Bo, du in go izal ze doimai, sesamorab
tam, go dudu ipal kar wageun dabeleu
tamacag sul, gonugau zau us nogoug ebu
tapai meun. 27 Ze nuna, zewei banou noimai,
wol banou zoimai, zau go us nogoug ebu
tapai meun unum suai hina, asolaimai,
unum alai noun."

Yesus nugau ze gusig a.

28 Yesus nug gonugau ze unum duailel
marai mazicina, go gonugau ze atai abai
mareun doimai, esilakemenin. 29 Gonugau
ze kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu agal ze sul
tam. Go du tub wanib a sul ze mareun.

8

Yesus nug du tub ebeu eg leprosi mui kaseun.

1 Yesus go em manam wag eim utei
nuna, duailel asiu go sesamorai betemenin.
2 Du tub ebeu eg leprosi mui gonug Yesus
waugab alaimai, taubib waimai, aureun,
"Dubanou Ban, na, izal sui eg zilagai mil-
abun iboin, aba, nait dabeleu eim guzenen.
Na iz kasilemen, iz naliu usalai."
3 Yesus gonugau ebeg nug du go pataimai,
aureun, "Izan aizem. Na naliu usalamam."
Ziwas go ebutal, Yesus nug du go leprosi
mui kasai meun. 4 Guzenaimai, Yesus nug
aureun, "Iz igul e guzenem na betei duailel
ipal i awaren. Bo, na Uwait ula dacaneu du
waugab beteimai, nait enim naliu usaleun
abai moromen, peizamau. Peizaimai, na
Moses nugau kasai ze sesamoreiba, egun
oiba, Uwait ulagwag moromen, go petak
duailel unum abiu mamam, na koli naliu
usalemen."

Yesus nug malai dudu agal du banou nugau salau du kaseun.
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Ziwas go ebu, Yesus go Kapaneam uzan beteimai, Rom malai dudu agal du banou nug zoimai, gonugau salau du kasurabun aimai Yesus aureun, 6 "Dubanou Ban, izal salau du go ebeu banou oimai, go mu banou mui aidabun iborain tam, go zaueim biz ebu gabuai dareu."

7 Yesus nug koli aureun, "Iz beteimai, du go kasai mai."

8 Malai dudu go agal du banou nug koli Yesus aureun, "Dubanou Ban, iz igul eg macanem du, gonun, na izal zaueim i beten. Bo, na onsau eim sag ze memen, izal salau du go naliu usalamau. 9 Iz han dudu banban agal piagsal danem. Malai dudu ipal go izal pisal dacanem. Izal malai du tub auranem, 'Na e alen,' aurina, alaneu. Tub auranem, 'Na ulib go beten,' aurina, bitaneu. Izal salau du go 'Na salau e men,' aurina, salau macaneu."

10 Yesus go malai dudu agal du banou gonugau ze doimai, go esilakaimai, duailel sesamorai betemen go guzenai awareun, "Iz petak pet awarem, iz Israel du tub du e sul gonugau ougab petak eun sul i pemin. 11 Iz ag petak pet awarem, duailel am zuaneun ebuan mui, am nuaneun ebuan mui, alaimai, Abraham, Aisak, Zekop mui alai Uwait nugau gumaraneun uzan gotulaimai, Uwait nug dual hoboimai, ereg ee zai damamen. 12 Bo, dudu ipal ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu ze a daremen, ag oi hiacaraba, umaum damamen, duailel go ag agal aiag kititkatitai, weinai damamen."

13 Guzenaimai, Yesus nug malai dudu agal du banou aureun, "Na nait uzan beten! Iz nait ounab petak emen uligizem. Go petak zumau." Ziwas go ebutal, malai dudu agal du banou nugau salau du naliu usaleun.

Yesus nug duailel asiu ebeu mui kasareun.
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Yesus go Pita nugau zaueim simai, go Pita nugau tanau air ebeu enib zabeg mui, biz ebu gabuai dareun uligeun. 15 Yesus nug air gonugau ebeg patena, ebeu air go ebu dareun utei waneun. Air go asaimai, Yesus nugau ee zabun suban kasai moroun.

16 Umusig mina, duailel ipal agen duailel asiu wes eg go agal oiagab oug daremen Yesus waugab imarai alemen. Yesus nug duailel go wes eg mui, ogusau eim awarina, wes eg go duailel oiagab an utarai wanemen. Yesus nug duailel ipal ebeu mui han kasareun. 17 Go igul go guzenina, go ze go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du, Aisaia nug ze mareun,

'Du go nugtal igual ebeu mui, wes eg mui,
zilagai migeimai, oi waneun.' *Aisaia 53:4*

Ze go petak usaleu.

Duailel agen Yesus sesamoraporoi emenin.
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Dudu asiu go Yesus waugab gotulaimai, tali talioroi darena, gonug uligaraimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu Galili Ze Unig tubaim bitabun aimai awareun. 19 Kasai ze tapaimaraneu du tub nug Yesus waugab alaimai, Yesus aureun, "Du Banou, na eru unamam, iz na umkoskos sesamizai bitai."

20 Yesus nug koli aureun, "Gaian egun zag inain go ninabun empip a, meg inain go ninabun teu mui, bo, Du Nugau Nag go ninabun empip tamacag."

21 Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu du tub nug Yesus aureun, "Dubanou Ban, amegai na iz utileben, betei izal mekai ob oug heimai, koli alai, na sesamizai."

22 Yesus nug koli aureun, "Na iz ulis sesamilen. Noumemen dudu agtal goagal zaiagar noumemen ob oug hiacaramam."

Yesus nug wol banou aurina, poeun.
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Yesus go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai tebil ebu ereg simai, betemenin. 24 Wol banou zoimai, ze isacasoi ina, tebil ibut ze unig oug nuamoroi eun. Bo, Yesus go gabuai dareun. 25 Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen beteimai, go asoroimai, auremen, "Dubanou Ban, na ig isanigen. Ig ze nug oigai zamoroi!"

26 Yesus nug koli awareun. "Ag einen uminai daremen? Agal oiagab petak eun go ginampet!" Guzenaimai, go asaimai, wol mui, ibut ze mui, gusig ze awarina, saipag socemen. Ibut ze gonugau dareun go sultal iau dareun.

27 Guzenina, dudu unum dabeleu asiu oimai, agzozou enemen, "E du ein du eneneg? Wol mui ibut ze mui gonugau ze sesamoranem!"

Yesus nug du aliag wes eg mui kasareun.
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

[28] Ziwas go ebu Yesus go Gadara duailel
agal em ebu, ban ze tubaim gasag be-
teun. Uzan tub dudu noumanemen ob
oug hiacaranemen empip eim du aliag go
ob dareun eim, zoimai, abu ebu Yesus tu-
loromen. Du zaug dual go wes eg mui, kar
wagareun. Duailel unum go kar wageun
dudu aliag uminaraimai, abu go eiman i
bitanemen. [29] Dudu aliag go Yesus gusig
uloroimai, guzenai auremen, "Na Uwait
nugau Nag, na ig erunigabun alem? Na ig
uhu migabun alem ta? Igual sisicigabun
ziwas ulis tam, aiu ses alamau."
[30] Dudu aliag go dacanemen ebu, bo asiu
go ebu tubaiman eim ee zai daremen.
[31] Gonun, wes eg go agen Yesus gusig ze
auremen, "Na ig palautigeben, ig ulib e, bo
inain darem goagal oiagab oug palautige-
men, numam."
[32] Yesus nug wes eg awareun, "Ag alian!"
Guzenina, wes eg go bo agal oiagab oug
utei siemen. Bo go pigai uminaimai, em
eg eiman betei ban ze oug noi beteimai, ze
zaimai, noumemenin.
[33] Bo gumaranemenin dudu go igul go
uligaimai, pigai goagal ban uzan umi-
nai beteimai, dudu aliag go wes eg mui
erunaremen ze unum duailel ipal awa-
remen. [34] Gonun, uzanan duailel go unum
Yesus piabun betemen, go betei uligaimai,
goagal em uteimai, uzan tub bitabun aimai
gusig ze auremen.

9

Yesus nug du tub arab ebeg egugweun kaseun.

[1] Yesus go koli tebil ebu simai, Galili Ze
Unig matelai, gonugau uzan Kapaneam be-
teun. [2] Dudu ipal agen ebeu du tub gonugau
arab ebeg egugweun mui biz ebu maimai,
Yesus waugab imai alemen. Dudu go agal
oiagab Yesus en petak emen uligaraimai,
du go arab ebeg egugweun mui aureun,
"Nagwai, nait ounab iau damau, iz nait igul
eg zilagai mizem."
[3] Guzenai aurina, kasai ze tapaimaranem
dudu ipal agen go agal oiagab eim agzozou
guzenai dabilemenin, "Du go gue Uwait ze
biabial kuai aureu."
[4] Yesus go dudu go agal dabeleu abe
maimai, awareun, "Ag einen agal oiagab
eim go dabeleu eg oi daremen? [5] Iz ein ze
mabun iboin, ein ze mabun iborain tam?
'Nait igul eg zilagai mizem,' iz guzenai ze
mai ta, 'Na asaiba, alien,' iz guzenai ze mai
ta? Iz ein ze mai, ag agal oiagab iz en petak
amamen? [6] Bo, ag Du Nugau Nag go wanib
a, go em e ebuan igul eg zilagabun iboin abe
mabun en iz guzenai." Guzenai ze maimai,
gonug ebeu du go aureun, "Na asaiba, nait
biz oiba, nait uzan beten!"
[7] Guzenina, du go asaimai, gonugau uzan
waneun. [8] Duailel go igul go uligaimai,
go Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag memenin.
Einen, gonug Yesus gusig morona, gonug
dudu asai maraneun.

Yesus nug Matiu uloroun.
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

[9] Yesus go Kapaneam uzan uteimai, abu
ebu betei, du tub gonugau wanib Matiu
go *takis* aiwag waneun du gonugau salau
macaneun zaueim hoboi dareun uligeun.
Go Matiu guzenai aureun, "Na alai, iz
sesamilen." Guzenai aurina, Matiu go
asaimai, Yesus sesamorai waneun.
[10] Yesus go Matiu nugau zaueim ee zina
zina, aiwag wanemen dudu ipal mui, igul
eg macanemen dudu abai zoimai, Yesus
gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai hoboi
dacanemen eebiz ebu zoimai, ereg hoboi
mai ee zemen. [11] Parisi dudu ipal agen dudu
go uligaraimai, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu
dudu kanabai awaremen, "Agal tapaimara-
neun du go einen go aiwag wanemen dudu
mui, igul eg macanemen dudu abai ereg ee
zai dareu?"
[12] Yesus go ze go doimai, awareun, "Du-
ailel ebeu tamacag go ebeu kasaraneun
du waugab i bitanemen, duailel ebeu mui
sag petak go ebeu kasaraneun du waugab
bitamamen. [13] Ag ze go Uwait nug aneun
ag betei bigeg itanaiban, abe mamamen.
'Egun agaimai, iz milamamen go iz oiab i
naliu mamau.' Ag igul go i guzenan, ag
dudu ipal en bisomagar piaraiban, isanara-
mamen go izal oiab naliu mamau. Iz duailel
igul naliu macanemen ularabun alab tam.
Iz duailel igul eg macanemen ularabun
alemin."

Yesus nug duailel ee ur mabun en ze awareun.
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

[14] Ziwas go ebu Zon, ze ziwaraneun du
nugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen Yesus wau-
gab alaimai, guzenai kanabemen, "Ig Parisi

dudu abai ziwas ipal ebu ee ur macanem.
Nait tapaimaremen dudu einen ee ur i
macanem?"
15 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Du tub go air
awau wabun aimai, gonugau zaugul abai
daimai, goagal oiagab eg mui dacanemen
ta? Tam! Dudu ipal agen du go air oun gusig
pataimai, imai wanebi, go ag abai i daba,
ziwas go ebu, ag oiagab eg waimai, ee ur
damamen.
16 Du tub nug gonugau tibur galau bi-
gageun, tibur galau zig awau oimai, tibur
galau muzinan ebu i galia mamau. Tibur
galau go ze ulusabun ziwas ebu, tibur galau
awau ginampet usalaimai, gonugau tibur
galau koli bigagaimai, biag banou usala-
mau.
17 Du tub nug wain ze awau meme galau
muzinan ebu i goriai macaneu. Go guzena-
mau, wain ze awau go siwalkuk aimai, muz-
inan meme galau bigagaimai, wain ze em
ebu esikai numau. Go meme galau han ereg
zilagamau. Wain ze awau go meme galau
awau ebu goriai memen, go naliu damau."

Yesus nug ainag noumeun mui, ebeu air mui, kasareun.
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Yesus go duailel ze go mare marena,
Zuda du tub banou gonug Yesus waugab
zoi taubib waimai, aureun, "Izal ainag ulis
noumeun, bo, na beteib, nait eben go ebu
memen, go koli usamau."
19 Guzenai aurina, Yesus go asaimai, du go
sesamorai beteun. Gonugau tapaimaraneu
dudu han go ereg betemenin.
20 Air tub go geil ebeu umkoskos waneu,
ebeu gonugau wai begurug dareun. Yesus
go bete betena, go Yesus seugab zoimai,
Yesus nugau tibur galau siu pateun. 21 Air go
gonugau ougab eim dabeleun, 'Iz gonugau
tibur galau sag patai, iz koli naliu usalai.'
22 Yesus go koli kekulaimai, air go uligeun,
gonug guzenai ze meun, "Aleguai, nait
ounab iau selanau mui damau. Na iz en
ounab petak emen, gonun, na naliu usala-
mam." Ziwas go ebutal, air go koli naliu
usaleun.
23 Guzenaimai, Yesus go du banou nu-
gau zaueim beteun. Duailel go gonugau
aleg noumina, dudu ipal go balau huai
daremen, duailel ipal go weinai daremen
picareun. 24 Gonug awareun, "Ag duailel
unum uzaneim non! Ainag go go noumab
tam, go gaul gabuai dareu!" Yesus nug
guzenai ze mina, duailel agen go peimai,
welemen. 25 Duailel go unum uzaneim utei
nuna, Yesus go ainag gonugau zau em-
pip oug simai, gonugau ebeg aliag patena,
ainag go koli aseun. 26 Go igul go meun ulag
go emgasag unum iboreun.

Yesus nug du aliag ameag kumi kasareun.

27 Yesus go uzan go uteimai, abu ebu betei
beteimai, du ameag kumi aliag agen go
sesamorai beteimai, gusig ulemen. "Devit
nugau Nag, na ig en bisomig peiba, na ig
isanigen."
28 Yesus go zau tub simai, dudu aliag agen
go waugab sina, gonug kanabai awareun,
"Agal oiagab iz ag isanarabun en petak eu
ta?" Zaug dual agen koli guzenai auremen,
"Dubanou Ban, io, na iboin, guzenai igul
mamam."
29 Yesus nug goagal ameag pataimai, enai
ze meun, "Agal oiagab iz en petak emenin,
gonun, agal ameag waipamau!" 30 Yesus nug
guzenai ze mina, dudu aliag go agal ameag
waipeun. Yesus nug koli guzenai gusig ze
awareun, "Ag betei, duailel i awaran!"
31 Bo, dudu aliag go uzaneim noimai,
Yesus nug kasareun en ze emgasag unum ze
betei maremen.

Yesus nug du tub ogusau tapeleun kasai meun.

32 Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
abai unabun ina, duailel ipal agen du tub
ogusau tapeleun wes eg mui Yesus waugab
imai alemen. 33 Guzenina, Yesus nug wes
eg go ogusau tapeleun du dual dacaneun
oi heun. Guzenina, du go ze meun, duailel
go dabeleu asiu oimai, guzenai ze memen,
"Ig igul go getal Israel duailel ula ebu piab
tam."
34 Bo, Parisi dudu agen guzenai ze
memen, "Go wes eg goagal du banou nug
go gusig morona, go wes eg oi hiacaraneu."

Yesus nug duailel bisomag piareun.

35 Yesus go ban uzan mui, uzan ginampet
mui, unum beteimai, goagal gotulanemen
zaueim duailel ze mareun. Uwait nug
duailel gumarabun en alamau Ze Naliupet
gusig mareun. Go duailel ebeu beu beu mui
kasaraneun. 36 Go duailel asiu alai go tulina,
uligaraimai, bisomagar piareun, einen, ag
du tub nug i isanaraneu, ag agal dabeleu

beu beu daremen igul go ag sipsip gumarabun dudu tamacag sul. [37] Gonun, Yesus
nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu guzenai
awareun, "Go ougem ee asiu iboin usalai
dareu, ougem go ee egeimai, gotulabun
salau dudu asiu tam. [38] Ag ougem atag du go
aurebi, gonug salau dudu ipal palautaraba,
goagen betei ee go gotulai mamam."

10

Yesus nug gonugau ze oi aidabun dudu begurug tapai mareun.

[1] Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
begurug ularena, alina, wes eg oiabun mui,
duailel ebeu beu beu mui, kasarabun mui
gusig mareun. [2-4] Yesus nugau tapaimara-
neu dudu begurug Uwait nugau ze oi
aidanemen dudu agal wanimag enai: Sai-
mon gonugau wanib tub Pita, gonugau
amag nugau wanib Andru, Zems gonu-
gau amag Zon dual, go Zebedi nugau
gelegul aliag. Pilip, Bartolomiu, Tomas,
Matiu go *takis* aiwag waneun du, Zems go
Alpius nugau nag, Tadias, tub Saimon go
ug tub wanib Serot ebuan, Zudas Iskariot
gonug Yesus gonugau iwai zaugul ebeagab
mareun.

Yesus nug Uwait nugau ze oi aidabun dudu salau mareun.
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

[5] Yesus nug dudu begurug go palau-
taraimai, awareun, "Ag ipal emgasag ebuan
duailel agal uzan uzan mui, Samaria agal
ban uzan ipal mui, i bitan. [6] Bo, ag Is-
rael duailel sipsip sul wageimai darem wa-
iagab bitan. [7] Ag beteimai, guzenai awara-
mamen, 'Uwait nug duailel gumarabun
ziwas waiagab zoi dareu.' [8] Ag betei
guzenamamen, duailel ebeu mui kasarama-
men, noumemen duailel koli usarai ma-
mamen, duailel ebeu suiag gusig (leprosi)
mui kasaramamen, wes eg duailel ebalagab
darem oi hiacaramamen. Ag salau go ma-
mamen, guzenai dabeleimai, enan, 'Ig gusig
go gaul omun, gonun, iguan dudu ipal en
ig ece migabun i awaramam.' [9] Ag aiwag
ipal agal zo nag oug zulagai mamamen, i oi
unamamen. [10] Ag abu unaporoi, du tub nug
gonugau zo ta, tibur galau ta, arab galau ta,
taru tub ta, i oi unamamen. Salau macaneu
du gonug ece go petak waneu.

[11] Bo, ag ban uzan tub ta, uzan ginampet
tub siceiban aba, ag duailel agal igul suban
uligamamen. Du in gonugau igul naliu,
du in gonugau igul eg piaramamen. Ag
dudu naliu go abai suban daiban, betei ag,
koli uzan go utarai unamamen. [12] Ag go
dudu agal zaueim simai aba, ag guzenai
ze mamamen, 'Igual oigeb ag abai naliu
dareu.' [13] Go zauan du nug ag imaraimai,
suban gumaraba, agal suban dabun en ze
du go dual damau. Bo, du in go ag gonugau
zaueim i imarai siba, agal suban dabun en
ze go dual i damau. [14] Dudu ipal agen agal ze
duabun uteimai, suban i gumarebi aba, ag
uzan go uteiban, agal igul eg abai marabun
en agal aramag ebuan emwaibul kueian.
[15] Iz ag petak pet awarem, sisiarabun ziwas
ebu Sodom mui Gomora duailel uhu banou
ginam umam, bo, go uzanan duailel ag uhu
banou petpet umam." Yesus nug gonugau
ze oi aidanemen dudu guzenai awareun.

Uhu beu beu ipal ag ebalagab zumau.
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

[16] Yesus nug kolital guzenai awareun, "Ag
go don, iz ag sipsip sul bau zag inain darem
ula ebalagab palautaremin, betei dama-
men. Gonun, ag man sul iau betei daimai,
abu suban pimamen, ag meg kurumuk agal
igul sesamoraiban, ag iau dan. [17] Ag dudu
ipal subantal piaran. Dudu ipal agenag
gusig pataraimai, sisiarabun du waugab
imarai bitamam. Ag gusig pataraimai,
agal gotulanemen zaueim beu beu imarai
beteimai, esalau sul ugaramam. [18] Ag
izal wanim ebu salau mebi, uligaraimai,
dudu ipal goagen hiacaranem zau oug hi-
acarabun agal gumaranemenin dudu ban-
ban waiagab imarai bitamam. Guzenebi, zi-
was go ebu agenag mui emgasag ipal ebuan
dudu mui, izal ze awaramamen. [19] Dudu ipal
agenag hiacaranem zau oug hiacarabun
imarai betebi, ag uminaimai, 'Ig erunai
ze mab', 'Ig ein ze koli awarab', guzenai
dabileiban, ag oiagab eg i umau. Ziwas go
ebu, ag Uwait nug dabeleu maraba, ag ze
awaramamen. [20] Ag ze go agal oiagsau ebu
agtal i ze mamamen. Agal memeag nugau
Ah Wes nugtal dabeleu maraba, ag ze mara-
mamen. [21] Ipal dudu agtal agal apanagar,
amanagar abai, agal iwai zaiagar agal ebeag
ebu marebi, go iwai zaiagar goagen ugarebi,

noumamam. Memeagar agen agal geleagar aleagar guzental guzenarebi, ugaramam, guzenebi, geleagar aleagar agen han koli kekulaimai, agal memeagar guzental guzenaramam. *Maika 7:6* [22] Bo, ag izal salau oi milanemen, gonun, dudu agen ag en aiagsisilaimai, gasag eim hiacaramam. Du in go izal salau i utamau, go umkoskos gusig mai damau, aiu ses sisiarabun ziwas ebu, Uwait nug go koli imacamau. [23] Bo, ag go ban uzanan dudu agen ag ebalagab igul eg marebi, ag koli ban uzan tub uminai unamamen. Iz ag petak pet awarem ag Israel agal uzan banban salau unum i poau ebu Du Nugau Nag koli alamau.

[24] Abiu mogoi tub nug gonugau tapaimoroun du zilacurabun iborain tam, salau du tub nug gonugau gumaneu du zilacurabun iborain tam. [25] Gonun, mogoi go gonugau dabeleu gonugau tapaimoroun du sul usalaimai, go petak gonugau ougab naliu usalamau. Salau du han guzental, go gonugau gumaneun du sul usalaimai, gonugau ougab naliu usalamau. Iz agal gumaranemin du, dudu ipal agen Belsebul nugau wanib iz ebilab milamam, ag izal tapaimaremin dudu ebalagab goagen wanimag eg pet maramam."

Duailel ag Uwait tutak uminoron.
(Luk 12:2-7)

[26] Yesus nug kolital awareun, "Gonun, ag dudu ipal i uminaran. Ein ece ulis kulai wageimai dareu, go araog zumau. Ein ze wageimai dareu, dudu ag go abe mamam. [27] Izal ze umaum awarai darem agen han amban ze maramamen. Iz ag ein ze agtal iau awaremin, agen han duailel ameagab ebu asaimai, tapai daimai, ze araog awaramamen. [28] Ag dudu ipal agen dudu ugarina noumanemenin, dudu go en ag i uminaran, goagen ag ugaraimai, agal doropag eg wai marabun iborain tam. Ag Uwait tutak uminuramamen, gonug petak agal enimag mui, doropag mui, unum ab banou oug hiacarabun iboin. [29] Na aiwag ginampet sil meg supikiau aliag gau macanem. Nait memen nug meg unum gumaraneu. Meg tub nugtal i nuaneu, gonug ze mina, meg go em ebu utena, nuaneu. Uwait nug meg inain naliu gumaraneu, gonun, gonug ag han subantal gumaramau. [30] Gonug agal gagaliag ulig tutak tutak go unum nanaleun dareu. [31] Gonun, ag i uminan, Uwait nugau amegwab ag dudu naliu, agen meg inain zilarai daremen."

Yesus Kristus nugau wanib ulagwag murabun igul.
(Luk 12:8-9)

[32] Yesus nug kolital eneun, "Du in nug iz en duailel ameagab ebu 'Iz gonugau zaug' amau, izan han izal mekai Mesgai wag dareu gonugau amegwab du go en 'Go izal zai' anai. [33] Bo, du in nug iz en 'Iz gonugau zaug' duailel ameagab ebu i ze mamau, izan han izal Mekai Mesgai wag dareu gonugau amegwab du go en 'Go izal zai' i anai."

Iz oiagab siksikanau mui dabun alab tam, bo, iz alalabun malai mui alemin.
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

[34] Yesus nug koli awareun, "Ag guzenai i dabilan, go emgasag e ebu duailel oiagab siksikanau mui dabun aleu aimai i ze macan. Iz ag abai oiagab siksikanau mui dabun alab tam, bo, ag abai alalabun iz malai oi alemin.
[35] Iz geleagar aleagar agal oiagab kekularemin, goagal memeagar abai iwai damam. Ainagul han anaiagar abai iwai damam. Ailel han goagal buziagar abai iwai damam. [36] Duailel ag ug tutak koli agzozou iwai damam. *Maika 7:6*

[37] In mogoi ainag, go gonugau memeg, anag en ougab nug noumaimai, go iz en ougab nug i noumamau, go izal tapaimaranem du i damau. Du in go gonugau mogoi, ainag en ougab nug noumaimai, go iz en ougab nug i noumamau, go izal tapaimaranem du i damau. [38] Du in go gonugau a gegeulanau gamai aimai, iz sesamilab tam, du go gue izal tapaimaranem du tam. [39] Bo, du in nugtal gonugau dorog awau dabun salau mamau, du go gonugau dorog eg umau. Bo, du in go iz en dabeleimai, gonugau enib utaneu, du go gonugau dorog awau muzmuz damau. Go i noumamau."

Yesus nug duailel ece naliu wabun en ze awareun.
(Mak 9:41)

[40] Gonug guzenai awareun, "Du in nug ag imaraimai, suban gumaraneu, du go nug iz han imailaneu. Du in nug iz imailaneu, du go gue Uwait han imaneu. Go guzenabun

Uwait nug iz palautilena, alemin. [41] Du in go
du tub Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun
du abiu maimai, go du imaneu, aiu ses
Mesgai wag go ece ze doimai, awaraneun du
go oun sul umau. Du in go du tub tuguiai
aidaneun abiu maimai, go du go imaneu,
aiu ses go ece du tuguiai go oun sul umau.
[42] Du in nug du tub wanib banou tamacag,
go izal igul sesamoraneu abiu maimai, go
du go ze ule muramau, iz ag petak pet
awarem, du go Uwait nug i semuramau, aiu
ses Mesgai wag ece naliu go petak umau."

11

Ze ziwaraneun du Zon nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu Yesus waugab palautarena, betemenin.

[1] Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
begurug salau mabun ze awaraimai, go
uzan go uteimai, uzan ipal uzan go wa-
iagabtal betei Uwait nugau Ze duailel
mareun.
[2] Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon go hiacaranem
zau oug daimai, Kristus nug eruneun
go ze go doimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu
dudu Yesus waugab palautarena, bete-
men. [3] Gonug ag Yesus guzenai kanababun
awareun, "Ig abiu du banou tub alamau
emen. Na du go ta, ta, ig du tub aiu ses
alamaun gumamam ta?"
[4] Yesus nug dudu go koli awareun, "Ag
ein ze domen, agal ameag nug ein igul
uligemen go unum, koli betei Zon auran.
[5] Ameag kumi dudu go koli ametem. Ara-
mag eg dudu go koli abu aidarem. Dudu
ebeu suiag gusig (leprosi) mui go koli naliu
usalemen. Dabuiag utub dudu go koli ze
suban domen. Noumemen dudu go koli
awau asem. Ecesab tamacag dudu go Uwait
nugau Ze Naliupet domen. [6] Du in go iz en
ougab petak aimai, go gusig tapai damau,
du go gonugau ougab naliu usalamau." *Ai-
saia 35:5; 61:1*
[7] Zon nugau tapaimaraneu dudu go utei
wanena, Yesus nug Zon nugau ze duailel
gotulai daremen ebu awareun. Go guzenai
kanabarai awareun, "Ag du tamacag uzan
em ula ebu Zon waugab ein piabun bete-
menin? Ag waliwal tub wol nug patena
piabun betemenin ta? [8] Ag ein betei pe-
menin? Ag du tub tibur galau naliu
iweiu arugai dareun betei pemenin ta?
Guzeneneg dudu ag tibur galau naliu naliu
mui iweiu arugaimai, ag gumaranemen
dudu banban agal zau naliu ebu dacane-
men. [9] Bo, ag ein piabun betemenin, iz
ailan. Ag Uwait nugau ze tub doimai,
awaraneun du piabun betemenin ta? Go
petak pet. Iz petak awarem, go Uwait
nugau ze doimai, awaraneu du. Gonug
Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranem dudu
ipal zilarai dareu. [10] Uwait nugau ze nug Zon
en guzenai ze meun, 'Uwait nug eneun,

"Ag go don, izal ze oi awarabun du
palautemin, amegai alai, nait abu
tuguiai kalai mizamau." ' *Malakai
3:1, Aisaia 40:3*

[11] Iz ag petak pet awarem, Zon nug em e
ebuan duailel unum zilarai dareu. Bo, du
in go Uwait nugau ameg ebu wanib banou
tamacag, gonug eneu, 'Uwait izal gumila-
neu du banou, iz gonugau pigsal darem' du
go nug Zon zilauroi dareu. [12] Ze ziwaraneun
du, Zon nugau ze maraneun ziwas, zoi zoi
ulis, uteu, dudu gusig mui ipal agen Uwait
agal Dubanou Ban sul ag gumarabun gusig
patai moroi emenin. Gonun, ag Uwait
nugau gumarabun igul naliu eg memenin.
[13] Zon i usalau ebu, getal Uwait nugau ze
doimai, awaranemen dudu mui, Moses nu-
gau kasai ze mui, agenag Uwait ig gumiga-
bun alamau aimai ze macanemen. [14] Dudu
go agenag guzenai ze memen, 'Elaiza koli
alamau.' Ag go dudu agal ze doimai, agal
oiagab petak emenin, ag abiu Zon gotal go
Elaiza, alamau emenin. [15] Duailel dabuiag a,
ag ze go don!

[16] Bo, iz ulisan duailel ag erunai pet
awarai? Ag mogoi ginaginamul agen em
nogoug ebu hoboi daimai, mogoi ipal abai
onabun guzenai ularanem.

[17] 'Ig duair igarabun en pulel huemun, bo,
ag ilanab tam.' 'Ig eb noumanemenin kabal
wemun, bo, ag manil mab tam.' [18] Zon go
zoimai, ziwas ipal ebu go ee mui wain ze
mui ur macaneun. Guzenina, duailel agen
guzenai ze memenin, 'Du go gue wes eg go
ebu dareu.' [19] Bo, Du Nugau Nag aleun, go ee
mui wain ze mui zina, duailel agen guzenai
ze memenin, 'Du go uligan! Go ee mui wain
ze asi asiu zaneu. Go *takis* aiwag wanemen
dudu mui, igul eg macanemen dudu mui
goagal zaiag!' Ag guzenai ze memenin.
Bo, Uwait nugau dabeleu naliu ag aiu ses

uligaimai, abe mamamen gonugau igul nal-
iupet pet."

Bisomagar ipal uzanan duailel Yesus en oiagab petak ab tam.
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Uzan ipal duailel go ebuan, Yesus nug
gonugau gugeg beu beu go abai mareun.
Go, go uligaimai, goagal igul eg uteimai, go
oiagab kekulab tam. Guzenina, Yesus nug
uzanan duailel go gusig ze awareun. 21 Go
eneun, "Korasin uzanan duailel, iz ag bi-
somagar pem! Betsaida uzanan duailel, ag
han bisomagar pem! Iz go gugeg banou beu
beu Tair uzanan duailel mui, Saidon uzanan
duailel mui, ag gugeg go abai maremin
sul zob, go Umus ougan duailel ag oiagab
eg ugaba, pigai tibur galau muz tugaimai,
waibul ebu hoboi darem zob. Igul go guzen-
ememin, go agal igul eg ebuan koli oiagab
kekulemen! 22 Iz ag petak pet awarem, aiu
ses Uwait nug koli alai duailel sisiarabun
ziwas ebu, Tair mui, Saidon duailel mui, ag
uhu banou ginam umam, bo, ulisan duailel
ag uhu banou pet umamen! 23 Ag Kapaneam
duailel, ag agtal Mesgai wag simamen ta?
Petak pet, ag i simamen. Uwait nug ag ob
oug ab banou oug hiacaramau. Gugeg e
ag abai marem sul Sodom uzanan duailel
ag han guzenai gugeg abai maremin zob,
go ulis darem zob! 24 Guzenaimai, iz ag
awarem, ag guzenai dabilan, Uwait nug koli
alai duailel sisiarabun ziwas ebu, Sodom
uhu banou ginam umam, bo, ulisan duailel
uhu banou pet umam"

Yesus nug duailel go waugab alai i mabun en ze awareun.
(Luk 10:21-22)

25 Ziwas go ebu Yesus nug eneun, "Mekai,
na tutak Mesgai mui, em mui, agal Banou, iz
nait wanim ulapwag mizem, einen, na nait
igul naliu abiu macanemen duailel mui,
abiu mabun betemen duailel agal ameagab
ebu wagememen. Bo, na igul naliu go
abiu tamacag duailel unum abai maremen.
26 Mekai igul go petak nagtal nait dabeleu
eim guzenemen. 27 Izal Mekai nug ece unum
izal ebe ebu meun. Du tub nug gonugau Nag
i abe macaneu, memeg nugtal go abiu. Du
tub nug nag gonugau memeg abe mabun
iborain tam, gonugau nag nug sag memeg
abiu. Go nag nug duailel gonugtal tapai
maraimai, gonugau memeg abai maraba,
go han go abe muramam. 28 Duailel, ag salau
gusig maimai, uhu banou umkoskos gamai
aidanemen, ulis ag unum iz waiab alaimai,
i mai damamen. 29 Ag ze e izan ag abai
maremin oiban, sesamoramamen. Go a
tatau dudu bulumakau beu ebu maimai, ece
keuai bitanemen sul. Einen, iz i aisisilaneu,
iz duailel suban isanaranem. Guzenemin,
agal oiagab iau selai damau. 30 Ag izal ze
sesamoramamen, go uhu banou tam, ag
sesamorabun iboin." *Jeremaia 6:16*

12

Parisi dudu agen goagal imabun gil ebu Yesus kanabai ze auremen.

1 Zuda agal imanem gil tub ebu, Yesus
gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai go
wit ougem ula betemenin. Gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu go we wagena, ougem
go ebuan wit dab oimai, zemenin. 2 Parisi
dudu ipal agen igul go guzenemen en
uligaimai, goagen Yesus auremen, "Na go
uligen! Nait tapaimaranemen dudu agen
igual imabun gil ebu igul eg go guzenem.
Go igual kasai ze etuburacanem."

3 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Devit gonugau
dudu abai we wagena, ein igul minar? Ag
ze go nanalemenin ta? 4 Devit gonugau
dudu abai we wagena, Uwait nugau Nou
Zaueim simai, *bret* go Uwait moromenin
oimai, zinar. Go kasai ze sesamorab tam,
bret go dudu gaugaul agen i zanemen, Uwait
ula dacanemen dudu sag go zanemen. 5 Ag
Moses nugau kasai ze agau nanalanemen
ta, imabun gil ebu Uwait ula dacanemen
dudu agen Uwait ecesab muranemen zau
banou oug agal salau macanemen. Dudu
go ag imabun gil ebu kasai ze suban i
sesamoranem, bo, ag Uwait nugau ameg-
wab ze tamacag. 6 Iz ag petak pet awarem,
du tub e dareu gonug Uwait nugau ecesab
muranemen zau zilauroi dareu. 7 Uwait
nugau ze nug guzenai aneu,

'Ag egun agaimai, iz milamamen, go iz oiab i siksikeu. Ag igul go i guzenan. Dudu ipal ag en bisomag piaraimai, isanaramamen, go petak iz oiab siksikamau.' *Hosea 6:6*

Ag ze go bigeg abe maiban, ag dudu ipal
igul eg i macanemen goagal enimag ebu
guzenai polumaraimai, ag igul eg memenin

aimai i awaran. [8] Einen, Du Nugau Nag go
sag imabun gil gumaneu."

Yesus nug du tub ebeg eg a kaseun.
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

[9] Yesus uzan go uteimai, go Zuda agal
gotulanemen zaueim sieun. [10] Zaueim go
du tub go ebeg eg mui dareun. Dudu ipal
agen Yesus igul eg tub maba, piabun aimai,
go kanabai ze auremen, "Igual kasai ze
sesamoraimai, ig igual imabun gil ebu dudu
ebeu mui kasarabun iboin ta, tam ta?"
[11] Yesus nug koli guzenai awareun, "Du
tub nugau sipsip imabun gil ebu ob oug
numau, ag erunamamen? Ag sipsip go ob
ougan i mai umamen ta? [12] Du go dorog mui,
go sipsip zilauroi dareu, gonun, igual kasai
ze nug io aigeun, ig dudu ipal imabun gil
ebu isanaramam."
[13] Gonug du go ebeg eg mui aureun,
"Nait eben henen." Guzenai aurina, du
go nug gonugau ebeg hina, ebeg naliu tub
dareu sul, gonugau ebeg naliu usaleun.
[14] Guzenina, Parisi dudu go utei beteimai,
Yesus wai hiabun en ze patemenin.

Uwait nug Yesus gonugau salau murabun tapai moroun.

[15] Yesus go wabun en ze mina doimai,
go uzan go utei waneun. Duailel asiu
go sesamorai betena, gonug ebeu duailel
unum kasareun. [16] Yesus nug duailel go
gusig ze awareun, "Ag iz en duailel ipal
i awaran." [17] Go ze go guzenai awareun,
go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du
Aisaia nug ze sikut weun ze go ulis petak
usaleu. [18] Uwait nug eneun,

'E izal salau du, go izanag tapai memin, go
en izal oiab nug noumeun, go en
izal oiab naliu usaleun. Izal Ah Wes
go ebu palautemin, gonug koli alai
emgasag ipal ebuan duailel sisiarai
en ze unum awaramau. [19] Go gusig
ze i mamau, go abu ebu ze ban-
ban ze ze mai i aidamau. [20] Gonug
dudu ipal gusig tamacag darem isa-
naramau, dudu ipal agen goagal
zaiagar gusig tamacag isanarane-
men gonug isanaramau. Gonugau
salau go meun nug aiu ses gonugau
sisiarabun igul naliu sil igul naliu
ipal unum zilacaramau. [21] Em gasag
duailel unum go en goagal oiagab
petak aimai, go gumei damam' *Ai-
saia 42:1-4*

Dudu ipal agen Yesus go Belsebul (gonugau wanib tub Satan) nugau zaug emen.
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

[22] Ziwas go ebu, dudu ipal agen du tub
wes eg nug ameg kumi usalaimai, ogusau
tapelai meun Yesus waugab imai alemen.
Yesus nug wes eg go du go ebuan oi hina,
du go ze maimai, go koli ameg ameiteun.
[23] Yesus nug igul guzenina, duailel agen
uligaimai, esilakaimai, go enai ze memenin,
"Go Devit nugau Mogoi ta, go tam ta?"
[24] Parisi dudu ze go doimai, go agen du-
ailel guzenai awaremen, "Go Belsebul, wes
eg agal gumaraneu du banou, nug gusig
morona, go wes eg oi hiacaneu," guzenai ze
memenin.
[25] Yesus goagal dabeleu abe maimai,
guzenai ze meun, "Emgasag tub ebuan du-
ailel ag agzozou alalaimai, agzozou doun
damamen, ag ziwas huia i damamen. Uzan
tub duailel ag han agzozou alalaimai, ag-
zozou doun damamen, ag eg umamen. Ug
tub han guzental guzenamam. [26] Gonun,
wes eg go Satan nugau uzan darem, agal
zaiagar abai agzozou alalaimai, agzozou
doun damam, ag erunai damamen? [27] Agen
iz en guzenai ze memenin, 'Go Belsebul
nug gusig morona, go wes eg oi hiaca-
neun.' Igul go guzenanem zob, in nug
agal tapaimaranemen dudu gusig marena,
goagen wes eg oi hiacaranem? Agal
tapaimaranemen dudu agen agal ze go
iboin tam anem! [28] Bo, iz Belsebul nug
gusig i milaneu, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug
iz gusig milena, iz wes eg oi hiacarane-
min. Gonun, ag go abe mamamen Uwait
nugau gumarabun ziwas ag waiagab ulis
alai dareu.
[29] Du tub nug du gusig tub nugau zaueim
bigagai simai, amegai go zau atag du go
ebeg arab us sil kiai maimai, gonugau zauan
ece unum umau.
[30] Duair in izal zai tam, go izal iwai zai.
Duair in iz isanileimai, dudu ipal iz waiab
imarai alab tam, go duailel zamarina, go
wane anemen.
[31] Gonun, iz ag petak pet awarem, du in
go igul eg macaneu mui, ze eg maraneu,
Uwait nug igul eg go zilagai imau, bo, du
in go Uwait nugau Ah Wes ze biabial kuai
auramau, Uwait nug du go nugau igul eg i

zilagai muramau. [32] Duair in go Du Nugau
Nag enib ebu ze eg muraba, Uwait nug go
gonugau igul eg zilagai muramau, bo, go
Uwait nugau Ah Wes ebu ze eg muramau,
Uwait nug ze go ulis i zilagai muramau, aiu
ses han i zilagai muramau. Du gonugau
igul eg meun go ze a, go guzental muzmuz
damau."

A eg gonugau dab eg, a naliu gonugau dab naliu.
(Luk 6:43-45)

[33] Yesus nug koli awareun, "A naliu pianemen, go gonugau dab han naliu. A eg go gonugau dab han eg. Dudu ag a gonugau dab uligaimai, ag abiu macanemen go a naliu ta, eg acanemen. [34] Ag go don, ag dudu eg, man abau inain sul. Agal oiagab oug igul eg kapai dareu? Agal oiagsau eim ze naliu erunaimai, ze macanemen? [35] Du naliu go gonugau dabeleu naliu mui, go ze naliu gonugau ougab oug zuna, ze macaneu. Du eg go gonugau dabeleu eg mui, go ze eg macaneu. Ein dabeleu gonugau ougab oug dareu, go gonugau ogusau eim ze macaneu. [36] Uwait nug koli alai em e ebuan duailel sisiaramaun ziwas ebu, ag ein ze gau gaul macanemen, Uwait amegwab erunai ze macanemen ag guzental auramamen. [37] Agal ein ze macanemen, go ze nugtal koli ag sisiaramau. Ag ze naliu macanemen, Uwait guzental sisiaraimai, ag duailel naliu amau. Ag ze eg macanemen guzental sisiaraimai, ag duailel igul eg macanemen amau."

Dudu ipal agen Yesus gugeg beu beu mina, piabun aimai auremen.
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

[38] Ziwas go ebu kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu ipal mui, Parisi dudu ipal mui, goagen Yesus auremen. "Abai maranemen du, ulis, nait gugeg tub abai migemen, ig pimam."

[39] Yesus nug koli awareun, "Ag ulisan duailel, ag igul eg macanemen. Ag Uwait nugau ze i sesamoranemen. Agen iz gugeg tub memin, piabun aimai kanabai ailemen ta? Tam pet tam! Iz Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Zona nugau gugeg sag go petak abai maremin, ag go petak pimamen. [40] Zona go amban ainarai, umaum ainarai, go karuk banou nugau ougab oug dareun sul, Du Nugau Nag han guzental, amban ainarai, umaum ainarai mui, go ob oug damau. [41] Aiu ses, Uwait nug koli alai em e ebuan duailel sisiaramaun ziwas ebu Niniwe uzanan duailel noumemenin koli asaimai, Uwait nugau amegwab ulisan duailel abai ereg tapai daimai, auramam, 'Ulisan duailel ag igul eg macanemen'. Einen, Niniwe uzanan duailel ag Zona nug Uwait nugau ze mareun, agal igul eg uteimai, koli oiagab kekulaimai, Uwait en agal oiagab petak emen. Iz ag petak pet awarem, ulis e ebu du tub dareu go banou, gonug Zona zilauroi dareu. Ag du banou gonugau ze duabun utemen. [42] Aiu ses Uwait nug koli alai em e ebuan duailel sisiaramaun ziwas ebu, Siba emgasag gumaraneun air go noumeun koli asaimai, go Uwait nugau amegwab tapai daimai, auramau, 'Ulisan duailel ag igul eg macanemen'. Einen, go air go abu ebu abu pulig alaimai, gumaraneun du Solomon nugau ze duabun aleun. Iz ag petak pet awarem, e ebu du tub dareu, go banou, gonug Solomon zilauroi dareu. Ag du banou gonugau ze duabun utemen!"

Wes eg koli gonugau zaueim aleun.
(Luk 11:24-26)

[43-44] Yesus nug koli eneun, "Wes eg du enib ougan oi hina, go beteimai, du tamacag uzan imai dabun empip itanamau. Go betei imabun empip i peimai, wes eg go go koli dabeleimai, eneun, 'Iz koli izal zau muz oug bitai.' Guzenaimai, go koli betei zau go em kalai suban memenin, gaul dareun peun. [45] Peimai, go betei wes eg kwali goagal igul eg pet mui, imaraimai, koli zau oug go ereg dabun alemenin. Gonun, wes eg inain go agen du go ebu igul eg pet mina, go, go gonugau getal eg dareun sul tam, go ulis eg pet pet dareu. Igul go guzental ulisan duailel ebalagab zumau."

Yesus nugau anag amagul abai Yesus aurabun alemen.
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

[46] Yesus go duailel abai zaueim ze marai darena, gonugau anag amagul abai alemen. Go uzaneim alai tapai daimai, guzenai ze memen, "Ig Yesus dual ze mabun alem." [47] [Gonun, du tub nug piaraimai, gonug simai Yesus aureun, "Nait anan amaiar abai na peizabun go alai uzaneim tapai darem, go na ibaiz ze mabun darem."]

48 Yesus nug koli du go aureun, “Izal
anikai in? Izal magite inen?” 49 Guzenaimai,
Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
ebeg sil abai maraimai, awareun, “Ag uli-
garan, duailel e darem, go izal anikai te
magi te! 50 Duair in go izal Mekai Mesgai
wag dareu gonugau dabeleu sesamoraneu,
duair go petak go izal anikai, izal abi, izal
magi.”

13

Du ee ug heun en tatau ze.

1 Yesus go nineun zau uteimai, betei
Galili Ze Unig gasag eim hoboi daimai,
duailel Uwait nugau Ze mareun. 2 Duailel
asiu pet alai go waugab gotulaimai ka-
patotuai darena, go tebil tub wag simai
hoboi darena, duailel go ze gasageim tapai
daremen. 3 Go tatau ze eimantal igul asiu
awaraneun. Go guzenai awareun, “Ziwas
tub ebu du tub ee ug hiacabun gonugau
ougem beteun. 4 Go ee ug go ougem eim
hiacabun oi betei betena, ee ug ipal abu
ebu ululai noun. Guzenina, meg agen zoi
oi zemen. 5 Ee ug ipal ai em ebu nomenin.
Em naliu asiu tam, gonun, ee ug go pigai
walu zoimai, gau mui usalemen. 6 Bo, am
gusig zoimai, ee ug go walu zomenin unum
elareun. Goagal ginib em oug suban nuab
tam, gonun, unum gulaleun. 7 Ee ug ipal eb
geleu kulam ziu oug noimai, walu zomenin.
Kulam nug oi zina, suban simai useg suban
mabun iborain tam. 8 Bo, ee ug ipal em
naliu ebu nomenin, ee ug go walu zoimai,
suban useg memenin. Useg ipal asi asiu
pet memenin, useg ipal asiu memenin, useg
ipal tutak tutak memenin.”
9 Yesus nug tatau ze go awaraimai, go
guzenai ze meun, “Duailel ag dabuiag a aba,
ag tatau ze go doimai, bigeg abiu mama-
men!”

Yesus nug einen duailel tatau ze eiman awaraneu.
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu go
waugab alaimai, kanabai ze auremen.
“Na einen tatau ze eiman duailel ze
awaranem?”
11 Yesus nug koli guzenai awareun,
“Uwait nug duailel gumarabun igul
getal wageimai dareun. Ulis ag izal
tapaimaranem dudu, gonun, bigeg go
abai marem. Bo, duailel ipal go bigeg
go abai marab tam. 12 Du tub go dabeleu
naliu ipal mui, du go Uwait nug dabeleu
naliu ipal han muramau. Guzenaba, go
dabeleu naliupet pet umau. Bo, du in go
dabeleu naliu tamacag, Uwait nug gonugau
dabeleu ginampet patai dareu go unum
koli ebegalaumau. 13 Iz tatau ze eim duailel
ipal awaranem, iz go guzenemin, ag ein ece
agal ameag nug pianemen, bo, ag suban
i pianemen, ag ein ze agal dabuiag nug
duaneu, bo, ag suban i doimai, bigeg abiu
i mamamen. 14 Gonun, Uwait nugau ze
doimai, awaraneun du Aisaia, go dudu go
en ze maraneun, ulis petak usaleu. Uwait
guzenai ze meu,

‘Ag ze agal dabuiag nug duaneu, bo, ag
suban i doimai, bigeg abiu macane-
men, ag ece ameag nug pianeu, bo,
ag suban i pianemen. 15 Duailel go
ag suban i dabilanemen, go agal
dabuiag utub, ameag kumi dacane-
men, Ag igul go i guzenamamen,
agal ameag nug ein igul pimamen,
agal dabuiag nug ein ze dumamen,
agal dabeleu naliu zuba, ag bigeg
go abe mamamen, ag agal igul eg
uteimai, koli oiagab kekulebi, iz agal
igul eg zilagai marai.’ Uwait nug
guzenai ze meu. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

16 Ulis, ag izal ze tapaimaranemin dudu,
ag agal oiagab naliu usalamau! Agal ameag
nug ece pimamen, agal dabuiag nug ze
dumamen. 17 Iz ag petak pet awarem, getal
Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu
mui, dudu ipal Uwait nugau amegwab naliu
dacanemen mui, ag ece go ag ulis uligemen
sul piabun en guzenemen, ag i pemen. Ze
ulis ag domen sul getalan dudu ag duabun
en guzenemen, ag i domen.”

Yesus nug du ee ug heun tatau ze en bigeg gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun.
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 Guzenaimai, Yesus nug gonugau ze
tapaimaraneu dudu guzenai awareun, “Ag
du tub nug ougem ee ug heun, tatau ze go
gonugau bigeg enai ag go don. 19 Dudu asiu
ag Uwait nug gonugau duailel gumarabun
ze awarina, duanem, gonugau bigeg ag
suban i abiu, duailel ag ee ug abu ebu
nomenin sul. Guzenina, Satan go pigai
ag ebalagab zoimai, Uwait nug gonugau

ze agal oiagab oug meun pigai oi hiacaneu. [20] Ee ug ipal ai em ebu noimai, walu
zomenin, go gonugau bigeg enai, duailel
ipal ag Uwait nugau ze doimai, pigai sik-
sikanemen. [21] Bo, ze naliu go agal oiagab
oug umkoskos i daneu. Gonun, ze naliu
go igul ipal en agal oiagab eg wina, Uwait
nugau ze go unum utanemen. [22] Duailel
ipal ag ee ug eb geleu kulam ziu oug walu
zomenin, go gonugau bigeg enai, duailel
ipal ag Uwait nugau ze duanemen, bo, ag
em e ebuan igul dabeleimai, ece asi asiu en
agal oiagab nug noumaimai, Uwait nugau
ze utanemen. Ze naliu go ag omenin go eb
geleu kulam nug ee ug oi zaneu sul suban i
useg macaneu. [23] Ee ug ipal em naliupet ebu
noimai, walu zomenin, go gonugau bigeg
enai, duailel ipal ag ze doimai, agal oiagab
oug memenin. Ag Uwait nugau ze go bigeg
suban abe memenin, ze naliu go omenin ee
asi asiu useg macaneu sul, useg ipal asiu pet
100 macaneu, ipal 60 macaneu, ipal tutak
tutak 30 macaneu."

Eb geleu eg nugau tatau ze.

[24] Yesus nug tatau ze tub gonugau ze
tapaimaraneu dudu guzenai awareun,
"Uwait nugau duailel gumarabun igul enai,
du tub nug wit ug naliu gonugau ougem
heun. [25] Guzenina, umtabag umaum tub
duailel unum ninena, du go nugau iwai
zaug nug zoimai, gonugau wit ug heun
ougem eb geleu ug eg heimai, go utei
waneun, [26] Dai dai, go wit ug walu zoimai,
eb geleu eg mui ereg walu zuna, uligemen.
[27] Go ougem gumanemen salau dudu agen
ougem atag du waugab beteimai, guzenai
auremen, 'Banou, ig na ee ug naliu nait
ougem hemen aimai dabilanemun. Eb
geleu eg go nait ougem erunai usalai
dareu?' [28] Gonug koli guzenai awareun,
'Go igual iwai zaicig tub nug go guzeneun.'
Gonugau salau dudu agen koli ougem atag
du guzenai auremen, 'Ig betei go eb geleu
eg ulei hemam ta?' [29] Du go nug guzenai
awareun, 'Tam, ag eb geleu eg uleimai, wit
mui uleicamamen, gonun, go i guzenan.
[30] Ag eb geleu utebi, wit mui eregtal damam.
Aiu ses wit wabun ziwas ebu, ag amegai eb
geleu eg oi aimai, sisiaimai, agamamen, wit
naliu sag oimai, izal ee macanem zaueim
betei mamamen!' "

Yesus nug tatau ze tub paipai dab en ze meun.

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

[31] Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
tatau ze tub guzenai awareun, "Uwait nug
duailel gumaraneu igul enai. Du tub nug a
tub wanib paipai dab ginampet pet oimai,
gonugau ougem beun. [32] Go paipai dab go
ginampet pet, ee dab ipal sul tam, bo, go
paipai dab walu zoimai, ipal ougeman ee ug
unum zilaraneu, go a banou pet usalamau.
A go bigeg banou usalina, meg inain go alai
a ebeg go ebu teu macanemen."

Yesus nug tatau ze tub bret aganemen marasin gonugau wanib zis en ze mareun.

(Luk 13:20-21)

[33] Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
tatau ze tub guzenai awareun. "Uwait
nug duailel gumaraneu igul go marasin tub
wanib zis sul. Air tub nug zis ginampet
oimai, plaua gap 40 ulei oimai, tulaimai,
ipulaimai, plaua go neleimai, suai banou
zuaneu."

Yesus nug duailel ze awarabun go tatau ze eim sag awaraneu.

(Mak 4:33-34)

[34] Ze asiu go Yesus nug duailel tatau ze
eim awaraneu, go ze tub araog awarab tam,
go tatau ze eim sag awaraneu. [35] Go tatau
ze maraneu go Uwait nugau ze doimai,
awaraneun du nug duailel awaraneun, ze
go ulis petak usaleu. Gonug guzenai sikut
weun,

'Iz tatau ze eim duailel ze awaranem. Ze, em
e usalai meun ziwas ebu, zoizoi ulis
wageimai dareun, iz ag awarem.'
Buk Song 78:2

Yesus nug eb geleu eg nugau tatau ze bigeg en gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun.

[36] Yesus go dudu asiu utaraimai, go za-
ueim sieun, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
agen zoimai, guzenai auremen, "Na ig eb
geleu ug eg ougem walu zoun nugau tatau
ze bigeg en aigamam."

[37] Yesus nug koli guzenai awareun, "Du ee
ug naliu heun, go Du Nugau Nag. [38] Ougem
go em e, ee ug naliu go Uwait nug gu-
maraneu duailel, eb geleu eg go ag Satan
nugau duailel. [39] Eb geleu ug eg ougem
heun du, go igual iwai zaicig, Satan. Ougem
nugau ee ug wabun ziwas igual Uwait nug
koli alai duailel sisiaramau, ee wabun dudu

go Uwait nugau tibur. [40] Eb geleu eg sisi-
aimai, ab ebu agamam, aiu ses Uwait nug
sisiaramaun ziwas ebu, em e ebu guzen-
tal guzenaramam. [41] Du Nugau Nag nug
gonugau tibur palautaraba, alaimai, goa-
gen Uwait nugau duailel ula ebu duailel ipal
igul eg mabun emen mui, dudu ipal ereg
igul eg macanemen abai unum oi hiacara-
mau. *Sefanaia 1:3* [42] Duailel
go ab banou elei dareu, oug hiacaramam, go
ab oug noi weinaimai, goagal aiag katutai
damam. [43] Ziwas go ebu, Uwait agal memeag
nug duailel gumarabun igul araog zuba,
duailel oiagab petak emen ag am nugau al
sul hilamamen. Duailel ag dabuiag a, go ze
doimai, bigeg abiu mamamen." *Daniel 12:3*

Yesus nug tatau ze tub guzeneun, du tub nug aiwag ot tub em ougan oun.

[44] Yesus nug guzenai ze meun, "Em ebuan
duailel ag Uwait nugau duailel usalabun go
enai, du tub nug gonugau aiwag asiu ot oug
maimai, gonugau ougem wageimai meun.
Du go noumina, du tub nug aiwag ot go
uligaimai, gonug koli wageimai meun. Go
siksikaimai, gonugau ece unum dudu ipal
marena, gau mina, gonug aiwag go oimai,
betei ougem go gau meun. Guzenaimai,
aiwag ot oug dareun, gonugau usaleun."

Du tub go aiwag naliu wanib kelek gau macaneun en tatau ze.

[45] Yesus nug koli eneun, "Uwait nug du-
ailel gumaraneu igul tub go enai. Du tub
go aiwag naliu wanib kelek, aiwag banou
sil gau mabun itanai ai dareun. [46] Go aiwag
wanib kelek naliupet pet tub uligaimai, go
koli betei gonugau ece unum dudu ipal
marena, gau mina, gonug han aiwag go
oimai, betei go aiwag kelek naliu gau meun.
Guzenaimai, go aiwag kelek gonugau pet
usaleun."

Karuk wanemen zo nugau tatau ze.

[47] Yesus nug kolital eneun, "Uwait nug
duailel gumaraneu gonugau igul tub go
enai. Karuk wanemen dudu ipal agen karuk
wabun zo ze unig oug heimai, karuk asiu eg
mui, naliu mui, gaul omenin.
[48] Karuk asiu nug zo kapina, go karuk
zo mui patai keuina, gasageim alina, go
hoboimai, karuk sisiaremen. Karuk naliu
go agal tebil oug memen, karuk eg hamare-
men. [49-50] Tatau ze go gonugau bigeg enai,
Uwait nug koli alai duailel sisiaramaun zi-
was ebu, gonugau tibur agen Satan nugau
duailel go Uwait nugau duailel abai ereg
gotulai darem ebuan sisiai imaraimai, ab
banou muzmuz elei dacaneu ebu betei, ab
unig oug hiacaraba, goagal aiag kititkatitai,
weinai damam."

Getalan ze mui ulisan ze awau mui.

[51] Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
kanabarai awareun, "Ag ze go bigeg ag abiu
ta?" Goagen koli go auremen, "Io, ig abiu."
[52] Yesus nug guzenai awareun, "Ze go
gonugau bigeg enai. Kasai ze tapaimaraneu
du go Uwait nugau gumarabun igul abiu
maimai, go izal tapaimaranem du usalabun,
go simai, zauan go ece muzin mui awau mui
oi alaneu."

Nasaret uzanan duailel agen Yesus semoromenin.
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

[53] Yesus go, go tatau ze awaraimai, uzan
go utei waneun. [54] Guzenaimai, gonugau
muz uzan koli beteun. Go duailel goagal
gotulanemen zaueim simai, Uwait nugau ze
mareun. Duailel agen gonugau ze doimai,
esilakemenin. Guzenaimai, goagen guzenai
ze memenin, "Du go dabeleu naliu mui, igul
go eruan oun? [55] Go gugeg beu beu mabun
gusig eruan oun? Go igual zau macaneun
du nugau nag tam ta? Maria go gonugau
anag ta? Zems, Zosep, Saimon, Zudas go
gonugau amagul ta? [56] Gonugau abiagul e
ebu darem ta? Go igul go eruan oun?" [57] Go
guzenai ze maimai, Yesus semoromenin.
Guzenina, Yesus nug guzenai awareun,
"Uzan ipal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awara-
neun du, go wanib ulagwag a, duailel agen
goagal oiagab eim go en petak anemen, bo,
nug nugau uzan wanib ulagwag tamacag,
gonun, gonugau duailel mui, gonugau ug
mui agenag go semoromenin." [58] Go ebuan
duailel agal oiagab petak ab tam, gonun, go
uzan go igul ipal asiu abai mab tam.

14

Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon go noumeun.

[1-12] Ziwas go ebu, Herot-Antipas go Galili
agaig gumaneun du banou. Getal Herot nug
gonugau amag Pilip nugau wau Herodias
ebegalacoun. Guzenina, ze ziwaraneun du,
Zon nug Herot guzenai aureun, "Na nait
amai nugau air Herodias omen. Go na

kasai ze etuboromen!" Zon nug guzenai aurina, Herot go Zon wai hiabun dabeleun, bo, go Zuda duailel agen Zon go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du tub anemen. Guzenaimai, Herot go, go darena, uligaraimai, uminareun. Uminaimai, go dudu ipal awarina, beteimai, Zon ebegarab durub waimai, ebeg us sil kiaimaimai, hiacaranemen zau oug hemen.

Herot gonugau anag nug soligweun gil zuna, duailel asiu gotulaimai, go dual oiagab siksikai mui ee zai daremen. Gil go ebu, Herodias gonugau aleg go duailel ameagab ebu zoi ilanai dareun. Guzenina, Herot go ainag magun guzenai uligaimai, gonugau ougab naliu meun. Go ainag magun go dual baib maimai, gonug guzenai aureun, "Iz petak pet aizem, na ein ece wabun iz ailemenag, izan na unum mizai."

Go ainag nug gonugau anag kanabai auraimai, go anag nugau dabeleu oimai, koli alai Herot guzenai aureun, "Na ze ziwaraneun du, Zon nugau beu kuataiba, gonugau gagalig kuatemen tebil tub oug maimai, oi alai milen."

Ainag gonug Herot guzenai aurina, go doimai, go ougab uhu usaleun. Bo, duailel go dual hoboi ee zai daremen goagal ameagab ebu ainag go dual baib maimai, petak ze meun ze dabeleimai, go utabun iborain tam. Guzenaimai, go ainag gonugau ze sesamoraimai, gonugau salau du aureun, "Na beteiba, Zon nugau beu kuaten." Gonugau salau du tub guzenai aurina, go betei Zon hiacaranemen zau oug an ebu beu kuatai heun. Zon nugau gagalig kuatai heun tebil tub oug maimai, oi alaimai, ainag go morona, gonug han oi betei gonugau anag moroun. Zon gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen gonugau enib sag oimai, betei ob oug hemen.

Dai dai, Herot nug Yesus nugau salau meun ze doimai, gonug gonugau salau dudu guzenai awareun, "Go ze ziwaraneun du, Zon go noumeun koli ob ougan koli asai zoun, gonun, go gugeg beu beu mabun gusig a."

Yesus nug dudu tausen tabkuai (5,000) ee mareun.
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Zon 6:1-13)

13 Yesus go Zon noumeun ze doimai, go tebil oimai, uzan go uteimai, nugtal du tamacag uzan em ula ebu waneun. Guzenina, duailel go Yesus waneun ze doimai, goagal uzan uteimai, abu eim go sesamorai betemen. 14 Yesus go gasageim betei i maimai, tebil ougan noimai, duailel asiu daremen uligaraimai, go en bisomag piaraimai, duailel ipal ebeu a kasareun.

15 Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen umusig ee zabun ziwas ebu go zoimai guzenai auremen, "Em umuteu, du tamacag uzan e darem. Na duailel palautaremen, goagal uzan beu beu betei ee gau maimai, zimam."

16 Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug koli gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu guzenai awareun, "Duailel go eru eim unamam? Agenag ee zabun maran."

17 Goagen koli go guzenai auremen, "Ig ee asiu oi alab tam, *bret* tabkuai mui, karuk aliag mui, oi alemun dareu."

18 Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Ee go oi alai iz milan." 19 Go duailel awarina, go gig ebu hoboi darena, gonug *bret* tabkuai go mui, karuk aliag mui oimai, Mesgai wag ameitaimai, Uwait 'Ese-e' aureun. Go *bret* go kikakaraimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu marena, goagen oimai, duailel marena, zemenin. 20 Duailel unum ee go zaimai, biguiag zoun. Ee ogog go darena, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen gom gau zo begurug oimai, zulagai mina, go gom gau zo unum kapeun. 21 Ee zemenin dudu tausen tabkuai (5,000), ailel, geleagar aleagar abai, go ee zemenin nanalab tam.

Yesus go Galili Ze Unig wag ai dareun.
(Mak 6:45-52; Zon 6:15-21)

22 Guzenaimai, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awarina, "Go tebil wag simai, Galili Ze Unig tubaim amegai bitamam." Awaraimai, nug daimai, duailel palautarena, goagal uzan unamamen aimai awareun. 23-24 Go duailel palautarena, wanena, go nugtal em manam wag simai, Uwait aurai dareun. Umusig, em umutai alina alina, Yesus nugtal go ebu darena, tebil go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen oi betemen go ze unig ban ula ebu betena, wol banou zoimai, tebil go patena, ze nug tebil go kulai mamoroi eun.

25 Umaseu, em hilai zuna zuna, am ameg ainarai betei, am ameg wasolig ebu sul, Yesus go koli gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu

daremen ebu ze unig wag ebu tapai tapai
aleun. [26] Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen
go ze wag tapai tapai alina, uligaimai, go
banban uminemen. Guzenai ze memen,
"Go eb dorog!" Guzenaimai, go banban
uminaimai, eg pet piecemenin.
[27] Pigai Yesus nug awareun, "Ag gusig
dan. E izanag. Ag i uminan!"
[28] Pita nug koli guzenai aureun, "Dubanou
Ban, go petak na darem aba, iz ailemen, ze
wag na darem ebu bitai."
[29] Yesus nug koli aureun, "Io, na alen!"
Guzenai aurina, Pita go tebil wag an silikai
noimai, ze wag Yesus dareun ebu beteun.
[30] Guzenina, Pita go wol banou nug ze ban
oug kulai mamoroi ina, uligaimai, go ban-
ban uminaimai, uleun, "Dubanou Ban, na iz
isanilen!"
[31] Yesus nug gonugau ebeg pigai
pataimai, guzenai aureun, "Nait ounab
petak emen go ginampet pet. Na einen
dabeleu aliag omen?"
[32] Yesus go Pita dual koli betei tebil
ebu sina, wol maziceun. [33] Yesus nugau
tapaimaraneu dudu go tebil oug daremen
go gonugau wanib ulagwag moromen. Go
guzenai ze memen, "Petak pet, na Uwait
nugau Nag."

Yesus go Genesaret em ebu ebeu duailel asiu kasareun.
(Mak 6:53-56)

[34] Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
abai, go Galili Ze Unig hei beteimai, Gene-
saret em gasag betemen. [35] Go ebuan duailel
go abe memen go Yesus aleu. Guzenaimai,
goagen ze palautina, em go ebuan duailel
ipal ebeu mui Yesus waugab imarai ale-
men. [36] Duailel ipal agen Yesus guzenai
gusig auremen, "Na ebeu duailel go utare-
men, goagen alai nait tibur galau siugal
patamam." Guzenaimai, ebeu duailel agal
ebeag nug Yesus nugau tibur galau patena,
unum naliu usalemen.

15

Asaniger agal kasai ze.

[1] Parisi dudu ipal, kasai ze tapaimaranem
dudu mui, go Zerusalem uzanan alaimai,
Yesus guzenai kanabai ze auremen, [2] "Einen
nait tapaimaranem dudu agen igual
asaniger agal kasai ze i sesamoranem? Ag
ee zabun agal ebeag kasai ze meun sul i
ulusanemen."
[3] Yesus nug koli awareun, "Ag einen
Uwait nugau ze i sesamoranemen, ag agal
asanagar agal igul sag sesamoranemen?
[4] Uwait nug eneun,
'Na nait memen anan nugau ze sesamoren.'
Go koli eneun, 'Du in go gonu-
gau memeg anag ze biabial kuai
auramau, dudu ipal agen go webi,
noumamau.' *Kisim Bek 20:12,17*
[5] Bo, ag guzenai ze macanemen, 'Du in
go ece mui, gonugau memeg anag dual isa-
narabun iboin, bo, go ag awaraneu. "Iz ece
go Uwait murabun sag tapai memin dareu.
Guzenaimai, iz ag isanarabun iborain tam."
' [6] Ag Parisi dudu guzenai ze macanemen,
'Go iboi, go gonugau memeg anag i isa-
naramau.' Go igul ebu ag Uwait nugau ze
tonoi maimai, agal asanagar agal ze sag
petak sesamoranemen. [7] Ag polumanemen
dudu! Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun
du, Aisaia nug ag en petak ze meun. Go
guzenai sikut weun,
[8] 'Uwait nug eneun,
"Duailel go agen gaul oiagsau nug izal
wanim ulapwag macanem, bo, agal
oiagab nug iz en noumab tam.
Ag izal ze awaranem ag suban i
sesamoranem. [9] Ag du tub nugau
kasai ze sesamoraimai, ag guzenai
ze macanem go Uwait nugau ze.
Ag polu ze sesamoraimai, ag izal
wanim gaul ulapwag macanem!" ' "
Aisaia 29:13

Ein ece gonug dudu unu maraneun.
(Mak 7:14-23)

[10] Yesus nug duailel asiu ularena, go wau-
gab alina, guzenai awareun, "Ag ze e awarai
doiban, suban abe macan! [11] Du tub go
ee zaneu gonug Uwait nugau amegwab
unu i muraneu. Dabeleu eg ougab oug
dareu asina, gonugau ogusau nug ze maneu
gonug petak go unu muraneu."
[12] Ziwas go ebu, gonugau tapaimaraneu
dudu agen go waugab alaimai, guzenai au-
remen, "Na ze go ze memen en Parisi dudu
ze go doimai, goagal oiagab eg weun, na go
abiu ta?"
[13] Yesus nug koli gonugau tapaimaraneu
dudu awareun, "Izal Mekai go Mesgai wag
dareu, go ougem a. Ee ug, ebeg sil bab tam,
go unum goagal ginib mui silaicamau. [14] Ag
dudu go utarebi, damam. Dudu go ameag

kumi, ag zaiagar ipal ameag kumi abu abai
marabun iborain tam. Du ameg kumi tub
gonug ameg kumi zaug tub abu abai morom
aimai, go zaug dual ereg alanoimai, ob oug
numam."
15 Guzenai ze mina, Pita nug Yesus
guzenai aureun, "Na tatau ze go bigeg ig
aigemen, dumam."
16 Yesus nug awareun, "Iz ag ze asiu abai
maremin, bo, agal dabeleu naliu usalab
tam. 17 Ag igul go i abiu ta? Ein ee zanemen
go biguiag oug noi daneu, go koli bigu-
iag ougan alaimai, nuaneu. 18 Bo, dabeleu
eg oiagab oug daneu asina, oiagsau eim
zuaneu, dabeleu gonug sag duailel petak
unu maraneu. 19 Oiagab eim, duailel go
dabeleu eg guzenai wanemen: Ag duailel
ugarina, noumabun dabilanemen, ag du
omenin ailel eg marabun dabilanemen, ag
igul eg pet ipal mabun en dabilanemen,
ag ece zob wabun dabilanemen, ag ece
uligaimai, ameag nug alaneu, ag polu ze
mabun, duailel enimag ebu ze mabun mui
dabilanemen. 20 Igul eg go gonug duailel
unu maraneu. Bo, ag ebeag ze ulusab tam,
ee zanemen gonug duailel Uwait nugau
amegwab unu i maraneu."

Kanan air tub go Yesus en ougab petak eun.
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Yesus gue uzan go uteimai, emgasag
tub Tair ban uzan mui Saidon ban uzan ula
ebu beteun. 22 Kanan air tub go uzan go
dacaneun, go zoimai, Yesus aureun, "Du
banou, na Devit nugau Ug, na iz en bisom
peiba, iz isanilen! Izal ainag wes eg nug
unum eg wai moroun dareu."
23 Bo, Yesus nug air go koli ze tub aurab
tam. Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen go
waugab zoimai, guzenai auremen, "Air gue,
go ig sesamigai alaimai, ul mui alai dareu,
gonun, na go palautemen, koli unamau!"
24 Guzenina, gonug koli awareun, "Is-
rael duailel ag sipsip sul gumarabun du
tamacag. Izal mekai nug go Israel duailel ag
en sag iz palautilena, gumarabun alemin."
25 Guzenai awarina, air go gue Yesus wau-
gab zoimai, patai weinaimai, guzenai au-
reun, "Du banou, na iz isanilen."
26 Yesus nug koli guzenai aureun, "Ig
mogoi agal ee oimai, bau hamacai i
maranem. Go igul eg."
27 Guzenina, air gonug Yesus guzenai au-
reun, "Du banou, na petak ze mem, bo, bau
agal memeagar eebiz ebu ee zina, ee sibsib
em ebu nuna, goagal bau agen go ee sibsib
oi zanemen." *Buk Song 62:12*
28 Guzenina, Yesus nug air go aureun,
"Air, nait ounab petak emen go banou pet!
Nait ein igul iz na isanizabun ailem, go
isanizai." Yesus air go guzenai aurinatal,
air gonugau aleg go koli naliu usaleun.

Yesus nug duailel asiu ebeu beu beu mui kasareun.

29 Yesus go uzan go uteimai, Galili Ze
Unig gasageim beteun. Go em manam
tub ebu simai, hoboi dareun. 30 Duailel
ipal agen duailel asiu, ameag kumi, ara-
mag eg, oiagsau tapeleun, ebeu dudu ipal
mui, go Yesus waugab imarai alai memenin.
Gonug duailel go ebeu mui unum kasareun.
31 Guzenina, go igul go meun uligaimai, go
dabeleu asiu omenin. Oiagsau tapeleun
dudu go koli suban ze memenin, aramag
ilueun dudu go koli tuguiai tapemenin,
ameag kumi dudu go ametaimai, ece pe-
menin, i aidanemen aramag eg dudu go koli
aidanemenin, dudu ipal go ebeu beu beu
mui go naliu memenin. Guzenina, duailel
goagen Israel agal Uwait wanib ulagwag
moromenin.

Yesus nug dudu tausen iwanarai (4,000) ee mareun.
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
ularena, alina, guzenai awareun, "Iz duailel
e gil ainarai ee tamacag ig ibaig ereg gaul
daremen uligaraimai, bisomag pem. Go abu
ebu betei we en noumamam. Gonun, iz gaul
goagal uzan palautaremin, i unamam."
33 Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen koli
guzenai auremen, "Ig du tamacag uzan e
darem, duailel e asiu, ig ee eruan oimai,
duailel maremun, zimam?"
34 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Ag *bret* ei-
ceisab dareu?" Goagen koli auremen, "Ig ee
asiu oi alab tam, *bret* kwali mui, karuk ipal
ginaginam mui dareu."
35 Guzenina, Yesus nug koli duailel em
ebu hubamam aimai awarina, go hobomen.
36 Gonug *bret* kwali mui, karuk mui
oimai, Uwait 'Ese-e' aureun. Guzenaimai,
gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu marena,
goagen han duailel go marena, zemenin.
37 Duailel go ee go zaimai, unum biguiag

zoun. Ee ogog ipal utemenin Yesus nugau
tapaimaraneu dudu agen gom gau zo kwali
oimai, ee zemenin ogog go zulagai mina,
kapeun. [38] Ee zemenin dudu go tausen
iwanarai (4,000), bo, ailel geleagar aleagar
abai go nanalab tam.
[39] Gonun, Yesus nug duailel go
palautarena, goagal uzan wane anena, go
tebil wag simai, Magadan em ebu beteun.

16

Parisi dudu, Sadiusi dudu mui, goagen Yesus nug gugeg tub maba, piabun aimai kanabai ze auremen.

[1] Parisi dudu ipal, Sadiusi dudu mui, goagen Yesus polumurabun alemenin. Goagen Yesus auremenin, "Na gugeg tub abai migen. Guzenemen, ig abiu mamam, na Uwait Mesgai wag dareu nugtal gusig go mizaneu." [[2] Bo Yesus nug koli guzenai awareun, "Ag umusig am noimai, emes epelina, uligaimai, ag guzenai ze macanemen, 'Tuaba gil naliu.' [3] Umaseu ag emes epelaneu mui, pi mutuaneu mui, uligaimai, guzenai ze macanemen, 'Ze numau.' anemen. Ag emes uligaimai, igul go ag petak abiu macanemen. Bo, ein igul ulis zou, ag bigeg go i abiu.] [4] Ag duailel eg, ag Uwait nugau igul naliu i sesamoranemen! Agen iz gugeg tub memin, piabun kanabai ailemen ta? Bo, iz ag gugeg go i abai marai! Zona nugau gugeg tutak abai maremin, go petak ag pimamen."

Guzenai awaraimai, Yesus go utarai waneun.

Yesus nug Parisi, Sadiusi agal igul bret agena, neleimai, suaizuaneun marasin wanib zis sul en ze meun.
(Mak 8:14-21)

[5] Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu go dabuiag sikena, *bret* ipal i omen, go gaul Galili Ze Unig heimai, tubaim betemenin. [6] Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu guzenai awareun, "Ag Parisi, Sadiusi dudu, goagal *bret* agena, neleimai suaizuaneun marasin wanib zis go suban uligan."

[7] Agzozou guzenai ze maimai, enemen, "Ig *bret* oi alab tam, gonun, go ze go aigeu."

[8] Yesus goagal ze ze mai daremen abiu maimai, gonug guzenai kanabai awareun, "Ag einen guzenai ze mai daremen? 'Ig *bret* oi alab tam.' Agal oiagab petak emen go ginampet! [9] Bo, ag dabeleu naliu tamacag ta? Iz *bret* tabkuai oimai, kikakaraimai, dudu tausen tabkuai (5,000) marena, zemenin, ag go en dabelab tam ta? Ag gom gau zo eiceisab oimai, *bret* ogog zulagai mina, kapeun? [10-11] Ziwas tub ebu, iz *bret* kwali oimai, dudu tausen iwanarai (4,000) marena, zemenin ag go en dabeleu omen ta? Ag gom gau zo eiceisab oimai, *bret* ogog oi zulagai mina, kapeun? Ag einen go dabelab utemen? Ulis iz ag *bret* en awarab tam. Iz ag Parisi, Sadiusi dudu mui, agal zis go suban piabun aimai iz ag awarem!"

[12] Guzenina, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu go koli abe memenin. Yesus go *bret* agena, neleimai suaizuaneun marasin wanib zis go en awarab tam, bo, go Parisi, Sadiusi dudu mui, goagal ze tapaimaranemen suban sisiarabun en awareun.

Pita nug Yesus nugau wanib araog meun.
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

[13] Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai go Sisaria-Pilipai agaig ebu beteimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu guzenai kanabai awareun, "Duailel agen Du Nugau Nag go in anem?"

[14] Go koli auremen, "Duailel ipal agen guzenai ze macanem, 'Go ze ziwaraneun du, Zon.' Duailel ipal agen guzenai ze macanem, 'Go Elaiza.' Duailel ipal agen enanem, 'Go Zeremaia ta, go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du tub ta.' "

[15] Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Agenag iz en in anemen?"

[16] Saimon-Pita nug koli aureun, "Na Kristus, na Uwait, awau muzmuz dacaneu, gonugau nag."

[17] Yesus nug Saimon koli guzenai aureun, "Saimon, Zona nugau nag, na siksiken! Em ebuan du tub nug ze go na aizab tam, bo, nait ze go izal mekai Mesgai wag dareu, nugtal na abai mizeun. [18] Gonun, iz na aizem, na Pita, aitabag sul. Iz izal duailel aitabag go wag gotularai, bo, noumabun igul nug duailel go i zilaramau. [19] Iz nait wanim banou mizem. Na duailel sisiaraimai, du tub guzenai auramam, 'Na igul go guzenabun iboin.' Na du tub guzenai auren, 'Na igul go i guzenen.' Duair in na em ebu auramam, 'Na igul go i guzenen,' Uwait nug han Mesgai wag guzental auramau. Duair in na em ebu auramam, 'Na igul go guzenabun iboin.'

Uwait nug han Mesgai wag guzental aura-
mau."
[20] Guzenaimai, Yesus nug gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu ze guzenai awareun,
"Ag duailel ipal guzenai i awaran, 'Yesus go
Kristus.' "

Yesus nug noumaimai, koli usamaun en ze gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu mareun.
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

[21] Ziwas go ebu, Yesus nug gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu araog ze mareun, "Iz
Zerusalem uzan betemin, go ebuan dudu
banban mui, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu
banban mui, kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu
go, agen iz mu banou milamam. Iz mu
banou mileimai, goagen iwebi, noumanai,
bo, gil ainarai ebu, iz koli asanai."
[22] Pita nug Yesus wage wageimai
gasageim ze gusig aurabun imai waneun.
Pita nug guzenai ze gusig aureun, "Tam
pet! Igul go na ebizab i zumau!"
[23] Guzenina, Yesus nug koli kekulaimai,
Pita guzenai aureun, "Satan, na iz seiab
beten! Na izal ame zoi i tapelai dan,
iz abu piamoroi. Na dudu agal dabeleu
sag sesamoranem, na Uwait nugau dabeleu
naliu i sesamoranem."
[24] Go Pita guzenai auraimai, go gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Du in iz
sesamilai zuabun, go nug en i dabilamau, go
gonugau a gegeulanau nugtal gamacaimai,
iz sesamilamau. [25] Du in go gonugau dorog
awau dabun dabilaneu, go gonugau dorog
eg umau. Bo, du in gonugau dorog iz en
noumaneu, du go gonugau dorog muzmuz
suban naliu damau. Go naliu dabun abu
itanamau. [26] Du tub em ebuan ece unum
umau, go noumamau. Ece gonug gonugau
dorog awau dabun erunai isanuramau? Go
ein ece oimai, koli gonugau dorog awau
dabun gau mamau? Tam, go koli nugtal
gonugau dorog gau mabun iborain tam.
[27] Bo, Du Nugau Nag gonugau memeg nu-
gau al mui, gonugau tibur inain abai ereg
alaimai, duailel sisiaramau. Duailel inen ag
igul naliu macanemen, go ece naliu mara-
mau. Duailel inen ag igul eg macanemen,
go ece i maramau. Go duailel unum sisiara-
mau. [28] Iz ag petak pet awarem, dudu ipal
ag ulis em e ebu daremen, ipal noumabun
uhu unum i pimamen, bo, ag dabi dabi,
Du Nugau Nag gumaraneun du banou sul
alaba, ag pimamen."

17

Yesus nugau enib ataipet kekuleun.

[1] Gil wasolig uteimai, Yesus nug Pita,
zaug Zems, gonugau amag Zon mui go sag
gonug imaraimai, em tabag banou tub wag
siemen. [2] Go agal ameag ebu, Yesus nugau
enib kekulaimai, ataipet usaleun uligemen.
Gonugau siameg am ameg sul uligemen,
gonugau tibur galau han am nugau hila-
neu sul. [3] Guzenina, Moses, zaug Elaiza
dual zoimai, Yesus dual ze ze mai darena,
uligaremen. [4] Guzenaimai, Pita nug Yesus
guzenai aureun, "Dubanou Ban, ig e ebu
dabun naliu! Na ze memen, iz e ebu agal zau
ainarai manai, tub nait, tub Moses nugau,
tub Elaiza nugau."
[5] Go guzenai zeze mai darena, pi tub
ausiau pet alai kularena, Uwait nug ze tub
pi go oug guzenai ze mareun, "Go mogoi go
petak izal nagwai pet, iz go en izal oiab nug
noumaneu, iz gonugau igul uligaimai, izal
oiab naliu meu. Ag gonugau ze dumamen!"
[6] Ziwas go ebu, Yesus gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu agen zeu go doimai,
go banban uminaimai, em ebu gabuai mai
oiag tonoi eim daremen. [7] Guzenina, Yesus
go waiagab zoimai, pataraimai, gonug
guzenai awareun, "Ag asan. Ag i uminan!"
[8] Guzenina, go asaimai, goagal ameag nug
uligemen, go du tub piab tam, Yesus nugtal
dareun uligemen.
[9] Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai
em tabag utei noi noimai, go guzenai ze
awareun, "Ag igul e ag ameagab ebu us-
aleun uligemen ag betei duair i awaran, bo,
Du Nugau Nag noumaimai, koli ob ougan
usaba, ziwas go ebu ag ein igul uligemen go
petak duailel awaran."
[10] Bo, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu
agen go guzenai kanabai ze auremen, "Ka-
sai ze tapaimaranem dudu agen einen
Elaiza go amegai alamau aimai ze manem?"
[11] Yesus nug koli guzenai awareun, "Ag go
petak ze macanemen, Uwait nugau ze nug
guzenai ze meun, Elaiza go amegai alaimai,
go koli ece unum suban mamau. [12] Bo, iz
ag petak awarem, Elaiza go amegai aleun,
duailel ag go suban abe mab tam, agen
agal dabeleu eim igul eg beu beu go ebu
memenin. Ag go guzenai daremen sultal
agal igul eg Du Nugau Nag ebu guzenama-
men."

[13] Go guzenai ze mina, gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu go abe memen, go ze
ziwaraneun du, Zon nug en ze meu aimai
ze memen.

Yesus nug mogoi tub wes eg mui kasai meun.
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

[14-15] Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
abai duailel asiu gotulai daremen ebu
betena, du tub nug Yesus waugab zoimai,
taubib aimai, eneun, "Dubanou Ban, na
izal nagwai bisou peiba, kasen! Go ebeu
eg oimai, siloisiloianeu. Go guzenina,
umkoskos ab oug nuaneu. Ipal ziwas ebu,
ze oug nuaneu. [16] Iz nait tapaimaranem
dudu go waiagab imai alemin, bo, goagen
go kasurabun iborain tam."

[17] Yesus nug duailel en acegsisilaimai,
awareun, "Ei, einen agal oiagab petak ab
tam! Ag gagaliag gusig macanemen. Gil
eiceisab iz koli ag abai danai? Gil eiceisab
iz ag en koli agal uhu gamahai. Ag mogoi
go iz waiab imai alan." [18] Go mogoi go imai
alina, Yesus nug wes eg go mogoi go ebu
dareun gusig ze aurina, ziwas go ebutal wes
eg mogoi go utei waneun. Mogoi go koli
naliu usaleun.

[19] Go guzenina, Yesus nugau tapaimara-
neu dudu agen wage wageimai zoimai,
Yesus guzenai kanabai ze auremen, "Ig
einen wes eg go oiabun iborain tam?"

[20] Yesus nug koli awareun, "Ag agal oiagab
petak emen go ginampet pet. Gonun, ag ib-
orain tam. Iz ag petak awarem, agal oiagab
petak emenin paipai a ug ginampet go sul,
agen em tabag e guzenai auramamen, 'Na e
eiman asaiba, ulib e beten,' guzenai aurebi,
go bitamau. Agal oiagab petak pet anemen,
ag ein salau mabun go mamamen. [21] [Bo,
abu tub eiman wes eg go oiabun iborain
tam. Uwait auraimai, ee ur maimai, go eim
sag petak guzenamamen."]

Yesus nug noumaimai, koli usabun en ze gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu koli awareun.
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)

[22] Ziwas tub ebu, Yesus gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu abai ereg Galili bitabun
bete betei, gonug guzenai awareun, "Dudu
ipal agen Du Nugau Nag ebegarab durub
waimai, dudu ipal agal ebeag ebu mamam.
[23] Dudu go agen go webi, noumamau.
Guzenebi, gil ainarai ebu go koli ob ougan
usamau." Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
go ze go doimai, goagal oiagab uhu pet
usaleun.

Yesus nug Nou zaueim aiwag macanemen en ze awareun.

[24] Ziwas go ebu Yesus gonugau tapaimara-
neu dudu abai Kapaneam uzan betena, Nou
zaueim aiwag wanemen dudu agen alai Pita
kanabai ze auremen, "Agal tapaimaraneu
du go aiwag Nou Zaueim macaneu ta?"

[25] Pita nug eneun, "Io, go macaneu."
Guzenaimai, Pita go zaueim sinai, Yesus
nug amegai go kanabai aureun, "Saimon
na einai dabelem? E emgasag gumarane-
menin dudu banban agen dudu inen ebuan
aiwag wanemen? Goagal emgasag ebuan
dudu ta, emgasag ipal ebuan dudu?"

[26] Guzenai aurina, Pita nug koli Yesus au-
reun, "Emgasag tub ebuan dudu agen aiwag
mamam!" Yesus nug koli go guzenai au-
reun, "Guzenaimai, emgasag e ebuan dudu
ag aiwag i mamamen, ag gaul damamen.
[27] Bo, ig dudu go abai i alalamam. Gonun,
na nait karuk wabun kuai oiba, betei ze
unig ebu karuk wabun kuai heiba, karuk
amegai umam. Go karuk gonugau ogusau
oug aiwag tub dareu uligaimai, umam. Go
iboin, nagen aiwag go oi betei Nou Zaueim
maremen, aiwag go igual ereg tutak."

18

Du in go Uwait nugau duailel ula banou pet abai dareu?

[1] Ziwas tub ebu, Yesus nugau tapaimara-
neu dudu agen, go waugab alaimai, go
guzenai kanabai ze auremen. "Du in go
Uwait nugau duailel ula banou pet abai
dareu?"

[2] Guzenaimai, Yesus nug mogoi ginampet
tub aurina, alina, mogoi go dudu ameagab
ebu ula tapai maimai, awareun, [3] "Iz ag
petak pet awarem. Bo, ag agal oiagab koli
kekulaimai, mogoi ginampet e sul usalab
tam, go ag Uwait nugau duailel i usala-
mamen. [4] Du in nugtal gonugau wanib
ulagwag i mamau, koli e mogoi ginampet
sul usalamau, du go petak gonug dudu
ipal zilacaraimai, Uwait nugau amegwab
du banou usalamau. [5] Du in nug iz en
dabeleimai, go mogoi tub e mogoi ginam-
pet sul imai aimai, suban gumaneu, go iz
imailaneu."

Igul eg nug oiagab petak emenin duailel eg maraneu.
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Mogoi ginampet tub iz en gonugau ougab petak eun du tub nug igul eg abai muraba aba, go igul egonou pet. Dudu ipal agen aiwag uhu ban oimai, du gonugau beu ebu us sil kiai maimai, ze unig oug hamacebi, numau, go iboi, uhu go ginampet. Tam aba, aiu ses Mesgai wag, go uhu banou pet umau. 7 Bisoua pet, em ebuan dudu ipal agen igul eg maimai, igul gonug duailel ipal naliu agal oiagab petak emen utanem. Igul eg go petak zuaneu, bo, du go igul eg go macaneu, bisou pet, go aiu ses uhu banou pet umau.

8 Bo, nait eben ta aram ta, gonug igul eg mabun keuizaba, nait eben go ta, aram ta, kuataiba, hamaramam, go iboi. Na muzmuz naliu awau damam. Na i guzenamam na go eben aliag ta, aram aliag mui unum ab i noumaneu oug heizamam. 9 Bo, nait amen tub nug igul eg mabun keuizaba, amen go gue oi esei heib amen tutak go iboi. Na muzmuz awau damam. Na i guzenamam, na amen aliag go mui unum ab muzmuz elaneu oug heizamam."

Yesus nug sipsip tub wagemeun gonugau tatau ze en aneun.
(Luk 15:3-7)

10 Yesus nug kolital awareun, "Ag suban go don, ag guzenai i dabilan e mogoi ag gaul mogoi ginaginam aimai i ze macan. Tam! Iz ag petak awarem, Mesgai wag e agal gumaraneun tibur darem, go muzmuz izal Mekai Mesgai wag dareu gonugau amegwab tapai dacanemen. 11 [Go einen, Du Nugau Nag go duailel abu egecemenin koli imarabun aleun.]

12 Du tub gonugau sipsip handret tutak (100), bo, go gonugau sipsip tutak wagemaba, ag dabilemen, go erunamau? Go i itanamau ta? Tam. Go sipsip ipal 99 em manam ebu utaraba, gig zai dabi dabi, go sipsip tub wagemeun betei itanamau. 13 Iz ag petak pet awarem, go du go betei sipsip wagemeun go itanai betei peimai, go ougab naliu maimai, siksikeun. Go 99 sipsip ipal en banban siksikab tam, einen, go kaiab tam. 14 Go igul guzenenegtal, agal Memeag go Mesgai wag dareu nug e mogoi ginaginam utaraba, i abu egecamam."

Nait zaun igul eg na ebizab maba, nagen koli go isanoromen, naliu damaun en ze.

15 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Bo, nait zaun nug na ebizab igul eg maba, nagen go waugab beteiba, gonugau igul eg meun en auramam. Bo, ag sag wage wageimai go guzenamamen. Guzenemen, gonug nait ze duba, go iboi, nagen nait zaun koli go imacem. 16 Bo, go nait ze duabun utaba, na du tutak ta, du aliag imaraiba,

ag go dual alai hoboiban, gonugau ougab koli kekulabun en auramamen. Guzenaimai, du aliag agen gonugau ze tuguiai ebi uligamamen. *Lo 19:15*

17 Guzenebi, go agal ze duabun utaba, ag duailel oiagab petak emen du gonugau igul eg meun gonugau ze awarebi, goagen han go isanuramam. Bo, go duailel agal ze guzental duabun utaba, aba ag go guzenai auramamen, 'Na ounab petak ab tam du sul, na *takis* aiwag waneu du sul, na ig ibaig i tulai damam.' "

Yesus nug em ebuan igul eg ipal uteimai, igul naliu ipal patai dabun en ze awareun.

18 Yesus nug koli eneun, "Iz ag petak pet awarem, em ebu, duair in ag auramamen, 'Na igul go i guzenen' Uwait nug han Mesgai wag guzental auramau. Em ebu, duair in ag auramamen, 'Na igul go iboi guzenen,' Uwait nug han Mesgai wag guzental auramau.

19 Iz ag kolital awarem, e em ebu ziwas tub ebu, du aliag agen goagal oiagab tutak maimai, go ze pataimai, ein ece wabun Uwait auramamen, izal Mekai go Mesgai wag dareu gonug ag ece go maramau. 20 Einen, du aliag ta, ainarai agen iz en dabeleimai, izal wanim ebu tulai dacanemen, go iz ag abai danai."

Em gasag gumaraneun du gonugau salau du nugau igul eg zilagai murab tam.

21 Ziwas go ebu Pita nug Yesus waugab alaimai, guzenai kanabai aureun, "Dubanou Ban, izal zai nug umkoskos iz ebilab igul eg maba, ziwas eiceisab iz gonugau igul eg zilagai murai? Ziwas kwali ta?"

22 Yesus nug koli guzenai aureun, "Iz guzenai i aizem. Bo, iz ziwas houhou kwali (70) mui guzenenegtal ziwas kwali mui go na aizem. 23 Ag go don, Uwait nugau gumaraneu igul go sul: Ziwas tub

ebu emgasag tub gumaraneun du banou
nug gonugau salau dudu agal aiwag ameg
wabun betei kanabareun. [24] Go ece ameg
wabun igul go guzenina guzenina, ziwas
go ebutal dudu ipal agen du tub, go du
banou nugau aiwag asiu milion houhou
(10,000,000) oun imai aimai, alemen.

[25] Salau du gonug aiwag go ameg koli
murabun iborain tam. Guzenina, du banou
gonug go guzenai aureun, 'Iz na mui, nait
air mui, nait gelenar alenar mui, unum iz
ag aiwag i wanemen salau dudu sul usalai
maremin, nait ece mui unum dudu ipal
agen go gau marebi, iz aiwag go ameg koli
go ebuan milebi, wai.' [26] Salau du gonug
gumaraneun du banou go waugab zoimai,
bisou a ze guzenai aureun, 'Na iz en bisom
pen. Iz nait aiwag omin unum koli na
mizai.' [27] Em gasag gumaraneun du banou
nug du go en bisou peimai, gonug du go
guzenai aureun, 'Na izal aiwag omen go iz
koli i milen. Iz aiwag go dabui sikeun.' Go
guzenai aurina, salau du go utei waneun.

[28] Bo, salau du gue go utei beteimai, abu
ebu salau du tub zaug gonugau aiwag ameg
ginampet oun tuloroimai, gonug gonugau
zaug beu patai suoraimai, guzenai aureun,
'Na izal aiwag ipal gaul omen koli ameg
unum pigai milen.' [29] Guzenina, salau zaug
gonug em ebu alai noimai, bisou a ze
mui salau zaug go aureun. 'Na iz bisom
peben, iz nait aiwag ameg koli mizai.' [30] Bo,
gonug gonugau salau zaug nugau ze duab
tam, gonug du go aureun. 'Bo, na izal
aiwag gaul omen koli milab tam, gonun,
iz na hiacaranem zau oug heizai. Na
izal aiwag ameg go koli mileben, petak na
utei unamam.' Guzenai auraimai, du go
hiacaranem zau oug heun. [31] Guzenina,
gonugau salau zaugul ipal agenag igul go
uligaimai, goagal oiagab eg wina, goagal
gumaraneun du banou ze go unum betei
auremen. [32] Guzenaimai, gumaraneun du
nug gonugau salau du eg uloron, waugab
alina, gonug guzenai aureun, 'Na salau du
eg pet. Na izal aiwag gaul mizena, omen, na
iz aiwag tamacag ailina, iz petak aimai izal
aiwag ameg na ebuan koli wab tam. [33] Izan
na en bisom pemin, na nait salau zaun bisou
piab utemen. Izan na en guzenemin sul, na
han go en guzenabun utemen. Na igul eg
mem.' [34] Gonun, emgasag go gumaraneun
du go aigsisilaimai, salau du go hiacaranem
zau oug heimai, go salau banou pet mo-
roimai, go guzenai aureun, 'Na koli izal
aiwag ameg unum milamam.' "

[35] Yesus nug ze go poaimai, koli guzenai
awareun, "Agal oiagab gusig maiban, agal
zaiagar en igul eg memenin unum zilagai
maramamen. Ag i guzenamamen, emgasag
gumaraneun du gonug gonugau salau du
guzeneu sul, igul go guzental izal Mekai go
Mesgai wag dareu gonug han ag unum, igul
go guzenaramau."

19

Yesus nug duair egaraimai, koli uta utaranemenin en ze awareun.

[1] Yesus nug duailel ze go marai poaimai,
go Galili agaig uteimai, Zudia agaig Zordan
Ze tubaim dareu ebu beteun. [2] Betena,
duailel asiu ebeu mui go sesamorai betena,
gonug go ebu duailel ipal ebeu mui
kasareun.

[3] Parisi dudu ipal agen Yesus polu-
murabun en go waugab alaimai, guzenai
kanabai ze auremen. "Igual kasai ze nug
eneu, air tub igul eg i meun, gonugau gamu
nug gonugau dabeleu eim utabun iboin ta,
tam?"

[4] Yesus nug koli guzenai awareun, "Ag
Uwait nugau ze enai dareu i nanalanemen
ta?
'Amegai Uwait nug du mui, air mui, patarai
meun.' *Stat 1:27*
[5] 'Igul go en, du gonugau wau dual eregtal
atai daimai, agal enimag tutak tula-
mam.' *Stat 2:24*

[6] Gonun, du go air dual goagal enimag beu
beu aliag i dareu, bo, goagal enimag tutak
sul usalai damau. Guzenaimai, Uwait nug
ag tutak enimag sul tulareun, gonun, duair
tub nug koli i atalaramau."

[7] Guzenina, Parisi dudu agen Yesus
guzenai auremen, "Nait ze petak zob,
Moses nugau kasai ze nug einen guzenai
aigeun, du tub gonugau air utaba, unabun
en sikut tub waimai, gonugau wau
muramau, go guzenaimai, petak gonugau
wau utaba, unamau? Go einen guzenai ze
meun?" *Lo 24:1-4*

[8] Yesus nug koli awareun, "Moses nug
agal oiagab gusig mina, uligaraimai, dudu
ag ailel omenin, utarebi, unabun iboin
awareun. Bo, getal du air dual patarai meun

ziwas ebu, igul go enai i dareu. [9] Iz ag
petak awarem, du in gonugau wau wal igul i
meun, du gonug gonugau wau gaul uteimai,
go air tub umau, go go nugtal gonugau air
uteimai, go nugtal duailel egaranemenin
kasai ze etuburacamau."

[10] Parisi dudu go wanena, Yesus nugau
tapaimaraneu dudu agen go guzenai aure-
men, "Air mui dabun igul enai, gonun, igual
dabeleu enai dudu ag air i umamen gaul
damamen, igul go naliu."

[11] Guzenina, Yesus nug koli guzenai
awareun, "Gaul dabun en ze go duailel
unum sesamorabun iborain tam. Bo, Uwait
nug sag duailel ipal gusig marena, go ze
gosag sesamoranem. [12] Ag go don! Dudu
ipal ag air i egaranemen, gonugau bigeg
enai: dudu ipal agal anaiagar agen ebeu
eg mui soliag wemen, gonun, ag mogoi
patabun iborain tam. Bo, dudu ipal agen
dudu ipal eg maremenin, gonun, ag air
wabun iborain tam. Dudu ipal ag Uwait
nugau salau oimai, ag air i egaranemen.
Du in go ze e doimai, sesamorabun go
sesamoramau."

Yesus nug mogoi ainagul ginaginampet suban dabun en ze mareun.
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

[13] Ziwas go ebu, duailel agen goagal ge-
leagar aleagar Yesus nug goagal gagaliag
pataba, Uwait nug go gusig marabun en
aurabun go waugab imarai alemen. Bo,
gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen duailel
go zamaremenin. [14] Guzenina, Yesus nug
gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Ag
go mogoi ainagul utarebi, iz waiab alamam.
Ag kuatai ze i awaran. Duailel ag mogoi
ainagul ginaginam e sul, ag abiu Uwait go
agal gumaraneu du banou."

[15] Go gonugau ebeg go mogoi ainagul
goagal gagaliag ebu maimai, Uwait go au-
raimai, utei waneun.

Silin mogoi tub go ece asiu a.
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

[16] Silin mogoi tub go Yesus waugab
alaimai, aureun, "Du Banou, iz ein igul naliu
memin, izal dorop muzmuz awau damau?"

[17] Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug aureun, "Na
einen igul naliu mabun iz ailem? Du tub
tutak go naliu. Bo, na awau dabun aiba,
kasai ze unum sesamoramam."

[18] Du go nug koli Yesus aureun, "Ein kasai
ze?"

Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug koli du go
aureun, "Kasai ze enai,
'Na du tub weben, i noumamau', 'Na du
tub nugau air dual wal igul i men',
'Na dudu ipal agal ece zob i on', 'Na
du tub nugau enib ebu polu ze i
men', [19] 'Na nait memen anan agal ze
unum sesamoren,' 'Na nag en ounab
nug noumanem sul, dudu ipal en
guzental guzenamam.' " *Kisim Bek 20:12-16*

[20] Silin mogoi gonug koli guzenai aureun,
"Is kasai ze go unum sesamoranem. Bo, ein
igul naliu iz mab tam?"

[21] Yesus nug du go koli guzenai aureun, Na
du naliupet pet usalabun aba, na beteiba,
nait ece unum dudu ipal mareben, goagen
ece go gau mebi, aiwag go oiba, dudu ecesab
tamacag aiwag go dou maramam. Na
guzenemen, nait ece asiu pet Mesgai wag
damau. Guzenaimai, na alaib iz sesamilen."

[22] Silin mogoi go ze go doimai, gonugau
ougab uhu mina, go utei waneun. Einen,
go ece asiu mui, gonun, igul go guzenabun
iborain tam.

[23] Guzenaimai, Yesus nug gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Iz ag petak
pet awarem. Dudu ece asiu mui ag Uwait
nugau duailel usalabun anmamamen.

[24] Iz ze go koli awarem. Egun tub kamel
go tibur galau sopwanem kulam nugau biag
ougeim siabun anmamau. Bo, duailel ece
asiu mui ag Uwait nugau duailel usalabun
banban anmamamen."

[25] Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen
ze go doimai, go esilakaimai, enemen,
"Guzenaba, Uwait nug du in imaba, go dual
ereg muzmuz damau?"

[26] Yesus nug uligaraimai, awareun, "Dudu
agen igul go guzenabun iborain tam. Bo,
Uwait nug sag igul go unum guzenabun
iboin."

[27] Go guzenai ze mina, Pita nug koli au-
reun. "Na ig uligigen, ig igual ece unum
uteimai, na sesamizai alemun. Ig ein ece
umam?"

[28] Yesus nug koli awareun, "Iz ag petak pet
awarem, em awau usalaba, Du Nugau Nag
go wanib banou mui gumaraneu du nugau
biz ebu hubaba, ziwas go ebu ag iz sesami-
lanemen dudu ag han gumaranem dudu

agal biz begurug ebu hoboimai, agal salau
Israel agal ug tutak tutak begurug agal
igul sisiaramamen. [29] Duair in izal wanim
ulapwag mabun dabeleimai, go gonugau
zau, gonugau apag, gonugau amag, gonu-
gau abiag, gonugau memeg, gonugau anag,
gonugau gelegul, gonugau alegul, gonu-
gau em uteimai, izal igul sesamoreun, aiu
ses Uwait nug ece go utei aleun sul, han-
dret tutak muraba, go muzmuz naliu awau
damau. [30] Ag go don, dudu asiu ag ulis
wanimag banou a daremen, aiu ses ag wan-
imag tamacag gaul du sul damamen. Bo,
dudu ulis gaul daremen, aiu ses ag wanimag
banou a damamen."

20

*Dudu wain ougem salau macanemen goa-
gal tatau ze.*

[1] Yesus nug koli eneun, "Uwait nugau
gumaraneun igul enai dareu. Ziwas tub
umaseu pet, wain ougem atag du nug gonu-
gau ougem ebu salau mabun dudu ipal
ee ig wanem empip ebu daremen itanarai
beteun. [2] Go betei dudu ipal tularaimai,
guzenai awareun, 'Ag izal wain ougem ebu,
betei salau oi milebi, iz ag aiwag gil tutak
ebuan aiwag guzental marai.' Guzenina,
dudu goagen io aurina, go palautarena,
gonugau ougem ebu salau mabun bete-
menin. [3] Go ougem atag du go koli am ameg
sai naliu sul ee ig wanem empip ebu koli
beteimai, dudu ipal gaugaul tapai daremen
uligareun. [4] Guzenaimai, gonug dudu go
awareun, 'Ag han betei izal wain ougem
ebu salau oi milebi, iz ag aiwag marai.'
[5] Guzenina, dudu go salau mabun wanena,
go koli am ameg begurug ebu guzental
guzeneun. Dai dai, go am ameg ainarai
guzental guzeneun. [6] Du go gue am ameg
tabkuai mazicina, koli ee ig wanem empip
ebu beteimai, go dudu ipal go ebu gaugaul
daremen uligareun. Gonug awareun, 'Ag
einen e ebu gaugaul daremen?' [7] Dudu go
agen koli go guzenai auremen, 'Ig du tub
nug salau migab tam, gonun, ig gaugaul
darem.' Goagen guzenai aurina, gonug koli
dudu go awareun, 'Ag betei izal wain ougem
ebu salau macan.'

[8] Guzenaimai, umusig mina, ougem atag
du nug salau dudu gumaraneun du banou
aureun, 'Na salau dudu ularemen, alebi,
goagal aiwag maren. Ses betei salau
memen dudu, go aiwag amegai maraib,
aiu ses, amegai betei salau memen dudu,
koli aiwag maramam.' [9] Dudu go beu beu
go ulistal betei, salau memen gil tutak
ebuan aiwag omen. [10] Guzenina, amegai
betei salau memen dudu agen 'Ig aiwag
asiu pet umam' aimai dabilemenin, bo, ag
han guzental gil tutak ebuan aiwag omenin.
[11-12] Go aiwag go oimai, ougem atag du
mui gonogonocaimai, go guzenai auremen,
'Dudu go ag ulistal betei, salau ginampet
memen. Ig umaseutal betei, salau memun,
am nug atai pet heligeun. Bo, ig aiwag
banou migab tam. Dudu go aiwag omenin
sul ig han guzental migem.'

[13] Guzenai ze mina, ougem atag du gonug
salau du tub guzenai aureun, 'Zai, iz na
polu ze aizab tam. Iz na ibaiz ze pataimai,
aizemin, na e gil tutak ebu salau meben,
iz gil tutak ebuan aiwag mizai, guzenai
aizemin, na io aimai ailemen. [14] Ulis na nait
aiwag oiba, nait uzan utei beten. Du go
gue ses alai salau meun go han na omen sul
muramoroi. [15] E izal aiwag, gonun, izaseu
dabeleimai, igul go guzenem. Iz igul naliu
go guzenem, na einen ounab eg wem?' "

[16] Guzenaimai, Yesus nug eneun, "Dudu
go ag wanimag banou tam ses daremen ag
amegai damamen. Amegai daremen dudu
ag wanimag a, ag ses pet damamen."

*Yesus go noumaimai, gil ainarai ebu koli
usamaun en ze gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
kolital awareun.*

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33)

[17] Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
begurug go ereg Zerusalem uzan betei
beteimai, gonug ze wageimai awareun,
[18] "Ag izal ze go don! Ulis ig Zerusalem
uzan betemun, go ebuan dudu agen Du
Nugau Nag Uwait ula dacanemen dudu
banban mui, kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu
mui, goagal ebeag ebu mamam. Go dudu
banban agen uzanan dudu agal ze doimai,
webi, noumabun en ze patamam. [19] Goagen
emgasag ipal ebuan dudu agal ebeag ebu
mebi, dudu goagen go ze biabial kuai ze
auraimai, esalau sul oimai, a gegeulanau
ebu asai mebi, noumamau. Bo, gil ainarai
ebu Uwait nug go koli usai mamau."

*Zems zaug Zon dual goagal anaiag nug
Yesus ze tub kanabai aureun.*

(Mak 10:35-45)

[20] Ziwas go ebu, Zebedi nugau wau nug
gonugau gelegul aliag Yesus waugab imarai
alaimai, go ece tub en kanabai aurabun eun.
[21] Yesus nug air go aureun, "Na ein ece
umam?" Air gonug koli guzenai aureun,
"Na iz ibail baib guzenai mamam. Izal
mogoi aliag e aiu ses na gumarabun du
banou usalemen, izal nagwai tub nug eben
naliu eiman hubamau, nagwai tub nug eben
nanai eiman hubamau, go na ibaiz damam."
[22] Go guzenai ze mina, Yesus nug koli
awareun, "Ze go kanabai ailemen gonugau
bigeg ag abiu mab tam. Iz ze gap tub ebu
dareu zai, ag ze go zabun iboin ta?" Mogoi
aliag goagen koli auremen, "Ig ze go zabun
iboin."
[23] Yesus nug mogoi aliag go koli awareun,
"Go petak, ag izal gap ebuan ze zamamen,
bo, du in go izal ebe naliu eiman simai
hubamau, du in go ebe nanai eiman simai
hubamau, go izal salau tam. Izal Mekai nug
dudu ipal agal empip suban mareun dareu."
[24] Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu ipal
houhou agen ze go doimai, go mogoi aliag
go en aiag sisileun. [25] Yesus nug gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu awarina, go alai unum
gotulina, gonug guzenai awareun, "Ag abiu
em ebuan dudu agal gumaranem dudu ban-
ban agen agal wanimag wag maimai, agal
duailel gumaranem. Duailel agal dudu
banban agen duailel agal ze sesamorabun
gusig ze awaranem. [26] Ag izal duailel ag
igul go i guzenan. Bo, duair tub nug agal
banou dai aba, go iboi, amegai go agal salau
duair damau. [27] Duair tub nug 'iz wanim
banou a amegai dai' aba, go iboi, amegai
go agal salau duair (slev) sul damau. [28] Go
sul, Du Nugau Nag duailel ipal agen go
isanurabun en alab tam. Tam! Go duailel
ipal isanarabun en aleun. Go noumaimai,
duailel asiu koli Uwait nug waugab imarai
simau."

Yesus nug du aliag ameag kumi kasareun.
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

[29] Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
abai Zeriko uzan betena, duailel asiu agen
sesamarai betemen. [30] Du aliag ameag kumi
go abu gasag eim hoboi daremen. Go Yesus
zoi zilarai bitabun ina, ze doimai, go agen
guzenai ul emen, "Dubanou Ban, na Devit
nugau Ug, na ig en bisomig peiba, ig isani-
gen."
[31] Duailel asiu agen du aliag go en aceg-
sisilaimai, ul emen utamam aimai gusig pet
awaremen. Bo, go agal ze duab tam, go
ulai ban pet ul aimai, guzenai ul emen,
"Dubanou Ban, na Devit nugau Ug. Na ig
en bisomig peiba, ig isanigen."
[32] Yesus go tapai daimai, dudu aliag go
ularaimai, awareun, "Iz ag erunarabun aile-
men?"
[33] Dudu aliag ag en koli auremen,
"Dubanou Ban, na igual amecig waipai
migemen, ig em uligamam."
[34] Yesus go du aliag bisomagar peimai,
goagal ameag ebeg sil patena, ziwas go
ebutal goagal ameag waipina, koli abu pe-
menin. Guzenaimai, go sesamorai wane-
menin.

21

Yesus go emgasag gumaraneu du tub king sul, Zerusalem uzan beteun.

[1-2] Yesus go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
abai, Zerusalem ban uzan bitabun bete
betei, Betpage uzan Oliv em manam ebu
beteimai, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimara-
neu du aliag palautaraimai, awareun, "Ag
ulibe uzan ginampet ebu beteiban, egun
donki gonugau nag dual, us sil kiarai
memen darem uligaiban, us waipaiban,
donki go gonugau nag dual iz waiab imarai
alan. [3] Bo, du tub nug ag kanabai ze
awaraba, go donki atag du guzenai auran,
'Go donki gonugau nag dual igual Dubanou
Ban, go ag abai salau a.' Guzenaimai, go
pigai ag palautaraba, alamamen."
[4] Igul go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awara-
neun du tub nug ze aneun go unum usaleu.
[5] "Ag Saion duailel guzenai awaramamen,
'Agal emgasag gumarabun du
banou aleu. Go nugtal gonugau
wanib i ulagwag macaneu, go donki
ebu hoboimai, aleu.' " *Aisaia 62:11, Sekaraia 9:9*
[6] Guzenaimai, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu
du aliag agen gonugau ze awareun sul-
tal guzenemenin. [7] Guzenaimai, go donki
nag Yesus waugab imai alaimai, goagal
tibur galau huia donki nugau bugazig ebu
duei mina, Yesus nug wag simai hoboun.
[8] Duailel ipal asiu agen goagal tibur galau
oimai, abu ebu duei betemenin. Duailel
ipal agen nun gau kuataraimai, abu ebu
duei betemenin. [9] Guzenaimai, duailel ipal

agen Yesus ula maimai, amegai betemenin.
Duailel ipal agen ses sesamoraimai, guzenai
ul ai betemenin, "Devit nugau Ug gonugau
wanib wag murab.
Du go gue Uwait Ban nugau wanib ebu aleu,
ulagwag murab, Uwait nugau wanib
sag ulagwag pet murab." *Buk Song 118:26*

10 Yesus go Zerusalem ban uzan simai,
uzanan duailel go agen go uligaimai, esi-
lakaimai, guzenai ze memen, "Du go in?"
11 Go dual ereg betemenin duailel agen
guzenai awaremenin, "Go Yesus, Uwait nu-
gau ze doimai, awaraneu du. Go Nasaret
uzan Galili agaigan."

Yesus go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou wanib tempel zaueim sieun.
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Zon 2:13-22)

12 Yesus go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau
banou tempel zau oug simai, duailel go
ecesab palautaraimai, gaugau mai darena
Yesus nug zamarina, unum wanemenin.
Go dudu goagal aiwag ig wai wanemen
biz mui, meg palautaimai daremen nugau
biz mui oimai, hamareun. 13 Gonug dudu
go awareun, "Uwait nugau ze sikut wai
memen dareu,
'Izal ecesab milanemen zau banou du-
ailel goagen iz ibail ze mabun zau
anem.' Bo, ulis goagen zob dudu
agal wageimai dabun empip sul us-
alai mem." *Aisaia 56:7, Jeremaia 7:11*

14 Yesus go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau
banou zaueim darena, dudu ipal ameag
kumi mui aramag eg mui go waugab alina,
gonug kasareun. 15-16 Mogoi agen zaueim
go daimai, guzenai ul emen, "Devit nugau
Ug gonugau wanib wag macan." Uwait
ula dacanemen dudu banban mui kasai
ze tapaimaranem dudu mui go Yesus nug
gugeg ipal atai meun uligaimai, mogoi go
agal ze doimai, oiagab eg wina, goagen
Yesus guzenai kanabai ze auremen, "Na
ze go zememen dom ta?" Yesus nug koli
awareun, "Io. Iz dom. Bo, ag Uwait nugau
ze go i nanalanemen ta?
'Na mogoi mui, mogoi ginampet ap zane-
men ipal mui, go nugtal ze abai
marena, go agen nait wanim naliu-
pet wag mizamam.' " *Buk Song 8:2*

17 Yesus go dudu go utaraimai, ban uzan
utei betei, go Betani uzan nineun.

Yesus nug sabug a ze aurina, meu meun.
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Yesus go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
abai go umaseu pet koli ban uzan alabun
alalai, Yesus go we weun. 19 Go abu gasag
sabug a uligaimai, waugab beteun. Bo, go
a dab useg tamacag, go gau sag darena,
uligeun. Guzenaimai, gonug a go aureun.
"Na dab kolital i mamam. Tam pet." Gonug
guzenai aurinatal, a go pigai meu meun.
20 Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen igul
go uligaimai, esilakaimai, goagen guzenai
ze memen, "A go erunai pigai meu meun?"
21 Yesus nug koli gonugau tapaimaraneu
dudu awareun, "Iz ag petak pet awarem,
agal oiagab petak aimai, ag dabeleu aliag
i umamen, iz a go guzenem sul, ag han
guzenamamen. Bo, ag igul go sag i guzena-
mamen. Tam pet! Ag ulibe em tabag
auramamen, 'Na asaiba, ze unig oug kuanai
numam!' aurebi, go guzenamau. 22 Gonun,
ag agal oiagab petak aimai, ein igul Uwait
nug mabun auramamen, go igul go guzena-
mau."

Yesus go inug gusig moroun dudu agen bigeg go piabun kanabai ze auremen.
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Yesus go koli Uwait ecesab murane-
men zau banou zaueim simai, duailel
Uwait nugau ze abai marai daren daren,
Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui,
ze tapaimaranemen dudu ipal mui, go go
waugab alaimai, go kanabai ze auremen,
"Na ein gusig oimai, igul go guzenanem? In
nug gusig go na mizeun?"
24 Yesus nug koli dudu go awareun, "Izan
han ze tub kanabaramoroi. Agen amegai
izal ze bigeg go kanabaramoroi ailebi, izan
han iz ein gusig eiman igul go guzenanem
bigeg go ag awarai. 25 Ze ziwaraneun du,
Zon, gonugau gusig eru eiman aleun? Gusig
go Uwait nug moroun ta, ta du tub nug
gusig go moroun ta?"
Go ze go doimai, agzozou ze maimai,
enemen, "Ig go ein ze aurab? Ig go
Uwait nugau gusig eiman ze ziwaraneun
emun, gonug aigamau, 'Gonun, ag einen
agal oiagab petak abun utemenin?' 26 Bo,
'Gonugau gusig go du nug moroun,' guzenai
auremun, duailel agen ig ein igul ig ebiligeb

mamam aimai uminaremen. Einen, ag Zon
go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du
guzenai gusig dabilanem." [27] Gonun, goa-
gen Yesus koli auremen, "Ig i abiu." Gonug
koli dudu go awareun, "Iz han, inug iz gusig
milena, igul go guzenanem ag i awarai."

Yesus nug mogoi aliag agal tatau ze en meun.

[28] Yesus nug koli awareun, "Agal dabeleu
erunai dareu? Du tub go mogoi aliag a.
Du go nug gonugau nag kaman betei, au-
reun, 'Nagwai, ulis na wain ougem betei
salau men.' [29] Nag nug koli memeg au-
reun, 'Iz ougem unabun utem.' Guzenai ze
meun, go koli dabeleu oimai, ougem betei
salau meun. [30] Du gonug gonugau amag
ginam guzental betei, aureun, 'Na han wain
ougem betei salau men.' Gonug koli au-
reun, 'Io, mekai, iz bitai.' Bo, go guzenai
auraimai, go ougem bitab tam. [31] Ziwas
go ebu, nag in nug gonugau memeg nu-
gau ze sesamoreu?" Duailel agen guzenai
ze memen, "Mogoi kamam nug gonugau
memeg nugau ze sesamoreun."

Guzenaimai, Yesus nug dudu go
awareun, "Iz ag petak pet awarem, *takis*
aiwag wanemen dudu mui, abu ebuan
ailel mui, ag amegai Uwait nugau duailel
usalamamen. [32] Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon go
waiagab alaimai, abu naliu abai mareun, ag
go en agal oiagab petak ab tam. Guzenina,
aiwag wanemen dudu mui, abu ebuan ailel
mui, goagal oiagab go en petak emen. Ag
duailel go agal igul uligaraimai, agen agal
igul eg ebuan koli kekulab tam gonun, Zon
en oiagab petak i eu."

Dudu eg agen wain ougem gumanemen agal tatau ze.

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

[33] Yesus nug awareun, "Ag tatau ze tub
don. Du tub go em banou mui, go wain
ougem maimai, wain ug baimai, gilan otoi
meun. Go wain ougem ebu dab pasi-
abun ob eleimai, ougem gumabun zau
huia wag meun. wai unum suban darena,
dudu ipal gonugau ougem salau mabun gau
maraimai, salau mina mina, ougem atag du
nug go uzan tub pulig waneun. *Buk Song 80:8*
[34] Wain dab useg mina, wabun ziwas alina,
ougem atag du gonug gonugau salau dudu
ipal awarina, 'Wain dab ipal wabun ougem
gumanemen dudu go darem ebu beten,'
guzenai awarina, betemen.

[35-36] Wain ougem gumanemen dudu agen
salau dudu ainarai go gusig pataraimai, du
tub wina, waneun, du tub wina, noumeun,
du tub go aiwag sil wina, noumeun. Go
guzenina, ougem atag du gonug koli gonu-
gau salau dudu asiu palautarena, go wain
ougem gumanemen dudu waiagab bete-
men. Dudu go agen salau dudu ainarai
amegai ugaremenin sultal, salau dudu asiu
go han guzental ugaremenin. [37] Guzenina,
du gonug nug nugau nag pet palautina,
dudu go daremen waiagab beteun. Memeg
nug guzenai dabeleun, 'Go izal nagwai nu-
gau ze doimai, eg i muramam.' [38] Bo, wai
gumanemen dudu go agen ougem atag du
nugau nag alina, uligaimai, go guzenai ze
memen, 'Gonug gonugau memeg noumaba,
gonugau ecesab unum umau. Ig go wemun,
noumaba, gonugau wain ougem ig umam.
Go ig guzenamam.' [39] Guzenaimai, go mogoi
go wain ougem ebu imai noimai, ougem
gasageim wai hina, noumeun."

[40] Yesus nug dudu daremen awareun,
"Agal dabeleu erunai dareu? Wai atag du
go wain ougem alaimai, wai gumanemen
dudu go erunaramau?" [41] Goagen auremen,
"Gonug, dudu eg go unum ugarai heimai,
go koli dudu ipal go wain ougem gumabun
imaramau. Aiu ses go wain useg maba,
wabun ziwas ebu, wain ougem gumamam
dudu goagen ougem atag du wain dab ipal
muramam."

[42] Yesus nug koli awareun, "Ag Uwait
nugau ze go ze meu nanalanemen ta?
Zau sanag go zau macanemen dudu agen
eg aimai, gasag memen. Ulis, zau
sanag go ula ebuan zau sanag gusig
naliu usaleun. Uwait Ban nugtal
sanag go salau banou moroun, go
naliupet pet ig uligem." *Buk Song 118:22*

[43] Yesus nug dudu go awareun, "Getal
Uwait nug ag gumaraneun, ulis Uwait nug
ag utaraimai, duailel ipal go gonugau salau
suban macanem gonug duailel go gumara-
mau. [[44] Duair in sanag go ebu titou amau,
duair go unum kitkuataba, sibsib mamau.
Zau sanag gonug du tub ebu nuba, du go
gue waibul sul usalamau.']"

[45] Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban
mui, Parisi dudu mui, go agen Yesus nugau

tatau ze doimai, go abiu memen, go goagal
igul en ze meu. 46 Gonun, goagen go ebutal
Yesus gusig pataporoi dabilemenin. Bo, go
abiu duailel agen Yesus go Uwait nugau ze
doimai, awaraneu du aimai dabilemenin,
gonun, go duailel uminaraimai, utemen.

22

Air oimai, ee banou aganemen en tatau ze.

1 Yesus nug tatau ze eiman duailel
guzenai awareun, 2 "Uwait nug gumaraneu
igul go enai. Ziwas tub ebu gumaraneun du
banou king nug gonugau nag air wabun ina,
ee agabun meun. 3 Gonun, gonugau salau
dudu palautarena, betei dudu go gonug
getal awareun, awaraimai, imarai alai ag
gonugau ee agamau ebu alamam. Bo, go
dudu go awaremen alab utem.

4 Guzenina, gonug gonugau salau dudu
ipal gusig ze mui palautaraimai, awareun,
'Iz ulis ee agaimai darem. Izal bulumakau
zawai mui egun sirag mui unum waimai,
mis memin. Ag air wabun ee agemin ebu
alan.'

5 Bo, gonugau salau dudu palautarena, go
betei ze go awarina, dudu goagen goagal
ze duab tam, go goagal salau ebu beu beu
wanemen. Du tub go gonugau ougem
beteun. Du tub go gonugau ee palautaneu
zau beteun. 6 Dudu ipal agen gonugau
salau dudu gusig pataraimai, ze biabial
kuai ze awaraimai, ugarina, noumemen.
7 Guzenina, gumaraneu du banou king
go aigsisilaimai, gonugau malai dudu
palautina, betei dudu go unum ugaraimai,
agal ban uzan ab sil agemen.

8-9 Guzenaimai, gonug gonugau salau
dudu ipal awareun, 'Iz air wabun ee agemin.
Bo, iz duailel awaremin go alai ee zabun
utem, gonun, ag ban abu ebu beteiban, du-
ailel asiu uligaraimai, awarebi, ee agemin
ebu alamam.' 10 Gonug guzenai ze mina,
gonugau salau dudu agen abu ebu unum
betei duailel naliu mui eg abai ereg awa-
rina, gonugau ee zabun zaueim unum alai
kapai daremen.

11 Guzenina, gumaraneu du banou go za-
ueim go simai, du tub go tibur galau naliu i
arugeun uligeun. 12 Emgasag gumaraneu du
banou gonug du go guzenai aureun. 'Zai,
na einen tibur galau naliu arugab tam, na e
zaueim zomen?' Bo, du go go aurab tam, go
ze tamacag a dareun.

13 Guzenina, du banou go nug gonu-
gau salau dudu awareun, 'Ag du gonugau
arab ebeg mui, us sil kiaiban, uzaneim oi
hamacebi, go umaum weinai daimai, acig
kititkatitai damau.' "

14 Yesus nug guzenai ze meun, "Uwait nug
duailel asiu go waugab alabun ulareu, bo,
go duailel asiu i tapai maraneu."

Dudu agen aiwag Sisar murabun iboin tam ta aimai Yesus kanabai ze auremen.
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Ze go meun doimai, Parisi dudu
agen uzaneim noimai, agzozou Yesus
polumorabun ze patemen. 16 Guzenaimai,
goagen goagal tapaimaranemen dudu ipal
mui Herot nugau ze sesamoranemen dudu
mui go Yesus waiagab palautarena, alemen.
Go alaimai, guzenai auremen, "Du Banou,
ig abiu na petak ze ze macanem du. Na
dudu agal dabeleu i duanem. Wanimag a
dudu sag na i piaranem. Na Uwait nugau ze
petak pet ig abai miganem. 17 Guzenaimai,
na einai dabelem? Ig aiwag Sisar muramam
ta utamam? Nagen ig aigamam."

18 Yesus go nug polumurabun en ze
memen abiu maimai, gonug koli awareun,
"Ag polumanemen dudu, ag einen iz ame
patemen? 19 Ag aiwag macanemen tub oi
abai milebi, iz piai!" Goagen aiwag go oi
alai moromen. 20 Gonug kanabai awareun,
"Aiwag e ebu wanib dorog mui inugau?"

21 Goagen koli auremen, "Sisar nugau."

Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug koli awareun,
"Guzenaimai, ag Sisar nugau ece go Sisar
muramamen. Uwait nugau ece, go Uwait
muramamen."

22 Go ze go doimai, dabeleu asiu oimai,
utei wanemenin.

Yesus nug dudu noumaimai, koli asamam en ze awareun.
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Gil go ebutal, Sadiusi dudu agal dabeleu
enai, dudu noumamam, koli i asamam
aimai ze macanem, goagen Yesus waugab
zoimai, guzenai kanabai ze auremen, 24 "Du
Banou, getal Moses nug guzenai ze meun,
'Du tub go air oimai, gonugau wau mogoi
tamacag noumai utei unaba, gonugau amag
nug han apag nugau wab air oimai, mogoi
muramau, mogoi go apag noumeun nugau
mogoi sul usalamau.'

25:5 [25] Bo, umtabag du tub gonugau gelegul kwali a. Mogoi kaman air oimai, go mogoi tamacag noumeun. Guzenaimai, amag tub nug gonugau wab air oun. [26] Go han mogoi tamacag noumeun. Guzenaital betei, dudu kwali go agen air go omen, unum nanag tamacag gaul noumemen. [27] Guzenaimai, wab air go dareun nug, ses noumeun. [28] Air go dudu kwali agen omenin, aiu ses noumemen duailel koli asamam ziwas ebu, air go in nugau tuguiai damau? Em ebu, go dudu kwali noumemen goagen air tutak omenin." [29] Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug koli guzenai awareun, "Ag Uwait nugau ze mui gonugau gusig mui ag i abiu. Gonun, ag polumanemen dudu pet! [30] Duailel noumemen koli asamam, gue Uwait nugau tibur Mesgai wag darem sul damam. Ag i egaramam. [31] Uwait nugtal noumemen dudu go koli asamam aimai ze meun. Ag ze go nanalanem ta?

[32] 'Iz Abraham, Aisak, Zekob goagal Uwait.'
Kisim Bek 3:6

Uwait go dudu noumemen agal Uwait tam, go dudu muzmuz awau dacanemen agal Uwait."

[33] Guzenai awarina, duailel go gonugau ze naliu doimai, esilakemenin.

Ein kasai ze go banou pet?
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

[34] Yesus nug ze go Sadiusi dudu awarina, go koli ze mabun iborain tam. Guzenina, Parisi dudu go ze go doimai, gotulaimai, [35] Parisi du kasai ze tapaimaraneu du tub nug Yesus polumurabun en guzenai kanabai aureun, [36] "Du Banou, ein kasai ze go banou pet?"

[37] Guzenina, Yesus nug koli aureun,

" 'Na nait ounab mui nait dorop mui nait dabeleu mui nait Uwait Ban nug en unum noumen.' *Lo 6:5*

[38] Go kasai ze petak banou pet, amegai dareu. [39] Kasai ze banou tub go bigeg enai.

'Na nag en noumanem sul, nait zaun en guzental noumen.' *Wok Pris 19:18*

[40] Ag kasai ze banou aliag go sesamoramamen, ag Moses nugau kasai ze mui Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agal ze mui unum sesamoramamen."

Kristus go in nugau nag?
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

[41] Yesus nug Parisi dudu ipal go waugab alai gotulai darena, gonug kanabai awareun, [42] "Agal dabeleu eim Kristus go in anemen? Go in nugau nag?" Goagen koli go auremen, "Go Devit nugau Nag."

[43] Yesus nug koli awareun, "Erunai Ah Wes nug Devit dabeleu morona, gonug Kristus gonugau Dubanou Ban aneun? [44] Devit nug eneun,

'Uwait Banou nug izal Dubanou Ban aureun, "Na izal ebe naliu eiman hobomen, izan nait iwai zaunar unum zilacaraimai, nait aramab maremin, nait pinsal damam." ' *Buk Song 110:1*

[45] Devit nugtal 'Kristus go izal Dubanou Ban' aneun. Guzenaimai, erunai ag Kristus go gonugau nag anemen?"

[46] Guzenaimai, gil go ebu betei, du tub nug Yesus ze ipal aurab tam, go go gusig uminaimai, ze tub kanabai aurab tam.

23

Yesus nug kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu mui Parisi dudu mui goagal igul eg en awareun.

[1] Guzenaimai, Yesus nug duailel mui gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu mui ze mareun. [2] Go guzenai awareun, "Parisi dudu mui agal tapaimaranem dudu mui goagen go agal kasai ze tapaimaranemen, go Moses nugau kasai ze sul. [3] Guzenaimai, ag ze go awaremen ag doimai, unum sesamoran. Bo, agal igul guzenanemen, ag go i sesamoran. Einen? Ag gaul ze asiu macanemen, bo, ag ze go i sesamoranemen. [4] Agen uhu asiu duailel marena, ag uhu go oi abun iborain tam. Bo, uhu go duailel maranemen ag koli i isanaranemen.

[5] Ag ein igul guzenanemen, go unum guzenebi, duailel agen peigamam aimai guzenanemen. Ag dudu uligarabun aimai, ag Uwait nugau Ze ipal agau ginampet tub ebu sikut waimai, agal aipag, ebeag ebu us sil kiai macanemen. Ag agal Uwait aurabun tibur galau ebu ilig inain naliupet mai mamamen. [6] Guzenaimai, ag ee zanem zaueim mui gotulanemen zaueim mui empip naliu naliu ebu amegai hubabun agal oiagab noumanem. [7] Ag agal dabeleu dudu agen ee ig wanem empip ebu, 'Amban,' awaraimai, ebeag pataimai, 'Tapaimaranemen dudu,' guzenai ag awarebi, agal oiagab naliu usalanemen.

[8] Bo, ag izal tapaimaranemin dudu, dudu
ipal agen ag tapaimaranemen dudu aimai
guzenai i awaramam. Ag unum ug tutak.
Agal tapaimaraneu du tutak, go Kristus.
[9] Gonun, ag em ebuan du tub 'Mekai' aimai
i auran. Agal Memeag tutak go Mesgai
wag dareu. [10] Dudu ipal agen ag 'igual
gumiganemen dudu' guzenai i ze mamam.
Agal gumarabun du go iz sag Kristus. [11] Ag
ula ebu, du in banou usalabun go agal salau
du sul damau. [12] Du in nugtal gonugau
wanib ulag zamau gonugau wanib Uwait
nugau ameg ebu banou i usalamau. Du in go
nugtal gonugau wanib ulagwag i mamau,
du go gonugau wanib ulagwag damau."

Yesus nug Nou Zau gumanemen dudu agal igul eg uligaraimai, gusig ze awareun.

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:47)

[13] Yesus nug koli eneun, "Ei! Ag kasai
ze tapaimaranemen dudu, Parisi dudu abai.
Ag bisomagar! Ag polumanemen dudu!
Uwait nugau duailel gumarabun abu agen
tapelanemen. Ag agtal go ebu i sianem. Bo,
duailel go ebu siabun ebi, agen goagal abu
siabun tapelai daremen.

[[14] Ei! Ag kasai ze tapaimaranemen
dudu, Parisi dudu abai, ag bisomagar!
Ag polumanemen dudu. Ag wab ailel
polumaraimai, agal zauan ece gaul oi
unanemen. Dudu ipal agal ameagab ebu
han ag Uwait auraimai, ze huia macane-
men. Gonun, aiu ses Uwait nug alai sisiara-
maun ziwas ebu, ag uhu banou pet uma-
men.]

[15] Ei! Ag kasai ze tapaimaranemen
dudu, Parisi dudu abai, ag bisomagar, ag
polumanemen dudu. Ag ibut ze waugab
mui em ebu mui unum aidaimai, du tub
agal igul sesamorabun aimai itanemenin.
Ag du go agal igul sesamorabun itanemen,
go agal igul eg unum sesamoraimai, go ab
i noumaneu oug numau, ag numamen sul
numau.

[16] Ei! Bisomagar! Ag ameag kumi dudu.
Agen dudu ipal abu abai maranemen.
Guzenaimai, agen guzenai ze maranemen,
'Dudu ipal ze awaraimai, agen Uwait
ecesab muranemen zau banou nugau
wanib patanemen, ze go gusig tam. Bo,
ag aiwag gol zaueim go dareu nugau wanib
patanemen, ze go petak gusig a, ag ze go
suban sesamoranemen.' [17] Ag kar wageun
dudu, ag ameag kumi dudu! Ein ece go
banou pet? Uwait ecesab muranemen
zau go banou ta, aiwag gol zaueim dareu
go banou ta? [18] Ze tub go guzenai ze
macanemen. 'Bo, du tub nug ze maraimai,
egun aganem biz nugau wanib patamau,
ze go gusig tam, go i sesamoran. Bo, du
tub go egun aganemen, biz ebu ece tub
wag daba, gonugau wanib patamau, ze go
petak gusig damau.' [19] Ag ameag kumi dudu!
Ein ece go Uwait nugau amegwab banou?
Uwait nugau egun aganem biz ta, ece go
biz ebu dareu ta? Ece egun aganem biz
ebu dareu, go biz go nug ece naliu usalai
maneu. [20] Guzenaimai, du tub gonugau ze
nug gusig maimai, go egun aganem biz
nugau wanib patamau, go ece unum biz
ebu dareu agal wanimag unum pataneu.
[21] Bo, du tub go Uwait ecesab muranemen
zau banou nugau wanib pataimai, gonugau
ze go gusig mamau, go go zau nugau wanib
mui Uwait zaueim dareu nugau wanib mui
ereg pataneu. [22] Bo, du tub nug Mesgai
wanib pataimai, gonugau ze gusig mamau,
go Uwait nugau hubaneu biz mui Uwait
nug biz ebu hoboi dareu agal wanimag ereg
pataneu.

[23] Ei! Ag kasai ze tapaimaranemen
dudu, Parisi dudu abai, ag bisomagar! Ag
polumanemen dudu! Agal ougeman eg
ginampet tutak tutak houhou dou miza-
naraimai, doumaraimai, tutak sul oi Uwait
muranemen. Bo, ag ipal kasai ze banou
go uteimai, i sesamoranemen. Kasai ze go
ag sesamorab tam igul go enai: ag dudu
ipal mui igul naliu i macanemen. Ag dudu
ipal agen bisomag i piaranemen. Ag dudu
ipal suban i gumaranemen. Ag igul naliu
banou go unum sesamoraimai, petak ag
igul ipal ginaginam ereg sesamoramamen.
[24] Ag ameag kumi dudu! Ag guzenemen, eb
guabur nug agal ee il oug nuabunina, ag go
zamoranemen. Bo, egun kamel banou ag ee
il mui gulutanemen. Ag kasai ze ginaginam
sesamoranemen, bo, ag kasai ze banou i
sesamoranemen.

[25] Ei! Bisomagar! Ag kasai ze
tapaimaranemen dudu, Parisi dudu abai,
ag polumanemen dudu! Guzenaimai,
ag agal gap mui tebil mui oi seiugab
ze ulusanemen. Bo, ag igul eg asiu
macanemen, gonun, agal oiagab oug unu
asiu dareu, ag go i ulusanemen. [26] Ag Parisi

dudu, ag ameag kumi! Ag amegai agal
gap ougab oug unu dareu go ulusaimai,
koli uzaneim an enib ebu ulusebi, go unu
tamacag naliu usalamau!
27 Ei! Bisomagar! Ag kasai ze
tapaimaranemen dudu Parisi dudu abai,
ag petak polumanemen dudu! Ag eb ob
ebalagab iweu naliu arugai muranemen sul,
iweu go dudu agen pianemen go naliupet
pet. Bo, ob oug eb beleimai, sous eg
dareu. 28 Go guzeneu sul agal igul han
guzenenegtal, duailel agen uligaraimai,
'ag dudu naliu' anem. Bo, agal oiagab
oug ag igul eg pet macanemen, polu ze
maranemen."

Yesus nug ein igul eg kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu mui Parisi dudu ebalagab zumau awareun.

(Luk 11:47-51)

29 Yesus nug kolital awareun, "Ag kasai ze
tapaimaranemen dudu Parisi dudu mui, ag
bisomagar! Ag polumanemen dudu. Einen,
ag Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen
dudu agal ob ebu biz naliu gugai macanemen. Ag dudu agal oiagab petak emen,
agal ob ebu iweu naliu arugai maranemen. 30 Bo, ag guzenai ze macanemen, 'Ig
igual asanagar abai getal ereg daremun sul
darem zob, ig dudu go i ugaremun noumem
zob.' 31 Agal ze nugtal go koli awaranem
araog mareu, ag agal memeagar agen getal
Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu
ugarina, noumemen ag goagal geleagar.
32 Guzenaimai, agal memeagar agen guzenemen sul, ag han guzental Uwait nugau
ze doimai, awaranem dudu ipal ugarebi,
noumamam.
33 Ag man eg nugau geleagar! Uwait nug
ab i usecaneu ebu hiacaraba, ag erunai
uminai unamamen? 34 Iz petak pet awarem,
ag dumamen, izan Uwait nugau ze doimai,
awaranemen dudu mui ze tapaimaranemen dudu mui palautaremin, ag daremen
ebu alamam. Agen dudu ipal ugarebi,
noumamam. Dudu ipal a gegeulanau ebu
asarai mebi, noumamam. Dudu ipal agal
gotulanemen zaueim esalau sul igaramam.
Dudu ipal agen zamarebi, uminai betei ban
uzan tub betebi, koli go ebuan zamarebi,
ban uzan tub bitamamen. Ag guzenai
guzenai ai damamen. 35 Guzenaimai, dudu
ipal agen getal dudu oiagab petak emen
ugarina, noumemen, uhu go ag ebalagab
zumau. Abel go igul naliu macaneun du
wina, noumeun, guzental zoizoi Sekaraia,
go Berekia nugau nag guzental guzenemen.
Ag Sekaraia Uwait ecesab muranemen zau
banou mui ulagwag macanemen biz ula ebu
wina, noumeun. 36 Iz ag petak pet awarem.
Igul go getal agal asanagar agen guzenemen en ag ulisan duailel ag go uhu banou
umamen!"

Yesus go Zerusalem uzan uligaimai, bisou peun.

(Luk 13:34-35; 19:41-44)

37 Yesus nug Zerusalem uzan uligaimai,
eneun, "O, Zerusalem, Zerusalem! Agen
Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu
ugarina, noumemen. Ag dudu ipal ze oi
aidanemen dudu Uwait nug palautareun,
aiwag sil ugarina, noumemen. Iz gil asi
asiu, toi anag nug gonugau gelegul sausil
kularai daneu sul, izal ebesil duailel gumarai anemin. Bo, duailel agen iz ag
guzenabun i utilemen. 38 Ag go don, Uwait
gonugau ecesab muranemen zau utei unaba, zau go unum eg umau. 39 Iz ag petak
pet awarem, ulis iz wanemin, ag iz koli i
peilamamen, betei aiu ses, agtal guzenai ze
mamamen,
'Uwait nugtal du go tapai mamau, go Banou
nugau wanib ebu alamau.' " *Buk Song 118:26*

24

Yesus nug Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou wanib tempel eg umau en ze meun.

1 Yesus go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau
banou wanib *tempel* zaueim dareun, utei
noi unabun dabilena, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen alaimai, auremen, "Na zau e
suban uligaiba, alien." 2 Gonug koli guzenai
awareun, "Go iboi, ag ece unum pemen. Bo,
iz ag petak pet awarem, iwai zaiagar agen
alaimai, zau go unum eg wai mamau. Zau
go memenin aiwag unum ulagai numau.
Aiwag tub gonugau empip i damau."

Yesus nug aiu ses uhu asiu zumau en ze meun.

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Guzenaimai, Yesus go Oliv em manam
ebu betei hoboi darena darena, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agtal go waugab

alaimai, goagen go guzenai kanabai ze au-
remen, “Eisab go igul zumau? Na ig aige-
men, dumam, ein igul amegai zuba, ig go
ziwas abiu mamam?”
4 Gonug koli awareun, “Ag gusig tapai
dan. Dudu ipal agen alaimai, ag polu ze
awaramam. Ag, goagal ze i don. 5 Dudu ipal
agen alaimai, izal wanim pataimai, guzenai
ze mamam. ‘Iz Kristus iz ag koli imarabun
du zom.’ Dudu asiu agen guzenai ze doimai,
petak amam. Ag, izal tapaimaranem dudu,
ag go dudu agal ze sesamarian. 6 Bo, ag
amegai malai alamau ze mui malai saiu mui
waiagab alaba, doimai, ag esilakian. Igul
go petak amegai zumau. Bo, sisiarabun
ziwas go pigai i zumau. 7 Emgasag tub ebuan
duailel agen asaimai, emgasag tub ebuan
duailel abai iwai maimai, malaininamau.
Emgasag ipal ebu mim zumau. Emgasag
ipal ebu duailel we ziwas huia damamen.
8 Igul go unum zumau go gonugau igul enai,
air tub go mogoi wabun amegai mu banou
wanem sul.
9 Guzenaital, ziwas go ebu ag izal
tapaimaranemin dudu agal iwai zaiagar
agen gusig pataraimai, uhu banou
maraimai, ugarebi, noumamamen. Em
ebuan duailel unum agen ag en aiag
sisilaimai, gasag hiacaramam. Ag izal
tapaimaranemin dudu, gonun, ag duailel
agen guzenaramam. 10 Duailel asiu
goagal oiagab petak emen, ziwas go ebu
goagal oiagab petak emen utamamen.
Guzenaimai, agzozou agal zaiagar abai
iwai maimai, ag imaraimai, agal iwai
zaiagar agal ebeagab maramam. 11 Ag
guzenebi guzenebi, Satan nugau ze doimai,
awaranemen dudu agen zoimai, duailel
asiu polumarebi, go agal ze sesamoramam.
12 Ag igul go banou usalaba, duailel asiu agal
zaiagar go en bisomag piaramamen, ag igul
naliu go utamamen. 13 Bo, du in izal salau i
utanem, go umkoskos gusig mai damau aiu
ses sisiarabun ziwas ebu, Uwait nug go koli
imaiamau. 14 Duailel agen Uwait nugau Ze
Naliupet emgasag duailel unum awarebi,
duailel go ze go abiu maimai, doi dabi dabi,
petak go sisiarabun ziwas alamau.”

Ece eg pet tub usalamau.
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 Yesus nug koli eneun, “Ag ece eg pet tub
go getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun
du Daniel nug ze meun usalamau pimamen.
Daniel 9:27
Ece eg pet go zoimai, Uwait nugau empip
naliupet ebu zoimai tapai damau. (Ag ze go
nanalanemen aba, suban dabilan.) 16 Ziwas
go ebu duailel ag Zudia agaig ebu daremen
ag em tabag ebu uminai simamen. 17 Du
tub go zau wag damau, go noimai, gonugau
ece zaueim dareu i simai umau. Go pigai
gaul uminai unamau. 18 Du tub ougem
salau mai damau, go gonugau iweu naliu
zaueim dareu alai i umau. 19 Ziwas go ebu,
ailel ag enimag a mui, ailel geleagar ap zai
darem mui, ag bisomagar pet. 20 Ag Uwait
auramamen, ‘Ze numau ziwas ebu ta, igual
i mabun ziwas ebu, ece eg go alamau i
uminamamen.’ 21 Ag uhu banou go getal
i wanemen. Em awau usaleun ziwas ebu
zoizoi ulis dareu, aiu ses han uhu guzenai
koli i zumau. 22 Bo, Uwait nugau ziwas
huia pigai hogu usaleun, einen, go igul go
i guzeneu zob, duailel asiu i darem zob.
Go duailel ipal imarabun isanarai meun,
gonun, igul go pigai guzeneun.

23 Du tub nug zoimai, guzenai awaramau,
‘Kristus e zoimai dareu!’ ta, ‘Go ulib e
dareu!’ aimai, awaraba, ag gonugau ze
doimai, oiagab petak i an. 24 Dudu ipal
agen alaimai, polumaimai, guzenai ze ma-
mam, ‘Iz Kristus.’ Dudu ipal agen ze ma-
mam, ‘Iz Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranem
du.’ Ag guzenemen, ag gugeg banban
mui salau ipal beu beu mamamen. Ag
duailel ipal Uwait nug nugau tapai mareun,
polumaraimai, agal ameagab ebu igul go
guzenamam. Polu ze awarebi, ag Uwait
nugau duailel agal igul sesamoraimai, ag
Uwait nugau igul utabun aimai guzena-
mam. Bo, agen igul go guzenarabun iborain
tam. 25 Iz ag ze go awaremin suban don. Ein
igul aiu ses zuabun dareu mui ulis mui iz ag
awarem.

26 Gonun, dudu ipal agen alaimai, guzenai
awaramam, ‘Du Nugau Nag go du tamacag
uzan alai dareu.’ Guzenai awarebi, ag
betei i pian. Dudu go agen koli awara-
mam, ‘Go aleun ulibe zaueim wageimai
dareu.’ Guzenai awarebi, ag goagal ze
doimai, oiagab petak i an. 27 Du Nugau
Nag alamau ziwas pigai zumau, am zuaneu
eiman amilaimai, noi betei am nuaneu ebu
nuaneu sul guzental alamau.

[28] Egun noumaimai, belei damau go ebu,
tumui asiu egun go beleu zabun betei gotu-
lamam."

Du Nugau Nag koli alamau.
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

[29] Yesus nug kolital eneun, "Uhu banou
pet go unum zoimai unaba, am go umaum
sul usalamau, geil go suban i hilamau, ureb
emes wageim sisilai numam. Guzenebi,
emes wagan ece gusig daremen unum
iloialoiamau. *Aisaia 13:10*
[30] Igul go guzenaba, esab tub Mesgai wag
eiman aba, ag guzenai dabilan go Du Nugau
Nag alamau. Duailel em ebu darem ag
uminai manil mai dabi dabi, Du Nugau Nag
Mesgai wag pi eiman gusig banou mui al
eiman alaba, pimamen. *Daniel 7:13*
[31] Guzenaimai, gonug Uwait nugau tibur tub
auraba, pulel huaba, saiu banou usalamau.
Gonug Uwait nugau tibur ipal palautaraba,
emgasag unum beteimai, Uwait nug gonu-
gau duailel tapai mareun, imarai alai gotu-
larai mamam." *Kisim Bek 19:16*

Gair gau nuaneu ebu, ag abiu macanemen am tapamau ziwas zo dareu.
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

[32] Yesus nug koli awareun, "A gair
nug ag am tapamau igul abai maramau.
Guzenaimai, gair gau unum nuanina, a gau
awau koli walu zuna, ag abiu mamamen,
go am banou zuabun ziwas. [33] Guzenai sul
aiu ses igul go beu beu zuba, ag guzenai
dabilan, Du Nugau Nag alabun ziwas hogu
mai dareu. [34] Iz petak pet awarem, duailel
em e ebu darem ag i noumamamen ebu igul
go guzenai zumau ag pimamen. [35] Emes em
mui dareu go unum tamamau. Bo, izal ze i
tamamau, muzmuz damau."

Du Nugau Nag alamau gil du tub nug i abiu mamau.
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

[36] Yesus nug koli eneun, "Du tub nug Du
Nugau Nag alamau gil i abiu mamau. Uwait
nugau tibur han go en i abiu. [Gonugau
nag nug han go i abiu.] Izal mekai nug sag
go gil abiu. [37] Getal Noa dareun ziwas ebu,
duailel agen goagal igul beu beu guzenai
daremen sul, Du Nugau Nag koli alamau
ziwas ebu duailel guzental guzenai dama-
men. [38] Zewei banou i usalau ebu duailel
go ee zai daren, ze zai daren, du air egarai
daremen, go guzenai daren daren, Noa go
tebil oug sieun. *Stat 7:7* [39] Bo,
go igul zuabun i doi daren. Zewei banou
zoimai, duailel unum igarai zeun. Igul go
guzenemen sul ag guzenebi, Du Nugau Nag
koli alamau. [40] Ziwas go ebu, du aliag ougem
salau mai damamen ebu tibur agen alai du
tub imai aimai, du tub utei unamam. [41] Ailel
aliag ma sakai damam ebu, air tub alai imai
aimai, air tub utei unamam. [42] Guzenamau,
gonun, ag awau tapai dan. Einen, ag agal
Dubanou Ban nugau alamau gil ag han i
abiu. [43] Bo, zau atag du gonug zob du
tub ein ziwas umaum zoimai gonugau zau
bigacaimai, zaueim siabun abiu maimai, go
i ninamau, go awau tapai daneu. Go du go
ulagzaba, gonugau zaueim i ulagai simau.
[44] Ag han guzental umkoskos suban gumei
dan. Einen? Du Nugau Nag go i abiu wag
alamau, gonugau alamau gil ag han i abiu."

Salau dudu eg mui naliu mui goagal tatau ze.
(Luk 12:41-48)

[45] Yesus nug koli awareun, "Salau du in
go dabeleu naliu a go ze sesamoraneu?
Du go sag gonugau gumaneu du nug tapai
mina, gonug salau duailel ipal gumaraimai,
goagal ee marai damau. [46] Salau du go gue
guzenamau, gonugau gumaneu du alaba,
go siksikamau. [47] Iz petak pet awarem, salau
du go gue gonugau du banou nug gonu-
gau ece unum gumabun tapai muramau.
[48] Bo, salau du tub go dabeleu naliu tam, go
guzenai dabilamau, 'Izal gumilaneu du go
pigai alab tam.' [49] Guzenaimai, gonug salau
zaugul ipal, ugaraimai, ze gusig zaimai,
ameg kualilai damau. [50-51] Go guzenaba aba,
gonugau gumaneu du i abiu wag alaimai,
busil higwag aimai, zamoraba, polumane-
men dudu abai betei daimai, aceg kititkatu-
tai, damau."

25

Ailel houhou agal tatau ze.

[1] Yesus nug koli awareun, "Uwait nug du-
ailel gumarabun ziwas zumau go gonugau
igul enai. Ailel magun houhou agen agal al
oimai, du tub air awau oun go betei abu ebu
peimai, imabun betemen. [2] Ailel go magun
houhou tubaim tabkuai go goagal dabeleu
naliu tam, tubaim tabkuai agal dabeleu
naliu a. [3] Ailel go dabeleu naliu tamacag

agen goagal al oi alemen, bo, goagal al ze
banou tam. [4] Bo, ailel dabeleu naliu a agen
goagal al ebuan ze dalim mui kapeun oimai
alemen. [5] Air go du oun go pigai alab tam.
Guzenina, ailel houhou go ameswagena,
ninemen.

[6] Go nine ninen, umaum du tub nug
guzenai ul eun, 'Air du awau oun du go
aleu! Ag abu ebu betei peiban, imai alan!'
[7] Ailel houhou ag go ul doimai, asaimai,
goagal al suban memen. [8] Gonun, ailel go
tabkuai go dabeleu naliu tamacag agen za-
iagar dabeleu naliu a awaremen, 'Ig agal al
ebuan ze tub daba ig goriai migen. Igual al
ze tamacag, gonun, noumamoroi.' [9] Bo, ailel
go dabeleu naliu a agen koli guzenai awa-
remen, 'Tam, igual ze e ag abai iborain tam,
igual al ebuan sag dareu. Ag awau betei beu,
gau macan.' [10] Guzenaimai, ailel go dabeleu
naliu tamacag, go ee palautanem zau ze gau
mabun wanen wanen, air du oun go aleun.
Ailel dabeleu naliu a ag go alina, uligaimai,
go dual ee zabun zaueim ereg siemenin.
Guzenina, im gebei memenin.

[11] Guzenina, ailel tabkuai dabeleu naliu
tamacag go koli alaimai, guzenai ze menen,
'Dubanou Ban, Dubanou Ban, na ig im oitai
migen.' " [12] Aurina, du go nug koli guzenai
awareun, "Petak pet, iz ag i abiu."

[13] Guzenaimai, Yesus tatau ze go
awaraimai, go duailel koli guzenai awareun,
"Du Nugau Nag go alamau gil ag i abiu,
gonun, ag awau tapai dan."

Salau dudu ainarai agal tatau ze.
(Luk 19:11-27)

[14] Uwait nug duailel gumarabun ziwas zu-
mau go gonugau igul enai. Du tub gonugau
zau utei uzan tub pulig unabunaimai, gonu-
gau salau dudu awarina, go alina, gonugau
ece unum goagal ebeagab meun. [15] Go goa-
gal igul uligaimai, aiwag ata atai guzental
mareun. Go du tub aiwag tausen tabkuai
moroun, du tub go tausen aliag moroun, du
tub go tausen tutak moroun. Guzenaimai,
go utarai waneun. [16] Guzenaimai, go wane
wanena, du go aiwag tausen tabkuai oun go
aiwag go sil salau maimai, koli tub tausen
tabkuai salau go ebuan oun. [17] Du tub go
guzental aiwag tausen aliag oun go han
salau maimai, koli tub tausen aliag oun.
[18] Bo, du tub go aiwag tausen tutak oun,
go gue em eleimai, ob oug wageimai mina,
dareun.

[19] Ziwas asiu wanena, go gumaraneu du
gonugau salau dudu aiwag mareun, go ai-
wag en ze kasabun koli aleun. [20] Salau du
tub go aiwag tausen tabkuai oun go waugab
zoimai, guzenai aureun, "Banou, getal na iz
aiwag tausen tabkuai milemen, iz go aiwag
sil salau maimai, koli tub tausen tubkuai
omin. E na pen!"

[21] Guzenina, gonugau gumaneu du nug
koli guzenai aureun, "Na salau du naliu. Na
salau ginampet suban gumemen, gonun,
iz na salau banou ebu mizemina, na salau
gumamam. Gonun, na iz ibail beteimai,
siksikai damam."

[22] Guzenina, salau du tub go aiwag tausen
aliag oun, go han zoimai, guzenai aureun,
"Banou, nagen iz aiwag tausen aliag mile-
men. Na e pen. Iz koli salau maimai,
tub tausen aliag omin." [23] Guzenina, go
gumaraneu du nug aureun, "Na salau du
naliu. Na salau ginampet suban gumemen,
gonun, iz na salau banou ebu mizemina, na
salau gumamam. Guzenaimai, na iz ibail
beteimai, siksikai damam."

[24] Guzenina, salau du tub aiwag tausen
tutak (1,000) oun du go han zoimai, guzenai
aureun, "Banou, iz abiu na pigai ainsisila-
neun du. Guzenaimai, du tub nug gonugau
ougem ee ug beun, na gonun ee silai wa-
canem. Na du tub nug gonugau ougem ee
ug hiacaneun, na gonun ee tulai wacanem.
[25] Gonun, iz uminaimai, nait aiwag tausen
tutak milemen, iz aiwag go oi betei em
eleimai, em oug memin. Nait aiwag e na
pen."

[26] Guzenai aurina, gonugau gumaneu du
nug salau du go guzenai aureun, "Na salau
du egonou! Na wasig pag du. Du tub nug
gonugau ougem ee ug beun, iz gonugau ee
silai wacanem ta? [27] Gonun, na izal aiwag
aiwag zau ebu mabun einen utemen. Iz koli
guzenai alemin, aiwag go mui aiwag ipal
mui wai."

[28] Guzenai auraimai, gonug salau dudu
ipal awareun, "Ag go ebuan aiwag tausen
tutak ebegalau oimai, du aiwag tausen
houhou (10,000) a muramamen." [29] Gonug
koli awareun, "Iz petak pet awarem, du in
go ece asiu a, go salau macaneu, go du
go Uwait nug ece ipal asiu pet muramau.
Guzenaba, du go ece asiu a damau. Bo,

du in go ece ginampet a salau i macaneu, gonugau ece unum ebegalau umau.
30 Wasig du go egonou, ag go imaiban, seseim hamacebi, umut oug noi damau. Go
dudu wein aimai, aiag katutai daremen abai
ereg damam."

Du Nugau Nag koli alaimai, duailel unum sisiaramau.

31 "Ziwas go ebu Du Nugau Nag go
gumaraneu du banou king sul, go alaba, Uwait nugau tibur abai ereg alamam. Guzenaimai, go gonugau biz ebu
hoboimai, duailel sisiaramau. 32 Em ebuan
duailel emgasag gasag darem, go unum
go waugab alebi gonug duailel ipal tubaim
dou maraimai, duailel ipal tubaim dou
maramau. Dudu agen sipsip meme mui
gumaraimai, dou maranemen sul, sipsip
tubaim dou maraimai, meme tubaim dou
maranemen sul guzenamau. 33 Gonug du-
ailel oiagab petak emen ag gonugau ebeg
naliu eiman maramau, duailel ipal ag
oiagab petak ab tam go ag ebeg nanai eiman
maramau. 34 Guzenaimai, gumaraneu du
banou king nug guzenai awaramau, "Du-
ailel izal ebe naliu eiman darem, ag izal
Mekai nug tapai mareun. Getal em us-
alab tam ebu, izal Mekai nug nugau gu-
maraneu uzan agal tapai mareun, ag uma-
men." 35 Gonug guzenai awaramau, 'Iz we
daremin, agen iz ee milena, zemin. Iz
ze usegiwena, agen iz ze milena, zemin.
Iz uzan tuban du sul alemin, agen agal
zaueim imailei siemenin. 36 Iz tibur galau
tamacag, gaul daremin, agen tibur galau
milena, tuagemin. Iz ebeu daremin, agen
alai gumilemen. Iz hiacaranem zau oug
daremin, agen betei peilemenin.'

37 Gonug guzenai awaraba, dudu naliu
agen koli go guzenai auramam, 'Banou,
eisab na we daremen, ig na ee mizemun?
Eisab na ze usegniwena, ig na ze mizemun?
38 Ig ein ziwas ebu na uzan tuban du sul
peizaimai, igual zaueim imaiz betemun?
Eisab ig na tibur galau tamacag daremen
peizaimai, tibur galau mizemun? 39 Na ein
ziwas ebu ebeu daremen ta hiacaranem zau
oug daremen, ig betei uligizemun?' 40 Go
guzenai aurebi, go gumaraneu du banou
king nug koli awaramau, 'Ag petak pet
awarem, ag izal du tub gonugau wanib
banou tamacag, ag go isanoromen, du go
sag isanurab tam, ag go iz isanilemen.'
41 Guzenaimai, gonug duailel go gonugau
ebeg nanai eiman daremen, guzenai awaramau, 'Ag enan, Uwait nugau amegwab ag ze
asiu enimag ebu mui. Ag ab i noumaneu
ebu beten. Ab go izal mekai nug Satan
gonugau tibur abai ereg tapai mareun go
ebu ag ereg noi damamen. 42 Go einen,
iz getal we daremin ag iz ee milab tam,
iz ze usegiwena, ag iz ze milab tam. 43 Iz
uzan tuban du sul alemin, agen agal zaueim imailei bitab tam. Bo, iz tibur galau
tamacag daremin, agen tibur galau tub milab tam. Iz ebeu a daremin agen gumilai
dab tam. Iz hiacaranem zau oug daremin
ag iz betei peilab tam.'

44 Guzenai awaraba, agen go koli aura-
mamen, 'Banou, na eisab we daremen ig
uligizemun, na eisab ze usegniwena, na
eisab na uzan tuban du sul alemen, na eisab
na tibur galau tamacag daremen, na eisab
ebeu a daremen, na eisab hiacaranem zau
oug betei daremen, ig na isanizab tam?'
45 Go gumaraneu du banou king nug koli
ag guzenai awaramau, 'Iz ag petak pet
awarem, ag izal du tub gonugau wanib
banou tam, ag go isanorab tam, go ag iz
isanilab tam.' 46 Gonun, duailel go ag ab
banou i noumaneun ebu noi damamen, bo,
duailel naliu ag sag petak muzmuz awau
damamen."

26

Dudu banban agen Yesus webi, noumamaun en dabeleu omen.

1 Yesus nug ze go awaraimai, gil go ebutal
gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, 2 "Ag
abiu imabun ziwas gonugau wanib Pasowa
gil aliag bitaba, ziwas go zumau. Du Nugau Nag ziwas go ebu gonugau iwai zaugul
agen eg moroimai, a gegeulanau ebu asai
mamam."

3 Go ziwas ebutal Uwait ula dacane-
men dudu banban ipal mui, uzan gu-
manemen dudu banban mui agen Uwait
ula dacanemen dudu agal gumaraneu du
banou, gonugau wanib Kaiapas nugau za-
ueim betei gotulemen. 4 Guzenaimai, go
Yesus gusig pataimai, webi, noumabun ze
wage wageimai patemenin. 5 Bo, go ene-
men, "Ig go imabun ziwas go ebu i wab,
duailel agen asaimai, ig ibaig banban alala-
mam."

Air tub nug a ilau sous naliu mui oimai, Yesus nugau gagalig ebu esikeun.

(Mak 14:3-9; Zon 12:1-8)

6 Betani uzan du tub, gonugau wanib Sai-
mon, getal go ebeu gusig sug (leprosi) mui
dacaneun, Yesus simai gonugau zaueim
dareun. 7 Guzenaimai, go zaueim hoboimai,
ee zina zina, salau air tub nug dalim naliu a
ilau sous naliu mui oi zoimai, Yesus nugau
gagalig ebu esikeun. Air go getal aiwag
banou sil a ilau go gau meun. 8 Yesus nugau
tapaimaraneu dudu agen igul go uligaimai,
aicag sisilai zuna, guzenai ze menen, "Air
go nug einen a ilau sous naliu mui gaul
sakeu? 9 Ig a ilau go dudu ipal maremun, gau
mebi, gonun aiwag banou oimai, duailel
ecesab tamacag marabun iboin."

10 Guzenina, Yesus goagal dabeleu abiu
maimai, gonug guzenai awareun, "Ag
einen air go ougab eg moroimai, uhu
moromen? Go igul naliu pet go iz ebilab
guzeneu. 11 Duailel ecesab tamacag go ag
abai umkoskos damamen. Bo, iz ag abai
umkoskos ban i danai. 12 Air go a ilau sous
naliu mui izal enim ebu esikeun, go iz
noumemin, ob heilabun enim tabug suban
uluseu. 13 Iz ag petak pet awarem, dudu
agen Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet e em e ebu
duailel unum awarai aidaimai, igul go air e
nug meun go han awaramam. Guzenaimai,
duailel ag go en dabilamamen."

Zudas nug Yesus dudu banban ebeagab mabun baib meun.

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14-15 Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu be-
gurug ebuan du tub, gonugau wanib Zudas
Iskariot, go Uwait ula dacanemen dudu
banban waiagab beteimai, gonug guzenai
kanabarai awareun, "Iz Yesus agal ebeagab
memin, agen iz ein ece milamamen?"
Guzenina, goagen aiwag houhou ainarai
(30) nanalaimai, go moromen. 16 Ziwas go
ebu Zudas go Yesus gonugau iwai zaugul
ebeagab mabun abu itanai dareun.

Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai Pasowa gil ebu ee zemenin.

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Zon 13:21-30)

17 *Bret* zis tamacag agaimai zanemen gil
go amegai zuna, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu
dudu agen go guzenai kanabai ze auremen,
"Ig nait Pasowa gil ebu ee zabun empip eru
ebu kasai mizamam?"

18 Guzenina, gonug gonugau tapaimara-
neu dudu guzenai awareun, "Ag Zerusalem
ban uzan sieiban, go ebu du go guzenai
auran. 'Igual Dubanou Ban nug, guzenai
aigeun, "Izal utarai unabun gil waiagab go
zou, gonun, iz izal tapaimaranem dudu abai
Pasowa gil ebu nait zaueim alai ee zamam."
' "

19 Guzenina, Yesus nug gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu ze go awareun sul, go
betei, Pasowa gil ebu ee zabun empip kasai
memenin.

20 Umusig mina, Yesus gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu abai zaueim go ee
zabun hobemen. 21 Go hoboimai, ee zai
zai darena, gonug guzenai awareun, "Iz
ag petak pet awarem, du tub ag ula dareu
gonug iz izal iwai zaiar agal ebeagab
mamau."

22 Go guzenai ze mina, goagal oiagab uhu
usaleun. Go tutak tutak agen go guzenai
kanabai ze auremen, "Dubanou Ban, na iz
en anem ta? Iz tam ta?"

23 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Du go iz ibail
ereg tebil tutak ebu gonugau *bret* il oug
maimai, oimai zimau, gonug iz izal iwai za-
iar agal ebeagab mamau. 24 Uwait nugau ze
nug eneun sul, Du Nugau Nag unamau, bo,
du gonug gonugau iwai zaugul agal ebeagab
mareun, du go gue bisoua. Du go anag nug
soligweun ziwas ebu noumeun zob, go uhu
ginampet. Guzenab tam, gonun, aiu ses
Mesgai wag go uhu banou pet umau."

25 Du go Yesus gonugau iwai zaugul
ebeagab marabun du, Zudas gonug guzenai
ze meun, "Abai maranemun du, petak izan
na igul go ebitab mai ta?" Guzenai au-
rina, Yesus nug koli aureun, "Io, nagtal go
anem."

Yesus nug bret wain ze mui gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu mareun.

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

26 Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
abai hoboi ee zai zai daren, go *bret*
oimai, Uwait 'Ese-e' auraimai, ebeg sil
kikakaraimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
maraimai, eneun, "Ag oiban, zan. E izal
enim tabug."

27 Guzenaimai, go koli wain ze gap
mui oimai, Uwait auraimai, gonugau

tapaimaraneu dudu maraimai, awareun,
"Ag unum e gap ebuan ze zan. [28] E izal esep,
Uwait nug izal esep sil ag abai baib [awau]
meu. Izal esep esikaba, gonug duailel asiu
agal igul eg zilagai maramau. [29] Iz ag petak
pet awarem, iz koli e wain dab ebuan ze i
zai, betei iz wain ze awau tub go izal Mekai
nugau gumarabun uzan ag abai koli zai."
[30] Guzenaimai, go kabal tub waimai,
uzaneim noimai, Oliv em manam ebu bete-
menin.

Yesus nug Pita guzenai aureun, "Nagen duailel iz en awaramam, 'Iz go i abiu.' "

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Zon 13:36-38)

[31] Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
awareun, "Ulis e umaum igul tub iz ebilab
zuba, ag uligaimai, ag iz utilaimai, uminai
unamamen. Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai ze
meu.
'Sipsip gumaneu du go izan wemin, sipsip
inain go uminai beu beu teliteliamam.' *Sekaraia 13:7*
[32] Go guzenamam, bo, iz noumaimai, koli
usaimai, amegai Galili agaig ebu betemin,
ag sesamilai bitamamen."
[33] Pita nug Yesus koli aureun, "Igul eg na
ebizab zuba, uligaimai, go unum na utizai
unamam. Iz tutak na i utizai."
[34] Yesus nug koli guzenai aureun, "Iz na
petak pet aizem, ulis umaum toi i ulau ebu
nagen izal wanim wagemaimai, 'Iz go i abiu'
aimai ziwas ainarai ze mamam."
[35] Pita nug koli aureun, "Petak pet, iz
guzenai ze i mai. Bo, iz na ibaiz ereg
noumanai." Guzenina, tapaimaraneu dudu
ipal agen han guzental auremenin.

Yesus go Getsemani ougem betei Uwait aurai dareun.

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

[36] Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
abai em tub wanib Getsemani beteimai,
guzenai awareun, "Ag e ebu hoboi dan, iz
ulib e Uwait aurabun betem." [37] Gonug Pita
mui Zebedi nugau gelegul aliag abai imarai
waneun. Gonugau ougab eg pet wina, go
siksikab tam. [38] Yesus nug dudu ainarai go
awareun, "Izal oiab uhu pet mina, wauiag
kuatina, noumamoroi. Ag iz ibail e ebu
awau tapai dan."
[39] Go empip go uteimai, nugtal betei
wageimai daimai, go ougab uhu mina, em
ebu alai noimai, Uwait guzenai aureun. "O
Mekai, nagen iz ebilab ebuan uhu oi amam
go iboi. Bo, na izal dabeleu i sesamoren, na
nait dabeleu tutak sesamoren."
[40] Guzenaimai, go gonugau tapaimaraneu
dudu ainarai go gabuai daremen zoi uli-
garaimai, asareun. Go Pita aureun, "Ag
iz gumilaimai, awau dab einen utemen?
[41] Ag i gabuan, awau daiban, Uwait auran.
Guzenebi, Satan nug bimaiag i pimau. Iz
abiu ag igul naliu guzenaporoi, bo, agal
enimag gusig tam."
[42] Guzenaimai, go kolital Uwait aurabun
beteimai, Uwait guzenai aureun, "O Mekai,
iz e noumabun gap nagen i oi hen, iz go
zaimai, iboin nait igultal sesamorai."
[43] Go koli zoi gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
go kolital guzental gabuai daremen uli-
gareun. Go ames wagena, awau dabun
iborain tam.
[44] Gonun, go koli utarai Uwait aurabun
waneun. Go amegai Uwait aureun sultal ze
gotal koli aureun.
[45] Bo, go koli zoimai, gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu gabuai daremen
uligaraimai, asaraimai, guzenai awareun,
"Ag gabuaimai, i mai darem ta? Ag go don!
Du Nugau Nag ebegarab durub waimai,
dudu igul eg macanemen agal ebeag ebu
mabun ziwas aleu. [46] Ag uligan! Du ulibe
nug iz izal iwai zaiar ebeag ebu marabun go
aleu. Ag asan! Ig betei go tulorabun unab."

Zudas nug Yesus gonugau iwai zaugul agal ebeagab ebu meun.

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Zon 18:3-12)

[47] Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
ze go awarina awarina, gonugau tapaimara-
neu dudu begurug ebuan du tub gonu-
gau wanib Zudas nug go waugab aleun.
Uzanan dudu banban mui, Uwait ula da-
canemen dudu banban mui agen dudu
asiu Yesus gusig patabun palautarena, Zu-
das sesamorai betemen. Go malaimanem
maulzag mui malai hog mui patai ale-
men. [48] Zudas nug getal dudu go guzenai
awareun, "Iz du go betei sibeg zukemina, ag
guzenai dabilan du gotal ag gusig patama-
men."
[49] Gonun, Zudas go pigai Yesus wau-
gab beteimai, guzenai aureun, "Umaseu,
tapaimiganeu du!" auraimai, sibeg zukeun.
[50] Guzenina, Yesus nug koli aureun,
"Zai, na erunabun alemen aiba na pigai
guzenen." Go guzenai ze mina, dudu

goagen pigai zoimai, Yesus gusig patemen.
51 Guzenina, du tub Yesus dual dareun
nug, gonugau maulzag huia oimai, Uwait
ula dacanemen dudu agal gumaranem du
banou nugau salau du wai aimai gonugau
dabug gau kuatai heun.

52 Guzenina, Yesus nug du go aureun,
"Nait maulzag oiba, koli gonugau zo oug zu-
lagai men. Dudu ag siag sil malaimanemen
ag siag sil ugarebi, noumamamen. 53 Bo, na
i abiu ta? Iz izal Mekai auremin, gonug
iz isanileimai, gonugau tibur asiu emgasag
begurug eiman agal malai dudu sul zilara-
mau go palautarabun iboin. 54 Bo, izal Mekai
nug isanilaba, gonugau ze agau ebu dareu
go petak i zumau. Gonun, igul go nugtal iz
ebilab zuabun eun zumau."

55 Guzenaimai, Yesus nug gonugau iwai
zaugul awareun, "Ag malai mabun malai
hog mui maulzag mui oimai, iz zob du sul
gusig patilaimai, iwabun alemen ta? Iz gil
umkoskos Uwait ecesab muranemen zau
banou zaueim duailel tapaimaranemin, ag
go ebu gusig patilabun utanemen. 56 Bo, ag
igul go guzenina, Uwait nugau ze doimai,
awaranemen dudu agen gonugau ze sikut
wai memen go petak zoun." Guzenina,
ziwas go ebu gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
unum uminai wanemenin.

Yesus go dudu banban ameagab ebu wina,
noumabun aimai polumoromen.

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Zon
18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Dudu go agen Yesus gusig pataimai,
Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet gonugau
wanib Kaiapas nugau zaueim imai bete-
men. Go ebu kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu
mui uzanan dudu banban abai ereg go tulai
daremen. 58 Dudu go agen Kaiapas nugau
zaueim Yesus imai siena, Pita go sesamarai,
wage wageimai holoi holoi beteun. Guzen-
ina, Pita simai, go ebu em gumaneu dudu
abai hoboimai, Yesus erunaimai, koli imai
numam, piabun aimai dareun. 59 Uwait ula
dacanemen dudu banban mui Zuda dudu
banban ipal mui agen polu ze ipal Yesus
enib ebu moroimai, erunai webi, noum-
abun aimai guzenemenin. 60 Dudu asiu
zoimai, go enib ebu polu ze memen. Bo,
go gonugau igul sisiai uligemen, go igul eg
tub i meun. Dudu asiu ze mina, dudu aliag
zoimai tapai daremen. 61 Goagen guzenai
ze memen, "Du go nug guzenai ze meun,
'Iz go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou
tigalaimai, gil ainarai ebu koli mai,' gonug
guzenai ze meun." 62 Guzenina, Uwait ula
dacaneu du banou pet, Kaiapas nug goa-
gal ameagab ebu tapai daimai, koli Yesus
guzenai kanabai aureun, "Na einen go dudu
agal ze aizemen koli awarabun utem? Na
erunemen, gonun, na enim ebu ze mem."
63 Bo, Yesus go ze mab tam.

Gonun, Kaiapas nug kolital aureun, "Na
Uwait, go muzmuz awau daneu, nugau
wanib pataimai, nait ze gusig maimai, na
ig aigen, na Kristus, Uwait nugau Nag ta,
tam?" 64 Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug koli
aureun, "Io, nagen anem sul. Iz ag unum
petak pet awarem, ziwas go ebu, Du Nugau
Nag go Uwait, go gusig banou mui nugau
ebeg naliu eiman hoboimai, Mesgai wag pi
eiman koli alamau, pimamem." *Buk Song*
110:1, Daniel 7:13

65 Kaiapas go ze go doimai, gonugau tibur
galau bigagaimai, guzenai ze meun, "Du
go gue Uwait ze biabial kuai ze aureu! Ig
einen dudu ipal awaremun, alai gonugau
enib ebu ze ipal mamam? Go Uwait ze
biabial kuai ze aureun, ag domenin. 66 Ke,
ag pen, agal dabeleu go erunamamen?" Go
agen koli ze memen, "Go ze a, gonun, webi,
noumamau."

67-68 Guzenaimai, goagen Yesus ebu
sinocoroimai, ebeag sil wemen. Dudu ipal
agen sibeg waimai, goagen go auremen,
"Na Kristus, na ze doimai, awaranemen du
aba, na ig aigen, io aigen, in nug na niweu?"

Pita nug 'Iz Yesus i abiu' aimai ze meun.

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Zon 18:15-18,
25-27)

69 Pita go Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agal
gumaraneu du banou, Kaiapas nugau zau
go gasageim hoboi darena, salau air tub
nug zoimai, aureun. "Na Galili agaigan du,
Yesus nugau zaug."

70 Guzenai aurina, Pita nug dudu go
ameagab ebu Yesus nugau wanib wageimai
maimai, eneun, "Na ze go anem go gonugau
bigeg iz i abiu."

71 Guzenaimai, go koli zau og eiman tapai
darena, salau air tub nug zoimai, duailel
awareun, "Du e han go Nasaret uzanan,
Yesus dual aidaneun du."

72 Guzenina, Pita nug ebeg wag maimai,
koli eneun, "Petak pet, iz du go i abiu."

[73] Dai dai, dudu ipal pulig daremen, Pita
waugab zoimai, guzenai auremen, "Petak
pet, na Yesus nugau tapaimizaneu du tub.
Nait ze mem zep nug na araog mizeu."
[74] Bo, Pita nug ebeg wag maimai, kolital
eneun, "Petak pet, iz ag awarem! Iz polu
ze mai uhu tub iz ebilab zumau. Iz du go
i abiu!"
Go guzenai ze mina mina, toi ul eun.
[75] Guzenina, Pita go Yesus nug ze getal au-
reun, koli dabeleun. "Toi i ulau ebu, na
izal wanim wagemaimai, 'iz go i abiu' aimai
ainarai ziwas ze mamam." Gonun, Pita go
uzaneim noimai, banban weineun.

27

*Yesus go Pontias-Pailot waugab imai bete-
men.*

[1] Em wagena, umaseu, Uwait ula dacane-
men dudu banban mui uzanan ipal dudu
banban mui, agen Yesus webi, noumabun
ze patemenin. [2] Gonun, go us sil ebeg kiai
maimai, Rom agal gumaraneu du Pailot
ebeg ebu mabun imai betemen.

*Zudas nugtal beu us waimai, noumeun.
(Aposel 1:18-19)*

[3] Zudas go, Yesus gonugau iwai zaugul
ebeagab mareun, go Pailot nug Yesus waba,
noumabun uligaimai, go koli Yesus en bisou
peimai, koli betei Uwait ula dacanemen
dudu banban mui dudu banban ipal mui
go aiwag 30 go oun koli marabun beteun.
[4] Go betei, dudu go awareun, "Iz igul eg
memin go du gue igul eg tub mab tam,
izan gonugau iwai zaugul ebeagab memin,
gonun, go wina, noumamoroi." Goagen
koli auremen, "Igul go iguan guzenemun
ta? Nagtal guzenemen!"
[5] Guzenai aurina, Zudas go aiwag go
Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou za-
ueim hamaraimai, utei betei nugtal beu us
waimai, noumeun.
[6] Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban
agen aiwag go oimai, enemen, "Go ee og
esab memun aiwag, go igual kasai ze nug
eneun, go unu a, gonun, ig Uwait ecesab
muranemen zau banou ebuan aiwag mui i
gotulai mab." [7] Go aiwag go oimai, mis patai
macanemen dudu agal em tub gau maimai,
uzan tuban duailel noumina, go ebu ob
hiaranemen. [8] Gonun, em go wanib 'Es em'
anem. Em go ulis han wanib patemen.
[9-10] Getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awara-
neun du Zeremaia nug ze go mareun go
petak usaleu.
'Goagen aiwag 30 go Israel duailel agen go
ee ogog esab memen aiwag oimai,
go mis patai macanemen dudu agal
em gau memen. Go Uwait nug iz
aileun sultal.' *Sekaraia 11:12-13*

*Pailot nug Yesus kanabai aureun.
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Zon 18:33-38)*

[11] Yesus Pailot amegwab tapai mina,
Pailot nug kanabeun. "Na Zuda duailel agal
gumaranemen du banou king ta?" Yesus
nug koli aureun, "Io, na anem guzental."
[12] Bo, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban
mui, uzanan ipal dudu banban mui, agen
Yesus enib ebu ze polumorona, gonug koli
ze tub awarab tam. [13] Guzenina, Pailot nug
aureun, "Bo, ze go nait enim ebu memen,
na duab tam ta?"
[14] Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug ze ginampet
tub koli aurab tam. Guzenina, Pailot go
dabeleu asiu oun.

*Pailot nug Yesus webi, noumabun en
awareun.
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Zon 18:38b-
19:16)*

[15] Agal i mabun ziwas wanib Pasowa ebu,
Rom agal gumaraneu du banou nug wai
tutak tutak ziwas go ebu du tub hiacaranem
zau oug daneu utena, unaneu. Duailel agtal
alai gotulaimai, du tub utena, unabun au-
rina, gonug du go utena, unaneu. [16] Ziwas go
ebu du tub gonugau wanib Barabas gonu-
gau igul egonou wanib mui, go hiacaranem
zau oug daneu. [17] Gonun, duailel alai go-
tulina, Pailot nug awareun. "Ag dabileimen
du in utemin, go unamau? Barabas ta,
Yesus go Kristus em ta?" [18] Pailot go abiu
Zuda duailel go Yesus nugau igul naliu en
acagsisilai usalemen, gonun, go waugab
imai alemen.
[19] Guzenina, Pailot go ze sisiaraneu biz
ebu hoboi darena, gonugau wau nug ze tub
palautai moroimai, aureun, "Nagen igul eg
tub du go ebu i men. Go du go igul naliu
macaneu. Iz umaum nineimai, wabil ebu go
pemin, gonun, izal oiab uhu pet meu."
[20] Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban
mui dudu banban ipal agen duailel
dabuiag pataimai, awaremen, "Pailot
auran, Barabas utaba, unamau. Yesus waba,

noumamau." [21] Pailot nug kolital duailel
kanabarai awareun, "Agal dabeleu du e
aliag, iz du in utemin, unamau?" Goagen
koli auremen, "Barabas utemen, unamau."
[22] Guzenina, Pailot nug koli awareun,
"Yesus, go Kristus emen, iz go erunai?"
Goagen oiagsau tutak maimai, auremen,
"Go a gegeulanau ebu asai men!"
[23] Pailot nug awareun, "Einen? Go ein
igul eg meun?" Agen koli go a gegeulanau
ebu asai memun, noumabun aimai gusig ze
memen.
[24] Go duailel uligareun go malaininabun
sul usalina, Pailot go ze tub marabun ibo-
rain tam, gonug, ze tebil mui oimai, duailel
ameagab gonugau ebeg uluseun. Gonug
eneun, "E izal uhu tam, izan du go wemin, i
noumamau. Agenag guzenabun guzenan!"
[25] Duailel agen koli auremen, "Erunamau
go noumaba, uhu go igual geleiger abai
ereg umam."
[26] Guzenina, Pailot nug Barabas utena,
waneun. Guzenaimai, gonug gonugau
malai du tub aurina, gonug Yesus esalau
sul oimai, malai dudu ipal marena, agen a
gegeulanau ebu asai mabun imai betemen.

*Malai dudu agen Yesus ze biabial kuai au-
raimai, weloromen.*
(Mak 15:16-20; Zon 19:2-3)

[27] Malai dudu agen Yesus Pailot nugau zau
wanib Pretoriam zaueim imai betena, malai
dudu ipal zaueim daremen ereg alai go
tali talioroi daremen. [28] Guzenaimai, malai
dudu agen gonugau tibur galau zilagai mo-
roimai, tibur galau tub epeu go ebu kulai
moromen. [29] Guzenaimai, go us kulam mui
oimai, kukotoimai, gonugau gagalig ebu
kulai memen. Ait kabit tub oimai, gonugau
ebeg naliu eiman memen. Guzenaimai, go
go waugab taubib waimai, ze biabial kuai
auremen. "Na Zuda agal gumaranemen du
banou, king, ig nait wanim ulapwag mem."
[30] Goagen sino oroimai, ebeg ebuan ait kabit
ebegalau oimai, go ait kabit gotal oimai
gagalig poai memen. [31] Ag go ze biabial
kuai unum aurai heimai, tibur galau go
go ebuan zilagai oimai, koli gonugau tibur
galau arugai moromen. Guzenaimai, go
imai aimai, a gegeulanau ebu asai mabun
imai betemen.

Yesus a gegeulanau ebu asai memenin.
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Zon 19:17-27)

[32] Rom agal malai dudu agen Yesus a
gegeulanau ebu wabun abu ebu imai betena
betena, du tub go Sairini uzanan koli ban
uzan siabun aleun. Gonugau wanib Sai-
mon, go abu ebu peimai, gusig pataimai,
Yesus nugau a gegeulanau oimai, Saimon
gamai morona, go Yesus sesamorai beteun.
[33] Go em tub wanib Golgota betemen. Go
em wanib bigeg enai 'eb gagalig gulam'.
[34] Guzenaimai, goagen wain ze gubugub
munug sul mui kekulaimai, Yesus zabun
aimai moromen. Bo, go wain ze go minob
sil helwaipeun munugina, go i zeun.
[35] Guzenaimai, malai dudu agen Yesus a
gegeulanau ebu asai maimai, go gonugau
tibur galau ata atai wabun aimai, aiwag
oimai, onemen. [36] Guzenaimai, go Yesus a
gegeulanau ebu asai maimai, go ebu gumei
daremen. [37] Ag go asai maimai, tabaugab
dudu ipal agen ze tub enib ebu memen go
guzenai sikut wai memen. 'Du e Yesus,
go Zuda duailel agal gumaraneu du banou,
king.' [38] Guzenaimai, Yesus a gegeulanau
ebu asai maimai, goagen igul eg memen du
aliag imaraimai, du tub Yesus nugau ebeg
naliu eiman asai memen, tub ebeg nanai
eiman asai memen. [39] Guzenina, duailel
agen abu eiman beten alan ai daremen, go
uligaimai, tabaiag kunkunaimai, ze biabial
kuai aurai aurai wane anemen. [40] Goagen
guzenai ze menen, "Nagen guzen anemen,
na Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou
tigalaimai, gil ainarai ebu koli zau awau mai
anemen. Guzenaimai, na Uwait nugau Nag
zob, nagtal koli nait enim isanoroimai, a
gegeulanau ebuan utei non."
[41] Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban
mui kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu mui agen
han guzental ze biabial kuai auremen.
[42] Go guzenai ze memen, "Go duailel ipal
isanareun, nugtal koli enib isanorabun ib-
orain tam! Zuda duailel agal gumarabun
du banou king zob, go a gegeulanau ebuan
utei nuba, ig go uligaimai, igual oigeb go
en petak amam. [43] Gonugau ougab Uwait
nug en petak aimai, en aneu, 'Iz Uwait
nugau Nag aneu.' Gonun, Uwait nug go
isanuramau ta, ig uligai damam." *Buk Song
22:8*
[44] Igul eg memen dudu aliag goagen han
go guzental ze biabial kuai auremen.

Yesus noumeun.
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Zon 19:28-30)

45 Am gusig ban ula, am ilab tam, em
unum umaum sul usalai betei am ameg
ainarai umusig. 46 Guzenai daren daren, am
ameg ainarai waugab usalina, Yesus nug
guzenai uleun, "Eloi, eloi, lama sabaktani."
Ze go bigeg enai.
'Izal Uwait, izal Uwait, na einen iz utilem?'
Buk Song 22:1
47 Guzenina, duailel ipal go ebu tapai
daremen agen go ul doimai, enemen, "Go
du go Elaiza ulorou!" 48 Guzenaimai, du tub
nug pigai betei ecesab tub ambig sul oimai,
wain ze munug, ait kabit ebu maimai, Yesus
zabun muramoroi dabeleun. 49 Bo, duailel
ipal agen du go auremen, "Ig gumei damun,
Elaiza nug alai, isanuramau ta, ig uligai
damam!"
50 Yesus nug kolital gusig pet ulaimai,
gonugau dorog utei waneun. 51 Ziwas go
ebutal, *laplap* Uwait ecesab muranemen
zau banou zaueim asai memen dareun,
wag eiman bigagai noi betei, aliag us-
aleun. Guzenina, mim banou zoimai,
aitabag banban ula ebutal gugai heicareun.
52 Guzenaimai, eb ob han oitina, getalan du-
ailel go goagal oiagab Uwait en petak emen,
noumemen, go koli unum wasemenin.
53 Yesus go koli wasena, go noumemen du-
ailel wasemenin go Zerusalem ban uzan
betena, duailel asiu agen piaremen. 54 Malai
dudu agal du banou go gonugau malai dudu
abai go Yesus gumei daremen, mim zoimai,
igul beu beu zuna, uligaimai, go banban
uminaimai, enemen, "Petak pet, go du go
Uwait nugau Nag."
55 Ailel asiu getal Galili agaig eiman Yesus
isanorabun sesamorai alemen, go ereg
tubaiman tapai daimai, Yesus erunamam
aimai uligai daremen. 56 Ailel go ula, air tub
gonugau wanib Maria go Magdala uzanan,
air tub gonugau wanib Maria go Zems amag
Zosep goagal anaiag, air tub go Zebedi nu-
gau wau, mui, daremen.

Yesus nugau enib oi aizau oug emen.
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Zon 19:38-42)
57 Umusig usalina, du tub aiwag asiu a du
aleun. Gonugau wanib Zosep, go Arimatea
uzanan, go han Yesus nugau tapaimara-
neun du tub. 58 Go Pailot waugab beteimai,
Yesus nugau noumeun enib wabun kanabai
aureun. Guzenina, Pailot nug gonugau
malai dudu awarina, goagen Yesus nugau
noumeun enib oi moromen. 59 Guzenina,
Zosep nug Yesus nugau noumeun enib
oimai, tibur galau awau naliu ausiau sil
kulai meun. 60 Go gonugau ob awau nug-
tal nug nugau enib mabun outai meun,
Yesus nugau noumeun enib aizau ob go oug
meun. Guzenaimai, aitabag banou oimai,
aizau ogusau tapelai maimai, utei waneun.
61 Maria go Magdala uzanan, air tub gonu-
gau wanib Maria, go ob waugab hoboimai,
uligai daremen.

Malai dudu agen Yesus nugau ob gumei daremen.
62 Nineimai, umaseu, imabun gil ebu
Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui
kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu mui go Pailot
dual alai gotulemen. 63 Goagen guzenai
auremen, "Du banou, ig ze tub getal du go
polu ze meun, du gonug guzeneun domun
dabelem, 'Aiu ses gil ainarai ebu uteimai,
iz koli asanai' eun. 64 Guzeneun, gonun,
na nait malai dudu awaremun, goagen eb
ob suban gumei damam, betei gil ainarai
utamam. Guzenemun, gonugau tapaimara-
neun dudu agen gonugau noumeun enib
i zob umam. Na go i guzenab, goa-
gen gonugau noumeun enib zob umam.
Guzenaimai, duailel guzenai awaramam,
'Go noumaimai, koli ob oug eiman waseun.'
Getal go guzenai polu ze meun, 'Iz Kris-
tus.' Go ulis guzenai polumamam, 'Go
noumaimai, koli waseun.' Go ulisan polu ze
nug getal polu ze mareun zilauramau."
65 Guzenai aurina, doimai, Pailot nug
dudu banban go awareun, "Malai dudu ipal
imaraiban, betei go ob suban gusig guma-
mamen."
66 Guzenaimai, go betei ob ebu aitabag
banou us sil kiai maimai, seg maimai, malai
dudu ipal agen go ob gumei daremen.

28

Yesus koli waseun.
1 Imabun ziwas mazicina, umaseu Ban
Zobu ebu Magdala uzanan Maria mui,
Maria tub dual go Yesus nugau ob piabun
betemen. 2 Pigai mim banou zuna, Uwait
Ban nugau tibur tub Mesgai utei noimai,
aitabag banou ob ogusau tapelai memen
ebuan ilacil betei maimai, go go ebu hoboi
dareun. 3 Gonugau siameg amel nugau hi-
lanau sul. Gonugau tibur galau pi ausiau
sul. 4 Malai dudu ob gumei daremen, ag go

uligaimai, esilakaimai, banban uminaimai,
go dudu noumemen sul ninemen.
5 Go guzenina, Uwait nugau tibur nug
ailel aliag go awareun, "Ag i uminan. Iz
abiu ag go du Yesus a gegeulanau ebu asai
memen noumeun piabun itanemen. 6 Go e
ebu i dareu. Getal go ze meun sultal go koli
waseun. Go gabuai memen empip alai pian.
7 Ag guzenaiban, pigai beteiban, gonugau
tapaimaraneun dudu awaramamen. Yesus
go ob ebuan koli waseun, go amegai Galili
agaig beteu, ag sesamorai bitamamen. Ag
go ebu betei pimamen. Izal ze e awarem
subantal dabilamamen."
8 Ailel aliag go uminemen, bo, pigai ob
uteimai, siksikaimai, gonugau tapaimara-
neun dudu awarabun betemen. 9-10 Abu
ebu betena, Yesus nug pigai zoi piaraimai,
awareun, "Zaug dual." Guzenai awa-
rina, goagen waugab zoimai, gonugau arab
pataimai, gonugau wanib ulagwag morona,
Yesus nug ailel aliag go awareun, "Ag i umi-
nan. Ag betei izal tapaimaranemin dudu
awarebi, Galili betei peilamam."

Malai dudu agal ze.

11 Ailel aliag go abu ebu bete betena, ob
gumemen malai dudu ipal agen ban uzan
beteimai, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu igul
banban go zoun unum awaremen. 12 Uwait
ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, uzanan
dudu banban mui, agzozou ze pataimai,
aiwag asiu oimai, malai dudu maremen.
13 Goagen malai dudu guzenai awaremen.
"Ag guzenai ze mamamen, 'Ig umaum ni-
nena, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen
zoimai, gonugau noumeun enib zob oi
wanemen.' guzenai awaran. 14 Guzenina,
Pailot go ze go duba, iguan go guzenai
auramam, go igul eg tub i meun, gonun, ag
go igul en oiagab eg i umau."
15 Guzenina, malai dudu agen aiwag go
oimai, ze awaremen sultal sesamoremenin.
Guzenina, ze go nug Zuda agal emgasag
unum betei iboreun. Ze go Zuda duailel ulis
guzental ze mai darem.

Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu ameagab usaleun.

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Zon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

16 Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu nig-
basig agen Galili beteimai, Yesus nug getal
awareun em tabag go ebu betemen. 17 Go
ebu, go uligaimai, ulagwag moromen. Bo,
tapaimaraneun dudu ipal go dabeleu aliag
mui. 18 Yesus go waiagab zoimai, guzenai
awareun, "Uwait nug Mesgai mui, em
mui, gumabun gusig go unum iz mileun.
19 Gonun, ag emgasag unum beteiban, du-
ailel go izal ze abai marebi, goagal oiagab
kekulebi, izal tapaimaranem dudu usalebi,
agen betei, Mekai nugau wanib mui, Nag
nugau wanib mui, Ah Wes nugau wanib
ebu, duailel ze ziwaramamen. 20 Ag ze go
abai maremin agen mui koli duailel abai
maramamen. Guzenamamen, iz ag abai
muzmuz dai, guzental betei sisiarabun zi-
was alamau."

Mak
Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet Mak nug sikut manaren
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go koli Mesgai wag si darendai, wai 25 mazicina; Mak nug Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet sikut e wai mareun. Mak wanib tub Zon. Go Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu begurug ebuan tam. Pita nug Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet aurina, doimai, go ze gue sikut waren.

Mak nug guzenai sikut waren, Uwait nug Yesus palautina, go du ailaimai em e ebu alanar. Go em ebu ai daimai, Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet duailel abai mareun. Mak ze go Rom duailel sikut wai mareun, gonun, Yesus go gusig mui duailel abai marabun go Yesus nug igul ata atai meun en sikut wai mareun.

Sikut e sesamorabun ze

1:1-13 Uwait nug du tub gonugau ze awarabun palautendai, aleun.
1:14–13:37 Uwait nugau ze awaraneu du nugau salau.
14:1–15:47 Yesus go noumeun.
16:1-20 Go noumaimai, kolital waseun.

Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon nug duailel ze marar.

1 Uwait nugau Nag, Yesus Kristus, gonugau Ze Naliupet guzenai bigegwar. 2 Getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Aisaia, Uwait nugau ze guzenai sikut waimai, aneun,

"Go don, izal ze oi aidaneun du palautemin,
amegai alai, nait abu tuguiai kalai
mizamau. *Malakai 3:1*

3 Du tub go du tamacag uzan em ula ebu
ulai dareu, 'Dubanou Ban nugau abu
suban kalai moron. Gonugau abu
tuguiai moron.' " *Aisaia 40:3*

4 Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon go du tamacag uzan usaleun. Usalaimai, duailel ze awarar, "Ag oiagab kekulan, agal igul eg semoron, alebiag, izan ze ziwaremin, Uwait nug agal igul eg zilagai maramau." 5 Zudia agaigan duailel asiu mui Zerusalem uzanan duailel asiu mui Zon waugab betemen. Betemai, agal igul eg Uwait aurina, Zon nug Zordan ze oug ze ziwaranar. 6 Zon go egun kamel ulig oimai, tugaimai, go egun tub galau, let sul, gonugau bigug ebu tuageun. Gonugau iweiu naliu tam. Go ee naliu i zaneu, gonugau ee ta mui guap aug mui gosag zaneu. 7 Gonug guzenai awareun, "Du tub ses aleu. Gonugau gusig izal gusig zilaoramau. Iz du naliu tam, gonun, gonugau arab galau han oi abun iz iborain tam. 8 Izan ag ze sag ebu ze ziwaranem, bo, gonug Uwait nugau Ah Wes ab mui ze ziwaramau."

Zon nug Yesus ze zioreun.
(Matiu 3:13–4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Ziwas go ebu, Yesus Nasaret uzan Galili agaig uteimai, alaimai, Zon nug Zordan Ze oug Yesus ze zioreun. 10 Yesus ze utei gasag eiman zondai, pei darendai, pigai Mesgai oitina, Uwait nugau Ah Wes meg kurumuk sul go ebu tabaugab nuna uliginar. 11 Guzenaimai, du tub nugau zeu sul nug Mesgai wag guzenai ulanar, "Na izal mogoi pet, izal oiab nug na en noumeun. Izal oiab na en naliupet usaleu."

12 Ziwas go ebutal, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug Yesus go du tamacag uzan em ula ebu palautendai, bitar. 13 Go du tamacag uzan em ula ebu, gil 40 darendai darendai, Satan nug bimag piar. Yesus go egun abai darendai. Uwait nugau tibur agen alaimai, go isanoronar.

Yesus nug karuk wanemen dudu iwanarai ularar.
(Matiu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Dudu agen Zon hiacaranem zau oug hina, Yesus nug Galili agaig beteimai, Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet duailel awaranar. 15 Yesus nug guzenai awareun, "Ag go don, ulis, ziwas Uwait nug duailel gumarabun kalai meun ulis aleun dareu, gonun, agal igul eg uteiban, agal oiagab kekulan, Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet en oiagab petak an." 16 Ziwas tub ebu, Yesus go Galili Ze Unig gasag eiman beteimai, Saimon gonugau amag Andru dual piareun. Go karuk wabun zo ze unig oug hei daremen. Einen, goagal karuk salau wanemen dudu. 17 Yesus nug piaraimai, guzenai awaranar, "Ag alai iz sesamilebi, izan ag duailel imarabun igul abai marai." 18 Pigai goagal karuk wanemen zo uteimai, Yesus sesamorai betenar. 19 Yesus go kolital aidaidai beteimai, Zebedi nugau gelegul aliag Zems zaug Zon dual piarar. Go tebil oug hoboi daremen, agal karuk wabun zo bigageun, gonun, pipiai

daremen. [20] Go han guzental Yesus nug
ularen, goagal memeag Zebedi, gonugau
salau dudu abai ereg tebil oug darendai,
utaraimai, Yesus sesamorai betenar.

Yesus nug wes eg du tub ougab dacaneun go zamoreun.
(Luk 4:31-37)

[21] Go Kapaneam uzan Zuda agal Imabun
Ziwas Zobu ebu betenar. Go ebu, ag Zuda
agal gotulanemen zaueim simai, Yesus nug
duailel ze naliu abai mareun. [22] Duailel
go gonugau ze doimai, esilakinar. Einen,
goagal kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu agen
awaranem sul awarab tam. Go du tub wanib
a nug ze meun sul donar. [23] Ziwas go ebu,
du tub go wes eg mui go gotulanemen
zaueim dareun. [24] Wes eg go guzenai uleun,
"Nasaret uzanan Yesus, na ig ein zegun
alem? Na ig eg migabun alem ta? Iz abiu, na
du tuguianau, Uwait waugaban alemen."
[25] Bo, Yesus nug wes eg go gusig ze au-
raimai, eneun, "Na soen, du go utei alien!"
[26] Guzenai aurina, go wes eg nug du go patai
hiloiaimai, banban ulaimai, utei unar.
[27] Guzenina, duailel ag unum igul go
uligaimai, esilakaimai, agzozou kanabinar,
"Go ein igul pem? Ze awau ta? Du gue
go wanib mui sul, go nug wes eg inain
gusig ze awarendai, go gonugau ze doimai,
sesamoranem." [28] Guzenina, pigai Galili
agaigan duailel go Yesus ein salau mai
aleun, unum domen.

Yesus nug duailel asiu ebeu mui kasareun.
(Matiu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

[29] Yesus go Zuda agal gotulanemen zau
uteimai, Zems zaug Zon al Saimon zaug An-
dru goagal zaueim ereg siemen. [30-31] Saimon
nugau tanau air go ebeu enib zabeg mui biz
ebu gabuai daren, duailel agen pigai Yesus
go en aurina, Yesus nug air go waugab simai
tapai daimai, gonugau ebeg patai asai mina,
ebeu go pigai utei wanena, go dudu agal ee
mis marar.
[32] Am nondai, umusig duailel agen agal
zaiagar ebeu mui ipal wes eg nug agal
oiagab oug dareun mui, imarai Yesus wau-
gab alinar. [33-34] Ban uzanan duailel alaimai,
gonugau zau ogeim gotulaimai darenar.
Gonug duailel asiu ebeu ata atai mui
kasareun. Gonug wes eg asiu zamareun.
Wes eg go ag Yesus abiu, gonun, Yesus nug
ag soan awareun.

Yesus nug Galili agaig duailel Uwait nugau ze marar.
(Luk 4:42-44)

[35] Em suban i ilau, umaseu pet, Yesus
asaimai, go uzan tub du zepag tamacag
ebu beteimai, Uwait auranar. [36-37] Saimon
gonugau zaugul abai ereg go itanai betenar.
Betei waugab beteimai, aurinar, "Duailel
agen na itanizei darem."
[38] Guzenina, Yesus nug awaranar, "Ig ag
e ebu ipal uzan e uzan waugab darem ebu
bitab. Iz go ebu han Uwait nugau ze
awaranai. Einen, iz go gonugun Uwait nug
palautilen, alemin." [39] Guzenaimai, go Galili
agaig unum aidaimai, Zuda agal gotulane-
men zaueim ata atai ebu Uwait nugau ze
marai marai, wes eg mui zamaranar.

Yesus nug du tub ebeu leprosi mui kaseun.
(Matiu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

[40] Du tub ebeu leprosi mui Yesus waugab
alaimai, taubibi aimai, ze gusig auranar,
"Banou, na izal sui eg zilagai milabun iboin,
bo, nait dabileu eiman sag guzenen. Na iz
kasilemen, iz naliu manai." [41] Yesus nug du
gue bisou peimai, gonugau ebeg du go nu-
gau enib ebu maimai, aureun, "Izan aizem,
na naliu mamam." [42] Go ebeu leprosi pigai
utei wanendai, go naliu usaleun. [43-44] Yesus
nug go gusig auranar, "Iz igul e guzenem na
betei duailel ipal i awaren. Bo, na Uwait nu-
gau ula dacaneun du waugab beteimai, nait
enim naliu usaleun aba maremen, peiza-
mam. Peizaimai, na Moses nugau kasai
ze sesamorai, egun oimai, Uwait ulagwag
moromen, go petak duailel unum abiu ma-
mam, na koli naliu usalamam." [45] Du go
gue Yesus nugau ze sesamorab tam, go
beteimai, duailel ze unum areun. Guzenina,
Yesus go ban uzan araog siabun iboi tam.
Go uzan gasageim du tamacag ebu dareun.
Bo, duailel asiu uzan tubaim tubaim unum
go waugab alemen.

2

Yesus nug du tub ebeg arab egugweun kaseun.
(Matiu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

[1] Ziwas ipal mazicina, duailel go Yesus Ka-
paneam uzan koli alaimai zaueim si dareu
ze go domen. [2] Duailel asiu alaimai go
zaueim gotulaimai, pip unum oi poaimai,
zau og han unum zoimai abu og tapele-
menin. Guzenina, Yesus nug duailel ze

naliu abai mareun. [3] Dudu ipal agen ebeu du
tub gonugau ebeg arab egugweun aidabun
iborain tam, dudu iwanarai agen gamai
alemen. [4] Duailel asiu agen abu tapelai
darendai, du go Yesus waugab imai siabun
iborain tam, gonun, go a gatugat ebu zau
zagatag wag simai, Yesus dareun tabauguab
zau zagatag buliaimai, go biag oug ebeu
du biz mui Yesus waugab palautina, nuar.
[5] Yesus nug goagal oiagab goen petak emen
uligaimai, ebeu du go ebeg arab egugweun
guzenai aureun, "Nagwai, iz nait igul eg
zilagai mizem." [6-7] Guzenai aurina, kasai
ze tapaimaranem dudu ipal hoboi daremen
agal oiagab eim guzenai dabilemen, "Du
gue einen guzenai aneu? Go Uwait ze
biabial kuai aureu. Emenan du tub nug go
igul eg zilagabun iborain tam. Uwait nugtal
petak go igul eg zilagai marabun iboin."
[8] Ziwas go ebutal, Yesus gonugau ougab
eiman ein dabeleu go oiagab oug dareu abe
maimai, guzenai awareun, "Ag einen agal
oiagab oug go dabeleu oi daremen? [9] Iz
ein ze mabun iboin, ein ze mabun iboin
tam? Iz arab egugweun du guzenai aurai,
'Nait igul eg zilagai mizem' ta? Iz arab
egugweun du guzenai aurai, 'Na asaimai,
nait biz oimai, unamam.' aurai ta? Iz
ein ze anai, ag agal oiagab iz en petak
amamen? [10-11] Bo, Du Nugau Nag, go wanib a,
go em e ebuan igul eg zilagai marabun iboin
aimai abe mabun iz go guzenai." Guzenai
awaraimai, go nug ebeu du arab egugweun
aureun, "Izan na aizem, asaimai, nait biz
oiba, nait zau beten!" [12] Du gue asaimai, du-
ailel ameagab ebu pigai gonugau biz oimai,
waneun. Duailel go igul go uligaimai, esi-
lakaimai, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag mo-
roimai, enemen, "Getal ig guzenai igul i
uliganemun."

Yesus nug Liwai uloroun.
(Matiu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

[13] Yesus ze unig Galili gasag koli noi be-
teun. Duailel asiu alai go waugab gotulina,
go nug Uwait nugau ze naliu abai marabun
bigegweun. [14] Yesus aidaidai beteimai,
Alpius nugau nag gonugau wanib Liwai,
go aiwag wanem zaueim hoboi daren uli-
gaimai, aureun, "Na alai, iz sesamilen."
Guzenai aurina, Liwai asaimai, sesamorai
waneun. [15] Yesus nug *takis* aiwag wane-
men dudu mui, igul eg macanemen dudu
ipal abai ereg, Yesus sesamorai alemen
mui, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu mui,
go ereg Liwai nugau zau gotulaimai ee zai
hoboi daremen. [16] Guzenina, Parisi ipal
agen kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu banban,
goagen Yesus igul eg go macanemen dudu
mui, aiwag wanemen dudu abai ereg ee
zai darendai, uligaimai, goagen Yesus nu-
gau tapaimaraneun dudu awaremen, "Go
einen igul eg macanemen dudu mui, *takis*
aiwag wanemen dudu abai ereg ee zeu?"
[17] Yesus nug ze go doimai, koli awareun,
"Duailel ebeu tamacag ag ebeu kasaraneun
du waugab i bitanemen, duailel ebeu a sag
petak ebeu kasaraneun du waugab bitane-
men. Go sul, iz duailel igul naliu macane-
men ularabun alab tam. Iz duailel igul eg
macanemen ularabun alemin."

Yesus nug duailel ee ur mabun nugau ze-
bigeg mareun.
(Matiu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

[18] Ziwas tub ebu, Zon ze ziwaraneun du
nugau tapaimaraneun dudu mui, Parisi
dudu mui, agen ee ur dacanemen. Dudu
ipal agen alaimai, Yesus kanabemen, "Zon
nugau tapaimaraneu dudu mui, Parisi dudu
mui, ee ur macanemen. Einen nait
tapaimaranem dudu go ee i ur macanem?"
[19] Yesus nug kolital awareun, "Du tub
go air awau wabun aimai, gonugau zaugul
abai, ag ee ur mabun iboi ta? Tam, ag ee i
ur mamam. [20] Bo, ziwas tub ebu, dudu ipal
agen du go air oun imai wanebi, go go abai
i daba, ziwas go ebu ag oiagab eg uba, ee ur
mamamen.
[21] Du tub gonugau tibur galau bigageun
go tibur galau zig awau oimai, tibur galau
muz ebu i galauai macaneu. Go guzena-
mau, ze ulusabun ziwas ebu, go tibur galau
zig awau ginampet usalaba, gonugau tibur
galau muz koli bigagaimai, biag banou
usalamau. [22] Du tub nug wain ze awau
meme galau muz ebu i goriai macaneu.
Go guzenamau, wain ze awau go siwalkuk
aimai, meme galau muz bigagaimai, wain
ze em ebu esikai numau. Go meme galau
han ereg zilagamau. wain ze awau go meme
galau awau ebu goriai memen, naliupet
damau."

Parisi dudu agen goagal Imabun Ziwas
Zobu ebu Yesus kanabinar.
(Matiu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

[23] Zuda go agal Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebu,
Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai
wit wai ulaceman betemen. Betei daren,
gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen ipal wit
dab patai oimai, ugai, zemen. [24] Parisi dudu
ipal agen igul go guzenai uligaimai, Yesus
auremen, "Uligen! Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebu,
einen nait tapaimaranemen dudu agen igul
go guzenemen? Igual kasai ze eim eneu
Imabun Ziwas ebu igul go nou." [25] Yesus
nug koli awareun, "Ag Devit gonugau dudu
abai we wagendai, erunemen ag sikut go
nanalemenin ta? [26] Uwait ula daneun du
banou, Abiatar darena, Devit nug Uwait nu-
gau zaueim simai, *bret* go Uwait moromen
oi zeun. *Bret* go nou, Uwait ula danemen
dudu agen sag *bret* go zabun iboin. Bo,
Devit nug *bret* go zaimai, gonugau dudu
marendai, go han zemen." [27] Yesus nug
koli awareun, "Uwait nug amegai duailel
patarai meun. Go ag en dabeleimai, Imabun
Ziwas Zobu meun. Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebu,
duailel naliu damamen, ag eg i umamen.
[28] Guzenaimai, Du Nugau Nag, go tutak nug
Imabun Ziwas Zobu gumamau."

3

Yesus nug du tub ebeg egweun go kasoroun.
(Matiu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

[1] Yesus go koli Zuda agal gotulanem za-
ueim sieun. Go zaueim du tub gonugau
ebeg egweun mui dareun. [2] Duailel ipal
agen Yesus nug Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebu
du go kasuramau ta, tam ta piabun gumei
darenar. Einen, agal dabeleu go Imabun
Ziwas Zobu ebu du go kasuraba, ag go enib-
wag ze mabun aimai, uligai darenar. [3] Yesus
nug go dudu agal dabeleu abe maimai, du
go ebeg egweun mui auranar, "Na duailel
ameagab asaimai, alen!" [4] Yesus nug dudu
banban kanabareun, "Igual kasai ze nug ein
eu? Ig Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebu, igul naliu
mai ta, igul eg mai ta? Ig dudu koli abai
wabun ta, ta ugaremun, noumamam ta?"
Gonug guzenai awarina, agen koli ze tub
aurab tam. [5] Yesus nug go dudu uligaraimai,
aigsisileun. Einen, goagal oiagab eg wina,
uligaimai, go ougab uhu usaleun. Gonug du
go ebeg egweun mui guzenai aureun, "Nait
eben henen!" Go ebeg hina, gonugau ebeg
pigai naliu usaleun. [6] Guzenina, Parisi dudu
go pigai zauan utei uzaneim noimai, Herot
nugau dudu abai tulaimai, Yesus wabun ze
patenar.

Duailel asiu agen Yesus ze ban waugab sesamorai betenar.

[7] Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu
abai go uzan uteimai, Galili Ze Unig waugab
nunar. Galili agaigan duailel asiu ereg
betenar. [8] Duailel asiu Yesus nugau salau
meun doimai, go waugab alemen. Zudia
agaigan duailel mui, Zerusalem ban uzanan
duailel mui, Idumia agaigan duailel mui,
Zordan Ze gasag danemen duailel mui, du-
ailel Tair uzan tubaiman mui, Saidon uzan
tubaiman mui, danemen unum go wau-
gab alinar. [9] Yesus nug go duailel asiu
uligaraimai, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu
awareun, "Duailel asiu iz suilem, gonun,
ag tebil tub oi alebi, suban mebi damau,
iz suilebi, go ebu simai hobai." [10] Getal
Yesus nug duailel asiu kasareun, gonun, go
en ebeu duailel agen agal ebeag sil Yesus
patai auremen. [11] Duailel ipal agal oiagab
oug wes eg go agenag daremenin. Duailel
go agenag Yesus uligaimai, go taubibaimai,
gusig ulinar, "Petak, na Uwait nugau Nag."
[12] Bo, Yesus nug gusig ze areun, "Ag iz en
duailel ipal i awaran!"

Yesus nug gonugau ze oi aidabun dudu begurug sag igareun.
(Matiu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

[13] Yesus go em manam ebu sieun. Go
dudu ipal go dual dabun igarabun ularena,
go dudu gue Yesus waugab sinar. [14] Gonug
dudu begurug igareun. [Go 'Yesus nugau
ze oi aidabun dudu' wanimag mareun.] Go
duailel ipal Uwait nugau ze naliu marabun
palautareun. [15] Yesus nug nugau gusig gue
wes eg duailel goagal oiagab oug darem
zamarabun go mareun. [16-19] Go nug dudu
begurug sag igareun. Goagal wanimag enai:
Saimon (gonugau wanib tub awau Yesus
nug meun Pita), Zems (Zebedi nugau nag),
gonugau amag Zon (goagal wanimag awau
mareun, Boanerges, go wanimag zebigeg
'em guruaneu nugau nag aliag'), Andru,
Pilip, Bartolomiu, Matiu, Tomas, Zems (go
Alpius nugau nag), Tadias, tub Saimon (go
ug tub wanib Serot ebuan), Zudas-Iskariot
(go nug Yesus gonugau iwai zaugul ebeagab
mareun).

Dudu ipal agen Yesus go Belsebul nugau zaug emen.
(Matiu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Yesus go koli zaueim sina, duailel asiu koli go ebu alai gotulai darendai, Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu abai ereg go ee zabun iboin tam. 21 Yesus nugau atagul, go Yesus nug igul go guzenina, ze doimai, goagen enemen, "Go kar weu," aimai, go dual oimai, koli gonugau uzan imai unabun alemen. 22 Kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu banban ipal go Zerusalem uzan an alaimai, noimai, ze guzenai awaremen, "Belsebul, gonugau wanib tub Satan, go tibur eg nugau wes Yesus nugau ougab oug simai gumei dareu. Belsebul go ipal tibur eg gumaraneu go nug Yesus gusig morona, wes eg zamaraneu." 23 Guzenina, Yesus nug ularena, waugab alina, tatau ze tub guzenai awareun, "Satan nug erunai koli Satan wai zamoraneu? 24 Em gasag tutak ebuan duailel ag agzozou alalaimai, agzozou atelaimai, ag ziwas huia i damamen. 25 Zau tutakan duailel ag han agzozou alalaimai, agzozou atelaimai, ag eg umamen. 26 Satan, gumaraneu tibur eg nugau ug ag agzozou alalaimai, agzozou atelaimai, ag gusig i damamen. Ag unum tamamamen. 27 Du tub nug du gusig tub nugau zaueim zau bigagai simai, esab gaul i umau. Amegai go zau atag du ebeg arab us sil kiai maimai, gonugau zauan esab unum umau.

28 Iz petak pet awarem, Uwait nug duailel agal igul eg mui, agal ze biabial kuai mui unum zilagai mamau. 29 Bo, du in go Uwait nugau Ah Wes ze biabial kuai auramau, Uwait nug du go nugau igul eg i zilagai muramau. Go igul eg go ebu muzmuz damau." 30 Yesus nug guzenai awareun. Goagen getal anemenin, "Wes eg nug gonugau ougab oug si dareu," gonun, Yesus nug guzenai awareun.

Yesus nugau anag amagul ereg Yesus ze aurabun alemen.
(Matiu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Ziwas go ebu, Yesus nugau anag amagul ereg alemen. Go uzaneim tapai daimai, du tub go Yesus dareun, aurabun palautemen. 32 Duailel asiu agen Yesus talioroi daremen, Yesus auremen, "Nait anan amaiar go uzaneim tapai darem, itanizei darem." 33 Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug koli du go aureun, "Izal anikai in? Izal magiter inen?" 34 Guzenaimai, duailel go waugab alai hoboi darem, ameg nug uligaraimai, awareun, "Uligaran, duailel e darem, go izal anikai magite! 35 Duair inen go Uwait nugau dabeleu sesamoraneu, go duair petak go izal anikai, izal abi, izal magi."

4

Du ee ug heun nugau tatau ze.
(Matiu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Yesus nug bigeg waimai, duailel Galili Ze Unig gasageim ze tapaimareun. Duailel asiu pet alai go waugab gotulina, go tebil tub wag simai hoboi dareun. Duailel go unum ze gasageim tapai daremen. 2-3 Yesus nug tatau ze eimantal igul asiu tapaimareun. Go ze guzenai awareun, "Ag don. Du tub ee ug hiabun gonugau ougem beteun. 4 Ee ug hina, ipal abu ebu alai noun. Guzenendai, meg agenag zoimai oi zemen. 5 Ipal ee ug ai em ebu noun. Em naliu asiu tam, gonun, ee ug go pigai walu zoimai, gau mui usaleun. 6 Am gusig zoimai, ee ug go walu zoun unum elareun. Ginib em ougab oug suban nuabun tam, gonun, unum gulaleun. 7 Ipal ee ug ebgeleu kulam ziu oug noimai, walu zoun. Kulam nug oi zendai, suban tapabun iboi tam. 8 Ipal ee ug em naliu ebu alai noun. Ee ug ipal walu zoimai, banou maimai, useg asiu memen. Ipal useg tutak tutak 30 mamau. Ipal useg asiu 60 mamau. Ipal useg asiu pet 100 mamau." 9 Yesus nug tatau ze go awaraimai, go guzenai awareun, "Duailel ag dabuiag a aba, ag ze go doimai, zebigeg abiu mamamen!"

Yesus go einen duailel tatau ze eiman sag awaraneu.
(Matiu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Duailel Yesus utei wanena, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu begurug mui dudu ipal Yesus al ereg danemen agen tatau ze go zebigeg ein sulai aimai Yesus auremen. 11 Gonug koli guzenai awareu, "Uwait nug duailel gumarabun igul getal wageimai dareun. Ulis ag, izal tapaimaranem dudu, gonun, go zebigeg abai marai. Bo, duailel ipal uzaneim darem, iz ag gaul tatau ze eiman sag awarai. 12 Guzenina, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Aisaia nug getal sikut weun ulis petak usaleu. Go guzenai aneun,

'Ag ein esab agal amiag nug pianeu, bo, ag suban i pianemen.

Ag ein ze agal dabuiag nug duaneu, bo,
ag suban i doimai, zebigeg abiu I
mamamen. Ag zebigeg abiu memen
zob, agal oiagab kekulaba, Uwait
nug agal igul eg unum zilagai mareu
zob.' *Aisaia 6:9*
Aisaia nug guzenai sikut weun."

Yesus nug ee ug nugau tatau ze zebigeg en awareun.
(Matiu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Guzenaimai, Yesus nug gonugau
tapaimaraneun dudu guzenai awareun:
"Tatau ze go zebigeg ag abiu ta, tam ta?
Iz tatau ze ipal awarem ag erunai abiu
mamamen? 14 Ee ug tub du tub nug ougem
heun, go Uwait nugau Ze. 15 Duailel ipal
ag ee ug go abu ebu noun sul. Ag Uwait
nugau Ze domen. Gaul dabuiag nug doimai,
pigai Satan nug zoimai, agal oiagab ougan
ze oi hianeu. 16 Duailel ipal ag ee ug ai
em ebu noun sul. Ag ze doimai, oimai,
pigai siksikanemen. 17 Bo, ze go agal oiagab
oug noimai, ziwas ban i dacaneu, einen,
dudu ipal agen ag ze go omen abiu maimai,
uhu maramam. Guzenaimai, agal oiagab
eg maimai, Uwait nugau Ze doimai, omen
pigai unum utanem. 18-19 Duailel ipal ag ee
ug ebgeleu kulam ziu oug walu zoun, go
gonugau igul enai, duailel ipal ag Uwait
nugau Ze duacanem, bo, dai dai, ag em e
ebuan igul dabeleimai, esab asiu go agal
oiagab nug noumaimai, Uwait nugau Ze
utanem. Go ze naliu omen kulam nug ee
ug oi zacaneu sul suban i mamau. 20 Duailel
ipal ag ee ug em naliupet ebu noun sul, ag
Uwait nugau Ze domen, agal oiagab oug
maimai, suban sesamoranemen. Ag ze go
naliu omen, ee useg asiu mamau. Useg ipal
tutak tutak 30 mamau, useg ipal asiu 60
mamau, ipal dab asiu 100 mamau."

Al biz piu i wageimai macanem.
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Yesus nug awareun, "Ag al usaimai,
mis oug ta, biz piu wageimai macanem ta?
Tam, go al usaimai, wag asai macanem. Go
petak. 22 Guzenai, ein esab agal oiagab oug
wageimai dacaneu, unum araog zumau. Ein
esab dudu agen kulai macanem, aiu ses
unum al hilanau ebu zuba, duailel pimam.
23 Duailel ag dabuiag a, ag ze go doimai,
zebigeg abiu mamamen!" 24 Yesus nug
kolital awareun, "Ag ze go domen suban
dabilan. Ag dudu ipal esab maranemen
sul, Uwait nug han ag esab maramau. Ag
dudu esab asiu marebi, Uwait nug han ag
kolital esab asiu maramau. Petak, gonug
ag esab asiu maramau. Guzenaital, ag dudu
ipal ibalagab ein igul macanem sul, Uwait
nug ag ibalagab han guzenaital guzenamau.
25 Du tub go dabeleu naliu ipal mui, du go
Uwait nug dabeleu naliu ipal muramau. Bo,
du in go dabeleu naliu tamacag, Uwait nug
gonugau dabeleu ginampet patai dareu go
unum koli ebegalaumau."

Ee ug walu zoun en tatau ze.

26 Yesus nug ze tub awareun, "Uwait nug
duailel gumaraneu igul go enai: du tub
gonugau em ebu ee ug heun. 27 Umaum
du gue ninaneu, amban asaimai, gonugau
salau ipal macaneu ebu waneun. Ee ug tub
walu zuna, erunai ban meun du go i abiu.
28 Em nug salau mina, ee ug walu zoimai,
simai, useg meun. 29 Ee useg naliu mina,
ougem atag du nug maulzag pataimai, ku-
atamau. Einen, ee wabun ziwas zoun."

Yesus nug tatau ze tub ee ug ginampet en awareun.
(Matiu 13:31-32, 34; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Uwait nug
duailel gumaraneu igul ein sulai dareu
awarai? Iz tatau ze tub awaremin, don!
31 Igul gue a paipai ug tub sul, a ug go ipal
sul tam, go ginampet pet. 32 Agen a ug go
em nogoug ebu bina, go nug zaugul zilarai,
go a banou pet usaleu. A go banou usalina,
meg agen a ebeg go ebu saum dabun teu
mamam."

33 Yesus nug duailel Uwait nugau ze-
bigeg mui i awaraneu go tatau ze eiman
sag agal dabeleu dareu sul awaraneun.
34 Go zebigeg tub mui duailel awarab tam.
Go tatau ze eiman sag awaraneun. Bo,
gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu nug al ereg
darendai, go nug ag sag ze zebigeg unum
abai mareun.

Yesus nug wol banou aurina, tamanar.
(Matiu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Ziwas go ebutal, em mazicina,
Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu
awareun, "Ig ze unig tubaiman bitab."
36 Go duailel asiu utaraimai, gonugau
tapaimaraneun dudu ag tebil go Yesus getal
simai dareun ebu simai, ereg wanemen.
Tebil ipal han mui ereg wanemen. 37 Wol

banou zoimai, ze kibikabor aimai, ze
tebil oug noimai, kapeun. 38 Yesus go
tebil seseim gagalig keket maimai, gabuai
dareun. Gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu
agen asoroimai, auremen, "Igul abai
miganem du, ig ze nug oigamoroi! Na ig
en i dabelem ta?" 39 Yesus nug asaimai,
wol mui ze mui, go gusig ze aureun,
"Iboi! Na uten!" Wol mazicina, ze ameg
kuataimai, iautal toai daren. 40 Yesus nug
gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Ag
einen uminai daremen? Ag izal igul asiu
pemenin, bo, ag iz en oiagab petak ab
tam ta?" 41 Ag gusig uminaimai, agzozou
enemen, "Ein du eneneg? Wol ibut ze mui
gonugau ze sesamoraneu."

5

Yesus nug du tub karweun wes eg mui kasai meun.

(Matiu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu
abai tebil oimai, ze unig tubaiman
gasageim, Gerasa duailel agal em ebu
betemen. 2 Yesus go tebil uteimai, em ebu
silikai nuna, du tub wes eg mui go eb ob
darem eiman dareun, alaimai, Yesus peun.
3 Go eb hiaranemen agal aizau oug ninaneu.
Du tub nug go gusig patabun pet iboi tam.
Go us gusig sil arab ebeg kiai macanem,
bo, go nug us gusig go kuataneun. 4 Dudu
agen go umkoskos ebeg arab sen gusig
sil kiai macanemen. Bo, gonug sen go
unum kitkuat aneun. Du gue gusig pet,
gonun, du tub nug go zilacurabun iborain
tam. 5 Go umkoskos umaum, amban, eb
macanem aizau mui em manam wag mui
daimai, gusig ulaimai, nugtal go aiwag sil
nug nugau enib kitkuataneun. 6-7 Gonug
Yesus pulig eim uligaimai, pigai alaimai,
Yesus nugau arab waugab taubibi aimai,
go en gusig uleun, "Yesus, na Uwait wag
dareu nugau nag. Na iz erunilamam? Iz
Uwait nugau wanib gusig pataimai, aizem,
na iz uhu i milen." 8 Du go nug enai aureun,
einen, Yesus nug amegai aureun, "Wes eg,
na du go utei, alien!" 9 Yesus nug go enai
aureun, "Na wanim in?"

Gonug koli aureun, "Izal wanim Asiu.
Einen, ig wes eg asiu du gonugau ougab
oug darem." 10 Guzenendai, wes eg agen ig
em tub ebu i palautigen aimai Yesus gusig
ze auremen. 11 Bo agen asiu em manam
tub tubaiman ee zai daremen. 12 Gonun,
wes eg go agen Yesus gusig ze aurinar, "Ig
palautigemen, bo go daremen agal oiagab
oug simam." 13 Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug
awareun, "Iboi, ag alian!" Guzenai awa-
rina, wes eg asiu du gue uteimai, bo goagal
oiagab oug sinar. Bo gue asiu tausen aliag
(2,000) sag. Go uminaimai, pigai em eg
eiman beteimai, ze unig oug noimai, ze
zaimai, nouminar.

14 Bo gumaranemen dudu go igul go uli-
gaimai, pigai uminai beteimai, goagal uzan
mui, ipal go uzan waugaban duailel unum
awarinar. Awarina, doimai, duailel unum
ein igul usaleun piabun aimai betemenin.
15 Goagen Yesus waugab alaimai, du go getal
wes eg mui dareun ulis go tibur galau tu-
gaimai, dabeleu naliu mui hoboi darendai,
pemen. Duailel ag go uligaimai, umininar.
16 Duailel go Yesus nug go igul guzeneun
uligaimai, agen betei, duailel ipal bo gue
erunemen ze mui, du getal wes eg asiu
gonugau ougab oug dareun go naliu us-
aleun ze mui unum awareun. 17 Duailel
ze go doimai, Yesus goagal uzan uteimai,
uzan tub unabun aimai gusig ze aurinar.
18 Guzenina, Yesus nug gonugau tebil wag
siabun aimai, du go getal wes eg mui dareun
naliu usaleun gonug Yesus gusig aureun,
"Iz na ibaiz unai, na iz io ailamam ta?"
19 Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug koli go io au-
rab tam. Gonug du go enai aureun, "Na
nait uzan beteiba, Uwait nug na en bi-
som peimai, igul e ebitab meun nait ug
unum awaramam." 20 Guzenai aurendai,
du gonug beteimai, ban uzan houhou sag,
wanib Dekapolis, go ebuan duailel Yesus
nug go erunena, usaleun ze awareun. Du-
ailel unum go ze go doimai, esilakaimai,
dabeleu asiu unar.

Yesus nug ainag noumeun mui, ebeu air mui, kasareun.

(Matiu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Yesus go tebil ebu simai, Galili Ze Unig
tubaim gasag koli beteun. Go ze gasageim
us nogoug ebu nuna, duailel asiu alaimai
gotulinar. 22-23 Zuda agal gotulanemen zau
gumaneun du tub, gonugau wanib Zairus,
go alaimai, Yesus peimai, waugab zoimai
taubibi aimai, gusig ze aureun, "Izal aleg-
wai noumamoroi. Na alaiba, nait eben
go ebu memen, go koli naliu usalamau."

[24] Yesus ze uteimai, go du dual ereg beteun. Guzenina, duailel asiu go ereg Yesus
sesamorai betemen. [25] Duailel ula ebu, air
tub dareun. Go geil ebeu umkoskos wa-
neu, ebeu go gonugau wai begurug (12)
sag dareun. [26] Ebeu kasaranemen dudu asiu
agen go kasai maimai, mu asiu murane-
men. Gonugau aiwag go ebeu kasarane-
men dudu ebalagab poaneun. Bo, gonu-
gau ebeu maziab tam, go ebeu banou oi
dareun. [27] Go dudu ipal agen Yesus en
ze mina, doimai, go ula daimai, go Yesus
seugab zoimai, Yesus nugau tibur galau
patar. [28] Go enai dabeleun, "Iz gonu-
gau tibur galau sag pataimai, iz koli naliu
manai." [29] Guzenaimai, go tibur galau
patena, gonugau ebeu mazianar. Go doun,
gonugau enib ebu ebeu tam eun. Go naliu
usaleun. [30] Yesus nug gonugau gusig wa-
nena, abe maimai, kekulaimai, awareun,
"Inugau ebeg nug izal tibur galau pateu?"
[31] Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen aure-
men, "Duailel asiu gotulaimai gagizem, na
einen 'Inugau ebeg nug iz patileu' aimai
awaremen?" [32] Bo, Yesus nug inug guze-
nileun aimai ameg nugtal itaneun. [33] Air
go ein igul go ebu usaleun abiu maimai, go
banban uminaimai, Yesus waugab taubibi
aimai, gonugau ze unum petak aureun.
[34] Guzenina, Yesus nug aureun, "Ainag, nait
ounab petak eun, gonun, nait enim naliu
usaleun. Na ounab selai mui alien. Nait
ebeu unum maziamau."

[35] Yesus nug zemai daren, dudu ipal
Zuda agal gotulanemen zau gumaneun du
Zairus nugau zauan alaimai, Zairus aure-
men, "Zairus, nait alen noumeun. Na
einen tapaimaraneun du salau muramam?"
[36] Yesus nug ze go doimai, Zairus aureun,
"Na umin ien, nait ounab petak en!" [37] Go
guzenai auraimai, duailel asiu imarab tam.
Pita, Zems zaug Zon (Zems nugau amag)
go sag Yesus sesamorai betemen. [38-39] Go
Zairus nugau zaueim alina, duailel asiu
agen manil maimai, saipag hei daremen.
Yesus nug uligaraimai, awareun, "Ag einen
saipag hei daremen? Ag einen manil mai
daremen? Ainag go noumab tam, go
gaul gabuai dareu." [40] Yesus guzenina, go
peimai, weloronar. Gonug duailel uzaneim
nuabun palautaren, nondai, ainag nugau
memeg anag abai ereg gonugau tapaimara-
neu dudu ainarai mui, ag sag ainag nu-
gau zau empip oug imarai siar. [41] Simai,
gonug ainag nugau ebeg pataimai, Zuda
ze eiman guzenai aureun: "Talita kum",
ze go bigeg enai, 'Ainag, izan aizem, na
asen.' [42] Guzenina, ainag go pigai asaimai,
kolital aidareun. Ainag go gonugau wai 12
sag. Duailel daremen go igul go uligaimai,
banban esilakinar. [43] Yesus nug ze gusig
awareun, "Ag igul go pemen duailel ipal i
awaran. Ulis ag ainag go ee ipal moron."

6

Nasaret uzanan duailel agen Yesus semuranem.

(Matiu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

[1] Yesus uzan go uteimai, gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu abai ereg gonugau
muz uzan wanemen. [2] Imabun Ziwas Zobu
ebu, Zuda agal gotulanemen zaueim simai,
Uwait nugau Ze bigegwai tapaimareun. Du-
ailel asiu gonugau ze doimai, esilakaimai,
enemen, "Du gue ze eruan oun? Inug
go dabeleu naliu morondai, go nug igul
ata atai macaneu? [3] Du gue igual zau
macaneu du ta? Go Maria nugau nag ta?
Gonugau amagul Zems, Zosep, Zudas (Zut),
Saimon, gonugau abiagul abai ereg ag e
ebu danem ta?" Ag guzenai ze maimai,
ag go semuranem. [4] Guzenina, Yesus nug
goagal ze abe maimai, awareun, "Uzan
ipal Uwait nugau Ze doimai awaraneu du,
wanib go ulagwag mui, duailel agen agal
oiagab go en petak anem, bo, nug nugau
uzan pet wanib go ulagwag i macanem,
gonun, nug nugau duailel mui, nug nugau
ug mui, agen go semuranem." [5] Guzenina,
go uzan go igul ipal mabun iboin tam.
Go gonugau ebeg ebeu duailel tutak tutak
ebalagab mina, naliu usalemen. [6] Yesus nug
duailel gonugau ze en oiagab petak ab tam,
uligaimai, dabeleu asiu oun.

Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu begurug (12) sag uzan ata atai palautareun.

(Matiu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Guzenaimai, Yesus gonugau uzan
uteimai, uzan ipal beteimai, duailel Uwait
nugau Ze tapaimaraneun. [7] Ziwas go
ebu, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu
begurug sag ularendai, waugab alina, wes
eg oiabun gusig maraimai, du alia alia
palautareun. Go alia alia salau mabun
awareun. [8] Guzenaimai, go nug ag guzenai
awareun, "Ag abu ebu bitabun esab tub

i on. Bo, ag taru tutak oi alian. Ag ee
ipal ta, agal zo ta, aiwag ipal esab gau
mabun ta, i oi unamamen. [9] Ag agal aramag
galau sag maiban, tibur galau alia i oi
unamamen. [10] Ag uzan tub betebi, go ebuan
duailel agen imarebi aba, go dudu agal zau
sag damamen. Aiu ses zau go uteimai,
uzan tub bitamamen. [11] Gonun, duailel
agen imarabun utebiag, agal ze duabun
utebi aba, ag go agal zau i simamen. Ag
uzan go utei unabun aimai, agal igul eg
abai marabun, agal aramag ebuan esues
kueian." [12] Go guzenai awarina, gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu agen uzan ata atai
beteimai, Uwait nugau Ze duailel abai
maraimai, awaremen, "Ag agal igul eg
uteiban, oiagab kekulan." [13] Go wes eg
asiu zamaraimai, a dab ebuan ze oimai,
ebeu duailel asiu agal enimag ebu mina,
kasarena, naliu usalemen.

Ze ziwaraneun du Zon noumeun.
(Matiu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

[14] Emgasag tub ebuan duailel unum Yesus
nugau igul abiu memen, gonun, em gasag
gumaraneun du King Herot-Antipas go han
doun. Duailel ipal agen guzenemen, "Go ze
ziwaraneun du Zon, go noumeun kolital ob
ougan usai zoun, gonun, go igul go ata atai
mabun gusig mui." [15] Ipal agen enem, "Go
Elaiza."

Ipal enem, "Go Uwait nugau Ze doimai,
awaraneu du tub. Go Uwait nugau Ze
doimai awaranemen muz duailel sul." [16] Bo,
Herot nug ze go doimai, aneun, "Getal,
iz Zon nugau beu kuatai hemin, bo, go
noumeun koli usalai zoun."

[17-18] Go umineun, einen, getal Herot
gonugtal gonugau amag, Pilip, nugau wau,
wanib Herodias, ebegalacoun. Ziwas go
ebu, Zon nug Herot aureun, "Na nait
amai nugau air omen, go na kasai ze
etuboromen." Gonun, Herot nug dudu
awarina, beteimai, Zon gusig pataimai,
ebeg us sil kiaimaimai, hiacaranem zau oug
heun. [19-20] Herodias nug Zon en ougab eg
wina, waba, noumabun eun, bo, Herot go
Zon uminoroun. Go abiu Zon go Uwait
nugau Ze duacaneu du. Go igul naliu
macaneun, gonun, Herot nug Zon suban
gumendai, Herodias nug Zon wai mabun
iborain tam. Herot nug Zon nugau ze
doimai, dabeleu asiu oimai, go Zon nugau
ze koli koli suban duabun aneun.

[21] Dai dai, Herodias nug Zon wai abun abu
tub peun. Herot go anag nug soligweun
ziwas ebu, gonug gonugau zau gumanemen
dudu banban mui, gonugau malai dudu
banban mui, Galili agaig agal dudu ban-
ban abai ereg, ee mis banou mai zabun
imareun. [22] Ziwas go ebu, Herodias nu-
gau aleg magun alaimai, go dudu banban
amiagab ebu ilanina, Herot gonugau zau-
gul abai peimai, agal oiagab naliu memen.
Guzenaimai, Herot nug ainag go aureun,
"Nait dabeleu, ein esab na wabun ailamam,
iz na mizai. [23] Iz ze petak aizem, iz na ibaiz
baib mai, na ein esab wabun ailamam, iz na
mizai. Na izal em gasag gumanem tubaim
mizabun ailamam, go iboi, iz na tubaim
mizai." [24] Guzenai aurina, ainag go seseim
noimai, anag kanabeun, "Iz ein wabun au-
rai?" Anag nug koli aureun, "Na enai au-
ren. Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon nugau gagalig
sag wabun auramam." [25] Guzenaimai, go
nug pigai koli du banou waugab zoimai,
aureun, "Na ulis, ze ziwaraneun du, Zon
nugau gagalig sag tebil tub ebu maiba, iz
milamam." [26] Guzenai aurina, Herot nugau
ougab uhu meun. Bo, gonugau zaugul mui,
duailel ipal go abai hoboi ee zai daremen
amiagab ebu ainag go dual baib meun, go-
nun, go baib go meun ze utabun iborain
tam. [27] Guzenaimai, go nug pigai gonugau
malai du tub palautina, gonug Zon waugab
beteimai, Zon nugau beu kuataimai, gonu-
gau gagalig sag oi alabun aureun. Guzenai
aurina, du go hiacaranem zau beteimai,
Zon nugau beu kuateun. [28] Gonug go gagalig
sag tebil tub ebu maimai, oi alaimai, ainag
go morona, go nug koli oi betei gonugau
anag moroun.

[29] Zon nugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen
ze go doimai, alaimai, gonugau enib oi betei
ob oug hinar.

Yesus nug dudu tausen tabkuai (5,000) sag ee mareun.
(Matiu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Zon 6:1-14)

[30] Getal Yesus nug gonugau ze oi aidane-
men dudu gonug uzan ata atai palautareun,
koli nug waugab alemen. Go betei ein
salau mui, ein ze duailel abai maremen
mui, unum go alai auremen. [31] Bo, duailel
asiu agen beten alen, beten alen aidarena,
gonun, Yesus gonugau dudu abai ee zabun

iborain tam. Guzenina, Yesus nug awareun,
"Iguatal uzan tub du tamacag ebu imabun
unab." [32] Guzenaimai, go agtal tebil oimai,
uzan tub du tamacag ebu betemen. [33] Bo,
duailel asiu go uzan go utena, uligaraimai,
unum go uzan uteimai, eneg aramag ebu
pigai go sesamarai betemen. [34] Guzenina,
Yesus nug tebil utei noimai, duailel asiu
gotulai daremen uligaraimai, go en biso-
mag peun. Einen, gonugau dabeleu, duailel
go sipsip sul, go gumaraneu du tamacag.
Guzenaimai, go nug go ze asiu bigegwai
abai mareun. [35-36] Dai dai, am nuabunina,
gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen waugab
alaimai, auremen, "Uzan e du tamacag, am
nuamaneu, gonun, na duailel palautare-
men, uzan ata atai beteimai, go ee gau
mai zimam." [37] Uteimai, Yesus nug koli
awareun, "Ag agtal ee zabun maran."

Goagen koli kanabemen, "Du ban, du-
ailel unum ee ginaginam zabun aiwag
asiu, du tub go handret aliag gil salau
maimai, aiwag omau sul oimai, betei *bret*
gau mabun. Ig aiwag asiu go maimai, ee
gau maimai, marabun, iboin ta?" [38] Yesus
nug awareun, "Ee ecesab dareu? Beteiban,
pen!" Go abe maimai, koli auremen, "*Bret*
tabkuai sag mui, karuk aliag mui darem."
[39] Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug koli gonu-
gau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Duailel
awarebiag, sisi sisiai, gig naliu ebu hoboi
bitamam!" [40] Guzenina, duailel go unum
hobomen. Dudu ipal handret tutak (100)
sag hobomen, dudu ipal houhou tabkuai
(50) sag hobomen. [41] Guzenina, Yesus
nug *bret* tabkuai sag mui karuk aliag mui
oimai, Mesgai wag ameitaimai, Uwait 'Izal
oiab naliupetpet' aureun. Auraimai, *bret*
kuaraimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
agen duailel marabun mareun. Karuk
aliag kuaraimai, han guzental guzeneun.
[42-43] Duailel go unum ee go zaimai, biguiag
zondai, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu
agen duailel agen ee zemen ee ogog utemen
gom gau zo begurug sag oimai, zulagarai
memen. Gom gau zo go unum og zoun.
[44] Dudu ee go zemen tausen tabkuai.

Yesus ze unig wageim aidareun.
(Matiu 14:22-33; Zon 6:15-21)

[45] Ziwas go ebutal, Yesus nug gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu palautarendai, tebil
ebu simai, ze unig tubaim Betsaida uzan
amegai betena, Yesus nugtal duailel agal
uzan palautarabun dareun. [46] Go duailel
palautaren, wanen, go nugtal em baru ebu
Uwait aurabun sieun. [47] Umusig, em umutai
zuna zuna, tebil ze unig ban ula daren,
Yesus nugtal ze gasageim dareun. [48-49] Yesus
gonug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu salau
banou maimai, tebil nugau aumag keuina
unabun iborain tam, wol nug zoimai, pi-
areun. Em ilai zuna zuna, Yesus nug ze
unig wag ebu aleun. Yesus nug gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu zalarai bitamoroi, bo,
ag go ze wageim ai dareun uligaimai, go
agen eb aimai dabeleimai, piecemen. [50] Go
banban uminemen. Guzenina, gonug pigai
awareun, "Ag oiagab gusig dan! E izanag,
ag umin ian!" [51] Guzenai awaraimai, Yesus
nug tebil ebu simai, go abai ereg darena,
wol mazieun. Go esilakaimai, dabeleu asiu
omen. [52] Bo, go Yesus nug dudu *bret* mareun
igul go guzeneun gonugau zebigeg suban
abe i memen, gonun, goagal oiagab gusig
mina, go gonugau igul abe murabun iborain
tam.

Yesus go Genesaret uzanan ebeu duailel asiu kasareun.
(Matiu 14:34-36)

[53] Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
abai ereg go ze unig matelai beteimai,
Genesaret em gasageim beteimai, go ebu
tebil us sil kiai memen. [54-55] Tebil uteimai,
duailel go ebu Yesus abe moroimai, go em
go ebu ata atai uzan beteimai, duailel ipal
Yesus eru ebu dareu aimai awarina, ebeu
duailel biz ebu maraimai, imarai alemen.
[56] Ban uzan ta, uzan ginampet ta, abu ebu
ta, go eru ebu aidaneun ebu go ebeu duailel
Yesus waugab mina, daremen. Go Yesus
guzenai gusig auremen, "Na ebeu duailel
go utaremen, alai goagen nait tibur galau
siu patamam." Go io awarina, ebeu duailel
agal ebeag nug Yesus nugau tibur galau
pataimai, go unum naliu memen.

7

Embigeg agal kasai ze.
(Matiu 15:1-9)

[1-2] Parisi dudu ipal mui, kasai ze
tapaimaranem dudu ipal abai Zerusalem
ban uzan uteimai, alaimai, Yesus waugab
gotulaimai, Yesus nugau tapaimara-
neu dudu ipal go Parisi agal kasai ze
sesamoraimai, goagal ebeag ze ulusab tam,

go gaul ee zai daren uligaremen. [3] (Parisi
dudu, Zuda dudu banban abai, goagal
embigeg agal kasai ze suban sesamoraimai,
goagal ebeag ze ulusaimai, go ag ee zanem.
Bo, ag ebeag i ulusaimai, go ee go i zanem.
[4] Iguanem empip ebuan koli zaueim alaimai,
go pigai ze ziwamam, tam aba, go ee i
zimam. Goagal embigeg agal kasai ze
ipal asiu sesamoranemen. Go ze go aneu
sul agal gap, tebil, biz mui, unum ze ebu
ulusanemen.) [5] Guzenina, Parisi dudu mui
kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu go agen Yesus
guzena kanabemen, "Nait tapamaranemen
dudu agen einen goagal embigeg agal
igul i sesamoranem? Ag einen ee zabun
ziwas agal ebeag i ulusanemen?" [6] Yesus
koli awareun, "Getal, Uwait nugau ze
doimai, awaraneun du, Aisaia nug go
polumanemen dudu en petak aneun. Go
guzenai sikut weun, 'Uwait nug aneun,

"Duailel go agen gaul oiagsau nug izal
wanim ulapwag macanem, bo, agal
oiagab nug iz en noumab tam. Ag
izal ze awaranem bo, ag suban
i sesamoranemen. [7] Ag du tub
nugau kasai ze sesamoraimai, ag
guzenai anemen, 'Go Uwait nugau
Ze.' Ag polu ze sesamoraimai, ag
izal wanim gaul ulapwag macane-
men!" ' *Aisaia 29:13*

[8] Ag Uwait nugau kasai ze uteimai,
agal embigeg agal igul gusig pataimai,
sesamoranemen."

[9] Yesus nug koli guzenai awareun,
"Ag Uwait nugau Ze bo, agal embigeg
agal ze sesamoraimai, agtal agal dabeleu
sesamoranemen. [10] Moses nug getal
awareun,

'Na nait memen anan nugau ze sesamoren.'
Kisim Bek 20:12

'Du in gonugau memeg anag ze eg mu-
ramau, dudu ipal agen go webi,
noumamau.' *Kisim Bek 21:17*

[11] 'Du in go esab mui, gonugau memeg
anag al isanaramau go iboi. Bo, go
awaraimai, "Iz esab go Uwait murabun sag
wageimai memin dareu. Gonun, iz ag isa-
narabun iboin tam." [12] Guzenaimai, ulis go
gonugau memeg anag al i gumaraneu. Go
igul naliu go auranem. [13] Guzenina, goagal
embigeg agal igul sesamoraimai, Uwait nu-
gau Ze tonoi macanem. Ag igul ipal enai
asiu guzenanem.'

Ecesab ata atai go dudu unu maraneu.
(Matiu 15:10-20)

[14] Yesus nug duailel koli ularena, alina,
awareun, "Ag unum izal ze doimai, suban
dabeleu oimai, zebigeg abe mamamen.
[15] Ecesab tub uzaneim dareun du tub nugau
ougab oug sianeu, go ecesab nug Uwait
nugau ameguab du unu i muraneu. Bo,
du go nugau dabeleu eg ougab oug dareu
usalina, gonugau ogusau nug ananeu go
petak go unu muraneu. [[16] Duailel ag
dabuiag mui aba, ag ze go doimai, gonugau
zebigeg abiu mamamen!"] [17] Yesus go gue
duailel utaraimai, zaueim simai, gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu agen ze go aneun ze-
bigeg en kanabemen. [18] Guzenina, Yesus
nug koli awareun, "Agal dabeleu naliu tam
ta? Ag igul go i abiu ta, ece uzaneim dareun
du tub nugau ougab oug nuaneu, ece go nug
Uwait nugau ameguab du unu i macaneu.
[19] Ee go zanem go ougab oug i daneu, go bi
abu eiman, koli bizau oug nuaneu."

Ze gonun, Yesus nug ee unum zabun
go erunamau eun. Ee ipal nou abun tam.
[20] Yesus nug koli awareun, "Dabeleu eg
duailel agal oiagab oug daneu, asaimai,
oiagsau eiman zuaneu, dabeleu gonug sag
petak unu muraneu. [21-22] Oiagab ougeiman
duailel ag go dabeleu eg guzenai wanemen;
ag wal igul eg mabun dabilanemen, ag zaia-
gar agal ecesab zob wabun dabilanemen, ag
duailel ugarebi, noumabun dabilanemen,
ag dudu ipal agal ailel eg marabun dabi-
lanemen, ag ecesab asiu alaraimai, wabun
dabilanemen, ag duailel ipal ebalagab igul
eg asiu mabun dabilanemen, ag polu ze
mabun dabilanemen, ag duailel ipal en
i dabilaranemen, ag gaul igul eg mabun
dabilanemen, ag zaiagar agal ecesab uli-
gaimai, alaranemen, ag zaiagar agal enimag
ebu polu ze mabun dabilanemen, ag dudu
ipal agal ze duabun utanemen, ag kar igul
macanemen. [23] Igul go eg unum agal oiagab
oug daimai, uzaneim nuaneu, go Uwait
nugau ameg ebu ag unu maraneu."

Ponisia-Siria agaig ebuan air tub Yesus en
ougab petak eun.
(Matiu 15:21-28)

[24] Yesus nug ze go maimai, uzan go
uteimai, Tair uzan waugab beteun. Go
zau tub simai darena, du tub nug go za-
ueim dareu abe murabun iborain tam aimai
dabeleun, bo, go wagemabun iborain tam.
[25] Guzenina, ziwas go ebutal, air tub gonu-
gau aleg wes eg ougab oug dareun, go nug
Yesus go ebu dareu ze doimai, pigai alaimai,
Yesus waugab taubib weun. [26] Air go Zuda
air tam. Go Grik air, gonugau uzan Pon-
isia, Siria agaig ebuan. Go Kanan air tub.
Gonug Yesus guzenai gusig aureun, "Wes
eg izal alegwai nugau ougab oug dareu,
nagen oi hen." [27] Guzenina, Yesus nug koli
aureun, "Amegai ig Zuda agal geleagar ee
marai. Geleagar agal ee oimai, bau i he
maranem. Igul go eg." [28] Air gonug koli
aureun, "Du banou, go petak, bo, bau agen
eebiz pigsal daimai, geleagar agal ee sib
nuna, oi zanem." [29] Guzenai aurina, Yesus
nug koli aureun, "Na naliu ze ailem. Na koli
unamam. Wes eg go nait alen nugau ougab
oug dareun go utei waneun." [30] Air go gonu-
gau zaueim beteimai, uligeun gonugau aleg
biz ebu gabuai dareun, wes eg ougab oug
dareun utei waneun.

Yesus nug du tub dabug utub ogusau gebeun mui kasoroun.

[31] Yesus go Tair uzan uteimai, Saidon uzan
zilaoroi, ban uzan houhou goagal wanimag
banou Dekapolis em ula ebu Galili Ze Unig
waugab beteun. [32] Duailel ipal agen du
tub dabug utub mui ogusau gebeun mui
dareun Yesus waugab imai alemen. Go
Yesus gusig auremen, "Nait eben du go
ebu men." [33] Guzenina, Yesus nug du-
ailel utaraimai, go imai holoi beteun. Ag-
tal daimai, Yesus gonugau ebeg hum du
gonugau dabug aliag oug meun. Gonugau
sinou oimai, du gonugau minob ebu meun.
[34] Gonug Mesgai ametai uligaimai, gonugau
ougab uhu usalaimai, bisou peimai, Zuda
ze eiman du go guzenai aureun, "Epata!"
Ze go zebigeg enai 'Na oiten!' [35] Guzenai
aurina, du gonugau dabug naliu usalina, go
ze suban duabun iboin. Gonugau ogusau
naliu usalina, go ze suban bigegwaimai, ze
meun.

[36] Ziwas go ebu, Yesus nug duailel gusig
awareun. "Ag igul go pemen gue betei
duailel ipal i awaran." Yesus nug koli
koli go gusig ze guzenai awareun, bo, go
gonugau ze sesamorab tam, go ze go hegei
hemen. [37] Duailel agal ze doimai, go unum
esilakaimai, enemen, "Go ein igul macaneu
unum igul naliupet pet. Gonug duailel
dabuiag utub kasaren, ze duanem, oiagsau
tapelai mui koli ze suban macanem. Gonug
guzenaneu."

8

Yesus nug dudu tausen iwanarai (4,000) ee mareun.

(Matiu 15:32-39)

[1-2] Ziwas go ebu, duailel asiu alai gotule-
men. Go ee tamacag daren, Yesus nug
gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu ularen, alina,
awareun, "Iz duailel go en bisomag pem.
Go iz ibail gil ainarai daremen, gonun,
ulis ee tamacag darem. [3] Iz duailel go
palautaremin, goagal uzan bitamam, bo
ipei abu ebu betei ameag kualil, amau. Ipal
go abu pulig alemen." [4] Guzenai awarina,
gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen koli au-
remen, "Ig du tamacag em e ebu darem. Ig
ee eruan oimai, duailel maremun, zimam?"
[5] Yesus nug kanabareun, "Ag *bret* eiceisab
dareu?"

Goagen koli auremen, "*bret* kwali sag."
[6] Guzenina, Yesus nug duailel em ebu
hubabun awarina, go hobolilemen. Gonug
bret kwali sag oimai, Uwait 'Izal oiab naliu-
petpet' auraimai, *bret* kakaraimai, gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu maren, goagen duailel
maren, zemen. [7] Go karuk ginaginam mui,
gonun, Yesus nug go oimai, Uwait auraimai,
gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu maren, goa-
gen duailel marenar. [8] Duailel ee go zaimai,
unum biguiag zoun. Ipal ee ogog utemen
daren, Yesus nugau tapaimareu dudu agen
gom gau zo kwali sag oimai, ee zemen ogog
zulagai mina, og zoun. [9-10] Ee go zemen
duailel go tausen iwanarai Yesus nug go
agal uzan palautaren, wanen, go gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu abai tebil ebu simai,
Dalmanuta em ebu betenar.

Parisi agen Yesus nug gugeg tub maba, piabun aimai kanabemen.

(Matiu 16:1-4)

[11] Parisi dudu ipal agen alaimai, Yesus
bimag piabun doimai, auremen, "Na gugeg
tub abai migemen, go petak ig abe mamam,
na Uwait Mesgai wag dareu gonugtal gusig
go mizaneu." [12] Gonugau ougab uhu mina,

awareun, “Ulisan duailel einen iz gugeg tub
abai marabun ailanem? Iz ag petak pet
awarem, ziwas e ebu iz gugeg tub i abai
maremin, pimamen.” 13 Guzenai awaraimai,
Parisi dudu utaraimai, tebil ebu koli simai,
ze unig tubaim beteun.

Yesus nug Parisi dudu mui, Herot nugau dudu mui ereg, goagal igul zis sul eun.
(Matiu 16:5-12)

14 Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu go
dabuiag siken, *bret* ipal i omen, go gaul wa-
nenar. Tebil ebu *bret* ginam tub sag dareun
oi betemenin. 15 Yesus nug go gusig ze
guzenai awareun, “Parisi dudu mui, Herot
nugau dudu mui ereg, *bret* agena, neleimai
suazuaneun marasin wanib zis go, ag suban
pimamen.” 16-17 Gonugau tapaimaraneu
dudu agen agzozou ze maimai, enemen, “Ig
bret i oialem, gonun, ze go aigeu.”

Yesus nug goagal ze abe maimai kan-
abareun, “Ag *bret* tamacag en einen ze-
memen? Iz ag abai ziwas huia daimai,
gugeg asiu abai maremin, einen ag gugeg
go suban dabelab utemen? Ag izal igul i
abiu ta? Agal oiagab gusig mai dareu ta?
18 Ag ameag nug pemen, bo, ag ecesab suban
i pemen ta? Ag dabuiag nug duanemen, bo,
ag ze suban i domen ta? Ag getalan gugeg
koli dabelabun iboin tam ta? *Esekiel 12:2* 19 Iz *bret* tabkuai sag oimai, kakaraimai,
dudu tausen tabkuai maremin, zemen, ag
ee ogog eisasab zo oug zulagai memenin?”

Goagen koli auremenin, “Zo begurug
sag.” 20 Yesus nug koli kanabareun, “Ziwas
tub ebu iz *bret* kwali oimai, kakaraimai,
dudu tausen iwanarai maremin, zemen,
agen ee ogog eisasab zo oug zulagai
memenin?”

Goagen auremenin, “Zo kwali sag.”
21 Guzenina, go nug awareun, “Ag ulis izal
igul abe i memen ta?”

Yesus nug Betsaida uzan du tub ameg kumi kasoroun.

22 Go Betsaida uzan alina, dudu ipal agen
du tub ameg kumi imai alaimai, ze gusig
Yesus guzenai auremen, “Nait eben du e
ebu men.” 23 Yesus nug du go ameg kumi
nugau ebeg pataimai, uzan geseg imai wa-
neun. Du gonugau ameg oug sino heimai,
gonugau ebeg sil du gonugau ameg ebu
maimai, kanaboroun, “Na ece tub piabun
iboin ta?”

24 Du go nug ametaimai, aureun, “Iz du-
ailel uligarem. Go a sul ai darem.”

25 Yesus nug koli gonugau ebeg du gonu-
gau ameg ebu maimai, go gusig aurina,
go suban ametaimai, koli ece unum suban
uligareun. 26 Yesus nug du go gonugau
zau palautaimai, aureun, “Na koli uzan i
simam.”

Pita nug Yesus nugau wanib araog meun.
(Matiu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
abai ereg Sisaria-Pilipai uzan ata atai bete-
men. Abu ebu bete beteimai, go nug
gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu kanabareun,
“Duailel agen, iz en in anem?”

28 Goagen koli auremen, “Duailel ipal
agen guzenai anem, ‘Go ze ziwaraneun du,
Zon.’ Ipal agen enanem, ‘Go Elaiza.’ Ipal
agen enanem, ‘Go Uwait nugau Ze doimai,
awaraneun du tub.’ anem.” 29 Guzenai au-
rina, Yesus nug koli go kanabareun, “Age-
nag iz en in anemen?”

Pita nug koli aureun, “Na Kristus, Uwait
nug palautizeun, gonugau duailel koli
imarabun, alemen.” 30 Pita nug guzenai
aurina, Yesus nug go gusig awareun, “Go
petak, bo, ze go ag duailel ipal i awaran.”

Yesus go mu asiu oimai, noumaimai, koli asabun en ze mareun.
(Matiu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Ziwas go ebu, Yesus nug bigegwai
ze abai maraimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu
dudu guzenai awareun, “Du Nugau Nag,
mu asiu oimai, Zuda dudu banban mui,
Uwait ula danemen dudu mui, kasai ze
tapaimaranem dudu abai ereg, agen izal
ze duabun uteimai, semilem. Goagen iz
iwebiag, noumai. Bo, gil ianai ainarai ebu
iz koli asanai.”

32 Gonug ze go araog marena, Pita nug go
gasag imai beteimai, ze gusig aureun, “Tam
pet tam! Igul go na ebizab i usalamau!”

33 Bo, Yesus nug kekulaimai, gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu uligaraimai, Pita
guzenai ze gusig aureun, “Satan, na iz
seiab alien! Na Uwait nugau dabeleu naliu
i sesamorem, na dudu agal dabeleu sag
sesamorem.”

34 Guzenina, go duailel asiu mui gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu mui ularen, alina,
guzenai awareun, “Du in iz sesamilai
zuabun, go nugen i dabilamau, gonugau
a gegeulanau go nugtal gamacaimai, iz

sesamilamau. [35] Du in go gonugau dorog
awau dabun dabeleu go gue gonugau dorog
eg umau. Bo, du in go iz en mui Uwait
nugau Ze Naliupet en noumamau, du
go gonugau dorog muzmuz suban naliu
damau. [36] Du tub em ebuan ecesab unum
umau, go noumamau. Go esab nug gonugau
dorog awau dabun erunai abu kalamau?
[37] Go ein ecesab oimai, koli gonugau dorog
awau dabun gau mamau? Tam, go koli
nugtal gonugau dorog gau mabun iboin
tam. [38] Du in ulisan duailel gue igul eg
macanemen agal ameagab iz sesamilabun
uminaimai, gonug iz en i abiu aimai, izal ze
wageimai mamau, iz Du Nugau Nag, aiu ses
izal mekai nugau al banou mui tibur naliu
inain ereg alai, izan han du go i abe murai."

9

[1] Yesus nug koli awareun, "Iz ag petak
awarem, dudu ipal ag em e ebu daremen,
ipal i noumamam, ag dabi dabi, Uwait nu-
gau gumarabun igul gusig mui araog zumau
pimamen."

Yesus nugau enib atai kekuleun.
(Matiu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

[2] Gil wasolig sag uteimai, Yesus nug Pita,
Zems zaug Zon abai ereg imarai, em baru
banou wag simai, agtal daremen. Go
ameagab Yesus nugau enib kekulaimai, atai
pet usaleun pemenin. [3] Gonugau tibur galau
am nugau hilanau sul eleimai, ausiau pet
usaleun. Em ebu du tub nugau tibur galau
ausiau pet guzeneneg tam. [4] Guzenina,
Elaiza zaug Moses dual zoimai, Yesus dual
ze ze mai darena, uligaremen. [5] Pita nug
Yesus aureun, "Igul abai miganem du, ig
e ebu dabun naliu. Na ze memen, ig agal
zau ainarai mamam, tub nait, tub Moses
nugau, tub Elaiza nugau." [6-7] Go uminaimai,
Pita nug ein ze mabun abiu tam, gonun,
go gaul guzenina, pi banou emes wageiman
alaimai kularai meun. Ogusau tub nug pi go
ougeiman, eneun, "Go izal nagwai pet, iz go
en izal oiab nug noumanem. Ag gonugau ze
suban don!" [8] Guzenina, goagal ameag nug
pemen, go du tub i pemen, Yesus tutak go
abai ereg dareun pemen.

[9] Go em baru utei noimai, Yesus nug gusig
ze guzenai awareun, "E igul ag ameag nug
peun ag bete duailel ipal i awaran. Du
Nugau Nag, noumaimai, koli ob oug eiman
asamau, ziwas go ebu ein igul pemen go
petak duailel awaramamen." [10] Guzenina,
go ze go wage wageimai, ze pataimai, ag
agzozou enemen, "Ob oug eiman koli us-
abun, go ein igul ena?" [11] Goagen Yesus
kanabai auremen, "Zuda agal kasai ze
tapaimaranem dudu agen einen Elaiza go
amegai alamau anemen?" [12] Yesus nug koli
awareun, "Ag go petak anemen, Elaiza go
amegai alaimai, ecesab unum suban mai
damau. Bo, Uwait nugau Ze sikut wai
memen dareu, einen guzeneu, 'Du Nugau
Nag mu asiu oimai, duailel agen go semoro-
mam'? [13] Bo, iz ag petak awarem, Elaiza
go amegai aleun, duailel agen agal dabeleu
nug igul eg ata atai go ebu guzenemen. Ag
igul gue, go ebu guzenamamen en getal
Uwait nugau Ze sikut wai memen dareu."

Yesus nug mogoi tub wes eg mui kasai meun.
(Matiu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

[14] Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
ainarai abai alaimai, gonugau tapaimara-
neu dudu ipal tulareun. Go ebu alaimai,
duailel asiu gotulemen ebu, kasai ze
tapaimaranem dudu ipal agen go abai
zezemai, daren piaremen. [15] Duailel agen
Yesus alina, uligaimai, esilakaimai, pigai go
waugab beteimai, 'Umaseu,' ze auremen.
[16] Yesus nug kanabareun, "Goagen einen ag
abai ze ebu alalemen?" [17] Du tub, duailel
ula dareu gonug koli aureun, "Igulabai
miganem du, izal nagwai wes eg ougab oug
daren, ogusau gebeun daren, na wautab
imai alem. [18] Go wes eg nug go gusig
pataimai, oi em ebu hamacendai, ogusau
siwalkuk aimai, aceg katutaimai, enib tiai
macaneu. Iz nait tapaimaranem dudu
wes eg oi abun aimai awaremin. Bo, go
oi abun iboin tam." [19] Yesus nug duailel
en acegsisilaimai, koli aneun, "Duailel ulis
daremen, agal dabeleu ein sulai? Ag oiagab
petak ab tam pet. Ziwas eisab iz koli ag
abai ereg dai? Ziwas eisab iz koli agal uhu
gamahai? Mogoi go iz waiab imai alan."
[20] Guzenina, go mogoi go imai Yesus waugab
alina, wes eg nug Yesus uligaimai, pigai
mogoi go patai hiloiaimai, hamacendai,
em ebu alainoimai, siloisiloi aimai, ogusau
siwalkuk heun. [21] Yesus nug mogoi gonugau
memeg kanabai aureun, "Ziwas eceisab go
guzenai dareun?"

Memeg nug koli aureun, "Mogoi ginampet ebutal guzeneun. 22 Go wes eg nug
umkoskos ab unig oug ta, ze unig oug
hamaicina, noumabun guzenaneu. Bo, na
igul tub guzenabun iboi abague, na ig en
bisomig peiba, ig isanigamam." 23 Guzenina,
Yesus nug aureun, "Na einen guzenai anem,
'Na igul tub mabun iboi ta?' ailem. Du
tub iz en ougab petak aneu, go nug igul
unum guzenabun iboi." 24 Guzenai au-
raimai, mogoi go memeg nug pigai ulaimai,
eneun, "Iz na en oiab petak eun, bo, izal
oiab petak eun, go ginampet, gonun, na
iz isanilen." 25 Yesus nug duailel asiu pigai
go waugab alina, uligaraimai, wes eg gusig
aureun, "Na, wes ogusau tapeleun, dabug
utub, iz na aizem, na mogoi go ulis uteimai,
alien. Na koli gonugau ougab oug i simam."
26 Guzenai aurina, wes eg go ulaimai, mogoi
gusig patai hiloiaimai, utei wanen, mogoi
eb siameg sul gabuai dareun. Duailel asiu
agen uligaimai, enemen, "Go noumeun."
27 Bo, Yesus nug gonugau ebeg pataimai,
asai meun. 28 Guzenaimai, Yesus go utei zau
simai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai
agtal daimai, goagen kanabemen, "Ig einen
wes eg go oiabun iboin tam?" 29 Gonug koli
awareun, "Ag Uwait tutak aurai damamen,
igul go tutak nug petak wes eg zamoramau.
Igul tub eiman go iboin tam."

Yesus nug noumaimai, koli usamaun ze gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu koli awareun.
(Matiu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43b-45)

30-31 Go uzan go uteimai, Galili agaig ula
betemenin, Go, einen gonugau tapaimara-
neu dudu ze abai maraneu, gonun, Yesus
du tub nug go eru ebu dareu abun uteun.
Gonug guzenai awareun, "Duailel ipal agen
Du Nugau Nag ebegarab durub waimai,
dudu agal ebeag ebu mamam. Go webi,
noumaimai, gil ianai ainarai ebu koli ob oug
an asamau." 32 Go ze go zebigeg abiu tam.
Bo, go uminaimai, go ze tub en kanaborab
tam.

Yesus nug du in banou dabun ze awareun.
(Matiu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Go Kapaneam uzan alaimai, zau tub
ebu simai, Yesus nug kanabareun, "Ag abu
ebu alaimai, ein ze memen?" 34 Goagen ze
tub koli aurab tam, einen, abu ebu, agzo-
zou guzenemen, "Du in banou pet wanib
mui, go dudu ipal zilareu?" 35 Guzenina,
Yesus nug hoboimai, gonugau dudu 12 sag
ularen, alina, awareun, "Inug du wanib
banou mui usalabun, go wanib tamacag
du sul daimai, dudu ipal agal salau du
sul usalaimai, duailel unum isanaramau."
36-37 Guzenai awaraimai, mogoi ginampet tub
imai zoimai, go daremen ula ebu tapai
maimai, waugab darena, awareun, "Du in
nug iz en dabeleimai, mogoi tub e mogoi
ginampet sul imai zoimai, suban gumamau,
go iz imaileu. Du in nug iz imaileu, go iz
tutak i imaileu, go izal mekai iz palautilen,
alemin, han imamau."

Du in go agal iwai zaiag tam, go agal zaiag.
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Zon nug Yesus aureun, "Igulabai mi-
ganem du, ig du tub nait wanim ebu wes
eg oi hina, pemun. Go igual zaicig tam,
gonun, ig du go igul go i guzenamau aimai
auremun." 39 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Ag
go i ze kuatai auran. Du tub nug gugeg
tub izal wanim ebu macaneu, go nug iz
pigai ze eg i milamau. 40 Du in go igual iwai
zaicig tam, go igual zaicig. 41 Iz ag petak pet
awarem, du in nug ag izal zaiar darem abe
maimai, ze zabun ze maramau, du go Uwait
nug i semuramau, aiu ses go petak Mesgai
wag ecesab naliu umau."

Zigulin nug du gonugau ougab petak eun eg muramau.
(Matiu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 "Mogoi ginampet tub iz en ougab petak
eun du tub nug go zigulin abai murabun
aba, zigulin go eg pet. Dudu ipal agen
aiwag uhu banou ban oimai, du gonugau
beu ebu us sil otoi maimai, go ze unig oug
hamacebiag, numau, go iboi, go uhu ginam-
pet. Tam aba, aiu ses Mesgai wag, go uhu
banou pet umau. 43 Nait eben nug zigulin
meu aba, nait eben tub kuatai hamace-
mam, go iboi. Guzenaimai, eben tutak mui
na muzmuz naliu awau damam. Na go i
guzenamam gue eben aliag mui unum ab
i noumaneun oug heizamam. [44 Uzan tub
salik asiu mui duailel agal enimag tugarai
daimai, go i noumamam, ab go i usecamau.]
45 Nait aram nug zigulin meu aba, aram
tub kuataimai, hamacemam. Guzenaimai,
aram tutak mui na muzmuz naliu awau
damam. Na i guzenamam aram aliag nug
na uzan go ab banou i noumaneun oug
hamai heizamam. [46 Uzan tub salik asiu

mui duailel agal enimag tugarai daimai, go
i noumamam, ab go i usecamau.] [47] Nait
amen tutak nug zigulin maimai, keuizaba,
amen go gue esei hamacemam, amen tutak
go iboi. Na muzmuz naliu awau damam.
Na go i guzenamam gue, na han amen
aliag mui ab banou muzmuz elaneu uzan
heizamam.

[48] Uzan tub salik asiu mui duailel agal enimag tugarai daimai, go i noumamam, ab go i usecamau. *Aisaia 66:24*

[49] Siu ee ebu hianem ee go i belaneu sul,
Uwait nug gonugau duailel patai piarabun
uhu maraneu, gonun, ag gusig usalebi, i
tamamamen. [50] Siu naliu, ee i belaneu. Bo,
siu nugau kel wanena gue, kel go koli erunai
umau? Igul naliu siu kel a sul, agal oiagab
oug maimai, go enegun ag zaiagar abai i
malai mamamen, ag oiagab tutak mui naliu
damamen."

10

Yesus nug duair egaraimai, koli utanemen en ze meun.
(Matiu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

[1] Yesus uzan go uteimai, Zudia agaig ebu
Zordan Ze gasageim beteun. Duailel asiu
koli alaimai, gotulaimai, Yesus nug gonu-
gau igul sesamoraimai, Uwait nugau Ze
abai mareun. [2] Parisi dudu ipal alaimai, go
polumurabun guzenai kanabemen, "Igual
kasai ze eiman eneu, du gonugau wau
utabun iboi ta, tam?" [3] Yesus nug koli
awareun, "Moses nug ein kasai ze gusig
awareun?" [4] Goagen koli auremen, "Moses
nug guzenai aigeun, du tub gonugau wau
utaba, unabun go sikut tub waimai, gonu-
gau wau muramau. Guzenaimai, petak
go wau utaba, unamau." [5] Yesus nug koli
awareun, "Moses nug agal oiagab gusig
mina, piareun, gonun, kasai ze go sikut wai
mareun. [6] Bo, getal

Uwait nug em e meun ziwas ebu, go du air mui patai meun. *Stat 1:27*

[7-8] Go enegun, du gonugau memeg anag utaraimai, gonugau wau al eregtal atai daimai, agal enimag tutak tulamam. Gonun, du go air al goagal enimag ata atai aliag dab tam, goagal enimag tutak sul damau. *Stat 2:24*

[9] Guzenaimai, Uwait nug ag enimag tutak
sul tularai mareun, gonun, duair tub nug
koli i atalaramau."

[10] Yesus guzenai awaraimai, koli zaueim
simai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen ze
go en kanabemen. [11] Gonug koli awareun,
"Du in gonugau wau atalaimai, go air tub
umau, go, du air egarabun agal kasai ze
etuboroimai, wal igul gonugau wau ebu
mamau. [12] Go guzenaital, wau nug gonugau
gamu atalaimai, go du tub betei umau,
air go nug kasai ze etuboroimai, igul eg
gonugau gamu ebu mamau."

Yesus nug mogoi ginaginam kasai ze iboramaun gagaliag pateun.
(Matiu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

[13-14] Duailel ipal agen goagal geleagar
Yesus nug gonugau ebeg goagal gagaliag
pataimai, gusig marabun aimai, abai ale-
men. Bo, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
agen duailel go gusig awarina, Yesus nug
igul go uligaimai, go ougab eg wina, gonu-
gau tapaimaraneu dudu guzenai awareun,
"Ag geleagar utarebi, iz waiab alamam. Ag
i pataran. Duailel ag geleagar e sul, ag abiu
Uwait go agal gumaraneu du banou, gonun,
go suban damam. [15] Iz ag petak pet awarem,
duair inen go geleagar e sul kekulab tam,
go Uwait nugau duair tuguiai i damau."
[16] Guzenai awaraimai, Yesus nug geleagar
imarai oi waugab gotularaimai, gonugau
ebeg goagal gagaliag ebu maimai, Uwait
nug go suban gumaramaun awareun.

Du tub go esab asiu mui.
(Matiu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

[17] Yesus uzan go utei unabun nuna, du
tub nug go waugab pigai alaimai, taubibi
waimai, kanabeun, "Igulabai miganem
du naliu, iz ein igul naliu guzenaimai,
izal dorop awau muzmuz suban damau?"
[18] Yesus nug koli aureun, "Na einen iz du
naliu ailem. Du tub tutak go naliu. Go
Uwait tutak. [19] Na igual kasai ze abiu.

'Na du tub wemenag, i noumamau, na wal igul i men, na dudu ipal agal ecesab i zob on, na du tub nugau enibwag polu ze i men, na nait zaun nugau ecesab gaul wabun i polumoren, na nait memen anan agal ze unum sesamoren,' go na abiu." *Kisim Bek 20:12-16*

[20] Du go nug koli aureun, ‘Du banou, getal iz
ginampet ebu kasai ze go unum sesamorai
alai, ulis han guzental darem.” [21] Yesus ze go
doimai, du go en ougab noumaimai, ameg
nug uligaimai, aureun, “Go iboi, igul tub
tutak na zilaize dareu. Na betei, nait ecesab
unum dudu ipal mareben, goagen ecesab
go gau mebiag, aiwag go oiba, dudu ecesab
tamacag aiwag go dou maramam. Na go
guzenemen, aiu ses Mesgai wag ecesab asiu
umam. Na betei, igul go guzenaib, alai iz
sesamilen.” [22] Du go gue ecesab asiu mui,
gonun, ze go doimai, go ougab uhu usalina,
ougab eg wina, utei waneun.

[23] Guzenina, Yesus nug gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu ameg nug uligaraimai,
awareun, “Dudu ecesab asiu mui ag
empip go Uwait nug gumaneu oug siabun
anmamamen.”

[24] Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu ze go
doimai, esilakina, Yesus nug koli awareun,
“Izal gelear, em ebuan du tub empip go
Uwait nug gumaneu oug siabun go salau
gusig ban umau. [25] Egun tub kamel go
tibur galau sopwanem kulam nugau biag
ougeiman siabun anmamau. Bo, duailel
ecesab asiu mui ag empip go Uwait nug
gumaneu oug siabun go salau gusig banban
mamamen.”

[26] Guzenai awarina, gonugau tapaimara-
neu dudu go banban esilakaimai, enai au-
remen, “Guzenaba, Uwait nug du in imai
aimai, go al ereg muzmuz damau?” [27] Yesus
nug uligaraimai, awareun, “Dudu agen igul
tub guzenabun iboin tam, Uwait nugtal igul
go guzenabun iboin. Uwait nug ein igul
guzenabun dabeleimai, unum guzenabun
iboin.” [28] Go guzenina, Pita nug aureun,
“Na go don! Ig igual ecesab unum uteimai,
na sesamizai alemun!” [29-30] Yesus nug koli
aureun, “Iz na petak pet aizem, du in iz
en dabeleimai, Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet
marabun, gonugau uzan, apagul, amagul,
abiagul, anag, memeg, gelegul, em mui ereg
uteimai, aleun, aiu ses Uwait nug ecesab
go utei aleun sultal asiu, handret tutak mui
sultal, koli muramau. Go ulis em e ebu, zau
asiu, apagul, abiagul, anagul, gelegul, mui
em asiu go oimai, damam. Bo, ziwas go
ebutal, dudu ipal agen go igul eg muramam.
Bo, aiu ses go muzmuz naliu damau. [31] Dudu
asiu ag ulis wanimag banban mui daremen,
aiu ses ag wanimag tamacag du sul dama-
men. Dudu ulis gaul daremen, aiu ses ag
wanimag banou mui damamen.”

Yesus nug nugen mu asiu oimai, noumabun ze koli mareun.
(Matiu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

[32] Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu
dudu abai Zerusalem ban uzan siabun
betena, Yesus nug amegai beteun. Gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu agen go uzan gue
siabun aimai, dabeleu asiu omen. Duailel
agen sesamarai alina, uminemen. Yesus
nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu begurug
sag koli imaraimai, ein igul go ebu zumau
en awareun. [33] Gonug guzenai awareun,
“Ag don. Ig ulis Zerusalem uzan betemun,
dudu ipal agen Du Nugau Nag Uwait ula
dacanemen dudu banban mui, kasai ze
tapaimaranem dudu mui, goagal ebeag ebu
mamam. Guzenebi, go dudu agen goagal
ze doimai, webi, noumabun ze pataimai,
emgasag ipal ebuan dudu agal ebeagab ebu
mamam. [34] Goagen ze biabial kuai auraimai,
enib ebu sino horoimai, esalau sul oimai,
webiag, noumamau. Bo, gil ianai ainarai
ebu, go koli usamau.”

Zems zaug Zon al agen Yesus ece tub en kanabemen.
(Matiu 20:20-28)

[35] Guzenai awarina, Zems zaug Zon,
Zebedi nugau gelegul aliag, agen Yesus
waugab alaimai, guzenai kanabemen,
“Igulabai miganem du, ig na ig isanigabun
aizem na ze go sesamorabun aizem.”

[36] Guzenina, Yesus nug koli awareun,
“Agen iz ein igul ag isanarabun ailemen?”
[37] Goagen koli guzenai auremen, “Na ig
ibaig baib guzenai mamam, aiu ses na
gumarabun du banou usalaimai, ig han
imaigeimai, tub nug nait eben naliu eiman
hubamau, tub nug nanai eiman hubamau.
Na igul go guzeneben, ig na ibaiz damam.”
[38] Yesus nug koli awareun, “Ze go en kan-
abilemen gonugau zebigeg ag abe i memen.
Iz ze gap tub ebu dareu zai, ag ze go zabun
iboin ta? Iz ze ziweimai, mu banou wai,
ag go sul wabun iboin ta?” [39-40] Goagen koli
auremen, “Io, ig iboin.”

Guzenina, Yesus nug awareun, “Go
petak. Ze gap tub ebu dareu iz zai, ag han
zimamen. Iz ze ziweimai, mu wai, ag han
guzental ze ziwamamen, bo, in nug izal ebe
naliu eiman simai hubamau, in nug izal ebe

nanai eiman hubamau, go izal salau tam.
Uwait nugtal duailel ipal egaraimai, agal
pip suban mareun dareu." 41 Yesus nugau
tapaimaraneu dudu houhou sag agen ze
go doimai, go Zems zaug Zon al en aiag
sisileun. 42 Guzenina, Yesus nug go ularena,
waugab alina, awareun, "Ag abiu, em e
ebuan dudu agal gumaraneun dudu banban
ipal agen goagal wanimag wag maimai,
agal duailel gumaranem. Duailel agal dudu
banban agen duailel agal ze sesamorabun
gusig ze awaranem. 43 Ag izal duailel, ag igul
go i guzenan. Bo, du tub nug agal du banou
danai amau, go iboi amegai go agal salau
du sul damau. 44 Du tub nug iz wanim banou
mui danai amau, amegai go duailel unum
agal salau du (slev) sul damau. 45 Ag don, Du
Nugau Nag duailel ipal agen go isanorabun
alab tam. Tam pet, tam! Go duailel ipal
isanarabun aleun. Go noumaimai, duailel
asiu koli Uwait nug waugab imarai simau."

Yesus nug du tub ameg kumi wanib Bartimeas kasai meun.
(Matiu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
abai Zeriko uzan beteun. Goagen duailel
asiu abai koli uzan go utei nuna, ameg kumi
du tub wanib Bartimeas, Timeas nugau nag,
go abu gasageim hoboi dareun. Gonug
duailel esab en nugaraneun. 47 Go Nasaret
uzanan du, Yesus aleu ina, doimai, go nug
ulabun bigegwaimai, eneun, "Yesus, Devit
nugau Ug, na iz en bisom peiba, iz isanilen."
48 Duailel asiu agen gusig ze, auremen, "Na
soen!" Bo, go gusig uleun, "Devit nugau
Ug, na iz en bisom peiba, iz isanilen!"
49 Guzenina, Yesus nug tapai daimai, duailel
awareun, "Go aurebi, alamau."

Go du ameg kumi uloroimai, auremen,
"Gonug na ulizeu, gonun, na ounab naliu
maiba, na asaiba, alen." 50 Guzenina, go nug
gonugau tibur galau huia ama aimai, pigai
asaimai, Yesus waugab aleun. 51 Guzenina,
Yesus nug aureun, "Izan na erunizai en
ailem?"

Guzenina, du ameg kumi gonug au-
reun, "Igulabai miganem du, iz koli ame
waipemen, abu piai." 52 Yesus nug koli
aureun, "Iboi, na alien. Nait ounab
petak emen, gonun, na koli amen waipaba,
abu pimam." Ziwas go ebutal, gonugau
ameg waipina, koli abu peimai, go Yesus
sesamorai abu bitar.

11

Yesus go emgasag tub gumaraneun du (King) sul, Zerusalem uzan sieun.
(Matiu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Zon 12:12-19)

1-2 Yesus go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
abai Zerusalem ban uzan bitabun bete
betei, Betpage mui Betani uzan ula em
manam wanib Oliv ebu beteimai, Yesus
nug gonugau tapaimaraneu du aliag palau-
taraimai, awareun, "Ag ulibe uzan uligem
en ebu beteiban, donki nag tub us sil asai
memen dareu, us waipaimai, donki nag
tub imai alan. 3 Bo, du tub nug ag donki
nag go einen omen aimai kanababa, agen
koli auran, 'Igual Banou nug donki e salau
murabun aneun. Salau maziaimai, koli pi-
gai palautemun, alamau,' guzenai auran."
4-5 Go beteimai, donki nag tub abu gasageim
zau og eiman us sil asai memenin, pemen.
Go us waitulena, dudu ipal go ebu tapai
daremen, agen awaremen, "Ag einen us
donki nag ebuan waitulemen?" 6 Goagen
Yesus nug ze awareun guzenaital ze go koli
awaremen. Dudu agen io ina, go donki
oimai, alemen. 7 Guzenaimai, go donki nag
Yesus waugab imai alaimai, goagal tibur
galau huia donki nugau bobou ebu ku-
loromina, Yesus nug wag simai hoboun.
8 Duailel asiu agen goagal tibur galau ipal
abu ebu tapai bitabun duei memen. Duailel
ipal gue ougem abu waugaban beteimai,
nun gau kuatarai egei alaimai, abu ebu duei
betemen. 9 Duailel agen Yesus ula maimai,
ipal amegai betena, ipal ses sesamorai, go
unum guzenai ul ai ai betenar, "Uwait nu-
gau wanib ulagwag murab.
Du go gue Ban nugau wanib eiman aleun,
Buk Song 118:25-26
10 Devit, igual embigeg, nugau gumarabun
ziwas zoidareu. Go gumarabun ziwas zu-
mau ebu ig suban damam. Uwait nugau
wanib tutak ulagwag mab." 11 Guzenina,
Yesus nug Zerusalem uzan simai, Uwait
ecesab muranemen zau banou, wanib tub
Nou Zau (tempel), nugau gilan og eiman
sieun. Go ecesab unum suban uligeun. Bo,
ziwas go umusig, am nuabunina, gonun,
gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu begurug sag
abai Zerusalem uzan uteimai, koli Betani
uzan betemen.

Yesus nug sabug a tub gusig ze aurina, noumeun.
(Matiu 21:11-19)

12 Yesus go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
abai go umaseu pet koli Betani uzan
uteimai, abu ebu bete betei, Yesus go we
war. 13 Sabug a gau mui tubaiman uligaimai,
sabug dab dareu aimai piabun waugab be-
teun. Sabug a go dab mabun ziwas tam,
gonun, go a dab piabun waugab beteimai,
dab ameitai peun. A gau sag daren, peun.
14 Guzenaimai, Yesus nug a guzenai aureun,
"Du tub nug nait dab koli i oi zimau. Na dab
kolital i mamam." Gonugau tapaimaraneu
dudu go ze go donar.

Yesus go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou wanib tempel oug sieun.
(Matiu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Zon 2:13-22)

15 Go Zerusalem uzan zoimai, Yesus go
Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou, Nou
Zau, wanib tempel zaueim simai, duailel
ecesab gau maimai, aiwag igwai daremen,
gonun, Yesus nug zamarendai, unum umi-
nai wanenar. Gonug dudu agal aiwag ig-
wanemen biz mui meg mai daremen aiwag
tebil mui oimai, esikai heun. 16 Gonug du-
ailel ecesab gau mabun tempel zaueim oi
alanem go i zuaneun. 17 Gonug duailel ze
abai maraimai, awareun, "Uwait nugau Ze
sikut wai memen guzenai dareu,

'Izal zau duailel go emgasag ata atai eiman
alaimai, agen iz ibail ze mabun zau
amam.' *Aisaia 56:7*

Uwait nugau ze guzenai dareu ta, tam?
Bo, agen zau e zob dudu agal wageimai
dabun empip sul usalai memen."
Jeremaia 7:11

18 Guzenai awarina, Uwait ula da-
canemen dudu banban ipal mui kasai
ze tapaimaranem dudu mui go ze go
doimai, go webi, noumabun abu bigegwai
itanemen. Duailel unum gonugau ze naliu
doimai, esilakemen, einen, go dudu banban
agen Yesus uminoromen.
19 Umusig, em mazicina, Yesus gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu abai ereg go Zerusalem
ban uzan utei betenar.

A sabug meumeun.
(Matiu 21:20-22)

20 Betei nineimai, umaseu, go abu ebu
bete beteimai, a sabug ginib gau mui
unum meumeun, pemen. 21 Guzenina, Pita
nug Yesus nug um igul go guzeneun koli
dabeleimai, Yesus aureun, "Igulabai mi-
ganem du, na e pen! Um, na a go eg umau
auremen. Ulis go meumeun." 22 Yesus nug
koli aureun, "Na Uwait en ounab petak en!
23 Iz ag petak pet awarem, du tub nug go em
manam auraimai, 'Na asaiba, ze unig oug
kuanai numam!' Guzenai auraba, go ougab
aliag i mamau, gonugau ougab petak eun
gusig mamau, go em manam gonugau ze
sesamoramau. 24 Guzenaimai, iz ag awarem,
ag ein igul Uwait nug guzenabun aimai au-
rabun, agal oiagab petak mui auramamen.
Gonug agal ze sesamoraimai, go igul gue
guzenamau. 25 Ag Uwait aurabun tapai dabi,
du tub nug ag eg mareun ze dabileiban,
agen du go nugau igul eg zilagai murama-
men. Ag guzenebi, agal memeag Mesgai
wag dareu gonug han agal igul eg zilagai
maramau. [26 Ag du tub nugau igul eg i
zilagai muramamen, agal memeag Mesgai
wag dareu go nug han agal igul eg i zilagai
maramau.]"

Yesus in nug gusig moroun go zebigeg piabun kanabemen?
(Matiu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Go guzenai awaraimai, go beteimai,
Zerusalem uzan koli siemen. Yesus go
nug Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou
betei daren, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu
banban mui, kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu
mui, dudu banban ipal mui, Yesus waugab
alemen. 28 Go alaimai, Yesus guzenai kan-
abai auremen, "Na ein gusig oimai, igul go
guzenanem? Inug na gusig go mizeun?"
29 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Izan han ag
ze tub kanabem. Agen amegai izal ze ze-
bigeg go kanabem ailebi, izan mui iz ein
gusig eiman igul go guzenanem zebigeg ag
awarai. 30 Zon, ze ziwaraneun du, go Uwait
nug gusig moroun ta, atai, dudu agen gusig
moromen ta? Agen iz go zebigeg ailan."
31 Guzenaimai, ag agzozou ze maimai, en-
emen, "Ig go ein ze aurab? Ig go Uwait
nugau gusig eiman ze ziwaraneun emun, go
nug aigamau, 'Guzenaimai, ag einen agal
oiagab petak ab tam'. 32 Bo, ig go du ebuan
gusig eiman emun, go han iboin tam."
(Duailel agal dabeleu Zon Uwait petak nu-
gau ze doimai, awaraneun du tub, gonun,
dudu banban go duailel goagen ein igul go
ebalagab guzenamamen aimai dabeleimai,
uminemenin.) 33 Guzenaimai, go koli Yesus
auremen, "Ig i abiu."

Guzenina, Yesus nug koli awareun, "Iz han, inug iz gusig milen, igul go guzenanem ag i awarai."

12

Wain wai gumanemen dudu eg agal tatau ze.

(Matiu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Yesus nug go tatau ze eiman abai maraimai, awareun, "Du tub go wain wai maimai, wain ug baimai, gilan otoi meun. Gonug wain wai ebu dab pasiabun ob eleimai, wai gumabun zau huia wag meun. wai unum suban daren, dudu ipal gonugau wai salau mabun gau maraimai, salau mina mina, nug emgasag tub pulig betei dareun. 2 Wain dab mazicina, wabun ziwas zuna, go wai atag du nug gonugau salau du tub go wain wai ebu salau mai daremen dudu darem a bitabun aurina, wain dab ipal oi morobi oi alabun aimai, palautina, beteun. 3 Bo, wai gumei daremen dudu go agen salau du go gusig pataimai, waimai, gaul palautoron, beteun. 4 Guzenina, go koli salau du tub palautina, beten, go han guzental gonugau gagalig pouai heimai, eg moroimai, gaul palautoron, beteun. 5 Guzenina, gonug kolital salau du tub palautina, beteun. Go han wina, noumeun. wain wai atag du nug gonugau salau dudu asiu palautaren, beten, ipal gaul wagaremen, ipal wagarina, noumemen. 6 Guzenina, du tutak dareu go palautabun iboin. Go gonugau nag pet gonugau ougab go en noumeun. Guzenaimai, go nug gonugau nag ses palautabun, dabeleun, 'Go izal nagwai nugau ze doimai, eg i muramam,' eun. 7 Bo, wai gumanemen dudu go agen go alina, peimai, enemen, 'Wai atag du go gonugau nag aleu. Gonugau memeg noumaba, go nug gonugau memeg nugau ecesab unum umau. Ig go wemun, noumaba, gonugau wain wai ig umam. Ig go guzenamam.' 8 Guzenaimai, go mogoi go gusig pataimai, wina, noumeun. Guzenaimai, gonugau enib wai gasageim hamacemen." 9 Yesus nug dudu daremen kanabareun, "Agal dabeleu wai atag du nug go salau dudu erunaramau? Go alaimai, wai gumanemen dudu go wagaraimai, noumebi, gonugau wain wai dudu ipal ebeagab ebu mamau. 10-11 Go Uwait nugau Ze sikut wemen ag nanalab tam ta?

'Go zau sanag zau macanemen dudu agen eg auraimai, geseg eim memen. Ulis, zau go sanag ula ebuan zau sanag gusig naliupet usaleun, Uwait nugtal go sanag salau banou moroun, go naliupet pet ig uligem,' *Buk Song 118:22-23*

sikut guzenai dareu.

12 Yesus nug guzenai awarina, Zuda dudu banban agen go ebutal gusig pataimai, auremen, einen, go abiu go gue tatau ze agal igul sul awareun. Go duailel uminaraimai, go go gusig patabun iborain tam. Guzenaimai, go uteimai, wanemen.

Dudu agen Yesus kanabai auremen, "Ig aiwag Sisar murabun iboi ta?"

(Matiu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Zuda dudu banban ipal Parisi dudu mui, Herot nugau ze sesamoranem dudu mui, Yesus en ze bimag piabun palautaren, alemen. 14 Alaimai, Yesus auremen, "Du banou, ig abiu na petak ze maranem du. Na du tub nugau dabeleu i duanem. Wanimag a dudu tutak sag na i piaranem. Na Uwait nugau igul petak ig abai miganem. Nait dabeleu erunai pet? Aiwag Sisar murabun igul go naliu ta, tam? 15 Iguanag go aiwag muramam ta, tam?"

Yesus go ameg pataimai, ze memenin abiu maimai, koli awareun, "Ag einen iz ame patemen? Ag aiwag macanemen aiwag tutak oi alai abai milebi, iz piai." 16 Goagen aiwag tutak oi alai moron, Yesus nug awareun, "E aiwag wanib dorog mui in nugau dareu?"

Goagen koli auremen, "Sisar nugau." 17 Guzenina, Yesus nug koli awareun, "Guzenaital, ag Sisar nugau ecesab go Sisar muramamen. Uwait nugau ecesab, go Uwait muramamen."

Go ze go naliu doimai, dabeleu asiu omen.

Yesus nug dudu noumaimai, asamam en ze awareun.

(Matiu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18-19 Zuda dudu banban ipal, goagal wanimag Sadiusi, agen enanem, dudu noumanem koli i asamam anem. Ziwas go ebutal, Sadiusi dudu ipal alaimai, Yesus guzenai kanabemen, "Du Banou, getal Moses nug ig nanalabun guzenai sikut waren, 'Du tub go go noumina, gonugau wau mogoi tamacag noumina,

gonugau amag nug apag nugau wau oimai,
mogoi muramau. Mogoi go usalaba,
du noumeun nugau nag sul usalamau.'
[20] Ziwas go ebutal, du tub gonugau gelegul
kwali. Mogoi kaman air oimai, go mogoi
i moroimai noumeun. [21] Guzenaimai,
amag tub nug gonugau wau oun. Go han
mogoi i murau noumeun. Guzenaimai,
amag tub nug air go oimai, guzenaital
noumeun. [22] Guzenaital betei, go dudu
kwali air go omen, unum mogoi i murau
gaul noumemen. Guzenina, wab air go
daimai, ses noumeun. [23] Air go dudu kwali
agen omenin, aiu ses noumemen duailel
asamam ziwas go ebu asebiag, go in nugau
air pet damau? Em ebu, go dudu kwali
noumemen agen air tutak omen." [24] Yesus
nug koli awareun, "Ag Uwait nugau Ze mui
gonugau gusig mui i abiu. Guzenaimai,
ag polumanemen dudu pet! [25] Duailel
noumemen koli asamam, ziwas go ebu, go
duair i igaramamen. Ag unum Uwait nugau
tibur Mesgai wag dareu sul damamen.
[26] Moses nug dudu noumemen, asamam
en sikut weun. Ze go ulis araog dareu.
Ag gonugau ze guzenai nanalab tam ta?
Getal ab al a ginampet ebu eleimai, Uwait
nug gonugau wanib guzenai meun, Moses
aureun,

'Iz Abraham, Aisak, Zekob agal Uwait.'
Kisim Bek 3:6

[27] Uwait go dudu noumemen agal Uwait
tam. Go dudu muzmuz awau damam agal
Uwait. Agal ze go naliu tam."

Ein kasai ze go banou pet, amegai dareu?
(Matiu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

[28] Kasai ze tapaimaraneun du tub go Yesus
nug ze go naliu Sadiusi dudu awareun
doimai, go nug alaimai, Yesus kanabai au-
reun. "Igual kasai ze unum ula ebu, ein
kasai ze go banou pet?" [29] Guzenina, Yesus
nug koli awareun, "Ein kasai ze banou pet
amegai dareu,

'O, Israel duailel, ag go don. Uwait igual
Banou, nug tutak go igual Banou.
[30] Na nait ounab mui, nait dorop mui,
nait dabeleu mui, nait gusig mui,
nait Banou, Uwait en sag noumen.'
Lo 6:4-5

[31] Kasai ze banou dareu go gonugau igul
guzenai,

'Na nag en noumem sul, nait zaun en
guzenai noumen.' *Wok Pris 19:18*

Kasai ze aliag go banou. Kasai ze
tub nug ze aliag e zilaharabun iborain
tam." [32] Guzenina, kasai ze tapaimaraneu
du gonug Yesus koli aureun, "Du banou, na
anem go petak. Uwait nug tutak go petak
igual Banou. Em wait tub Uwait sul i dareu.
[33] Ig egun waimai, agaimai, Uwait murabun
igul go naliu. Bo, ig igual oigeb mui, igual
dabeleu mui, igual gusig mui, Uwait nug
en noumaimai, ig igua en noumem sul,
igual zaiger waigeb darem duair en guzen-
tal noumabun, igul aliag go naliu banou
pet." [34] Yesus nug du gonugau dabeleu naliu
aneun, doimai, go aureun, "Em ziwas pulig
tam, na Uwait nugau gilan oug damam."
Gonug guzenai aurina, duailel agen Yesus
koli ze tub kanababun uminemenin.

Kristus go in nugau nag?
(Matiu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

[35] Yesus nug Uwait ecesab murane-
men zau banou, tempel zaueim duailel
abaimarai daimai, kanabareun, "Einen
kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu agen Kristus
go Devit nugau Ug anem? [36] Devit go Ah
Wes nug dabeleu morona, aneun,

'Uwait Banou nug, izal Banou aureun,
"Na izal ebenaliu eiman hoboi
damenag, izan nait iwai zaunar
unum zilacaraimai, nait aram pinsal
damam." *Buk Song 110:1*

[37] Devit go nugtal "Kristus go izal Banou"
aneun, gonun, erunaimai, agen go gonugau
ug emen?" '

Yesus nug kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu agal igul eg en awareun.
(Matiu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

Guzenina, duailel asiu go gonugau ze
doimai, daremen goagal oiagab naliu us-
aleun.

[38] Yesus nug ze abai maraimai, awareun,
"Ag kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu darem
suban pian. Dudu go tibur galau nal-
iupet maimai, siksikai aidanemen. Du-
ailel agen go dudu igwanem empip ebu
zoi uligaraimai, 'umaseu' awaraimai, ebeag
paten, dudu go agal oiagab naliu usalane-
men. [39] Zuda duailel agal gotulanemen
zaueim ta, ee zabun zaueim ta zoimai,
ag hubabun pip naliu wanemen. [40] Dudu
go agen wab ailel polumaraimai, goagal
zauan ecesab gaul oi unanemen. Dudu
ipal ameagab han ag Uwait aurabun, ze
asiu macanemen. Aiu ses, Uwait nug alai

sisiarabun ziwas ebu, dudu go uhu banban pet umam."

Wab air tub nug Uwait aiwag moroun.
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Yesus go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou zaueim aiwag tebil waugab hoboi dareun. Duailel asiu agen aiwag Uwait muranemen aiwag tebil oug memenin, piareun. Duailel aiwag asiu mui goagen aiwag banou memenin. 42 Bo, wab air tub go ecesab asiu tamacag, gonug zoimai, aiwag ginampet aliag, 2 toia sul, aiwag tebil oug meun.
43 Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu ularen, waugab alina, awareun, "Iz petak pet awarem, wab air e go ecesab asiu tam, gonug aiwag banou pet meun. Gonug duailel ipal unum zilarai dareu. 44 Duailel e unum ag agal aiwag asiu dareu, aiwag tutak oimai, Uwait moromen. Bo, air e go tam pet. Go gonugau aiwag unum Uwait morou, go ee gau mabun aiwag tub i dareu."

13

Yesus nug Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou wanib tempel eg umau en aneun.
(Matiu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Yesus go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou zaueim dareun, utei noi bitabun ina, gonugau tapaimaraneu du tub nug guzenai aureun, "Igulabai miganem du, na zau e memen uligen! Aiwag banban sil zau naliu naliu memen dareu suban uligen."
2 Yesus nug koli aureun, "Go iboi, bo, na zau e unum uligem aiu ses iwai zaiagar agen alaimai, zau go unum eg wai mamam. Go zau memen aiwag unum ulagai numam. Aiwag tub gonugau pip i damau."

Yesus nug aiu ses uhu asiu zumaun en aneun.
(Matiu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3-4 Guzenaimai, Yesus go Oliv em manam ebu simai, hoboimai, Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou uzaneim pei daren daren, Pita, Zems zaug Zon, Andru, ag sag Yesus al ereg daimai, guzenai kanabemen, "Igul go ein ziwas zumau? Ein igul amegai zuba, ig ziwas go abiu mamam?"
5 Yesus nug awareun, "Ag gusig tapai dan. Dudu ipal agen zoimai, ag polu ze awaramam. Ag goagal ze i don. 6 Aiu ses dudu asiu agen alaimai, izal wanim pataimai, guzenai ze mamam, 'Iz sag iz Kristus, ag koli imarabun zom.' Duailel asiu agen guzenai ze doimai, petak amam. 7 Ag malai aleu ze mui malai saiu mui waiagab alaba, doiban, ag esilakian. Igul go petak amegai zumau. Bo, sisiarabun ziwas go pigai i zumau. 8 Emgasag tub ebuan duailel agen asaimai, emgasag tub ebuan duailel abai ereg iwai maimai, malaininamau. Emgasag ipal ebu mim banban zumau. Emgasag ipal ebu duailel we banou damau. Igul go unum zumau igul go enai, air tub go mogoi soligwabun amegai mu banou waneu sul.
9 Ziwas go ebu, ag gusig tapai dan. Dudu ipal agen ag gusig pataraimai, goagal dudu banban agal ameagab ebu imarai beteimai, Zuda agal gotulanemen zaueim ag esalau sul ugaramam. Ag, izal tapaimaranemin dudu, gonun, agen em ebuan emgasag gumanemen dudu banban ameagab izal ze awarabun gusig tapai damamen. 10 Duailel agen Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet emgasag unum duailel awarebi, duailel ag ze go abiu mai dabi dabi, petak go sisiarabun ziwas alamau. 11 Dudu ag gusig patarebi, agen dudu banban ameagab ze mebiag, ein ze marai aimai dabeleu asiu i on. Ziwas go ebutal Uwait nug ze awarabun maramau. Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug agal oiagsau eiman anamau.
12 Dudu ipal agal apanagar, amanagar, agen agal iwai zaiagar agal ebeagab ebu marebi, goagen wagarebi, noumabun hiaramam. Memeagar ipal agen agal geleagar guzental guzenaramam. Geleagar agen han goagal memeagar anaiagar semaraimai, goagal iwai zaiagar agal ebeagab ebu marebi, goagen wagarebi, noumamam. 13 Ag, izal tapaimaranemin dudu, gonun, duailel unum ag en aiag sisilai zoimai, ag gasag eim hiacaramam. Bo, du in go izal salau i utanem go umkoskos gusig mai damau, aiu ses sisiarabun ziwas ebu, Uwait nug go koli imamau."

Ece tub eg pet zumau.
(Matiu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Ag ece eg pet tub go getal Uwait nugau Ze doimai, awaraneun du Daniel nug zemeun zumau pimamen. *Daniel 9:27* Ece eg pet go Uwait nugau empip naliupet ebu em e ebu zoimai, tapai damau. (Ag ze go nanalanemen aba, suban dabilan.) Ziwas go ebu, duailel ag

Zudia agaig ebu daremen ag em manam
ebu uminai simamen. 15 Du tub go zau wag
damau, go noimai, gonugau ecesab zaueim
dareu i simai umau. Go pigai gaul uminai
teliamau. 16 Du tub ougem salau mai damau,
go gonugau iweiu naliu zaueim dareu alai i
umau. 17 Ziwas go ebu, ailel enimaga mui,
ailel mogoi ap zai darem mui, ag bisomagar
pet. 18 Ag Uwait auramamen, 'Ze numau
ziwas, igul eg go i zumau.' 19 Ag getal go
uhu banou i wanemen. Uwait nug em patai
meun ziwas ebu alai ulis dareu uhu guzenai
tub i zoun, aiu ses han uhu guzenai koli i
zumau. 20 Bo, Dubanou Ban nug ziwas huia
pigai hogu meun, einen, go igul go guzenab
tam zob, duailel asiu i darem zob. Go duailel
ipal imarabun isanarai meun, gonun, igul
go pigai guzeneun.

21 Ziwas go ebu, du tub nug zoimai,
guzenai awaramau, 'Kristus e zoimai
dareu!' ta, 'Go ulibe dareu!' aimai,
awaraba, ag gonugau ze doimai, oiagab
petak i an. 22 Dudu ipal agen alaimai,
polumaimai, guzenamam, 'Iz Kristus.'
Dudu ipal agen enamam, 'Iz Uwait nugau
ze doimai, awaranem du.' Guzenaimai,
go igul banban mui salau ipal ata atai
mamam. Go duailel ipal Uwait nug nugtal
egareun, polumaraimai, agal ameagab igul
go guzenamam. Uwait nugau duailel agal
igul eg sesamoraimai, ag Uwait nugau igul
utabun aimai polumaramam. Bo, agen igul
go guzenabun iborain tam. 23 Guzenaimai,
ag gusig tapai dan. Ein igul aiu ses zuabun
iz unum ag awaremin."

Du Nugau Nag koli alamau.
(Matiu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24-25 Yesus nug koli eneun, "Uhu banou
pet go unum zo unaba, 'am go umaum
sul usalamau, geil go i hilamau, ureb
emes wageim zilagai alamam. Guzenaimai,
emes wagan ecesab gusig daremen unum
iloialoiamam.' *Aisaia 13:10* 26 Igul go guzen-
aba, duailel agen Du Nugau Nag Mesgai wag
pi oug gusig banban mui al ban eiman al-
aba, pimamen. 27 Guzenaimai, gonug Uwait
nugau tibur palautaraba, emgasag unum
mui emes wag mui unum beteimai, Uwait
nug gonugau duailel egareun, imarai alai
tularai mamau."

*Gair gau waneu ebu, ag abiu macanemen
am tapamau ziwas zoi dareu.*
(Matiu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Ag a gair
nugau igul suban dabilan. A gair nug ag
am tapamau igul abai maramau. Gair gau
unum nuanina, agau awau koli ileu usalina,
ag go abiu maimai, go am banou zuabun
ziwas. 29 Go sultal, aiu ses igul go ata atai
zuba, ag abiu maimai, Du Nugau Nag koli
alabun ziwas hogu usalai nineu. 30 Iz petak
pet awarem, duailel e ulis daremen ag i
noumamamen ebu igul go guzenai zumau
ag pimamen. 31 Emes mui, e em mui dareu
go unum tamamau. Bo, izal ze i tamamau,
muzmuz damau."

*Du Nugau Nag alabun ziwas du tub i abiu
mamau.*
(Matiu 24:36-44)

32 Yesus nug kolital eneun, "Du tub nug
Du Nugau Nag alabun ziwas i abiu mamau.
Uwait nugau tibur han go i abiu. Gonu-
gau nag han go i abiu. Memeg tutak go
sag abiu. 33 Guzenai igul dareu, gonun, ag
subantal tapai dan. Ziwas go eisab alamau
ag i abiu. 34 Go guzenai, du tub go gonu-
gau zau uteimai, uzan tub pulig unamau.
Gonug gonugau zau utei unabun aimai,
gonugau salau dudu gonugau zau gumabun
awareun. Goagal salau ata atai marena,
zau ogeim gumaneu du gusig aureu, 'Suban
gumei dan.' 35 Guzenai igul, gonun, ag, izal
duailel, suban gumaramamen. Ag i abiu,
zau atag du ein ziwas koli alamau. Go
umusig alamau ta, umaum alamau ta, toi
ulaba, alamau ta, em ugaba alamau ta? Ag
i abiu. 36 Ag suban gumei i dabi ziwas go
ebu, go pigai alaimai, ag gabuai dabi, alai
piaramau. 37 Gonun, iz ag ze e awarem. Go
petak, iz duailel unum ze e awarem. Ag
subantal gumei dan."

14

*Dudu banban agen Yesus webiag, nouma-
mau en dabeleu omen.*
(Matiu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Zon 11:45-53)

1 Gil aliag mazicina, zobu tub ebu duailel
bret zis tamacag zacanem, wanib Pasowa
zuna, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban
mui, kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu mui,
agen Yesus gusig pataimai, webi, nouma-
mau en wage wageimai ze patemen. 2 Bo, go
enemen, "Ig go Imabun Ziwas Zobu go ebu

i wabun, duailel agen asaimai, ig ibaig ban
malai mamam."

Air tub nug a ilau sous naliu mui oimai,
Yesus nugau gagalig ebu esikeun.
(Matiu 26:6-13; Zon 12:1-8)

3 Betani uzan, du tub wanib Saimon, getal
go ebeu leprosi mui dacaneun, Yesus nug
gonugau zaueim simai daimai, ee zabun
eebiz waugab hoboi dareun. Ee zina zina,
air tub nug dalim naliu a ilau sous naliu
wanib *nar* mui oi zoun. Air go gue getal
aiwag banou sil go a ilau sous naliu gau
meun. Gonug dalim go outaimai, a ilau
sous naliu mui Yesus nugau gagalig ebu
esikeun. 4 Dudu ipal daremen go igul uli-
gaimai, goagal oiagab eg wina, agzozou
enemen, "Einen air go nug a ilau sous
naliu mui gaul sakeu? 5 Ig ze go dudu
maremun, gau mebi, gonun aiwag banou,
wai tutak ebuan aiwag sul, oimai, duailel
ecesab tamacag marabun iboin." Guzen-
ina, go air go gusig ze auremen. 6 Yesus
nug goagal dabeleu abiu maimai, awareun,
"Ag air go utebi, damau. Ag go einen
ougab eg moroimai, uhu moromen? Go
igul naliu pet go iz ebilab meu. 7 Duailel
ecesab tamacag ag abai umkoskos daren,
agen umkoskos go isanarabun iboin. Bo,
iz ag abai umkoskos ban i dai. 8 Gonug ein
igul guzenabun guzeneun. Go a ilau sous
naliu mui izal enim tabug ebu esikeun, go iz
noumemin, ob oug noumabun enim tabug
suban uluseun. 9 Iz ag petak pet awarem,
dudu agen Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet e em
gasag unum duailel awarai aidaimai, igul
go air e nug meun go han awaramam.
Guzenaimai, duailel ag go en dabilamam."

Zudas nug Yesus dudu banban ebeag ebu
mabun baib meun.
(Matiu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Guzenaimai, Yesus nugau tapaimara-
neu dudu begurug sag ebuan du tub, gonu-
gau wanib Zudas Iskariot, go Uwait ula da-
canemen dudu banban waiagab Yesus goa-
gal ebeagab ebu mabun beteun. 11 Go ze go
doimai, siksikaimai, aiwag murabun baib
memenin. Guzenina, Zudas go Yesus goagal
ebeagab ebu mabun abu itanai dareun.

Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai
Pasowa ziwas ebu ee zemen.
(Matiu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Zon
13:21-30)

12 *Bret* zis tamacag agaimai zanemen zi-
was tutak amegai zoun. Ziwas go ebu Zuda
duailel ag agal Pasowa sipsip nag waimai,
agaimai, zanemen. Guzenaimai, Yesus nu-
gau tapaimaraneu dudu agen Yesus aure-
men, "Ig nait Pasowa ziwas ebu ee zabun
pip eru ebu betei suban kasai mizamam?"

13 Guzenai aurina, gonug gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu aliag palautaraimai,
awareun, "Ag uzan go bitabun ebu, du
tub go ze uleimai, zumau, ag tularamau.
Ag go sesamorai beten. 14 Go zaueim
siba, ag zauan zau atag du go auran,
'Igual tapaimigeu du eneun, "Iz izal
tapaimaranem dudu abai Pasowa ee zabun
zau empip eru ebu dareu?" guzenai
ze meun.' 15 Go zau tub empip banou
ecesab suban meun wag ginam dareu abai
maramau. Ag go ebu igual ee zabun empip
suban kasan."

16 Go beteimai, ban uzan simai, Yesus nug
awareun sul uligaimai, zaueim go Pasowa
ee zabun empip suban kasemen.

17 Umusig mina, Yesus nug gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu begurug sag abai
aleun. 18 Go hoboimai, ee zai daren, go nug
guzenai awareun, "Iz ag petak pet awarem,
du tub ag ula dareu go nug izal iwai zaiar
agal ebeagab ebu milamau. Du go gue ulis iz
ibail ee zai dareu." 19 Go guzenina, go goagal
oiagab uhu usalemen. Go tutak tutak agen
guzenai kanabemen, "Na iz en anem ta? Iz
tam ta?"

20 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Du go gue
izal dudu begurug sag abai dareu. Go iz
ibail ereg tebil tutak ebu gonugau *bret* il
ebu maimai, oimai zimau. 21 Uwait nugau ze
eim aneun sul, Du Nugau Nag noumamau,
bo, du go nug gonugau iwai zaugul agal
ebeagab ebu mareun, du go gue bisou a.
Du go gue anag nug soligweun ziwas ebu
noumeun zob, go uhu ginampet. Guzenab
tam, gonun, aiu ses Mesgai wag go uhu
banou pet umau."

Yesus nug bret wain ze mui gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu mareun.
(Matiu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korin 11:23-
25)

22 Go ee zai daren, Yesus nug *bret* oimai,
Uwait auraimai, ebeg sil kuaraimai, gonu-
gau tapaimaraneu dudu maraimai, eneun,
"Ag oiban, zan. E izal enim tabug."

23 Guzenaimai, go koli gap wain ze
mui oimai, Uwait auraimai, gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu maren, go unum e gap
ebuan ze zemen.
24 Gonug awareun, "E izal esep, Uwait nug
esep gonug ag abai baib [awau] meu. Izal
esep go goricina, duailel asiu isanaramau.
25 Iz ag petak pet awarem, iz koli e wain dab
ebuan ze i zai, betei iz wain ze awau tub go
izal Mekai nugau gumarabun uzan koli zai."
26 Guzenaimai, go kabal tub waimai,
uzaneim noimai, Oliv em manam ebu bete-
menin.

Yesus nug Pita guzenai aureun, "Na duailel iz en 'Iz go i abiu.' awaramam."

(Matiu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Zon 13:36-38)

27 Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
guzenai awareun, "Ag iz utilaimai, uminai
teliamamen. Uwait nugau Ze guzenai sikut
wai memen dareu, eneu,
'Sipsip gumamau du go izan wemin, sip-
sip inain go uminaimai, ata atai
teliteliamam.' *Sekaraia 13:7*
28 Bo, iz noumaimai, koli asaimai amegai
Galili agaig ebu beteimin, ag sesamilai bita-
mamen." 29 Pita nug aureun, "Go unum
na utizai, telecebi, iz tutak na i utizanai."
30 Yesus nug koli guzenai aureun, "Iz na
petak pet aizem, ulis umaum toi aliag i
ulau ebu, na izal wanim wagemaimai, zi-
was ainarai ebu, 'Iz du go i abiu' amam."
31 Bo, Pita nug gusig aureun, "Petak pet,
iz guzenai ze i manai. Iz na ibaiz ereg
noumai." Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu
agen han guzental anemen.

Yesus go Getsemani betei Uwait aurai dareun.

(Matiu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
abai ereg em tub wanib Getsemani
beteimai, go nug awareun, "Ag e ebu
hoboi dabi, iz Uwait auramoroi." 33-34 Gonug
Pita, Zems zaug Zon abai imarai beteimai,
gonugau ougab eg wina, go nugtal nug
en bisou maimai, guzenai awareun, "Izal
oiab uhu pet mina, wauiag kuatina,
noumamoroi. Ag e ebu awau dan."
35 Go holoi beteimai, em nogoug ebu ou
tonoi nineimai, Uwait nug go uhu go ebu
i zuabun aimai Uwait aureun. 36 Gonug
aureun, "O Mekai, na ein salau guzenabun
iboi. Na iz ebilab ebuan gap tub uhu mui oi
himam. Bo, na izal dabeleu i sesamoren, na
nait dabeleu tutak sesamoren."
37 Guzenai auraimai, go gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu gabuai daremen ebu
zoimai piaraimai, asareun. Go Pita aureun,
"Saimon, na gabuem ta? Na iz gumilaimai,
iz ibail ban awau ginam dabun iboin tam ta?
38 Ag i gabuan, awau daiban, Uwait auran.
Guzenebi, Satan nug i polumaramau. Iz
abiu ag igul naliu guzenabun dabelenemen,
bo, agal enimag gusig dabun iboi tam."
39 Guzenaimai, go beteimai, koli Uwait ze
go getal aureun guzental aureun. 40 Go
koli alaimai, gonugau dudu koli gabuai
daren, piareun. Go ames wagarina, awau
dabun iboin tam. Goagen ein ze aurabun
i abiu. 41 Yesus nug koli Uwait aurabun
utarai waneun. Gonug kolital ziwas ainarai
alaimai, asaraimai, awareun, "Ag gabuai
daimai, imai daremen ta? Go iboi! Uligan!
Du Nugau Nag ebegarab durub waimai,
dudu igul eg macanemen agal ebeagab ebu
mabun ziwas aleu. 42 Ulib e du nug iz izal
iwai zaiar ebeagab ebu milabun go aleu. Ag
asan! Ig betei go tularabun unab."

Zudas nug Yesus gonugau iwai zaugul ebeagab ebu meun.

(Matiu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Zon 18:3-12)

43 Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
ze go awa awarina, gonugau tapaimaraneu
dudu begurug sag ebuan du tub gonugau
wanib Zudas, go waugab aleun. Zuda
dudu banban mui, Uwait ula dacanemen
dudu banban mui, kasai ze tapaimaranem
dudu agen dudu asiu Yesus gusig patabun
palautaren, Zudas sesamorai betemenin.
Goagal malaimanem maulzag mui, malai
hog mui patai alemen.
44 Zudas nug getal go dudu guzenai
awareun, "Iz du go betei sibeg zukeminag,
ag abe mamamen du go tutak ag gusig
pataimai, go malai dudu agal ebeagab ebu
mebi, imai unamam."
45 Guzenaimai, Zudas nug pigai Yesus
waugab beteimai, guzenai aureun,
"Umaseu, tapaimiganem du!" auraimai,
sibeg zukzukeun.
46 Dudu ag go abe maimai, Yesus gusig
patemen. 47 Du tub ag ula tapai dareun,
go nug gonugau maulzag huia oimai,
Uwait ula dareu du banou nugau salau du
waimai, gonugau dabug gau kuatai heun.
48 Guzenina, Yesus nug dudu awareun,

"Ag malai mabun malai hog mui maulzag
mui oimai, iz zob du sul ebe aram durub
waimai, iwabun alemen ta? [49] Iz ziwas
umkoskos Uwait ecesab muranemen zau
banou zaueim duailel tapaimaremin, ag go
ebu ebe aram durub waimabun utanemen.
Bo, ag igul go guzenina, Uwait nugau Ze
doimai, awaranemen dudu agen gonugau
ze sikut wai memen go petak usaleun."
[50] Ziwas go ebutal, gonugau tapaimaraneu
dudu unum uminaimai teliemen.

[51-52] Mogoi awau tub ninaneun tibur galau
tutak tuageun, Yesus sesamorai beteun.
Dudu goagen gusig paten, go gonugau
ninaneun tibur galau agal ebeagab ebu
uteimai, burum uminaimai telieun.

Yesus go dudu banban ameagab ebu webi, noumabun aimai polumoromen.

(Matiu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Zon 18:13-14, 19-24)

[53] Gumaranemen dudu go Yesus gusig
patemen, goagen Uwait ula dacaneu du
banou pet nugau zaueim imai betemenin.
Go ebu Uwait ula dacanemen dudu ban-
ban mui, kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu mui,
Zuda dudu banban abai ereg gotulai dare-
men. [54] Pita go wage wageimai sesamarai,
holoi holoi beteun. Guzenaimai, Pita za-
ueim simai, go zau gumanemen dudu abai
hoboimai, ab ugei dareun.

[55] Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban
mui, Zuda dudu banban ipal mui, agen ze
ipal Yesus enib ebu mabun, erunai webi,
noumabun aimai guzenemen, bo, go ze
guzenabun ze tub itananem iborain tam.
[56] Dudu asiu zoimai, polu ze go enib ebu
memenin, bo, go ze tub mab tam.

[57] Guzenina, dudu ipal zo tapai daimai,
go polu ze memenin. [58] "Ig Yesus nug ze
go meun, domun. Gonug guzenai aneun,
'Iz go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou
dudu agen ebeag sil memenin, tigalaimai,
gil ainarai sag maziaba, iz zau tub awau mai.
Dudu agen zau go i mamam.' Go guzenai ze
meun, ig domun." [59] Bo, goagal ze go unum
iborain tam, go ze ata atai memen.

[60] Guzenina, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu
banban agal ameagab ebu tapai daimai,
Yesus kanaboroun, "Na einen go dudu ze
aizemen koli awarab utem? Na erunemen,
gonun, na enim ebu ze mem." [61] Bo, Yesus
go soai daimai, go ze tub mab tam.

Uwait ula dacaneun du banou pet nug
kolital kanabeun, "Na Kristus, du go Uwait
nug duailel koli imarabun palautizen, ale-
men ta? Na Uwait Banou nugau Nag ta?"

[62] Yesus nug koli aureun, "E iz sag. Iz
ag petak pet awarem, Du Nugau Nag go
Uwait gusig banou mui, nugau ebeg naliu
eiman hoboimai, Mesgai wag pi ougeiman
alamau, ag pimamen." [63] Uwait ula daca-
neu du banou pet go ze doimai, gonugau
tibur galau bigagaimai, dudu daremen kan-
abareun, "Ig einen dudu ipal awaremun,
alai gonugau enib ebu ze ipal mamam? [64] Go
Uwait ze biabial kuai aureun, ag domenin.
Agal dabeleu erunamamen?"

Goagen koli enemen, "Go ze mui, gonun,
webi, noumamau." [65] Guzenaimai, go Yesus
enib ebu sino oroimai, gonugau ameg tibur
galau sil kiai maimai, ebeag sil waimai,
auremen, "Na ze doimai, maranem du aba,
na ig aigen, go in nug na niweu?" Guzen-
ina, Yesus gumanemen dudu goagen imai
aimai, wemen.

Pita nug 'Iz Yesus i abiu' eun.

(Matiu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Zon 18:15-18, 25-27)

[66] Pita go zau gasageim hoboi daren,
Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet nugau
salau air tub zoun. [67] Gonug Pita ab ugei
dareun peimai, gusig uligaimai, aureun.
"Na Nasaret uzanan du, Yesus al dacane-
men."

[68] Bo, Pita nug koli aureun, "Na ze
go anem go gonugau zebigeg iz i abiu."
guzenai ze maimai, go zau og waugab
beten, [toi tub uleun]. [69] Salau air go gue
zau ogeiman tapai dareun peimai, go nug
duailel waugab tapai daremen, awareun,
"Go du go Yesus nugau tapaimorou du
tub." [70] Pita nug koli awareun, "Iz gonugau
tapaimorou du tam."

Dai dai, dudu ipal Pita waugab tapai
daremen, agen auremen, "Na petak go dual
aidanem, einen, na han Galili agaigan du."
[71] Bo, Pita nug ebeg wag maimai, kolital
eneun, "Petak pet iz ag awarem! Iz polu
ze mai uhu tub iz ebilab zumau. Iz du go
i abiu!"

[72] Go guzenina ina, toi koli uleun. Pita
go Yesus nug getal ze aureun koli dabeleun.
"Toi ziwas aliag ulamau ebu, na izal wanim
wagemaimai, 'iz go i abiu,' ziwas ainarai

ze mamam". Guzenaimai, Pita go banban weineun.

15

Yesus Rom agal du banou tub wanib Pontias-Pailot waugab imai betemen.

(Matiu 27:1-2; Luk 23:1-2; Zon 18:28-32)

1 Em wagena, umaseu, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban, Zuda dudu banban, kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu, kaunsel dudu unum abai ereg agen Yesus webi, noumabun ze patemen. Go Yesus us sil ebeg kiai maimai, Pailot nugau ebeg ebu mabun imai betemen. 2 Betena, Pailot nug Yesus kanabai aureun "Na Zuda agal gumarabun du banou ta?"

Yesus nug koli aureun "Go na anem gotal."

3 Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban agen gonugau enib ebu polu ze asiu memen. 4 Guzenina, Pailot nug kolital kanabai aureun, "Na koli ze mabun einen utem? Na ze go nait enim ebu mem, na duab tam ta?"

5 Bo, Yesus nug ze tub koli aurab tam. Guzenina, Pailot go dabeleu asiu oun.

Pailot nug Yesus webi, noumabun awareun.

(Matiu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Zon 18:39–19:16)

6 Agal Imabun Ziwas Zobu wanib Pasowa ebu, Rom agal gumaraneu du banou nug wai tutak tutak ziwas go ebu du tub hiacaranem zau oug dacaneu utena, unaneu. Duailel agtal alai gotulaimai, du tub utena, unabun aurina, go du utena, unacaneu. 7 Ziwas go ebu, du tub gonugau wanib Barabas go hiacaranem zau oug dareun. Getal uzan go dudu agal gumaraneun du banou abai alalina, Barabas nug du tub wina, noumeun. Guzenaimai, go hiacaranem zau oug hina dareun.

8 Duailel asiu agen zoimai, Pailot guzenai kanabemen "Na Pasowa imabun ziwas umkoskos du tub hiacaranem zau oug dareun utena, unaneu. Ulis na igul go guzental guzenamam."

9 Guzenai aurina, Pailot nug koli awareun, "Iz Zuda agal gumaraneu du banou utemin, ag abai bitamau en dabelemen ta?" 10 Pailot go abiu Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban go Yesus nugau igul naliu en aiag sisilina, gonun, go waugab imai alemen. Guzenaimai, gonug ze go kanabareun. 11 Bo, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban agen duailel dabuiag pataimai, awaremen, "Pailot auran, 'Barabas utemen, unamau.' guzenai auran."

12 Guzenina, Pailot nug kolital kanabareun, "Du e go Zuda agal gumaraneu du banou anem, iz erunai?"

13 Goagen gusig ulemen "Go a gegeulanau ebu noumabun asai men." 14 Pailot nug awareun, "Einen? Go ein igul eg meun?"

Goagen kagagai, ulaimai, enemen, "Go a gegeulanau ebu asai men!"

15 Duailel agal oiagab naliu usalabun Pailot nug Barabas utena, waneun. Guzenaimai, go nug Yesus malai dudu agal ebeagab ebu mina, goagen esalau sul oimai, malai dudu ipal maren, agen mui go a gegeulanau ebu asai mabun imai betemen.

Malai dudu agen Yesus ze biabial kuai auraimai, weligoromen.

(Matiu 27:27-31; Zon 19:2-3)

16 Malai dudu agen Yesus Pailot nugau zaueim, wanib Pretoriam, imai beteimai, malai dudu ipal zaueim dacanemen ereg ularen, alai gotulemen. 17 Guzenaimai, malai dudu agen tibur galau epeu pet tub tugai moroimai, kulam us huiau tub oimai, kukotoimai, gonugau gagalig ebu mai moromen. 18 Goagen gusig auremen, "Na Zuda agal gumaranem du banou, ig nait wanim ulapwag mem." 19 Goagen kabit sil gonugau gagalig koli koli waimai, enib ebu sino oromen. Go go waugab taubib waimai, du banou sul gonugau wanib wag pet memen. 20 Go guzenai ze biabial kuai auraimai, koli tibur galau epeu go ebuan oi heimai, gonugau tibur galau koli arugai moromen. Guzenaimai, go go a gegeulanau ebu asai mabun imai betemen.

Yesus a gegeulanau ebu noumabun asai memen.

(Matiu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Zon 19:17-27)

21 Rom agal malai dudu agen Yesus a gegeulanau ebu wai mabun abu ebu imai bete betena, du tub go Sairini uzanan, Aleksanda zaug Rupus al go agal memeag, ban uzan siabun aleun. Gonugau wanib Saimon. Go go abu ebu tuloroimai, gusig pataimai, Yesus nugau a gegeulanau oimai, Saimon gamai morona, go Yesus sesamorai beteun. 22 Go Yesus em tub wanib Golgota imai betemen. Go em wanib zebigeg enai

'eb gagalig gulam'. [23] Guzenaimai, goagen wain ze tub marasin munug wanib '*mair*' mui, maimai, kekulaimai, Yesus zimaun aimai murabun emen. Bo, Yesus go zab uteun. [24] Guzenaimai, goagen Yesus a gegeulanau ebu asai memen. Gonugau tibur galau ecesab mui go doumai wabun aimai onanem aiwag oimai, onemen.

[25] Am zuna, amameg sai naliu (9) sul, go go a gegeulanau ebu noumabun asai memen. [26] Ze go duailel agen getal gonugau wanib ebu ze memen, gonugau gagalig tabaugab guzenai sikut wai memen, 'Zuda agal gumaraneu du banoug.' [27] Goagen dudu aliag go igul eg memen imaraimai, du tub Yesus nugau ebeg naliu eiman asai memen, tub ebeg nanai eiman asai memen. [28] [Guzenaimai, Uwait nugau Ze getal sikut weun go iboreun, "Goagen dudu eg abai ereg tularai memen." Ze go petak usaleun.] [29] Duailel agen abu eiman beten zonen aimai, go uligaimai, gagaliag kunkunaimai, ze biabial kuai auraimai, enemen, "A! Na guzenai anem, na Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou tigalaimai, ziwas ainarai sag koli zau awau mai. [30] Guzenanem, nagtal koli nait enim isanoroimai, a gegeulanau ebuan utei non!" [31] Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu mui, agen han guzental ze biabial kuai auremen, "Go duailel ipal isanareun, go nugtal koli gonugau enib isanorabun iborain tam! [32] Go Kristus, Zuda agal gumaraneu du banou king zob, go a gegeulanau ebuan utei nuba, ig go peimai, igual oigeb go en petak mamam zob." Zob dudu aliag go han go guzental ze biabial kuai awaremen.

Yesus noumeun.
(Matiu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Zon 19:28-30)

[33] Am ban, am ameg ula ebu, am ilab tam, em unum umutai sul usalai betei amameg ainarai una una umusig meun. [34] Guzenai daren daren, am ameg ainarai mabun ina, Yesus nug guzenai uleun, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani." Ze go bigeg enai
'Izal Uwait, izal Uwait, na einen iz utilem?'
Buk Song 22:1

[35] Guzenina, duailel ipal go ebu tapai daremen, goagen ul go doimai, enemen "Ag go don! Du gue go Elaiza ulorou." [36] Guzenaimai, du tub nug pigai beteimai, e tub ambig sul oimai, wain ze munug oug maimai, ait kabit ebu maimai, Yesus zimau en aimai murabun dabeleimai, duailel awareun, "Ig gumei damun, Elaiza nug alai, go a gegeulanau ebuan imai numau ta, uligai dab."

[37] Ziwas go ebutal, Yesus nug gusig ulaimai, go nugtal gonugau dorog utei wanena, noumeun.

[38] Guzenina, *laplap* Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou zaueim asai memen dareun, ulatal bigagai noi betei, aliag usaleun. [39] Malai gumaraneu du banou go Yesus waugab eregtal tapai daimai, [gonugau ul eun doimai], go noumeun igul uligaimai, gonug eneun, "Petak pet, du go gue Uwait nugau Nag!"

[40] Ailel ipal agen tubaiman tapai daimai, uligai daremen. Go ailel ula, air tub gonugau wanib Maria go Magdala uzanan, air tub gonugau wanib Maria go Zems zaug Zosep goagal anaiag, (Zems go ginampet ananem), air tub gonugau wanib Salome mui, daremen. [41] Ailel go getal Yesus Galili agaig daren, go isanorabun sesamorai bitanemen. Ailel ipal asiu go Yesus dual ereg Zerusalem uzaneim alemen, go han ereg daremen.

Yesus nugau noumeun enib oimai, aizau ob oug memen.
(Matiu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Zon 19:38-42)

[42-43] Go *Fraide*, ecesab kasarabun ziwas. Ginam Zobu go Zuda agal imabun ziwas. Guzenaimai, umusig mina, du tub gonugau wanib Zosep go Arimatea uzanan, go Zuda gumaraneun dudu banban agal salau zaiag, go nug Uwait em e gumabun koli alamau aimai gumei dacaneun. Go Pailot uminurab tam, waugab beteimai, Yesus nugau noumeun enib oimai, aizau ob oug hiabun kanabeun. [44] Pailot nug Yesus pigai noumeun ze doimai, go esilakeun. Go dudu ipal palautaren, malai gumaraneu du banou alai aurina, go alina, Pailot nug kanabeun, "Yesus noumeun ta?" [45] Malai du gonug io aurina, Pailot nug Zosep aureun, "Iboi, na eb noumeun enib oi unamam." [46] Guzenina, Zosep nug tibur galau ipal ausiau gau maimai, Yesus nugau noumeun enib a gegeulanau ebuan oimai, tibur galau sil kuloroi maimai, aizau ob oug meun. Guzenaimai, aiwag banou oimai, aizau ob ogusau tapelai meun. [47] Maria go Magdala uzanan, Maria go Zosep nugau anag dual go

Aramatia uzanan Zosep nug Yesus go aizau
ob oug meun pemenin.

16

Yesus koli waseun.
(Matiu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Zon 20:1-10)

1 Imabun ziwas mazicina, Maria go Mag-
dala uzanan, tub Maria go Zems nugau
anag, Salome mui go a ilau nugau sous
naliu pet mui gau maimai, oi alaimai, Yesus
nugau noumeun enib ebu ziorai muraporoi.
2-3 Ban Zobu ebu, umaseutal pet, ag go aizau
ob piabun abu ebu bete betei, agzozou ene-
men, "Inug go aiwag banou aizau ob ogusau
tapelai memen oi ilacilamau?"
4 Bo, go suban uligaimai, aiwag banou go
oi hemen go uligemen. 5 Guzenaimai, ag go
aizau ob oug simai, mogoi awau tibur galau
ausiau mui aizau ob oug ebeg naliu eiman
hoboi dareun peimai, esilakemen.
6 Go nug awareun, "Ag i uminan. Ag
Yesus Nasaret uzanan, a gegeulanau ebu
noumabun asai memen, itanabun alemen.
Go koli waseun! Go e ebu i dareu. Go
empip go gabuai memen ag uligan. 7 Ag
beteiban, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu
mui Pita mui auran, 'Yesus go amegai Galili
agaig bitamau, go sesamorai bitamam. Ag
go getal awareun sultal go ebu pimamen,'
go guzenai awaran."
8 Go guzenai awarina, ailel go esilakaimai,
dabeleu asiu oimai, aizau ob go uteimai,
uminai wanenar. Go banban uminaimai, du
tub ze aurab tam.

[Yesus nug Magdala uzanan Maria waugab usaleun.
(Matiu 28:9-10; Zon 20:11-18)

9 Ban Zobu ebu, umaseutal, Yesus koli
wasaimai, go amegai Maria go Magdala
uzanan, getal air go wes eg kwali (7) sag za-
mareun waugab betena, gonug go uligeun.
10 Guzenaimai, Maria beteimai, go dudu
getal Yesus dual dacanemen, oiagab eg
wina, weinai daremen awareun. 11 Maria
nug guzenai awareun, "Yesus awau darena,
iz go pemin." Ag gonugau ze doimai, agal
oiagab petak ab tam.

Dubanou Ban nug gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu aliag goagal ameagab ebu usaleun.
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Ziwas tub ebu, Yesus nugau tapaimara-
neun dudu aliag go ban uzan uteimai,
unabun bete betei abu ebu Yesus pemen.
13 Goagen koli beteimai, tapaimaraneun
dudu ipal awaremen, "Ig Yesus abu ebu
uligemun!" Bo, goagal ze doimai, agal
oiagab petak ab tam.

Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu ameagab ebu usaleun.
(Matiu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Zon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

14 Ziwas tub ebu, gonugau tapaimara-
neun dudu nigbasig sag ee zina zina, Yesus
nug go waiagab zuna, goagen uligemen.
Go acegsisilina, awareun, "Ag einen agal
oiagab petak i eu? Ag einen oiagab gusig
dareu? Iz koli wasemin, dudu iz uligilemen
goagal ze doimai, ag einen oiagab petak i
eu? Igul go naliu tam."
15 Guzenaimai, go nug go awareun, "Ag
emgasag gasag unum beteimai, izal Ze Nal-
iupet e duailel unum abaimaran. 16 Duair in
ze go doimai, gonugau ougab petak amau,
go ze sil ziorebi, go Uwait nug koli imamau.
Duair in gonugau ougab petak i eu, go du
utamamen, go ze mui damau. 17 Duailel agal
oiagab petak aba, ag gugeg go guzenabun
iboin. Agen izal wanim pataimai, wes eg za-
maramamen. Agen emgasag tub ebuan ze
getal i abiu daremen maramamen. 18 Agen
man eg ebeag sil patarebi, man go agen go
eg i maramam. Ze eg zaimai noumanem sul
ag zaimai, ag i noumamamen. Agen agal
ebeag ebeu duailel ebalagab mebi, duailel
go ameag pasamau."

Uwait nug Yesus Mesgai wag imai sieun.
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Yesus Dubanou Ban gonun ze go awa-
rina, Uwait nug imai aimai, Mesgai wag
sieun. Go Uwait nugau ebeg naliu eiman
hoboi dareu, guzenaimai, go mui duailel
unum gumarai dareu. 20 Guzenina, gonu-
gau tapaimaraneun dudu go emgasag gasag
unum beteimai, Yesus nugau ze duailel
unum awaremen. Dubanou Ban nug go
abai ereg salau una, goagen gugeg go getal
awareun sul guzenina, dudu ipal gugeg go
uligaimai, gonugau ze getal aneun petak go
abe memen.]

Luk
Yesus nugau Ze naliupet Luk nug sikut weun
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go Mesgai wag sina, wai 30 mazicina, Luk nug gonugau ze sikut weun. Luk go ebeu kasaraneu du. Go Zuda du tam, go Grik du. Go Yesus ameg nug i peun, bo, go Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu abai ereg ereg aidaneun, gonun, gonugau ze abiu meun. Go Grik duailel sikut wai mareun. Luk nug guzenai awareun, "Yesus go igua du sul gonug em ebuan duailel unum en ougab nug noumaimai, goagal igul eg ebuan imarabun aleun."

Agau Aposel gue Luk go nugtal sikut weun.

Agau e sesamorabun ze

1:1-4 Luk nug gonugau ze bigegweun.
1:5–2:52 Yesus erunai usaleun.
3:1-20 Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon nugau salau.
3:21–4:13 Zon nug Yesus ze ziorina, Satan nug alaimai, Yesus bimag peun
4:14–9:50 Yesus go Galili agaig ebu Uwait nugau ze duailel tapaimaraneun.
9:51–19:27 Yesus go Galili agaig uteimai, Zerusalem ban uzan beteun.
19:28–23:56 Yesus go Zerusalem ban uzan gonugau salau poabun sieun.
24:1-53 Yesus go noumaimai, kolital waseun. Gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu go pei daren daren, go kolital Mesgai wag sieun.

1 Tiopilus, na Uwait en ounab nug
noumanem du. Muz dudu banban agen
getal Yesus nugau igul abai migeun. Go
sikut wemen. 2 Getal ipal dudu agen
go igul uligaimai, anena sikut wemen.
Guzenaimai, iz mui ereg ze go doimai, na
sikut wai mizem. 3 Iz Luk, getal iz guzental
ze go duabun kanabai aidaremin, iz unum
doimai, sikut wai mizem. 4 Guzenaimai, na
abiu mamam, ze koli mizem go petak pet.

5 Ziwas go ebu Herot go Zuda du uzan gu-
maneun du banou, go ebu, du tub go Uwait
ula dacaneun du gonugau wanib Sekaraias,
gonugau wau wanib Elizabet, go mui Uwait
ula dacanemen dudu agal zaiagar. 6 Go
du gonugau wau dual Uwait nugau ameg
ebu naliupet dacanem, gonugau ze unum
sesamoranemen go igul eg tamacag. 7 Go
mogoi tamacag, einen, Elizabet go mogoi i
pataneun. Guzenaimai, Elizabet Sekaraias
dual, ereg ureg pet memen.

8 Ziwas tub ebu Sekaraias gonugau salau
mabun ziwas zuna, go Uwait ulagwag
murabun nou zau simai Uwait nugau ameg
ebu salau mai dareun. 9 Uwait ula da-
canem dudu agal igul enai, go aiwag on-
aimai, Sekaraias nug Uwait ecesab mu-
ranemen zau banou zaueim salau mabun
sieun. Guzenaimai, ecesab itu naliupet mui
agarabun go moromen. 10 Ziwas go ebu,
Sekaraias go Uwait nugau ece itu naliu-
pet agabun ebu, duailel asiu uzaneim tapai
daimai, go Uwait aurai daremen. Go Uwait
nugau zaueim ulagwag murabun sieun.

11 Uwait nugau tibur go waugab zoimai,
ebeg naliu eiman abmuk itu naliupet
zoi dareun ebu zoimai tapai dareun.
12 Sekaraias go Uwait nugau tibur uligaimai,
esilakaimai, umineun. 13 Uwait nugau tibur
nug aureun, "Na umin ien. Uwait nait ze
auremen doun. Gonun, nait wat Elizabet
go mogoi tub soligwamau. Na gonugau
wanib Zon mamam. 14 Mogoi go usalaba,
na han ipal dudu ailel banban asiu abai
oiagab siksikamamen. Agal oiagab naliu
pet usalamau. 15 Go Uwait nugau ameg
ebu du banou damau. Go wain ze, gusig
ze mui ereg i zimau. Go anag ougab oug
daba daba, Uwait nugau Ah Wes go mogoi
dual mui damau. 16 Gonug Israel duailel
asiu agal oiagab kekulaimai, kolital goagal
Uwait Ban waugab imarai bitamau. 17 Go
du banou amegwab amegai bitamau. Go
du gusig mui Elaiza sul damau. Gonug
mogoi ginaginamul mui agal memeagar
abai kolital ereg gotularamau. Gonug
duailel agal dabeleu eg wanemen kolital
dabeleu naliupet usalai maramau. Gonug
Banou nugau duailel suban kasaramau."

18 Sekaraias nug Uwait nugau tibur kolital
aureun, "Go igul petak zuba, iz erunai abe
mai? Iz ureg pet usalem, izal air han ureg
pet usaleun, go igul erunai usalamau?"

19 Uwait nugau tibur nug aureun, "Iz
Gabriel. Iz Uwait nugau ameg ebu tapai
danem. Iz Uwait nugtal palautilen, go ze
naliupet aizabun alemin. 20 Bo, na izal ze
sesamorab uteimai, na go igul guzenem,

gonun, go baib mizem usalaba, na i zemamam, onsau utub usalai damam."
21 Uwait ulagwag murabun zaueim go
guzenina guzenina, duailel go uzaneim
daimai, Sekaraias zaueim salau mai dareu
en dabeleu asiu omen. 22 Go kolital uzaneim
noimai, go ze zemabun iborain tam. Guzen-
ina, duailel go abe mem go Nou zaueim
igul tub usalina, uligeun. Go ze zemarabun
iborain tam, gonun, go ein ze awarabun
ebeg abai marena, uligemen.
23 Sekaraias, gonugau salau pataneun zi-
was mazicina, go gonugau uzan waneun.
24 Ginam dai dai, gonugau wau Elizabet
eniba maimai, go geil tabkuai gonugau
uzan utei unab tam. 25 Gonug enai ze meun,
"Ulis, Uwait nug isanileimai, go izal uhu
zilagai mileun."

Uwait nugau tibur nug Maria go Yesus soligwabun aureun.

26 Elizabet go eniba darena, geil wasolig
mazicina, Uwait nug kolital gonugau tibur
Gabriel, Galili agaig tub uzan wanib Nasaret
palautendai, beteun. 27 Uwait nugau tibur
nug air tub magun, gonugau wanib Maria,
piabun palautendai, beteun. Maria go du
tub, wanib Zosep, wabun ze usalai mo-
romen. Zosep go Devit nugau ug oug.
28 Uwait nugau tibur go gue air Maria wau-
gab zoimai, aureun, "Umaseu, Maria, Uwait
na ibaiz dareu. Uwait na en ougab naliupet
usaleun."
29 Maria go ze doimai, esilakaimai,
dabeleu asiu oun. 30 Uwait nugau tibur nug
kolital aureun, "Maria, na umin ien. Uwait
na ibaiz dareu. 31 Na aiu ses enima maimai,
mogoi tub soligumam. Go mogoi wanib
Yesus mamam. 32 Go du banou maimai,
Uwait wag dareu nugau mogoi damau.
Uwait nug duailel gumarabun palautamau.
Gonugau embigeg Devit dareun sul damau.
33 Go Zekob nugau zaugul gumarabun du
banou muzmuz damau. Gonugau duailel i
utaramau."
34 Maria nug kolital Uwait nugau tibur
aureun, "Iz du tub dual ninab tam, gonun,
go igul erunai iz ebilab usalamau?"
35 Uwait nugau tibur nug Maria kolital
aureun, "Uwait nugau Ah Wes na ebizab
alamau. Uwait nugau gusig na ibaiz damau.
Guzenaimai, mogoi go Uwait nugau Mogoi
amam. 36 Maria, getal nait zinap Elizabet
go ureg meun mogoi i soligwamau anemen,
go ulis eniba dareu. Gonugau geil wasolig
mazieun. 37 Ein igul Uwait nug mabun
amau, go igul mamau."
38 Maria nug kolital Uwait nugau tibur
aureun, "Iz Uwait nugau salau air, go igul
na anem sul iz ebilab zumau."

Maria go Elizabet piabun beteun.

39 Guzenaimai, Uwait nugau tibur nug
Maria utei waneun. Ziwas go ebu, Maria
asaimai, Elizabet piabun Zudia agaig
manam ebu gonugau zinau piabun beteun.
40 Maria go Sekaraias nugau zau simai,
Elizabet aureun, "Umaseu." 41-42 Elizabet
go Maria nug 'Umaseu' aurina, go mogoi
gonugau ougab oug dareun esilakaimai,
aseun. Uwait nugau Ah Wes Elizabet
ebu kapina, Elizabet go Uwait ulagwag
moroimai, Maria aureun, "Na air gusig
mui, nagen ailel unum e em ebuan na tutak
wanim ulapwag ban mizamam. Na mogoi
go soligwamam naliupet damau. 43 Einen,
go igul naliupet iz ebilab zou? Izal Dubanou
Ban nugau anag go iz darem a aleu. 44 Iz
nagen 'Umaseu.' ailina, izal mogoi oiab
oug dareu esilakaimai, ougab siksikaimai,
aseun. 45 Na air nait ounab petak pet
usaleun, gonun, nait ounab siksikamam.
Uwait nugtal aizeun sultal nait ounab petak
pet usalamau."

Maria nug Uwait ulagwag moroun.

46 Maria nug Uwait ulagwag moroimai,
eneun,
"Iz dorop mui unum Ban ulagwag mo-
rom. 47 Izal oiab naliu meu, einen, Uwait
nug iz isanileimai, imaileu. 48 Iz, gonugau
salau air wanim banou tamacag, ulis iz wag
mileu. Ulis betei aiu ses mui duailel unum
e em ebuan zemamam, go air gonugau
ougab siksikai dareu. 49 Einen, go igul Uwait
ban gusig mui nugtal guzeneun. Uwait
nugau wanib naliupet. 50 Getalan duailel
mui ulisan duailel mui go Uwait ulagwag
muramam, gonugau bisou go abai damau.
51 Gonugau gusig banou nug go dudu goagal
wanimag wag macanemen, go nug agal
wanimag piu maramau. Dudu goagal wa-
nimag wag manem, go utarebi, ata atai
waneanamam. 52 Uwait nug gumaranem
dudu banban agal hubabun pip ebuan oi
amaraba, nobi, gonug kolital dudu wa-
nimag tamacag isanaraimai, goagal wa-
nimag wag maimai, pip naliu ebu maramau.

[53] Uwait nug we daremen dudu ee naliu
maramau. Go dudu ece asiu mui palau-
taraba, gaul unamam. [54] Getal Uwait nug
igual embigeg abai baib mareun. Gonug
Abraham gonugau zaugul abai aneun ag
isanarai. Guzeneun, gonun, go ig Israel
gonugau salau duailel usalemun. [55] Go ig
Israel duailel getal igual embigeg Abraham
mui gonugau ug mui baib mareun ulis
gonugau ougab naliu maimai aleu." Maria
guzenai ze meun.

[56] Maria go geil ainarai Elizabet dual
daimai, kolital gonugau uzan waneun.

Elizabet nug Zon soligweun.

[57] Elizabet mogoi soligwabun ziwas alina,
go mogoi soligweun. [58] Gonugau uzanan du-
ailel mui gonugau ug han go ze go doimai,
go beteimai, go dual ereg oiagab siksike-
men. Einen, Uwait nug ougab naliu usalai
moroun.

[59] Israel agal igul, mogoi gil gugen mazic-
ina, gonugau enib galau kuatanemen. Go
mogoi gil gugen mazicina, gonugau enib
galau kuatabun gonugau ug abai ereg imai
Nou zaueim siemen. Gil go ebu, gonugau
ug agen memeg nugau wanib Sekaraias
wanibsalai mabun emen. [60] Gonugau anag
nug kolital awareun, "Go tam. Gonugau
wanib Zon."

[61] Gonugau ug agen kolital Elizabet
auremen, "Nait ug tub wanib Zon i
dareu." [62] Gonugau ug agen kolital gonugau
memeg kanaboromen, go ogusau tapeleun
zemabun iborain tam, gonun, gonugau ug
agen gonugau mogoi wanib mabun ebeag
sil abai moromen.

[63] Sekaraias nug gonugau ebeg sil agau
ebu sikut wabun awarendai, agau tub oi
morona, oimai, sikut guzenai weun, 'Gonu-
gau wanib Zon'. Duailel ag go wanib uli-
gaimai, go esilakem. [64] Ziwas go ebu Sekara-
ias go ogusau tapelai dareun, go kolital ze-
meun. Go siksikaimai, Uwait nugau wanib
ulagwag moroun. [65] Gonugau zaugul go
waugab danemen go ze unum doimai, go
uminaimai, go ze unum Zudia agaig manam
ebu ulag iboreun. [66] Duailel go ze doimai,
ipal kanabai awarinar, "Go mogoi aiu ses go
ein salau mamau? Go mogoi Uwait nugau
dabeleu mui gonugau gusig banou go dual
dareu."

Sekaraias go siksikaimai, Uwait ulagwag moroun.

[67] Zon nugau memeg, Sekaraias go Uwait
nugau Ah Wes gonugau ougab oug danarai,
go Uwait nugau wanib guzenai ulagwag
moroun,

[68] "Ig Israel agal Uwait Banou nugau
wanib ulagwag murab. Gonug alaimai, ig
gonugau duailel isanigeimai, kolital gau
migeun. [69] Gonug gonugau salau du Devit
nugau ug ebuan du tub ig kolital gau miga-
bun palautendai, aleun. [70] Getal Uwait nug
nugau ze doimai, awarenemen dudu agal
oiagsau eiman ze meun. [71] Go eneun, gonug
igual iwai zaiger mui ipal dudu ig eg mi-
ganem ebuan kolital imaigamau. [72] Gonug
eneun, go igual zaiger suban gumaraimai,
isanaraimai, gonugau baib getal meun
dabeleu. [73] Go igual asanig Abraham petak
pet aureun. Go ze ulis ig ebiligeb petak zou.
[74] Ig go igual iwai zaiger agal ebeagab ebuan
imaigamau. Ig umin i ab, ig Uwait nugau
salau i utab. [75] Guzenaimai, ig em ebu da-
cab, ig gonugau ameguab umkoskos gonu-
gau salau naliu tuguiai sesamorai mamam.
[76] Na, izal mogoi, aiu ses nait wanim Uwait
wag dareu nugau ze doimai, awaraneun
du sul aizamau. Na Dubanou Ban nugau
abu kalai moroimai, amegai bitamam. [77] Na
duailel abai maremen, go abiu mebi, gonug
agal igul eg zilagaimai, go kolital igaramau.
[78] Igual Uwait Banou go ig en ougab nug
noumaimai, go guzenamau. Go Mesgai
wagan em hilanau ig ebiligeb palautamau.
Go hilanau nug ig kolital imaigamau. [79] Go
hilanau nug, dudu umus oug darem mui,
noumabun abu ebu darem mui, hilanau
ebalagab hilamau. Gonugau ougab naliu
maimai, abu abai migamau."

[80] Mogoi go Uwait nugau gusig mui ban
meun. Go du tamacag uzan betei dareun.
Go dai dai, Israel duailel agal amiagab
zoimai, Uwait nugau ze tapaimareun.

2

Maria nug Yesus soligweun.

[1] Ziwas go ebu Elizabet go Zon soligweun
ebu, du banou tub Sisar-Ogastas go gue
go ziwas ebu em go ebuan duailel unum
wanimag wabun ze palaut mareun. [2] Uzan
gonun du tub, gonugau wanib Sairinias,
go Siria agaig gumaneun. [3] Duailel unum

agal embigeg ebu usalemen, go tutak tutak
wanimag agau ebu wabun betemen.
4 Zosep go Nasaret uzanan asaimai, Galili
agaig eiman betei Betlehem uzan, Zuda
agaig beteun. Go Devit nugau embigeg,
gonun, go go ebu gonugau wanib wabun be-
teun. 5 Zosep go gonugau wau Maria wabun
ze usalai moromen eniba mui, wanib ereg
wabun imai beteun. 6 Bete Betlehem uzan
daren daren, Maria go mogoi soligwabun
ziwas usaleun. 7 Maria gonugau kaman
mogoi soligweun. Tibur galau sil kulai
maimai, bulumakau agal ee zanemen tebil
oug meun. Go uzan zau tub empip gaul
dab tam, empip unum egemen. Einen,
duailel go uzan wanimag wabun betemen
agen empip unum egemen.

Uwait nugau tibur nug sipsip gumaranemen dudu awareun.

8 Ziwas go ebu, go uzan gasag ipal sipsip
gumaranemen dudu, go umaum agal sipsip
gumarai ninemen. 9 Uwait nugau tibur
go waiagab usalina, Uwait nugau al banou
go dudu ebalagab hilanau hileun. Dudu
goagen go al banou peimai uminemen.
10 Uwait nugau tibur nug awareun, "Ag umin
ian, einen, iz ag ze naliupet marabun oi
alem. E ze en, duailel unum siksikamam.
11 Ulis umaum agal embigeg Devit nugau
uzan, du tub ag isanarabun soligweun. Go
Kristus Dubanou Ban. 12 Ag go igul abe
mamamen. Ag beteimai, mogoi gonugau
anag nug bulumakau ee zanemen tebil ebu
gabuai meun, tibur galau sil kulai meun
dareu, ag betei pian."
13-14 Guzenai awarina awarina, Mesgai wa-
gan Uwait nugau tibur asiu usalaimai,
Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag maimai, kabal
wemen. Go guzenai kabal wemen, "Uwait
go gusig mui, go Mesgai wag dareu. Em
ebuan duailel ag igul naliu mina, Uwait
nugau ougab naliu meu, agal oiagab iau
damau."
15 Uwait nugau tibur go wanena, sipsip
gumaranemen dudu agzozou zeminar, "Ke,
ig Betlehem uzan beteimai, ig go ein igul
usaleun Uwait nug aigeun betei piab."
16 Guzenaimai, sipsip gumaranemen
dudu agen pigai beteimai, Maria gamu
Zosep dual betei piaremen, mogoi go
bulumakau agal tebil oug dareun pemen.
17 Sipsip gumaranemen dudu mogoi
uligaimai, gonugau memeg anag abai
Uwait nugau tibur nug ze awareun sultal
go ze unum awaremen. 18 Dudu go ebu
daremen go ze doimai, esilakemen. 19 Maria
go ze go doimai, gonugau ougab oug
unum mai dareun. 20 Guzenaimai, sipsip
gumaranemen dudu kolital goagal uzan
beteimai, Uwait ulagwag moroimai, kabal
wemen. Einen, agagal amiag nug go mogoi
uligemen, Uwait nugau tibur nug awareun
guzenaital betei uligemen.

Mogoi wanib Yesus memen.

21 Gil gugen mazicina, mogoi go enib
galau kuataimai, gonugau wanib Yesus
memen. Go wanib getal Uwait nugau tibur
nug Maria eniba tam ebu go wanib mo-
romen.

Maria Zosep dual Yesus Nou zaueim imai siemen.

22 Maria Zosep dual gil 40 mazicina, anag
mogoi dual ereg kolital naliu usalabun,
Uwait nugau zaueim siemen. Einen, getal
Moses nug aneun, 'Anaiagar, memeagar
agen agal geleagar Uwait nugau ameg ebu
imarai betei Uwait muramamen.' 23 Go
Uwait nugau kasai ze ebu dareu.

'Go geleagar kaman ag amegai numam, go
geleagar ag Uwait Banou muran.'
Kisim Bek 13:2, 12, 15

24 Go Uwait ulagwag murabun meg kurumuk
aliag kasai ze eim aneun guzenai oi siemen.
Wok Pris 12:8

Simeon nug Nou zau banou oug Yesus uligeun.

25 Ziwas go ebu du tub Zerusalem uzan
dareun. Gonugau wanib Simeon. Go
Uwait nugau amegwab du naliu daneun.
Go umkoskos Uwait ulagwag muraneun du.
Go du tub Israel duailel kolital imarabun
alamau gumei dareun. Uwait nugau Ah Wes
nug Simeon dual dareun. 26 Uwait nugau
Ah Wes nug Simeon aureun, "Na pigai i
noumamam. Na go du Banou nug palauta-
mau, gonugau wanib Kristus peimai, petak
na noumamam." 27 Guzenaimai, Uwait nu-
gau Wes nug du go palautendai, Nou za-
ueim sieun. Yesus nugau memeg anag
dual agal mogoi imai aimai, Nou zaueim
getal agal asanagar agen guzenanem sul
guzenai siemen. 28-29 Simeon nug Yesus
Maria ebeg ebuan oimai, Uwait nugau
wanib wag guzenai ulagwag moroun. Go

eneun, “Banou, ulis nait salau du utilemen,
oiab selanau mui noumanai. Izal oiab se-
lanau damau. Getal na iz baib milemen, ulis
petak zou. 30 Izal ame nug na ig imaigabun
baib memen usaleun pem. 31 Na e duailel
amiagab e baib suban maremen pem. 32 Go
mogoi gonug, gonugau al tub em ebuan
dudu ebalagab al maramau. Gonug nait
Israel duailel agal wanimag banou mara-
mau.”
33 Zosep Maria dual Simeon nug ze
awareun go doimai, esilakaimai, dabeleu
asiu omen. 34 Simeon nug suban dabun
ze awaraimai, Yesus nugau anag Maria
guzenai aureun, “Na e don, e mogoi go
Israel duailel asiu agen gonugau ze i
sesamoramam, agen go eg muramamen.
Duailel asiu agen gonugau ze sesamora-
mam, gonug ag kolital igaramau. Mogoi go
Uwait nugau ziwas zuabun eun, duailel asiu
agen gonugau wanib ebu ze eg muramam.
35 Guzenaimai, duailel agal dabeleu araog
usalamau. Aiu ses na ounab eg wai mamau,
go siag tub sulai nait waunag kuatamau.”

Ana go mogoi Yesus Nou zaueim uligeun.

36 Ziwas go ebu, Uwait nugau ze doimai,
awaraneun air tub, go gue Nou zaueim
daneun. Gonugau wanib Ana. Go du tub
gonugau wanib Panuel nugau ainag, go Asa
nugau zaug. Go ureg meun. Getal go
du oun ebu, wai kwali sag gonugau gamu
dual daremen. 37 Dai, dai, gonugau gamu
noumeun, go du tamacag gaul dareun.
Gonugau wai 84 sag. Go Nou zau banou
oug Uwait ulagwag murabun i utaneu, go
umkoskos sianeu. Go ee urmaimai, Uwait
aurai daneu. Go Uwait nugau salau umaum
amban mui macaneu. 38 Ziwas go ebu, go
Uwait ulagwag murabun sieun. Gonug
Zerusalem uzanan duailel gotulemen ebu
go mogoi nugau ze kolital duailel imarabun
go gumei daremen awareun.

Zosep Maria dual Nasaret uzan bitemen.

39 Ag go igul Uwait nugau kasai ze eim
aneun unum guzenaimai, kolital Galili
agaig, Nasaret uzan bitemen. 40 Yesus
go gusig mui go banou maimai, gonugau
dabeleu asiu mui. Uwait nug gonugau
ougab naliu mui go umkoskos isanoroun.

Mogoi Yesus Uwait ulagwag muranemen Nou zaueim sieun.

41 Yesus nugau memeg anag dual wai tu-
tak tutak ebu, Zerusalem uzan zobu tub
wanib Pasowa, go ulagwag murabun bi-
tanem. 42 Yesus gonugau wai begurug sag
usalina, gonugau memeg anag dual ereg
zobu piabun bitanem guzenaital Zerusalem
uzan ereg wanemen. 43 Go zobu wanib
Pasowa. Go zobu maziaimai, go kolital
Nasaret uzan alemen. Yesus go mogoi ma-
gun. Go Zerusalem uzan dareun. Gonugau
memeg anag dual ereg Yesus Nou zaueim
dareun ag go i abiu. 44 Goagal dabeleu ene-
men, Yesus go ipal duailel abai ereg waneu
aimai, utei wanemen. Go gil betemen ebu,
go Yesus piab tam. Guzenaimai, memeg
anag dual go beteimai, Yesus nugau zaugul
daremen wag itanai bitemen. 45 Go Yesus
itanemen, itanemen. Piab tam gonun, koli-
tal Zerusalem uzan itanai bitemen. 46 Zaug
dual go itanai betei, gil ianai ainarai ebu,
mogoi go Uwait nugau ecesab muranemen
zau banou zaueim betei dareun pemen.
Go kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu banban
abai ereg ula hoboi dareun. Go betei hoboi
daimai, go dudu zeze mina, doi daimai,
gonug kolital zeze kanabarai dareun. 47 Go
dudu gonugau ze doimai, go esilakemen.
Gonugau igul naliu, gonun, gonug ze kolital
awareun. 48 Gonugau memeg anag dual
go Nou zaueim dareun betei uligaimai, es-
ilakinar. Anag nug gonugau mogoi au-
reun, “Izal mogoi, na einen ig guzenai igul
migem? Ig memen dual na en oigeb uhu
mina, ig na itanize gil huia ai daremun.”
49 Yesus nug kolital awareun, “Ag einen
iz itanile aidaremen? Ag go i abiu, iz izal
mekai nugau zaueim darem” 50 Bo, memeg
anag dual go ze zebigeg gonug awareun ag
go i abiu.
51 Guzenaimai, go kolital gonugau memeg
anag dual Nasaret uzan sesamarai beteun.
Memeg anag dual agen Yesus ein salau ze
auranemen unum sesamoraneu. Gonugau
anag nug go ze unum gonugau ougab oug
mai dareun. 52 Yesus go dabeleu naliu mui
ban meun. Uwait mui, duailel mui, go go
uligaimai, goagal oiagab oug hemen.

3

Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon go Uwait nugau ze duailel mareun.

[1] Ziwas go ebu, em ebuan du banou Sisar-
Taibirias go em go wai 15 sag gumeun.
Pontias-Pailot go Zudia agaig gumaraneu
du. Herot-Antipas go Galili agaig gu-
maraneu du, gonugau apag Pilip go Ituria
mui Trakonitis agaig han gumaraneu du.
Laisenias go Abilena agaig gumaraneu du.
[2] Annas zaug Kaiapas dual, go Uwait ula
danemen dudu banban pet. Ziwas go ebu,
Zon, Sekaraias nugau mogoi du tamacag
uzan em ula ebu darendai, Uwait nu-
gau ze go ebu aleun. [3] Guzenaimai, Zon
nug Zordan Ze gasag go em ebu unum
betei awaraimai, Uwait nugau ze duailel
maraimai, awareun, "Agal oiagab keku-
laiban, agal igul eg semoroiban, alebiag,
izan ze ziwaremin, Uwait nug agal igul eg
zilagai maramau." [4] E ze getal du tub Uwait
nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Aisaia nug
gonugau agau ebu guzenai sikut weun,

"Du tub go du tamacag uzan em ula ebu
ulai dareu, 'Dubanou Ban nugau
abu suban kalai moron. Gonugau
abu tuguiai moron. [5] Go manam
dareu em unum suban solai mamau.
Go abu iluai dareu, tuguiai kalan.
[6] Duailel ag abe mamamen, go Uwait
nug agal igul eg zilagai maraimai,
imaigabun alamau, pimamen.' " *Ai-
saia 40:3-5*

[7] Guzenaimai, duailel asiu Zon nug ze
ziwarabun alina, Zon nug awareun, "Ag
man nugau ug sul, agal igul eg pet. Uwait
ag wagarabun alamau ziwas ebu, ag erunai
uminai unamamen? [8] Ag agal igul eg se-
moroiban, agal oiagab kekulan. Go ipal
dudu abe mamam agal igul eg ebuan koli-
tal kekulemen. Ag agal dabeleu guzenai
i oiban, enan, 'Abraham go igual asanig.
Guzenaimai, Uwait nug ig isanigaba, ig
suban damam.' Uwait go e aiwag ulis
oimai, Abraham nugau zaugul patai mabun
iboi. [9] Uwait nugau ebeg sil sapol pataimai,
a dulu ebu mai dareu. A dab tub useg
naliu i mamau, Uwait nug sapol go oimai,
a useg naliu i mamau kuataimai, ab unig
oug amaciba, elamau." Zon nug guzenai
awareun.

[10] Guzenaimai, duailel agen kolital kan-
aboromen, "Ig erunaimai, suban damam?"

[11] Zon nug koli awareun, "Inen duair go
iweiu aliag mui damau, tub oimai, du tub
go iweiu tamacag du muramau. In du go ee
asiu mui, go guzental guzenamau."

[12] Ipal aiwag wanemen dudu, go ze zi-
wabun en alaimai, Zon kanaboromen, "Du
banou, ig erunamam?"

[13] Zon nug kolital awareun, "Agal gu-
maraneu du nug aiwag wabun awareun
guzenaital on. Ag polumaimai, duailel agal
aiwag asiu gaul i zob on."

[14] Ipal malai dudu agen mui alaimai, go
kanaboromen, "Ig erunamam?"

Gonug kolital awareun, "Ag ipal dudu
gaul waganemen, ze polumaraimai, goagal
aiwag i zob on. Ag agal salau ebuan aiwag
tutak on."

[15] Duailel goagal oiagab oug dabeleu asiu
oimai, enemen, "Zon go du go Kristus ta,
go tam ta?" [16] Guzenaimai, Zon nug duailel
unum awareun, "Iz ag petak ze sil ze zi-
waranem. Du tub ses alai dareu, gonugau
gusig izal gusig zilaoramau. Iz du naliu tam,
gonun, iz gonugau arab ebuan arab galau oi
abun iborain tam. Gonug ag Uwait nugau
Ah Wes ab sil ze ziwaramau. [17] Go savol ebeg
nug patai dareu, go savol sil wit epelaba,
wag maba, wol nug go wit sog utaba, wit
useg oimai, gonugau zaueim gotulai ma-
mau, sog beu oimai, ab i noumaneun ebu
agamau."

[18] Zon nug Uwait nugau ze mui ipal ze
naliu asiu duailel oiagab kekulabun en mui
awareun.

Zon nug Yesus ze zioreun.
(Matiu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

[19-22] Duailel unum Zon nug ze ziwarina,
daren daren, Yesus go han, Zon nug ze
zioreun. Yesus ze ziwaimai, go Uwait au-
rina aurina, Mesgai im oiteun. Oitina,
Mesgai wag eiman Uwait nugau Ah Wes
meg kurumuk sul go ebu alaimai, tabaugab
noun. Mesgai wag eiman du tub nugau zeu
sul eneun, "Na izal mogoi pet. Izal oiab nug
na en noumaneu. Izal oiab na en naliu pet
usaleu."

Herot nug Zon hiacaranem zau oug heun.

Dai dai, Zon nug Herot, Galili agal gu-
maraneun du banou, duailel amiagab iwai
ze aureun. Einen, go gonugau amag nugau
air wanib Herodias, Pilip nugau air oun,
mui ipal igul eg meun aureun. Aurina,
Herot nug aigsisilaimai, igul eg pet maimai,
Zon hiacaranem zau oug heun.

Yesus nugau asagul wanimag.
(Matiu 1:1-17)

23 Yesus go wai 30 ban maimai, salau
bigegweun. Duailel agal dabeleu eim enai
ze memen Yesus go Zosep nugau mogoi,
emen.
Zosep go Eli nugau nag,
24 Eli go Matat nugau nag,
Matat go Liwai nugau nag,
Liwai go Melki nugau nag,
Melki go Zamoi nugau nag,
Zamoi go Zosep nugau nag,
25 Zosep go Matatias nugau nag,
Matatias go Emos nugau nag,
Emos go Naum nugau nag,
Naum go Esli nugau nag,
Esli go Nagai nugau nag,
26 Nagai go Mat nugau nag,
Mat go Matatias nugau nag,
Matatias go Semen nugau nag,
Semen go Zosek nugau nag,
Zosek go Zoda nugau nag,
27 Zoda go Zoanan nugau nag,
Zoanan go Resa nugau nag,
Resa go Serubabel nugau nag,
Serubabel go Sealtiel nugau nag,
Sealtiel go Neri nugau nag,
28 Neri go Melki nugau nag,
Melki go Adi nugau nag,
Adi go Kosam nugau nag,
Kosam go Elmadam nugau nag,
Elmadam go Er nugau nag,
29 Er go Zosua nugau nag,
Zosua go Eliesa nugau nag,
Eliesa go Zorim nugau nag,
Zorim go Matat nugau nag,
Matat go Liwai nugau nag,
30 Liwai go Simeon nugau nag,
Simeon go Zuda nugau nag,
Zuda go Zosep nugau nag,
Zosep go Zonam nugau nag,
Zonam go Eliakim nugau nag,
31 Eliakim go Melea nugau nag,
Melea go Mena nugau nag,
Mena go Matata nugau nag,
Matata go Natan nugau nag,
Natan go Devit nugau nag,
32 Devit go Zesi nugau nag,
Zesi go Obet nugau nag,
Obet go Boas nugau nag,
Boas go Salmon nugau nag,
Salmon go Nason nugau nag,
33 Nason go Aminarap nugau nag,
Aminarap go Atmin nugau nag,
Atmin go Hesron nugau nag,
Hesron go Peres nugau nag,
Peres go Zuda nugau nag,
34 Zuda go Zekob nugau nag,
Zekob go Aisak nugau nag,
Aisak go Abraham nugau nag,
Abraham go Tera nugau nag,
Tera go Nahor nugau nag,
35 Nahor go Seruk nugau nag,
Seruk go Reu nugau nag,
Reu go Pelek nugau nag,
Pelek go Eber nugau nag,
Eber go Sela nugau nag,
36 Sela go Kainan nugau nag,
Kainan go Arpaksat nugau nag,
Arpaksat go Sem nugau nag,
Sem go Noa nugau nag,
Noa go Lamek nugau nag,
37 Lamek go Metusela nugau nag,
Metusela go Enok nugau nag,
Enok go Zaret nugau nag,
Zaret go Makalalel nugau nag,
Makalalel go Kenan nugau nag,
38 Kenan go Enos nugau nag,
Enos go Set nugau nag,
Set go Adam nugau nag,
Adam go Uwait nugau nag.

4

Satan nug Yesus bimag peun.

1 Yesus go Zon nug ze ziorena, Zordan Ze
eiman Ah Wes mui gasag zondai, Ah Wes
nug go du tamacag uzan em ula ebu imai,
beteun. 2 Go du tamacag uzan em ula ebu,
gil 40 go ee tamacag dareun daren daren,
Satan nug Yesus bimag peun. Ziwas go ebu
go ee tub zab tam. Go we banou weun.

3 Satan go Yesus dareun ebu zoimai, au-
reun, "Na, Uwait nugau Nag aba, na aiwag
e auremen, *bret* kekulaba, zen." 4 Yesus nug
kolital Satan aureun, " 'Uwait nugau ze eim
eneu,
'Du *bret* sag zaimai, awau i damau.' " *Lo 8:3*

5-7 Guzenaimai, Satan nug kolital Yesus
imai aimai, em baru ebu wag imai simai,
em unum abai moroimai, aureun, "Na iz
ulapwag milemen, na e em ebuan gusig
mui, e em han, go ece naliu unum na mizai.
Na iz ulapwag milemen, e em Uwait nug
iz mileun na uligem, ulis izan go unum na
mizai." 8 Yesus nug kolital Satan aureun,
"Uwait nugau ze eneu,

'Na nait Banou tutak ulagwag moren. Na Uwait nugau salau tutak muramam.' " *Lo 6:13*

[9] Guzenaimai, Satan nug kolital Yesus imai aimai, Zerusalem Nou zau banou wag simai maimai, aureun, "Ke, na Uwait nugau Nag aba, nagaces go eiman kuanai nonen. [10] Uwait nugau ze eim eneu,

'Uwait nug gonugau tibur na en awaraba, na iau imaiz numam. [11] Go agen nait eben tubaim tubaim patizaimai, ibaiz numam. Guzenebiag aiwag tub nug na aram i wamau.' " *Buk Song 91:11-12*

[12] Yesus nug kolital aureun, "Go don, Uwait nugau ze eim eneu,

'Na nait Banou, Uwait i bimag pen.' " *Lo 6:16*

[13] Guzenaimai, Satan go Yesus utei waneun. Unum utei unab tam, go aiu ses Yesus kolital bimag piabun gumei dareun.

Yesus go Galili agaig salau bigegweun.
(Matiu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

[14] Guzenaimai, Yesus go Uwait nugau Ah Wes gusig ban mui Galili agaig koli beteun. Duailel gonugau salau meun ze awarina, unum em unum donar. [15] Go umkoskos duailel agal gotulanemen zaueim Uwait nugau ze awarina, duailel unum gonugau ze doimai, Yesus nugau wanib wag muranem.

Nasaret uzanan duailel agen Yesus semuranem.
(Matiu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

[16] Guzenaimai, Yesus go getal Nasaret uzan daimai ban meun, Imabun gil zobu ebu, gonugau igul guzenaneun sul, go gotulanemen zaueim sieun. Go asaimai, Uwait nugau ze duailel amiagab nanalabun beteun. [17] Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Aisaia nugau agau oi moromen. Gonug go agau olineun memen, waipaimai, sikut guzenai dareun nanalai mareun.

[18] "Uwait nugau wes iz ibail dareu, einen, nugtal iz duailel eg wemen mui ece tamacag duailel han Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet awarabun palautilen, alemin. Ag hiacaranem zau oug danemen dudu ag hiacaranem zau oug ute, alian. Ag ameag tapeleun dudu ag ulis suban abu pian. Uwait nugtal iz palautilen, dudu salau eg mai daremen kolital imarabun, alemin. [19] Ziwas go ebu Uwait Banou nug gonugau duailel igul eg ebuan imarabun zou." *Aisaia 61:1-2*

[20] Guzenai nanalaimai, koli go agau olinaimai, gumaneun du moroimai, go betei hoboun. Go gotulai daremen duailel unum goagal amiag nug Yesus sag uligemen. [21] Gonug awareun, "Ag ulis doi darena, iz e ze nanalai marem domen. Go ze ulis petak zou."

[22] Duailel go Yesus ogusau ebuan ze naliu doimai, gonugau wanib wag moroimai, go ze naliu awareun, dabeleu asiu omen. Guzenaimai, agzozou zemenar, "Go Zosep nag ta?"

[23] Yesus nug kolital awareun, "Petak pet, ag iz go ze guzenai ailamamen, 'Na ebeu kasaranem du, na nagtal koli nait enim suban kasen.' Ag iz guzenai ailamamen. 'Go igul Kapaneam uzan igul ata atai guzenemen sul, go ig domun sul nait uzan guzenaital guzenen.' [24] Iz ag petak pet awarem, duailel go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du gonugau uzan ebu gonugau ze i duanem.

[25] Ag suban don, getal Israel agal em ebu, Elaiza dareun ziwas ebu, ipal wab ailel asiu daremen. Ziwas go ebu wai ainarai geil wasolig ze tub emes wageiman nuab tam, go ziwas ebu we ziwas banou em unum iboreun. [26] Guzenaimai, Uwait nug Elaiza Israel air tub ebu palautab tam, go Elaiza uzan tub wanib Sarepat, Saidon em go ebu, wab air tub dareun ebu palautoroun. [27] Guzenaimai, go ziwas ebu Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Elisa dareun ebu, Israel duailel asiu go ebeu leprosi mui eg mareun daremen, go du tub naliu mab tam. Neaman go tutak, Siria agaig ebuan du tutak suban meun." Yesus nug guzenai awareun.

[28] Duailel go unum gotulai daremen, go ze go doimai, aiag sisileun. [29] Goagen asaimai, Yesus suebi, uzan eiman em anegwa ebu gelez nuabun suoroi betemen. Go uzan tub em manam waugab imai betemen. Go eiman suebi, gelez nuabun aimai, imai betemen. [30] Goagen go guzenina, gonug goagal unig oug zilaraimai, waneun. Goagen go uligemen, go gusig mui, gonun, gaul pei darena, waneun.

Yesus nug du tub go wes eg mui kasoroun.
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Yesus Galili agaig Kapaneam uzan betei
dareun. Zobu tub ebu, go gonun du-
ailel Uwait nugau ze go ebu marai dareun.
32 Gonun duailel gonugau ze doimai, esilak-
inar. Einen, go du tub wanib mui guzenai
ze awarendai, donar. 33-34 Gotulanemen
zau, gonun, du tub go wes egonou ougab
dareun. Go banban pie aimai, eneun,
"Nasaret uzanan Yesus, na ig erunigabun
alem? Na ig eg migabun alem ta? Iz
na en abiu, na du naliupet tuguianau pet
Uwait nug eiman alemen." 35 Yesus nug wes
eg gusig ze aureun, "Na soen, du go utei,
alien." Wes eg go du go ougab oug dareun,
utei unabun aimai, duailel amiagab du gue
em ebu amaicaimai, go eg murab tam, gaul
utei unar.
36 Duailel ag go igul meun uligaimai, esi-
lakaimai, agzozou guzenai zeminar, "Go ein
ze? Go du gonugau gusig em ebuan wes
eg asiu gusig ze awarendai, go gonugau ze
doimai, dudu agal oiagab dacanemen utarai
unanem." 37 Guzenaimai, Yesus nugau salau
meun ze em unum iboreun.

Yesus nug duailel asiu ebeu a kasareun.
(Matiu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

38 Yesus go duailel abai agal gotulanemen
zaueim daremen utaraimai, du tub Saimon
nugau zau beteun. Saimon nugau tanau
air go ebeu enib zabeg mui, gabuai dareun.
Duailel go Yesus air go kasurabun aure-
men. 39 Yesus nug Saimon nugau tanau air
ebeu mui gabuai dareun waugab simai tapai
daimai, go ebeu gusig ze aureun. Aurina,
go ebeu pigai utei waneun. Air ebeu go
uteimai waneun, air go gue asaimai, ipal
dudu agal ee mis maimai, gumarai dareun.
40 Am nondai, dudu goagal zaiagar ebeu
eg mui Yesus waugab imarai alina, Yesus
nug ebeg sil ebeu dudu tutak tutak goa-
gal gagaliag ebu minarai, agal ebeu eg
kasarena, naliu memen. 41 Wes eg go ebeu
dudu asiu ebalagab danemen, go unum
utei wanemen. Wes eg go agen pieaimai,
enemen, "Petak, na Uwait nugau Nag."

Yesus nugau gusig ze nug wes eg agal
oiagsau tapelai maren, goagen koli aurabun
iborain tam. Einen, go abiu Yesus go Uwait
nugau Nag.

Yesus nug uzan ata atai aidaimai, Uwait nugau ze duailel unum abaimaraneu.
(Mak 1:35-39)

42 Umaseu pet, Yesus dareun uzan
uteimai, uzan tub du zepag tamacag ebu
beteun. Duailel ag go itanemen. Itanai
betei uligaimai, go go waugab betemen.
Go go waugab beteimai, goagen go utebi,
unabun iborain tam. 43 Gonug kolital
awareun, "Iz ipal uzan Uwait nugau ze
betei abai marai. Go bigegun Uwait nug
iz palautilen, alemin."
44 Guzenaimai, Zudia agaig gotulane-
men zaueim unum, Uwait nugau ze betei
abaimareun.

5

Yesus gonugau tapaimarabun dudu egareun.

1 Gil tub ebu, Yesus go Galili Ze Unig,
(go ze unig gonugau wanib tub Genesaret)
go go ze gasag tapai darena, duailel go
Uwait nugau ze marena, duabun, Yesus
susuorona, go holoi holoi ze gasag beteun.
2 Yesus go tebil aliag go ze gasag us nogoug
ebu daremen uligeun. Go tebil atag dudu
go tebil wageiman nuanaimai, goagal karuk
wanemen zo ulusai daremen. 3 Yesus nug
Saimon nugau tebil wag simai, Saimon au-
reun, tebil ze unig ebu suoraba, betabun
aureun. Guzenaimai, go gue tebil go eiman
simai hoboimai, duailel Uwait nugau ze
marai dareun.
4 Yesus nug duailel Uwait nugau ze marai
daimai, Saimon aureun, "Tebil ze unig ban
ula oi beteiban, nait zaunar abai koli karuk
wanemen zo amahaimai, karuk umamen."
5 Saimon nug Yesus kolital aureun,
"Dubanou Ban, ulis umaum ig karuk
wanemen zo hemun hemun, ig karuk
ginam tub wab tam. Ulis na anem, gonun,
iz kolital hiai." 6 Yesus nugau ze sesamorai,
goagal karuk wanemen zo hina, nuna,
karuk asiu go zo oug kameun, wabun
iborain tam, agal zo bigag amoroi eun.
7 Guzenina, goagen zaiagar tebil tub ebu
daremen ularena, alemen. Go zo karuk
asiu mui patai keuina, go tebil aliag ebu
karuk asiu pet usaleun, karuk agal uhu
nug go tebil ze unig oug nuamoroi eun.
8-9 Saimon-Pita go karuk go uligaimai,
banban umineun. Gonug go igul uligaimai,
go Yesus waugab zoimai, taubibiaimai,
Yesus aureun, "Dubanou Ban, na iz utilai,
alien. Einen, iz igul eg manem du."
Gonugau zaugul ereg daremen, go mui

ereg go igul uligaimai, banban uminemen.
[10] Zebedi nugau gelegul aliag, Zems zaug
Zon dual, go Saimon dual ereg aidanemen,
go igul uligaimai, esilakinar. Yesus nug
Saimon-Pita aureun, "Na umin ien, na e
karuk ulis om sul, aiu ses na duailel guzenai
imaramam."
[11] Guzenaimai, go goagal tebil go ze gasag
oi betei maimai, go ecesab unum uteimai,
go Yesus sesamorai wanemen.

Yesus nug du tub ebeu leprosi mui suban meun.
(Matiu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

[12] Ziwas tub ebu, Yesus go ban uzan tub
beteun. Go uzan du tub ebeu eg leprosi
mui dareun. Go du go alai Yesus peimai,
taubibiaimai, Yesus aureun, "Dubanou Ban,
na izal sui eg oiai milabun iboin, bo, nait
dabeleu eiman guzenen. Na iz kasilemen,
iz naliu manai." [13] Yesus nug bisou peimai,
du gonugau gagalig pataimai, aureun, "Izan
aizem, na naliu mamam." Ziwas go ebutal,
du gonugau leprosi sug unar. [14] Yesus nug
du go gusig ze aureun, "Iz e igul guzenem
na betei ipal duailel i awaren. Bo, na
Uwait ula dacaneun du waugab beteimai,
nait enim naliu usaleun abai moromen,
peizamau. Peizaba, na Moses nugau kasai
ze sesamoraiba, egun oimai, Uwait ulagwag
moromen, go petak duailel unum abiu ma-
mam, na koli naliu usalemen.
[15] Du go Yesus nug ze aureun sesamorab
tam, go beteimai, duailel unum awareun.
Duailel asiu go ze go doimai, go Yesus gonu-
gau ze duabun mui, agal ebeu kasarabun
han, alemen. [16] Yesus nug Uwait aurabun
go em duailel i dacanemen ebu beteimai,
Uwait auraneu.

Yesus nug du tub arab ebeg noumeun, unabun iborain tam, kasoroun.
(Matiu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

[17] Gil tub ebu, Yesus go Uwait nugau
ze duailel marena marena, Parisi dudu
banban ipal mui kasai ze tapaimaranemen
dudu mui, go unum Galili agaig ebuan
mui, Zudia agaig ebuan han, Zerusalem ban
uzanan mui ereg alaimai, go go ebu hoboi
daremen. Banou nugau gusig Yesus ebu
dareun, go duailel ebeu mui, kasarabun
iboin. [18] Guzenendai, ipal dudu agen du tub
biz ebu maimai, Yesus waugab gamacaimai
alemen. Go du gonugau enib unum
noumeun, go usai unabun iborain tam. Go
du go gamacaimai, Yesus zaueim dareun
ebu waugab si maporoi. [19] Zaueim duailel
asiu darena, go zau og eiman siabun iborain
tam. Guzenaimai, dudu goagen zau zag
pazawa wag simai, go zau zag bigacaimai,
go wageiman ebeu du go Yesus tapai
dareun ebu waugab mina, noun. [20] Yesus
nug agal oiagab petak emen uligaimai, go
ebeu du go aureun, "Zai, nait igul eg zilagai
mizem."
[21] Go Parisi dudu mui kasai ze
tapaimaranemen dudu han agzozou
dabilemenin, "E ein igul? E ein du nug
Uwait nugau pip ou? Em ebuan du tub nug
go igul eg zilagai abun iborain tam. Uwait
nugtal petak go igul eg zilagai marabun
iboin."
[22] Yesus goagal dabeleu oiagab oug abiu
maimai, awareun, "Ag agal oiagab oug
einen go dabeleu oi daremen? [23] Iz ein ze
mabun iboin, ein ze mabun iborain tam?
'Nait igul eg zilagai mizem,' iz guzenai ze-
mai ta, 'Na asaimai, unamam,' iz guzenai
zemai ta? Iz ein ze zemai, ag agal oiagab
iz en petak amamen? [24] Bo, ag Du Nugau
Nag go wanib mui, go e em ebuan igul eg
zilagabun iboin abiu mabun iz guzenai."
Guzenaimai, gonug go du gonugau ebeg
arab noumeun aureun, "Izan aizem, na
asaimai, nait biz oiba, nait uzan alien!"
[25] Yesus nug du go guzenai aurina, go pi-
gai asaimai, duailel unum gotulai daremen
amiagab go gonugau biz oimai, Uwait ulag-
wag moroimai, gonugau uzan unar. [26] Go
wanena, go duailel go unum esilakaimai,
uminaimai, go Uwait nugau wanib wag
maimai, enemen, "Ig ulis igul tub atai
uligem."

Liwai go Yesus sesamorai unar.
(Matiu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

[27] Go igul guzenaimai, Yesus go beteimai,
du tub wanib Liwai go duailel agal *takis*
aiwag waneun, gonugau salau pataneun
zaueim hoboi darena, uligeun. Yesus
nug Liwai aureun, "Na alai, iz sesamilen."
[28] Guzenai aurina, Liwai asaimai, esab unum
uteimai, Yesus sesamorai unar.
[29] Ziwas tub ebu, Liwai go Yesus dual
gonugau zaueim beteimai, ee zai daremen.
Gonugau zaueim gonugau salau zaugul mui
ipal dudu abai mui gotulaimai, Yesus dual
ee zemen. [30] Ipal Parisi dudu mui kasai
ze tapaimaranemen dudu goagen ze asiu

maimai, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu
kanabaremen, “Ag einen aiwag wanemen
dudu mui dudu igul eg macanemen abai
ereg ee zemen?”
31 Yesus go ze doimai, go nug kolital
awareun, “Dudu go ebeu tamacag, go ebeu
kasaraneun du waugab i bitanemen. Du
in go ebeu a sag go ebeu kasaraneun du
waugab bitaneu. 32 Guzenai sul, iz duailel
igul naliu macanemen ularabun alab tam.
Iz duailel igul eg macanemen goagal oiagab
ailabun alemin.”

Ee ur mabun nugau ze.
(Matiu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Dudu ipal agen Yesus kanaboromen,
“Zon nugau tapaimaraneun dudu go
umtabag ee i zanem. Go ebu Uwait sag aurai
dacanem. Parisi agal tapaimaranemen
dudu, mui go guzental guzenanem. Bo,
nait tapaimaranemen dudu go ee mui ze
mui asiu zanem. Go einen guzenanemen?”
34 Yesus nug kolital awareun, “Air tub du
wabun ziwas ebu, du daba, gonugau zaugul
alai dabiag, ee ur maneu ta? Iz petak
awarem, Go igul i guzenamau. 35 Bo, aiu
ses go du air wabun, go dudu ipal agen go
ebalagab imai wanebiag, go petak go ziwas
ebu, go ee ur mamam.”
36 Guzenaimai, go nug tub tatau ze
awareun, “Du tub nug gonugau tibur galau
muz bigagaba, go gonugau tibur galau awau
ebuan tibur galau zig ginampet kuataimai,
muz ebu i sopuai macaneu. Du tub nug
go igul guzenamau, gonugau tibur galau
awau egwaimai, go tibur galau zig awau
ginampet, tibur galau muz dual naliu i
usalamau. 37 Du tub nug wain ze awau
meme galau muz ebu i goriai mahaneu.
Go guzenamau, wain ze awau go siwalkuk
aimai, muz meme galau bigagaimai, wain
ze em ebu esikai numau. Meme galau go
mui zilagamau. 38 Wain ze awau go meme
galau awau ebu goriai memen, naliupet
damau. 39 Du tub go wain ze muzin zaneu,
go awau utaneu. Go enanem, ‘Muzin go
naliupet.’ ”

6

Zuda agal Imabun Ziwas go Ginam Zobu ebu.

1 Ginam Zobu tub Imanem Ziwas ebu,
Yesus go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai
ereg, wit wai ula eiman betemen. Gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu agen wit dab oimai,
ugaimai, zai zai betemen. 2 Parisi dudu
ipal agen uligaraimai, enemen, “Ag einen
Imabun Ziwas ebu salau memen? Go ag
Moses nugau kasai ze eg wai memen.”
3 Yesus nug kolital awareun, “Ag Devit
gonugau alalanemen dudu abai ereg we wa-
garina, Uwait ulagwag macanemen ebuan
bret zemen, ag abiu ta, ag go i abiu? 4 Go
Uwait nugau zaueim simai, go *bret* Uwait
ulagwag muranemen biz ebu dareun oimai,
gonugau dudu abai ereg zemen. Go gaul
dudu agen zabun iboin tam. Uwait ula
danemen dudu agen sag zanemen. Bo,
Devit nug gonugau dudu abai ereg zemen.
Ag go sikut nanalab tam ta?” 5 Guzenaimai,
Yesus nug awareun, “Du Nugau Nag, nug-
tal go imabun ziwas gumaneu, go ein igul
guzenabun iboin.”

Yesus nug du tub ebeg noumeun kasai meun.
(Matiu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Ginam Zobu Imabun Ziwas tub ebu,
Yesus go gotulanemen zaueim simai, Uwait
nugau ze duailel marai dareun. Du tub
gonugau ebeg tubaim noumeun mui go
gue gotulanemen zaueim dareun. 7 Darena,
ipal Parisi dudu mui kasai ze tapaimarane-
men dudu abai ereg Yesus enibwag ze
mabun go du kasaba, piabun en gumei
daremen. 8 Yesus go dudu goagal dabeleu
abiu maimai, go ebeg noumeun du aureun,
“Na usaiba, duailel amiagab alen” Go du
usaimai, duailel amiagab alai tapai dareun.
9 Guzenina, Yesus nug Parisi dudu
awareun, “Iz ag en kanabem, igual kasai
ze nug Imabun Ziwas ebu igul naliu mabun
emen ta, igul eg marabun emen? Du tub
kasurai ta, eg murai?”
10 Guzenaimai, Yesus nug duailel unum
uliag araimai, du go aureun, “Nait eben
henen.” Du go aureun sul guzenina, gonu-
gau ebeg naliu kolital getal naliu dareun
sul usaleun. 11 Bo, Yesus nug go guzenina,
uligaimai, dudu banban go aiag sisil ina,
agzozou Yesus webiag, noumabun ze pate-
men.

Yesus nug gonugau ze oi aidabun dudu begurug sag egareun.
(Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Ziwas tub ebu, umaum Yesus go Uwait
aurabun manam ebu simai Uwait aurai
dareun. 13 Umaseu, gonugau tapaimara-
neun dudu ularena, alina, dudu begurug
sag egareun. Guzenai egaraimai, Uwait
nugau ze emgasag oi aidabun dudu wa-
nimag mareun. 14-16 Dudu go egareun, goagal
wanimag gue: Saimon (Yesus nug go wanib
tub Pita meun), gonugau amagul Andru,
Zems, gonugau amag Zon mui, Pilip, Bar-
tolomiu, Matiu, Tomas, tub Zems (Alpius
nugau nag), tub Saimon (go ug tub wanib
Serot ebuan), Zudas (Zems nugau nag), tub
Zudas Iskariot gonug Yesus gonugau iwai
zaugul agal ebeagab mareun.

Yesus nug duailel asiu kasareun.
(Matiu 4:23-25)

17-18 Yesus gonugau ze oi aidabun dudu
egaraimai, go noi, em urun ebu gonu-
gau tapaimaraneun duailel asiu abai ereg
ipal duailel asiu, Zudia agaig ebuan mui,
Zerusalem uzanan mui, Tair uzanan han,
Saidon uzanan mui, go em unum gonun
alai gotulai daremen ebu noun. Go duailel
go gonugau ze duabun alemen, ipal duailel
ebeu eg mui, wes eg mui unum Yesus nug
kasareun. 19 Duailel goagen gonugau tibur
galau pataimai, naliu usalanem. Gonugau
gusig go eiman beteimai, duailel ebeu mui
naliu usalanem.

Yesus nug oiagab naliu usalabun en ze awareun.
(Matiu 5:1-12)

20 Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun
dudu uligaraimai, awareun, "Inen duailel
ag abiu agtal agal doropag gusig mab tam,
agtal igul naliupet mab tam, ag oiagab nal-
iupet damamen. Uwait nug ag gumaraneu.
21 Ei, ag go don, inen duailel ag Uwait
nugau igul naliupet wabun salau gusig
macanemen ag oiagab naliupet damamen.
Einen, Uwait agal salau memen uligaimai,
isanaramau.

Ei, ag go don, ulis ag weinai daremen, ag
agal oiagab naliu usalai dareu. Aiu ses ag
siksikamamen.

22 Aiu ses, ag Du Nugau Nag sesamorai
aidaremen, duailel agen ag en aiagsisi-
laimai, agal wanimag eg wai mamam, go
guzenebi, ag agal oiagab naliu usalamau.
23 Go igul ag ebalagab guzenebi, ag oiagab
eg i umau, oiagab naliu maimai, siksika-
mamen. Einen, ag go igul guzenama-
men, Uwait nug ece ipal naliupet usalai
mareun Mesgai wag dareu aiu ses umamen.
Getal agal embigeg Uwait nugau ze doimai,
awaranemen dudu go igul eg go ebalagab
guzenaital guzenemen."

Yesus nug oiagab eg usalabun en ze mareun.

24 Yesus nug kolital eneun, "Ag duailel ag
ulis esab asiu mui, ag ulis suban siksik an,
aiu ses ag tamacag damamen.
25 Ag duailel ag ulis ee asiu zemen, biguiag
zuaneu, aiu ses ag we ugaramau.

Ag duailel ag ulis siksikaimai daremen,
aiu ses ag oiagab weinai mui damamen.
26 Ag ulis suban daremen. Dudu ipal
go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen
dudu darem anem. Go polu ze maranem.
Bo, agal embigeg agen agal ze petak aimai
dabilaimai, goagal wanimag wag marane-
men. Ulis, duailel agen agal wanimag wag
macanem, go naliu tam. Ag bisomagar, aiu
ses ag uhu banou umamen."

Yesus nug duailel agal iwai zaiagar abai ereg suban dabun en awareun.
(Matiu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 Yesus nug kolital eneun, "Ag go don,
agal iwai zaiagar abai i iwaiman. Duailel
agen agal enimag ebu polu ze mebiag, agen
igul naliu go duailel ebalagab mamamen.
28 Ag go dudu agen ag eg marabun aidanem,
agen suban dabun ze awaran. Ag go dudu
agen ag eg marabun aidabi, agen Uwait
auran, Uwait nug go dudu isanaramau.
29 Bo, du tub nug nait siben naliu eiman
waba, koli kekulemen, siben nanaceiman
moromena, wamau. Du tub nug nait tibur
galau wagan uba, na galinien. Utemen, nait
tibur galau tub mui umau. 30 Du tub nug
nait esab wabun aba, na i galinen. Na go
moren. Du tub nug nait esab oi unaba, koli
mizabun i auren. 31 Ein igul naliu dudu ipal
agen ag ebalagab mabun dabelebiag, agen
go igul naliu dudu ipal ebalagab guzental
guzenaramamen.

32 Dudu ipal agen, ag en oiagab noume-
biag, agen mui koli go dudu en sag oiagab
noumamau. Guzenamamen, Uwait nug ag
tub ece naliu maramau ta? Igul eg macane-
men dudu mui ag guzental guzenanemen.
33 Ag dudu ipal igul naliu tub ag ebalagab

mebiag, agen mui ag naliu gumaramamen, ein ece naliu umamen? Dudu igul eg macanemen ag mui go igul guzental guzenanemen. [34] Ag du tub agal ece muranemen, agal dabeleu go gue esab kolital maramau, anemen ein ece naliu Uwait nug ag maramau? Igul eg macaneu du mui go du tub esab muraneu, gonugau dabeleu, du go nug esab koli murabun en dabilaneu. [35] Ag go igul uteiban, agal iwai zaiagar en oigab noumaimai, suban isanaramamen. Ag igul naliu agal iwai zaiagar ebalagab macan. Ag dudu esab maraiban, kolital goagen agal esab koli marabun en i dabilan. Ag guzenamamen, aiu ses ag ece banou umamen, ag Uwait Ban nugau gelegul pet damamen. Uwait go dudu ece gaul maraneun, agen go i auranemen. Dudu naliu mui, dudu eg abai ereg, Uwait nugtal subantal gumiganeu. [36] Agal memeag, Uwait nug ipal duailel en ougab siksikaneu pet, ag mui dudu ipal en oiagab siksikaba, isanaramau."

Agen dudu ipal agal igul, agal dabeleu eiman i sisiaran.
(Matiu 7:1-5)

[37] Yesus nug kolital eneun, "Ag dudu ipal agal igul i sisiamamen. Ag guzenamamen, Uwait nug mui agal igul i sisiamau. Ag du tub nugau igul eg i pian. Ag guzenamamen, Uwait nug mui agal igul eg i pimau. Ag du tub nugau igul eg utebi, Uwait nug agal igul eg utei maramau. [38] Ag dudu ipal esab maranemen sul, Uwait nug ag esab maramau. Ag dudu esab asiu marebi, Uwait nug mui ag kolital esab asiu maramau. Gonug agal zo oug kolital esab asiu zulagaba, zo kapaba, kolital esab asiu zo oug zulagaba, agal zo kapamau. Ag esab asiu umamen. Ag dudu ipal ebalagab ein igul macanemen sultal, Uwait nug ag ebalagab mui guzental guzenamau."

[39] Yesus nug tatau ze tub awareun. "Du tub ameg tapeleun, gonug du tub ameg tapeleun zaug abu abai murabun iboin ta, tam ta? Go dudu aliag amiag tapeleun zaug zaug auramau, zaug dual eregtal ob oug alai numam. [40] Mogoi tub go gonugau tapaimoroun du zilaorabun iborain tam. Go aiu ses ze unum doimai, suban sesamoramau, petak go gonugau tapaimoroun du sul usalamau.

[41] Na einen zaun nugau ameg ebu esues ginampet oi abun uligem? Nait amen ebu a tatau dareu na piab tam ta? [42] Nait amen ebu a tatau banou darendai, na erunai nait zaun nugau ameg ebu esues oi abun aurem. Na polumaranemen du, amegai a tatau banou nait amen ebu dareu oi heiba, kolital naliu abu uligaimai, petak zaun nugau ameg ebu esues dareu go oi hei moren."

A dab naliu mui, a dab eg mui.
(Matiu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

[43] Yesus nug awareun, "A naliu dacaneu, go dab eg i useg macaneu. A eg go dab naliu i useg macaneu. [44] A unum dareu, goagal dab ata atain useg macaneu. Wain dab go gaen zabub ebu i useg macaneu. Dudu ag sabug dab ebulig ziu ebuan wanemen ta? Tam pet tam. [45] Du naliu go gonugau dabeleu naliu mui go ze naliu gonugau ougab oug usalai zuna, ze macaneun. Du eg go gonugau dabeleu eg mui go ze eg macaneu. Ein dabeleu gonugau ougab oug daneu, go usalai zuna, gonugau ogusau eiman ze macaneu."

Zau mabun igul aliag.
(Matiu 7:24-27)

[46] Yesus nug kolital eneun, "Ag einen, iz 'Dubanou Ban, Dubanou Ban.' ailanemen? Ag einen izal ze i sesamoranemen? [47] Ag go don! Du tub go iz waiab alaimai, izal ze doimai, sesamoraneu. Iz gonugau igul ag ebalagab abai maremin, pimamen. [48] Go du izal ze doimai, sesamoraneu, go igul go enai. Du tub go zau mabun aimai, amegai ob elei noi beteimai, aiwag peimai, zau sanag gusig eun. Ze banou noimai, zewei banou noun, go zau go gusig dareun. Einen, go aiwag ebu zau sanag heun. [49] Du tub go izal ze doimai, sesamorab tam, go enai, go zau us nogoug ebu zau ob eleimai, zau sanag heun, go zau gusig hiab tam. Ze banou noimai, zewei banou noun, zau go unum zewei nug oi waneun. Du go Uwait nugau ze doimai, i sesamoraneu."

7

Yesus nug du tub kasai meun.

[1] Yesus go Uwait nugau ze duailel unum marai poaimai, go Galili ze gasag Kapaneam uzan beteun. [2] Go uzan du tub, go malai dudu agal gumaraneun du banou, nugau salau du go ebeu mui. Gonugau salau du

gonugau salau ze aurina, suban sesamoraneu. Gonun, gonugau du banou go en
ougab noumeun. Go du ebeu banou oimai,
noumabun ina, go du banou go gonugau
salau du en bisou peun. 3 Guzenaimai, go
du banou go Yesus Kapaneam uzan zoimai
dareun ze doimai, gonug ipal Zuda agal
dudu banban palautarendai, alai gonugau
salau du kasabun aurabun betemen. 4 Dudu
goagen Yesus waugab simai, ze gusig au-
remen, "Du gonug ig suban gumiganeu
gonugau salau du noumamoroi, gonun, na
beteimai, kasoren. 5 Go ig Zuda duailel
suban isaniganeu. Gonugtal igual gotu-
laimai, Uwait nugau ulagwag murabun zau
mai migeun."

6 Guzenaimai, Yesus go du banou nugau
salau dudu sesamarai beteun. Uzan go
waugab betena, go du banou nug, Yesus ze
guzenai palautai moroun, "Dubanou Ban, iz
igul eg macanem du, gonun, na izal zaueim
i alen. 7 Iz du eg, gonun, iz na wautab
bitabun iborain tam. Bo, na onsau eim sag
ze memen, izal salau du go naliu usalamau.
8 Iz mui dudu banban agal piagsal dacanem.
Ipal malai dudu go izal pisal dacanemen.
Izal malai du tub auranem, 'Na e alen,'
aurina, alaneu, tub auranem, 'Na ulib e
beten,' aurina, bitaneu. Izal salau du 'Na e
salau men,' aimai aurina, salau macaneu."

9 Yesus go ze go doimai, go esilakeun.
Go koli kekulaimai, go duailel go sesamorai
betemen awareun, "Iz petak pet awarem, iz
Israel du tub e du sul gonugau ougab petak
eun i pemin." 10 Go dudu goagal banou nug
palautareun go koli betemen, salau du go
naliu usaleun pemen.

Yesus nug Nein uzanan mogoi noumeun usai meun.

11 Ziwas mazicina, Yesus uzan tub wanib
Nein, go uzan beteun. Gonugau tapaimara-
neun dudu abai ereg ipal duailel asiu abai
ereg betemen. 12 Yesus go uzan gilan
og waugab go darena, du tub noumeun
imai alemen, Du noumeun gonugau anag,
mogoi tub tamacag, gonugau mogoi go
tutak, gonugau gamu mui getal noumeun.
Go uzanan duailel asiu go air dual ereg
sesamorai alemen. 13 Dubanou Ban go air
go uligaimai, bisou peun. Go air go aureun,
"Na i manilmen."

14 Yesus go du go noumeun waugab
beteimai, du noumeun biz ebu ebeg meun.
Guzenina, du noumeun go dudu agen biz
mui gamacai alemen go ebu tapai dare-
men. Yesus nug eneun, "Mogoi, iz aizem,
na asen." 15 Go du noumeun koli usaimai,
gonugau biz ebu hoboi daimai, go zeze
meun. Guzenina, Yesus nug mogoi go imai
aimai, gonugau anag moroun.

16 Guzenina, duailel unum uminaimai,
Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag moroimai,
goagen enemen, "Uwait nugau ze doimai,
awaraneun du tub ig ula aleun. Uwait
gonugau duailel isanarabun aleun."
17 Duailel go Zudia agaigan mui ipal
em Zudia pezoroan mui uzan ata atai
wanemen, agen go igul Yesus nug salau
meun ze marai marai aidarenar.

Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon nug gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu aliag Yesus waugab palautareun.

(Matiu 11:2-19)

18-19 Zon nugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen
Yesus nugau igul unum Yesus nug meun
uligaimai, Zon alai auremen. Aurina,
Zon nug gonugau tapaimaraneun du aliag,
Yesus waugab palautarena, guzenai kan-
abai awaremen, "Dudu agen du tub banou
alamau emen. Na go du ta, ta, ig du tub aiu
ses alamau gumamam ta?"

20 Go dudu agen Yesus waugab alaimai,
kanabemen, "Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon nug
ig na en kanabizabun palautigeun, 'Na alai
Israel duailel imarabun alemen ta, ig du tub
alamau gumamam?' "

21 Ziwas go ebu Yesus nug duailel asiu
ebeu eg mui kasareun. Wes eg mui dudu
unum kasareun. Dudu ipal ameag tapeleun
mui amiag oiteun, go koli em pemen.
22 Guzenaimai, Yesus nug koli go dudu aliag
awareun, "Ag ein ze domen, agal amiag
nug ein igul pemenin go unum, koli betei
Zon auran. Ameag tapeleun dudu go koli-
tal ameag oitaba, em pimamen. Aramag
egugweun dudu ag abu aidamamen. Dudu
ebeu leprosi mui ag kolital naliu usalem.
Dabuiag utub dudu ag kolital ze suban dom.
Noumemen dudu ag kolital awau asamam.
Aunagul dudu ag Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet
dom. 23 In du go iz en ougab petak anem,
go gusig tapai damau, go du gonugau ougab
naliu usalamau." 24 Yesus nug Zon nugau ze
duailel gotulai daremen ebu awareun, "Ag
du tamacag uzan em ula ebu Zon waugab

ein esab piabun betemenin? Ag waliwal tub
wol nug patena piabun betemenin ta? 25 Ag
ein betei pemenin? Ag du tub naliu maimai
dareun betei pemenin ta? Dudu ag tibur
galau tibur galau naliu mui, ag ecesab asiu
mui han, ag uzan zau naliu ebu danemen.
26 Ag iz ailan, ag ein piabun betemenin?
Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du tub
ta? Go petak pet. Iz petak awarem go Uwait
nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du. Gonug
ipal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen
dudu zilarai dareu. 27 Zon go du getal Uwait
nugau ze nug aneun, 'Uwait nug eneun

"Iz izal ze oi awarabun du palautem, amegai
alai, nait abu tuguiai kalai mizamau." ' *Malakai 3:1*

28 Iz ag petak pet awarem, Zon nug e
em ebuan duailel unum zilarai dareu. Bo,
du in go Uwait nugau ameg ebu wanib
ulagwag tamacag, gonug eneu, 'Uwait izal
gumilaneu du banou, iz go pigsal darem' go
du nug Zon zilacoroi dareu."

29 Duailel unum go ze doimai, ipal duailel
abai ereg, ipal aiwag wanemen dudu abai
ereg, agen enemen, "Petak Uwait nugau
igul tuguianau pet." Getal, ag Zon nug ze zi-
wareun, gonun, ag guzen anemen. 30 Parisi
dudu mui, kasai ze tapaimaranemenin
dudu abai ereg, ag Uwait nugau igul naliu
sesamorabun utanemen. Guzenaimai, Zon
nug ze ziwabun awarina, utemen.

31 Yesus nug duailel awareun, "Iz ulisan
duailel ein sul anai? Iz agal igul ein sul
anai? 32 Ag geleagar ginaginam agen em no-
goug ebu hoboi daimai, ipal geleagar abai
ereg onaimai guzenai agag ularamam, 'Ig
air wanemen pulel huemun, bo, ag ilanab
tam.' 'Ig du noumaneun kabal wemun, bo,
ag manilmab tam.' 33 Ze ziwaraneun du, Zon
zoimai, ipal ziwas ebu, go ee mui wain ze
mui i zaneu. Guzenina, goagen auremen,
'Zon go wes eg mui,' emen. 34 Du Nugau
Nag alaimai, go wain ze ee mui zinarai, agen
enemen, 'E du uligan, go bo sul ee asiu
zaneu. Go aiwag wanemen dudu mui igul
eg macanemen dudu abai ereg, ee zaneu.'
35 Uwait nugau Ah Wes omen duailel ag
petak Uwait nugau dabeleu naliu go abiu
mamamen."

Abuan air tub nugau ze sous naliupet oimai, Yesus nugau arab uluseun.

36 Parisi du tub nug, Yesus gonugau za-
ueim ee zabun imai beteun. Yesus go za-
ueim go beteimai, ee zabun hoboun. 37 Go
uzanan air tub go igul eg mui daneun.
Gonug Yesus Parisi du nugau zaueim ee
zaizai dareu ze doimai, go gunip tub naliu
ze sous naliu zoun oimai, aleun. 38 Air go
zoimai, Yesus waugab tapai daimai, weinai
dareun. Gonugau ameg ilau nug Yesus
nugau arab ebu noun. Nuna, gonugau
gagalig ulig uiaban sil go ameg ilau Yesus
nugau arab ebu gules aimai, gonugau arab
zukzukaimai, ze sous go oimai, Yesus nugau
arab ebu esikeun.

39 Guzenina, go Parisi du go peimai,
dabeleun, 'E du go Uwait nugau ze doimai,
awaraneun du zob, go abe meu zob, air go
inug go pateu. Go abiu mamau air go gue
abu ebuan air.'

40 Yesus nug go Parisi du nugau dabeleu
abiu maimai, eneun, "Saimon, iz ze tub
aizamoroi." Saimon nug koli Yesus aureun,
"Dubanou Ban nait ze ailemen, duai."

41 Yesus nug guzenai aureun, "Du aliag go
beteimai, du tub ebu aiwag oimai, auremen
'Nait aiwag ameg aiu ses koli mizamam.' Du
tub go aiwag handret tabkuai (500) sag oun,
du tub nug mui guzental go aiwag houhou
tabkuai (50) sag oun. 42 Goagen koli gonugau
aiwag murabun iborain tam, gonun, go
aiwag atag pateun du nug awareun, 'Ag go
aiwag en i dabelen, iz gaul patem.' Go
dudu aliag, inug go go du en ougab banou
noumeun?"

43 Saimon nug koli guzeneun, "Izal
dabeleu go du go aiwag asiu handret
tabkuai (500) sag oun."

Yesus nug koli Saimon aureun, "Na go ze
petak pet anem."

44 Guzenaimai, Yesus nug air go dareun
eiman kekulaimai, Saimon aureun, "Na e
air amen nug uligem ta? Iz nait zaueim
zomin, na izal aram ulusabun ze i milem,
bo, e air go ameg ilau nug izal aram ulu-
saimai, gonugau gagalig uligsil guleseun.
45-46 Na iz nait zaueim imailai zomen na iz
zukzuk ilab tam, e air nug iz zuna, go nug
izal aram zukzukaimai, utilab tam. Na
ze sous izal gagali ebu esikab tam, bo, e
air nug izal aram ze sous naliu sil unum
ziwileun. 47 Gonun, ulis iz aizem, gonugau
igul eg asiu macaneu, izan gonugau igul
eg unum zilagai morom. Einen, gonugau

ougab iz en noumeun. Bo, du in go igul
eg ginampet meun, izan gonugau igul eg
zilagai moromin. Gonug iz en ougab oug
ginamtal noumeun."
48 Guzenaimai, Yesus nug abu ebuan air
go aureun, "Izan nait igul eg unum zilagai
mizem."
49 Dudu ipal go ereg go dual ee zai dare-
men go ze doimai, agzozou zeminar, "E du
in, go igul eg zilagai marabun, iborain ta?"
50 Yesus nug air go aureun, "Nait ounab
iz en petak emen, gonun, na koli naliu
usalemen. Gonugun, ulis nait ounab iau
holanau mui alien."

8

Ailel ipal Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu abai ereg isanarai betemen.

1 Ziwas tub ebu, Yesus go gonugau
tapaimaraneun dudu begurug go ban uzan
mui uzan ginaginam mui beteimai, Uwait
nugau ze duailel maremenin. 2 Ziwas go
ebu, wes eg ipal ailel agal oiagab oug dareun
Yesus nug oi aleun. Air tub gonugau wanib
Maria go Magdala uzanan Yesus nug wes eg
kwali oi ai moroun. 3 Du tub gonugau wanib
Kusa, go Herot nugau zau gumaneun du.
Herot go gue emgasag gumaneun du banou.
Go du nugau wau gonugau wanib Zoana
mui, air tub wanib Susana mui, ailel ipal
han, go Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu
abai ereg sesamaraimai, wanemen. Go ailel
agen agal aiwag mui, ecesab mui, oimai,
Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu abai ereg
isanarai wanemen.

Du ee ug ougem heun.
(Matiu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4-5 Duailel uzan ata atai ebuan Yesus
waugab alemen unum alai gotulina, Yesus
nug tatau ze tub awareun, "Du tub ee ug
iabun gonugau ougem beteun. Ee ug ipal
abu ebu alai noun. Guzenina, dudu agen
tapaimemen, meg asiu zoimai egei zemen.
6 Ee ug ipal em ai ebu alai noun. Go ee ug
walu zoun. Go em ze tamacag. Guzenaimai,
go ee ug walu zoimai, noumemen. 7 Ee ug
ipal ebgeleu kulam ziu oug noimai, walu
zoun. Kulam nug oi zendai, suban tapabun
iborain tam. 8 Ee ug ipal em naliupet ebu
alai noun. Ee ug go em naliu ebu alai noun,
go ee ug naliupet walu zoun. Walu zoimai,
go useg asiu manar, ipal useg 100 manar."
Yesus guzenaimai, duailel awareun, "Du-
ailel ag dabuig a aba, ag go tatau ze doimai,
zebigeg abiu mamamen!"

Yesus nugtal nug nugau tatau ze zebigeg aneun.
(Matiu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen
tatau ze zebigeg go erunai ina. 10 Gonug koli
awareun, "Uwait nug duailel gumarabun
igul getal wageimai dareun. Ulis ag izal
tapaimaranemin dudu, gonun, zebigeg go i
marem. Ipal duailel ag tatau ze sag duane-
men
Gonugun, ag amiag nug piab piab emen, bo,
suban i pemen. Ag ze dabuiag nug
duaneu duaneu, bo, ag go zebigeg i
abiu." *Aisaia 6:9*

Yesus nug ee ug nugau tatau ze en zebigeg awareun.
(Matiu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 Yesus nug guzeneun, "Go tatau ze
gonugau zebigeg enai Go ee ug, go Uwait
nugau ze. 12 Ipal ee ug abu ebu noun, go enai
duailel go Uwait nugau ze doimai, Wes eg
nug zoimai, agal oiagab an ze oi waneun.
Gonugau dabeleu, go guzenai, ag oiagab
petak i mebiag, Uwait nug ag kolital i igara-
mau. 13 Ipal ee ug aimar ebu noun, go enai,
duailel ze doimai, siksikinar. Ee ug ginib em
oug nuab tam. Gonugau zebigeg enai, agal
oiagab petak emen, gue ginampet. Uhu
ziwas tub ebu, ag Uwait nugau ze utama-
men. 14 Ipal ee ug ebgeleu kulam ziu oug
noun, go enai, duailel ze doimai, betei betei
beteimai, uhu ata atai oimai, oiagab eg uba
ta, em ebuan esab mui ereg, em ebuan
igul mui ereg, uligaimai, siksikaimai, Uwait
nugau ze dabuiag sikamau. Guzenaimai, go
ee ug salau naliu tam. Tam. Ag Uwait nugau
ze unum utamamen. 15 Go ee ug em nali-
upet ebu noun, go gonugau zebigeg enai,
duailel ze doimai, gusig patemen, goagal
oiagab petak eun. Ag gusig damamen. Go
guzenai, ag ee ug useg naliu maneu sul asiu
mamamen."

Al mis oug wageimai macanemen.
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 Yesus nug koli eneun, "Du tub nug al
usaimai, mis oug ta, biz pigsal i macaneu.
Go al usaimai, wag asai mina, dudu ipal
zaueim alaimai, al go pianem. 17 Ein ece agal

oiagab oug wageimai dareu unum araog zumau. Ein ece dudu agen kulai macanemen
unum al hilanau ebu zuba, dudu pimam.
18 Ag suban danemen, ze go don. Bo, du
tub go ipal dabeleu naliu mui, go du Uwait
nug ipal dabeleu naliu morou. Bo, du in go
dabeleu naliu tamacag, gonugau dabeleu
izatal dabeleu naliu mui aneu, Uwait nug
gonugau dabeleu ginampet patai dareu go
unum koli ebegalaumau."

Yesus nugau anag, amagul abai ereg go piabun zomen.
(Matiu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Ziwas go ebu, Yesus nugau anag, am-
agul abai ereg, Yesus piabun alemen. Go
ebu duailel asiu gotulai daremen, gonun, go
Yesus waugab siabun iborain tam. Gonun,
goagen zau og tapai daremen. 20 Dudu
ipal agen piaraimai, betei, Yesus aure-
men, "Nait anan, amaiar abai ereg, na
peizabun alemen, uzaneim tapai darem."
21 Go guzenai aurina, Yesus nug koli go
duailel awareun, "Inen duailel ag Uwait
nugau dabeleu sesamoranemen, go duailel
ag petak izal anikai magite."

Yesus nug wol banou usaleun aurina, wol tameun.
(Matiu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Ziwas tub ebu Yesus go gonugau
tapaimaraneun dudu abai ereg tebil
ginampet ebu simai, awareun, "Igag
tubaiman matelai bitab." Awarina,
betemen. 23 Ula betena betena, Yesus
go gabueun. Gabuai darena, wol banou
zoimai, go tebil ze nug oi zabuneun.
Guzenina, dudu unum uminemen. 24 Yesus
nugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen beteimai,
Yesus asoroimai, auremen, "Dubanou Ban,
ig ze nug oigai zamoroi." Gonug asaimai,
go wol ze mui kagagai awarendai, iautal so
eun. 25 Gonug koli gonugau tapaimaraneun
dudu awareun, "Agal oiagab petak emen
eruab?" Goagen uminaimai, dabeleu asiu
oimai, enemen, "Ein du eneneg? Gonug
wol mui, ze mui awarina, go gonugau ze
doimai, sesamoranem."

Yesus nug du tub wes eg mui kasai meun.
(Matiu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Go guzenaimai, Yesus nug mui gonu-
gau tapaimaraneun dudu abai go tebil ebu
Gerasa uzan, Galili agaig tubaiman bete-
men. 27 Tebil betei gasageim imena, Yesus
kuanai noun. Go uzan du tub go wes eg mui
dareun. Go Yesus waugab zoun. Ziwas get-
getal, go tibur galau i tuganeu go burum da-
neu. Go zaueim i ninaneu. Tam, go eb ob hi-
acanemen pip ninaneu. 28 Go du nug Yesus
peimai, piecaimai, alai Yesus nugau arab
waugab taubibieun. Gonug gusig ulaimai,
Yesus aureun, "Yesus, na Uwait wag dareu
nugau nag. Na iz erunilamam? Iz Uwait
nugau wanib gusig pataimai, aizem, na iz
uhu i milen." 29 Go guzenai aureun, einen,
getal Yesus nug go wes eg go du ebu alien
aureun. Go ebu, go wes eg nug pie eun.
Umkoskos go wes eg nug go du ougab oug
daneu. Dudu ipal agen go du umkoskos
gumei danem. Goagen go *sen* mui arab ebeg
otoi macanemen. Gonug us gusig mui, *sen*
mui, kitkuat aneun. Wes eg gonug go du
imai aimai, du tamacag uzan macaneu.

30 Yesus nug kanabeun, "Nait wanim in?"
Gonug koli aureun, "Izal wanim Asiu." Go
einen, wes eg asiu go du nugau ougab oug
dareu. 31 Go ebu, go wes eg agen Yesus
auremen, "Ig ab banou ebu i palautigen."

32 Ipal bo asiu em manam tubaiman ee zai
daremen. Go ebu, go wes eg agen Yesus
gusig ze auremen, "Ig utigemen, bo, go
darem agal oiagab oug numam." Guzenai
aurina, Yesus nug awareun, "Iboi, ag alian!"
33 Guzenai awarendai, wes eg goagen du go
uteimai, bo agal oiagab oug nomen. Go bo
agen pigai beteimai, em eg ebu silikaimai
nomen. Go noimai, ze unig oug noimai, ze
zaimai, noumemen.

34 Guzenina, bo gumaranemen dudu go
igul go uligaimai, pigai uminai wanemen.
Goagen beteimai, go ze go uzan mui, em-
gasag mui, unum awaremen. 35 Gonun du-
ailel go ze go doimai, goagen alai Yesus
waugab alaimai, go du wes eg oi hai mo-
roun pemen. Goagen du go dabeleu naliu
mui tibur galau tugaimai, Yesus nugau
arabugab hoboi darena, pemen. Peimai,
duailel go uminemen. 36 Go dudu go Yesus
nug go du kasoroun uligaimai, goagen dudu
ipal i abiu daremen, go igul meun unum
betei awaremen. 37 Go ebu, go em no-
goug Gerasa uzan waugab gonun duailel
agen Yesus auremen, "Na ig utigaib, alien."
Go uminaimai, Yesus guzenai auremen.
Guzenina, Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun
dudu abai tebil wag simai, agal uzan koli
wanemen.

[38-39] Go du go getal wes eg mui dareun naliu usaleun, gonug beteimai, Yesus gusig aureun, “Dubanou Ban, iz na ibaiz unai, na iz io ailamam ta?” Bo, Yesus nug koli go du aureun, “Na nait uzan beteib, Uwait nug e igul na ebizab meun betei duailel awaren.” Guzenai aurina, go du gue gonugau uzan beteimai, Yesus nug gonugau wes eg oi hai moroun, gonugau uzanan duailel unum awareun.

Zairus nugau aleg mui tub ebeu air du dual kasareun.

(Matiu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

[40] Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu abai ereg kolital tubaim alina, duailel ag go uligaimai, go siksikemen. Einen go Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu abai go gumarai daremen. [41] Du tub gonugau wanib Zairus, go Zuda agal gotulanemen zau gumaneun du tub. Gonug Yesus nugau arab waugab zoimai, taubibiaimai, Yesus gonugau zau bitabun aureun. [42] Einen, gonugau aleg tutak sag gonugau wai begurug sag go noumamoroi. Yesus du go sesamorai betei betena, duailel asiu unum tubaim tubaim sesamorai betemenin. [43] Go ula ebu, air tub go geil ebeu umkoskos waneu, gonugau ebeu go wai begurug sag dareun. Du tub nug go kasabun iborain tam. [44] Go air go Yesus waugab zoimai, Yesus nugau tibur galau siu patena, go ebeu eg waneun. [45] Yesus nug duailel kanabai awareun, “Inug iz gagileu?” Duailel agen enemen, “Ig i abiu.” Pita nug aureun, “Dubanou Ban, duailel asiu na wautab daremen, nait tibur galau gagorom.” [46] Yesus nug eneun, “Du tub nug iz gagileun. Iz abiu, einen, izal gusig ipal waneun.”

[47] Go air go igul meun wagemabun iborain tam, gonun, duailel amiagab zoimai, Yesus nugau arab waugab taubib weun. Air gonug gonugau ze unum Yesus aureun. [48] Yesus nug air go aureun, “Ainag, nait ounab petak eun, gonun, nait ebeu waneun, nait ounab iau dabun a alien.”

[49] Yesus go air go aurina aurina, du tub Zairus nugau zauan alaimai, Zairus aureun, “Zairus, nait ainag noumeun, na tapaimaraneu du salau i moren.” [50] Yesus nug go ze doimai, Zairus aureun, “Na umin ien. Nait ounab petak en. Go ainag awau dareu, go noumab tam.” [51] Yesus go du gonugau zaueim beteimai, Pita, Zon, Zems abai ereg, ainag nugau memeg anag abai sag imarai sieun. Gonug im gebena, ipal duailel uzaneim daremen. [52] Gonun duailel ainag go en oiagab egwina, weinai daremen. Yesus nug awareun, “Ag einen weinai daremen? Go ainag noumab tam. Go gabuai dareu.” [53] Guzenai ze mina, gonun duailel go Yesus nugau ze doimai, go welemen. Goagal dabeleu go gaul polumai dareu emen. Einen, go abiu go ainag noumeun. [54] Yesus nug ainag nugau ebeg pataimai, uloroimai, aureun, “Ainag, na asen.” [55] Guzenina, go ainag noumeun gonugau dorog koli zuna, waseun. Yesus nug ainag go ee morobi, zabun, en awareun. [56] Gonugau memeg anag agen igul go uligaimai, esilakinar. Bo, Yesus nug go igul meun, dudu ipal i awarabun en gusig awareun.

9

Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu begurug Uwait nugau ze duailel awarabun mui ebeu mui kasarabun palautareun.

[1] Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu begurug sag awarina, alina, go wes eg oiabun mui ebeu eg kasarabun han gusig mareun. [2] Maraimai, gonug Uwait nug duailel gumarabun alamau ze naliu marabun mui, ebeu eg kasarabun han palautareun. [3] Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu awareun, “Ag abu ebu bitabun ecesab tub i on. Ag taru ta, zo ta, ipal ee ta, aiwag i oi unamamen. Tibur galau mui i oi unamamen. [4] Ag uzan go betebi, gonun, dudu agen imarebiag, go dudu agal zaueim sag dan, Uwait nugau ze duailel maran. Uwait nugau ze awaraiban, koli go zaueim sag alai damamen. [5] Dudu ipal agen agal ze duabun uteimai, suban i gumarebiag, ag go uzan uteimai, agal igul eg abai marabun agal aramag ebuan em esues kueian.”

[6] Go tapaimaraneun dudu uzan go uteimai, uzan ata atai unum betemenin. Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet marai marai, duailel ebeu mui kasararai, uzan ata atai ereg iboremenin.

Herot-Antipas nug Yesus go in aimai dabeleu asiu oun.

(Matiu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

[7] Ziwas go ebu, Herot go Galili agaig gumaraneun du, go igul ata atai Yesus nug meun auremen doimai, go dabeleu asiu

oun. Einen, dudu ipal agen enemen, "Go
ze ziwaraneun du Zon, go noumeun kolital
ob ougeiman usai zoun." [8-9] Dudu ipal agen
dabeleimai, enemen, Elaiza kolital usaleun.
Ipal agen enemen, Uwait nugau ze doimai,
awaraneun muz du tub kolital waseun,
Guzenai dabeleimai, Herot nug eneun, "Iz
Zon nugau beu kuatai hemin, go in du
pemen?" Herot nug Yesus piabun unai
aimai dabeleun.

Yesus nug dudu tausen tabkuai (5,000) ee mareun.
(Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Zon 6:1-14)

[10] Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu go
uzan ata atai Uwait nugau ze oi aidaremen,
koli alemen. Agen Yesus ein igul memen
unum auremen. Yesus nug imarai betei,
agtal uzan tub wanib Betsaida, betemen.
[11] Duailel asiu goagen go betemen doimai,
sesamarai betemen. Gonug beteimai, du-
ailel Uwait nug gumarabun aleu ze awara-
nar, ipal duailel suiag eg mui, ebeu mui
kasareun.

[12] Umusig mina, Yesus nugau tapaimara-
neun dudu agen Yesus waugab beteimai,
guzenai aurem, "Du Banou Ban, e duailel
palautaremen, unamam, goagal uzan wau-
gab beteimai, ee gau maimai, zai zai goagal
uzan unamam, Einen, e uzan du tamacag."

[13] Yesus nug koli awareun, "Agenag ee
zabun maran." Go agen koli enem, "Ee asiu
tam. Ig *bret* tabkuai mui, karuk aliag sag
dareu. Na ein dabelem? Ig uzan beteimai,
dudu asiu e agal ee gau mamam ta?"

[14] Go dudu go tausen tabkuai. Gonun,
Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu
awareun, "Go duailel go houhou tabkuai,
houhou tabkuai sisiai hobolilai, hoboi bita-
mam."

[15] Gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen
gonugau ze sesamoraimai, guzenemen.

[16] Yesus nug *bret* tabkuai go mui, karuk
aliag mui oimai, Mesgai wag ameitaimai,
Uwait 'Ese-e' auraimai, kikakaraimai, gonu-
gau tapaimareun dudu agen duailel dou
marabun mareun.

[17] Go duailel unum go ee zaimai, go bigu-
iag zuna, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu
agen gom gau zo begurug oimai, duailel
agen ee zemen ee ogog utemen zulagai
memen.

Pita nug araog ze meun, "Yesus go Kristus."
(Matiu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

[18] Ziwas tub Yesus go nugtal Uwait au-
rai dareun, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
go waugab betena, Yesus nug kanabeun,
"Duailel agen, iz in anem?"

[19-20] Go agen koli auremen, "Ipal duailel
agen guzenem, 'Go ze ziwaraneun du, Zon.'
Ipal duailel agen guzenem, 'Go Elaiza.' Ipal
duailel agen en anem, 'Go Uwait nugau ze
doimai, awaraneun du tub noumeun kolital
waseun.' "

Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu kanabareun, "Agen iz
in anemen?"

Pita nug eneun, "Na Kristus, Uwait nu-
gau Nag pet. Ig koli imaigabun gonug na
palautizena, alemen."

Yesus nug mu asiu oimai, noumaimai, koli usabun en ze mareun.
(Matiu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30–9:1)

[21] Guzenaimai, Yesus nug gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu gusig ze go ipal duailel
i awarabun en awareun. [22] Gonug kolital
gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Iz,
Du Nugau Nag, mu asiu oimai, Zuda dudu
banban mui, Uwait ula danemen dudu
mui, kasai ze tapaimaranemenin dudu
abai ereg, agen izal ze duabun uteimai,
semilem. Go agen iz iwebiag, noumai. Bo,
gil ianai ainarai ebu, Uwait nug iz koli usai
milamau."

[23] Gonug dudu unum awareun, "Duailel
inen iz sesamilai zuabun, nug en i dabil-
amau, ziwas bete betei nugtal gonugau a
gegeulanau gamacaimai, iz sesamilamau.
[24] Du in gonugau dorog awau dabun dabeleu
go gonugau dorog eg wamau. Bo, du in
gonugau dorog iz en noumeun, go du gonu-
gau dorog muzmuz suban naliupet damau.
[25] Du tub em ebuan esab unum umau, go
noumamau, go esab nug gonugau dorog
awau dabun erunai abu kalamau? Esab
gonug i isanaramau. [26] Du in iz sesamilabun
uminamau, go nug iz en i abiu aimai, izal ze
wageimai mamau, iz, Du Nugau Nag, aiu ses
izal al banouban mui, mekai nugau al mui,
tibur naliupet agal al mui, go oug alaimai,
izan mui zemai, 'Iz go du i abiu' anai. [27] Iz ag
petak pet awarem, dudu ipal ag e em ebu
daremen, ipal i noumamamen, bo, ag dabi
dabi, Uwait nugau gumarabun igul araog
zumau pimamen."

Yesus nugau enib kekuleun.
(Matiu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Yesus go ze unum gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awar aimai, gil gugen mazicina,
go nug Pita, Zon, Zems abai ereg imarai,
em manam wag Uwait aurabun siemen.
29 Yesus nug Uwait aurina aurina, gonugau enib kekulaimai, du tub sul usaleun.
Gonugau tibur galau ausiau pet usaleun.
30 Usalina, pigaital dudu aliag zoimai, Yesus
dual ereg ze ze mai daremen. Go dudu
aliag Moses zaug Elaiza dual. 31 Go Mes-
gai wageiman Uwait nugau al banou ebu
alaimai, go Yesus dual ze ze mai daremen.
Go Uwait nugau dabeleu ulis go Zerusalem
uzan simai, noumabun guzenai zemenar.
32 Pita gonugau zaugul aliag abai ereg go
unum ninemen, koli asaimai, Yesus nugau
al banou mui go du aliag go abai ereg tapai
daremen piaremen. 33 Go dudu aliag Yesus
utei Mesgai wag sina sina, Pita nug Yesus
aureun, "Dubanou Ban, ig e ebu dabun
naliu. Na ze meben, ig e ebu zau ainarai
mamam. Tub nait, tub Moses nugau, tub
Elaiza nugau." Pita suban dabeleimai, ze
go mab tam. 34 Go guzenai ze ze mai daren
daren, pi alaimai, kulareun.

Go tapaimaraneun dudu ainarai go umi-
nai daremen. 35 Pi ougeiman du ogusau tub
nug guzenai ze meun, "Go izal nagwai pet.
Go izanag palautoromin. Ag gonugau ze
suban don."

36 Go du ogusau ze meun mazicina, Yesus
nugtal dareun. Yesus nugau tapaimara-
neu dudu go zemab tam. Go dabeleu asiu
oimai, soai daremen. Yesus nug gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu guzenai awareun, ag go
igul ulis pemen, ipal duailel i awarabun en
awareun.

Yesus nug mogoi tub wes eg mui kasoroun.
(Matiu 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)

37 Go nineimai, umaseu, Yesus nug mui
go dudu ainarai Yesus sesamorai wanemen.
Em manam wag uteimai, alina, duailel
asiu agen piaraimai, alai piaremen. 38 Du
tub go duailel ula dareun ulaimai, eneun,
"Dubanou Ban iz na aizem, izal mogoi tu-
tak, gonun, na piabun aizem. 39 Wes eg
go ebu darem, pieaimai, guarguaraimai,
betei, ogusau siwalkuk aneu. Wes eg go
gue utabun iborain tam, gonun, gonugau
enib eg usalaneu. 40 Iz nait tapaimaranemen
dudu go wes eg oi abun awaremin go oi
abun iborain tam."

41 Yesus nug duailel en aegsisilaimai, koli
awareun, "Ag ulisan duailel, agal dabeleu
erunai pet, ag oiagab petak abun iborain
tam, ag gagaliag gusig macanemen. Iz ag
abai ereg ban i dai." Guzenai awaraimai,
Yesus nug go du aureun, "Nait mogoi e ebu
imai alen."

42 Go mogoi alina alina, go wes eg nug
mogoi go suai amacendai, Yesus nug go wes
eg go mogoi utei unabun gusig aureun. Wes
eg go utei wanena, go mogoi go naliu mina,
gonugau memeg koli moroun. 43 Duailel go
ereg gotulai daremen, Uwait nugau gusig
uligaimai, go esilakemen.

Yesus nug noumabun ze koli awareun.
(Matiu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Duailel go Yesus nug go igul meun uli-
gaimai, dabeleu asiu omen. 44 Guzenina,
Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
awareun, "Ag izal ze ulis awarem i amahan.
Iz, Du Nugau Nag, ebe aram durub waimai,
dudu agal ebeagab ebu milamam." 45 Yesus
nug go ze awareun, gonugau tapaimaraneu
dudu ag go ze bigeg i abiu. Guzenaimai, go
uminaimai, go kanaborab tam.

Yesus nug du in banou dabun awareun.
(Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu go
agzozou ze alalaimai, enemen, "Ig ula du
in banou dareu?" 47-48 Yesus nug go agal
dabilemen abiu maimai, mogoi ginampet
tub imai aimai, nug waugab tapai maimai,
go nug awareun, "Du in go iz en dabeleimai,
e mogoi imai aimai, suban gumamau, go iz
han ereg imailamau. Du inug iz imailamau,
go du go iz palautilen, alemin go mui ereg
imacamau. Du in go ulis ag ula ebu wanib
banou tam, go du go banou usalamau."

Du in go agal iwai zaiagar tam, go agal zaiagar.
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Zon nug Yesus aureun, "Dubanou Ban,
ig du tub nug nait wanim ebu wes eg oi
hena, pemun. Ig go igul i guzenabun aimai
auremun, einen, go igual zaig tam."

50 Yesus nug aureun, "Ag go i kuatai ze
auran, einen, du in go agal iwai zaiag tam,
go agal zaiag."

Samaria uzanan duailel go Yesus imabun utemen.

51 Yesus go em uteimai, Mesgai wag siabun ziwas hogu usalina, abiu maimai, Zerusalem uzan siabun dabeleun. 52 Guzenaimai, gonugau ipal tapaimaraneu dudu amegai palautarendai, betei Samaria uzan tub waugab gonugau ninabun empip suban mabun betemen. 53 Go Zuda agal Zobu Ban piabun ziwas ebu, Yesus go Zerusalem uzan bitabun aleun. Guzenaimai, gonun dudu agen Yesus imab utemen. 54 Gonugau tapaimaraneu du aliag Zems zaug Zon dual ag go ze doimai, enemen, "Dubanou Ban, ig Uwait auremun, Mesgai wagan ab uloromun, alai e uzanan dudu unum alai agaramaun iboin ta?"

55 Yesus nug koli kekulaimai, gusig ze awareun. 56 Guzenaimai, go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai ereg uzan tub wanemen.

Dudu ipal agen Yesus sesamoraporoi.
(Matiu 8:19-22)

57 Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai ereg Zerusalem uzan betena betena, du tub nug Yesus aureun, "Na eru ebu unamam, iz na ibaiz ereg sesamizai unai."

58 Yesus nug koli aureun, "Gaian egun zag inain go ninabun zau mui, meg inain go ninabun teu mui, bo, Du Nugau Nag go ninabun pip tamacag."

59 Yesus nug du tub aureun, "Na sesamilen." Du gonug koli go aureun, "Dubanou Ban, iz utileben, betei izal mekai ob oug heimai, kolital alai na sesamizai bitai."

60 Yesus nug aureun, "Noumemen dudu agtal goagal zaiagar noumemen ob oug hiacaramam. Na beteiba, Uwait nug e em unum gumarabun aleu, go ze naliu duailel betei awaren."

61 Du tub nug Yesus aureun, "Iz izal ataiar betei 'wanem aimai' awaraimai, kolital alaimai, na sesamizai."

62 Yesus nug koli go du aureun, "Du in go abu tuguiai kalai unamau, koli kekulabun amau, go abu tuguianau i kalai unamau. Guzeneneg du go Uwait nug gumaraneu duailel ula ebu salau du naliu i damau."

10

Yesus nug dudu 72 sag gonugau salau mabun palautareun.

1 Yesus nug dudu 72 sag egaraimai, du aliag aliag amega uzan ata atai Yesus nug bitabun en palautareun. 2 Gonug go dudu guzenai awareun, "Go ougem ee asiu anabun iboin usalai dareu, bo, go ougem ee anabun salau dudu asiu tam. Ag go wai atag du go aurebi, gonug ipal salau dudu palautaraba, goagen betei go ee gotulai mamam.

3 Bitan, iz ag sipsip sul bau eg ebu palautarem. 4 Ag agal zo mui, aiwag zo mui, aramag galau mui i oi bitan. Ag abu ula dudu ipal gotularaiban, ag i zemaran. 5 Ag dudu ipal agal zaueim siabun gaul i sian, amegai siabun, 'Uwait go abai ereg dareu,' darem awareminag, zaueim sian. 6 Go zauan du nug ag imaraimai, suban gumaraba, agal suban dabun ze go dual damau. Bo, du in go ag gonugau zaueim i imarai simau, agal suban dabun ze go dual i damau. 7 Inen dudu agen ag agal zaueim dabun imaramau, ag go zaueim sag damamen. Ag go zauan ein ee mui ze mui marebiag, zan. Einen, go salau dudu agal salau memen go aiwag umam. Ag ipal zaueim i bitan, go zaueim sag damamen.

8 Ag ban uzan betebiag, in du nug ag gonugau zaueim imarai simai, ee marebiag, zan. 9 Go uzan duailel ebeu mui kasaraiban, gonun duailel guzenai awaran, 'Uwait, e em ebuan gumarabun du banou ag waiagab zou.' 10-11 Bo, ag uzan tub betebiag, gonun duailel agen ag i imarebiag ag abu ula beteimai, awaran, 'Ag agal uzan em esues igual aramig ebu dareu kuecemun, agal uzan koli numau, go ag abiu mamamen agal igul naliu tam.' Iz ag petak awarem, Uwait nug duailel gumarabun ziwas waiagab zoimai dareu. 12 Iz ag petak pet awarem, e em sisiarabun ziwas ebu duailel Sodom uzan getal igul eg mai daremen ab nug go uzan elareun, gonun duailel ag mu ginampet sag umamen, go uzanan duailel ulis darem go izal ze doimai, i sesamoranemen ag aiu ses mu banou pet umamen."

Ipal uzan go oiagab petak ab tam.
(Matiu 11:20-24)

13 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Korasin uzanan duailel, iz ag piaraimai bisomag pem. Betsaida uzanan duailel, ag mui piaraimai bisomag pem. Iz go igul banou ata atai Tair uzanan duailel mui,

Saidon uzanan duailel mui, ag igul go
abai maremin sul zob, haiden duailel ag
oiagab eg waba, pigai tibur galau muz
tugaimai, waibul ebu hoboi daremen
zob. Go igul guzenemen go agal igul
eg ebuan koli oiagab kekulemen! 14 Iz
ag petak pet awarem, aiu ses Uwait nug
koli alai duailel sisiarabun ziwas ebu
Tair uzanan mui, Saidon uzanan duailel
mui ag uhu ginampet sag umamen, bo,
ulisan duailel ag uhu banou pet umamen!
15 Ag Kapaneam uzanan duailel, ag agtal
Mesgai wag simamen ta? Petak pet, ag i
simamen. Uwait nug ag ob oug ab banou
ebu amacaramau."

16 Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
awareun, "Inen duailel agen agal ze du-
mam, go ag izal ze mui dumam. Inen
duailel agen agal ze duabun utanem, go
ag izal ze mui i dumam. Duailel inen izal
ze doimai, sesamorabun utanem, go du in
nug iz palautilen, alemin gonugau ze mui i
sesamoramau. Yesus nug go ze awaraimai,
palautarendai, wanemen."

Dudu 72 koli Yesus waugab alemen.

17 Go tapaimaraneu dudu 72 koli agal
oiagab siksikai mui alaimai, Yesus aure-
men, "Dubanou Ban, iguan nait wanim ebu
duailel wes eg mui daremen awarina, wes
eg go igual ze doimai, utei wanemen."

18 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Iz pei darena,
Satan go Mesgai wageiman amilaneu sul
noun. 19 Ag go don, izal gusig ag maremin.
Man eg mui, on eg mui, ag go ebalagab
aidabun iboin. Goagen ag i kaluaramam.
Satan igual iwai zaig nugau gusig unum
zilacurabun, gusig iz ag maremin. Einab
tub nug ag eg i maramau. 20 Bo, wes eg
agal ze sesamoremenin go en ag i siksikan.
Uwait nug agal wanimag Mesgai wag sikut
wai meun en ag siksikamamen."

Yesus go ougab siksikaimai, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag moroun.

(Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Go ziwas ebu Yesus go Ah Wes mui
gonugau ougab siksikaimai, eneun, "Mekai,
na tutak Mesgai mui, em mui agal Banou,
iz nait wanim ulapwag mem, einen, na
nait igul naliu abiu wacanem duailel mui,
abiu wabun betemen duailel mui goagal
amiagab wageimai memen. Bo, na go igul
naliu i abiu duailel unum abai maremen.
Mekai go igul petak nagtal nait dabeleu ebu
guzenemen."

22 Izal Mekai nug ece unum izal ebe ebu
meun. Du tub nug gonugau Mogoi i abiu
macaneu, Memeg nug tutak abiu. Du tub
nug Mogoi gonugau Memeg abiu mabun
iborain tam, gonugau Mogoi nug tutak
Memeg abiu. Mogoi gonug duailel nugtal
egaraimai, gonugau Memeg abai maraba,
ag mui go abiu mamamen.

23 Guzenaimai, Yesus nug kekulaimai,
gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu ze wageimai
guzena awareun, "Ag esab go agal amiag
nug pemen agal oiagab siksikai damamen.
24 Iz petak pet ag awarem, getal Uwait nugau
ze doimai, awaranemen dudu mui, emgasag
gumaraneun dudu asiu mui ag go ece ag
ulis pemen sul piabun emen, go piab tam.
Ze ulis ag domen sul muz dudu go duabun
emen, go duab tam."

Samaria uzanan du naliu tub nugau tatau ze.

25 Kasai ze tapaimaraneun du tub go Yesus
bimag piabun zoimai, Yesus guzenai au-
reun, "Du Banou, Iz erunaimai, dorop awau
muzmuz dabun wai?"

26 Yesus nug kolital go du aureun, "Agal
kasai ze agau ebu ein sikut wemen, agal
dabeleu ze bigeg go erunai?" 27 Du gonug
Yesus kolital aureun,

"Na nait ounab mui, nait dorop mui, nait
dabeleu mui, nait gusig mui nait
Banou, Uwait en unum noumen. Na
nag en noumem sul, nait zaun en
guzenai noumen." *Lo 6:5*

28 Yesus nug aureun, Petak pet na go
guzenamam, na muzmuz awau damam."

29 Du go nugtal gonugau wanib wag
mamoroi, go zoimai, Yesus kolital kan-
abeun, "Kasai ze eiman izal zai inen en
aneu?"

30 Yesus nug koli aureun, "Du tub go
Zerusalem uzanan Zeriko uzan noun. Go
abu ula ipal zob dudu agen waimai, eg mo-
roimai, gonugau esab unum egeimai, utei
wanemen. Du go noumabun aimai dareun.
31 Du go wemen abu ebu daren daren, du tub
Uwait ula dacaneu du go mui go abu eiman
noun. Go, go du peimai, uminaimai, abu
tubaiman waneun. 32 Abu go ebutal Liwai
du tub, go Uwait ula dacanemen dudu isa-
naraneun du, go han abu go eiman aleun.
Go noimai, du go abu ebu dareun peimai, go

mui abu tubaiman waneun. 33 iwai zaug tub
go Samaria uzanan, go han abu go eiman
aleun. Du go abu ebu darena, bisou banou
peun. 34 Du go waugab beteimai, a dab
ebuan ze wain ze mui oimai, du gonugau
sug ebu maimai, sug tibur galau zig otoi
moroimai, du go gamacaimai oi gonugau
donki ebu maimai, zau tub abu go pezai
dareu ebu imai beteimai, suban gumei
nineun. 35 Nineimai, umaseu, Samaria du
tub nug aiwag oimai, zau atag du moroimai,
aureun, 'Na du e suban gumei dan, nait ein
ece du e ebu utamam, iz kolital alaimai, na
gau mizai.' "
36 Yesus nug go ze poaimai, kasai
ze tapaimaraneu du tub aureun, "Nait
dabeleu, go dudu ainarai du in go zob dudu
agen wemen gonugau zaug sul usaleun?"
37 Go kasai ze tapaimaraneun du nug
Yesus koli aureun, "Du go zob dudu agen
abu ebu wemen en bisou peun du."
Yesus nug aureun, "Na beteimai, igul go
guzenaital menen."

Yesus nug Maria zaug Marta dual piarabun beteun.

38 Yesus go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
abai ereg go ze marai maziaimai, go
uzan tub alina, air tub gonugau wanib
Marta, nug gonugau zaueim imai beteun.
39 Gonugau apag wanib Maria go zoimai,
Yesus waugab hoboi daimai, Yesus nugau
ze doi dareun. 40 Marta go nugtal salau
maimai, ougab eg wina, alai Yesus aureun,
"Dubanou Ban, iz izaseu salau oi darem, izal
apai auremen, alai iz isanilamau."
41 Yesus nug koli Marta aureun, "Na salau
wabun, ece asiu en dabeleu om. 42 Igul tutak
sag na zilaize dareu. Maria go igul naliu go
wabun gugeg sisiaimai meun. Du tub nug
go ebuan i oi himau."

11

Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu Uwait aurabun en abai mareun.

1 Ziwas tub ebu, Yesus nugtal Uwait au-
rai dareun. Go Uwait aurai maziaimai,
gonugau tapaimaraneu du tub nug aureun,
"Dubanou Ban, Zon go gonugau tapaimara-
neu dudu Uwait aurabun abai mareun, sul,
na han ig Uwait aurabun abai migen."
2 Yesus nug kolital awareun, "Ag Uwait
guzenai auran,
Igual Memenig, nait wanim naliupet ig
ulapwag mizem. Nait gumiganem ziwas
e em unum alai iboramau. [Nait onsau
Mesgai wag sesamoranemen sul, ig em ebu
han ereg sesamoramam.]
3 Ulis na ig ee migamam.
4 Iguanag dudu ipal agal igul eg ig ebiligeb
miganemen zilagai maranem sul, nagen
han igual igul eg zilagai migen.
Na ig ece abu eg ebu i hamaigamam."
5 Gonug koli awareun, Ag ula du tub go
zaug alaba, go gonugau zaug nugau zau
umaum beteimai, aureu, 'Zai, iz ee tub
milen. 6 Izal zai tub awau ulis aleun, ig ee
unum zianemun, ig ee tub murabun tam.'
7 Du go zau eiman daimai, guzenai aureu, 'Iz
im gebemin. Izal gelear abai ereg ninem.
Na iz salau i milen. Iz i asanai, ee mizabun
iborain tam.' 8 Iz petak pet awarem, du
go zau dareun go asaimai, gonugau zaug
nugau dabeleu uteu. Bo, go gonugau zaug,
gonun, koli koli asoroun, asaimai, ee mo-
roun.
9 Guzenaimai, iz petak pet awarem, ag
ein ece wabun Uwait auran, go nug ece
maramau. Ag ein ece itanemen, ag pima-
men. Ag im korukoruan, Uwait nug im
oitai maramau. 10 Duair in go ece wabun
Uwait aureu, go ece umau; duair in ece
itanem, go pimam; duair in go Uwait nugau
im korukoru eu, go Uwait nug im oitai
moroba, zau simau. 11 Du tub nugau nag nug
memeg aureu, 'Mekai, iz karuk zai,' aurina,
memeg nug man eg tub oi muramau ta?
12 Gonugau nag nug 'Mekai, iz toi wag zai,'
aurina, memeg nug on oi muramau ta? 13 Ag
dudu zigulin mui, agen goagal geleagar ee
naliupet maranem abiu macanemen. Igual
memenig Mesgai wag dareu, go igul naliu-
pet mui, agen go Ah Wes maraneu auran,
gonug ag maramau."

Yesus go duailel agen wes eg tub wanib Belsebul (gonugau wanib tub Satan) mui salau mai dareu emen.

(Matiu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Ziwas go ebu Yesus nug du tub wes
eg mui ogusau tapelai dareun kasai meun.
Wes eg go wanena, du go koli ze meun.
Duailel go ebu gotulai daremen go igul
uligaimai, esilakinar. 15 Dudu ipal agen
enemen, "Go Belsebul go ipal tibur eg gu-
maraneu gonug Yesus gusig murona, wes
eg oi araneu."

16 Dudu ipal agen polumorobi, gonug igul
ata atai maba, piabun auremen. 17 Yesus
nug goagal dabeleu abiu maimai, awareun,
"Emgasag tub go agzozou alalaimai, agzo-
zou bigagaimai, ag ban i dacanemen. Ag
unum eg umamen. Atanagar tutak ag
agzozou alalaimai, agzozou bigagaimai, ag
suban i dacanemen. 18 Guzenai sul, Satan
nugau atagul tutak agzozou alalaimai, ag-
zozou bigagaimai, ag erunai gusig dama-
men? Agen iz Belsebul nugau gusig eiman
wes eg oi hiaranem ailanemen. 19 Bo,
iz Belsebul nugau gusig eiman wes eg oi
hiaranem, inug agal geleagar wes eg oi
hiarabun gusig maraneun? Agal geleagar
agtal go igul sisiamam. 20 Petak pet tam,
iz go Uwait nugau gusig ebu wes eg oi
hiaranem. Go petak abiu mamam, Uwait
nugau gumarabun ziwas ag waiagab ulis
alai dareu.
21 Ag go don. Du tub go gusig mui go
kemzet pataimai, gonugau zau gumaneu,
go gonugau esab i zob umam. 22 Bo, du
tub go gusig banou pet mui zoimai, du go
waimai, go nug du gonugau kemzet ebe-
galau oimai, gonugau esab unum egeimai,
dudu ipal dou maramau.
23 Duair in izal zai tam, go izal iwai zai.
Duair in iz isanilaneun, dudu ipal iz waiab
imarai alab tam, go duailel zamarendai,
wane anem."

Wes eg koli zoun.
(Matiu 12:43-45)

24 Yesus nug koli eneun, "Wes eg tub
du enib ebuan oi ina, go beteimai, du
tamacag uzan imabun en pip itanamau. Go
betei imabun pip tam gonun, go guzenai
aneu, 'Iz kolital izal muz zaueim bitai.'
25 Guzenaimai, go koli betei go zau em ka-
sai suban memen, gaul dareun uligeun.
26 Peimai, go betei ipal wes eg kwali agal
zigulin eg pet mui imaraimai, koli go za-
ueim ereg dabun alemen. Guzenina, go wes
eg asiu agen go du ebu zigulin eg pet mina,
getal go du go eg daneu, ulis go unum eg
pet dareu."

Yesus nug duailel oiagab siksikai dabun en ze mareun.

27 Yesus nug duailel gotulai daremen ebu
go ze maraimai, air tub nug go ula daimai,
ulaimai, aureun, "Go air inug na solin
waimai, gumizeun go petak ougab siksika-
mau."
28 Yesus nug koli eneun, "Tam. Inen
duailel ag Uwait nugau ze unum doimai,
sesamoranemen, ag petak siksikamamen."

Yesus nug igul ata atai mabun uteun.
(Matiu 12:38-42)

29 Duailel alai gotulai darena darena,
Yesus nug awareun, "Ag ulisan duailel ag
eg pet. Ag igul ata atai memina, piabun
en, dabilemen. Iz igul ata atai asiu i abai
marai. Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun
du, Zona nugau igul tutak go petak abai
marai. 30 Getal Uwait nug Zona ebu go
igul go Niniwe uzanan duailel abai mareun
sul, ulis iz, Du Nugau Nag, iz, igul go
ulisan duailel tutak abai marai. 31 Aiu ses
Uwait nug sisiarabun ziwas ebu, Siba em-
gasag gumaraneun air go noumeun koli
usaimai, ulisan duailel abai ereg alaimai,
agal zigulin araog maramau. Einen, air
go uzan go tubaiman Solomon nugau ze
naliu duabun aleun. Ulis iz petak pet
awarem, du tub banou Solomon zilacoroi
dareu. Iz ulis e darem, bo, ag mui izal ze
duab utemen. 32 Aiu ses, Uwait nug koli
alai e em ebuan duailel sisiarabun ziwas
ebu Niniwe uzanan duailel noumemen koli
usaimai, Uwait amegwab ulisan duailel abai
ereg tapai daimai, auramam, 'Ulisan duailel
ag zigulin eg macanemen'. Einen, Niniwe
uzanan duailel go Zona nug Uwait nugau
ze mareun, goagal zigulin eg uteimai, koli
oiagab kekulaimai, Uwait en agal oiagab
petak emen. Iz ag petak pet awarem, ulis
e ebu du tub dareu go banou, gonug Zona
zilacoroi dareu. Ag go du banou nugau ze
duab utemen."

Enimag ebuan ab al.
(Matiu 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Yesus nug koli eneun, "Dudu ag al
usaimai, mis oug ta, zau oug i wageimai
macanemen. Ag al usaimai, wag asai
macanemen. Guzenina, duailel ag zaueim
siabun go al hilanau uligaimai, go zaueim
sianemen. 34 Nait amen go enim nugau
al. Nait amen naliu damau, go agal en-
imag al sul ele damau. Bo, nait amen
eg usalamau, nait ounab oug mui unum
umutamau. 35 Gonun ag suban dacan, tam
aba, go al oiagab oug dareu useamau. 36 Bo,
agal enimag nugau al naliu umkoskos elei

damau, go al zaueim eleimai, hilai dareu
sul."

*Yesus nug Zuda dudu banban agal zigulin
en awareun.*
(Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

37 Yesus nug duailel Uwait nugau ze unum
marai betei poaimai, Parisi du tub nug
Yesus gonugau zaueim ee zabun aureun.
Guzenina, Yesus go dual ee zabun beteun.
38 Go Parisi du nug ee zabun ziwas ebu Yesus
go Uwait nugau amegwab naliu usalabun
gonugau ebeg ze ebu ulusab tam, uligaimai,
esilakeun. 39 Guzenina, Yesus nug du go
aureun, "Ag Parisi dudu agal tebil, gap
mui bobou ebu suban ulusanemen, unu
tamacag, bo, ag zigulin asiu macanemen,
gonun, agal oiagab oug unu banou dareu.
40 Agal dabeleu naliu tam. Ag i abiu ta?
Uwait nug agal oiagab patai meun, agal
enimag mui gonugtal patai meun. 41 Ag
go ee agal tebil oug dareu go dudu ece
tamacag dudu maran. Ag guzenebi, ag
unum unupag tamacag damamen.
42 Ag Parisi dudu, ag suban don. Ag
ougem an ee unum banou mui, ginampet
mui houhou ata atai dou mizanaraimai,
tutak sul oi Uwait muranemen. Go igul
naliu guzenemen, bo, ag Uwait en oiagab
petak i anemen. Ag go igul naliu mui ipal
igul naliu mabun i uten.
43 Ag Parisi dudu, ag duailel gotulanemen
zaueim ag hubabun pip naliu wanemen.
Ag ig wanem empip ebu duailel agen ipal
duailel amiagab umaseu awaraimai, agal
ulapag wag mina, ag siksikanemen.
44 Bisomagar, ag ob ougan dudu agen ilig
inain i bizanarai manem sul. Duailel ag go
i pianemen, ag go ebu tapai aidamamen ag
unupag mui damamen."
45 Kasai ze tapaimaraneu du tub nug go
ze doimai, aureun, "Dubanou Ban, na go ze
anem, go ig mui oigab eg weu."
46 Guzena aurina, Yesus nug eneun, "Ag
kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu mui, ag
kasai ze go esab uhu pet duailel agal enimag
ebu gamahai maranemen. Bo, agen go uhu
gamabun i isanaranemen.
47 Bisomagar. Agen Uwait nugau ze
doimai, awaranemen dudu agal ob oug biz
naliu gugai macanemen. Go dudu agal
embigeg agen wagarina, noumemen. 48 Ag
go ob oug biz naliu gugai marebiag, ag ipal
duailel abai maranemen, agal dabeleu agal
embigeg agal igul naliu anemen.
49 Go igul Uwait nugau dabeleu naliu
nug eneun, 'Iz ag waiagab Uwait nugau
ze doimai, awaranemen dudu mui, ze oi
aidaneun dudu mui palautarai. Ipal eg
maramam, ipal wagarebiag, noumamam.'
50 Gonun, ulisan duailel ag agal embigeg agal
uhu umamen. Uwait nug koli go dudu wa-
garaba, noumemen agen isanarebi, ulisan
duailel uhu umam. 51 Go petak getal dudu
agen em mui Mesgai usalai meun ziwas
ebu ag Abel wina, noumeun zo zo, agen
Sekaraias go Uwait ulagwag muranemen
biz, Uwait nugau zau naliu ula ebu wina
noumeun. Agen go duailel naliu unum wa-
garina, noumemen. Iz petak pet awarem,
ulisan duailel ag go uhu unum umamen.
52 Kasai ze abai maranem dudu, bisoma-
gar, ag Uwait nugau ze dudu ipal ebalagab
wageimai macanemen. Ag agtal suban
i sesamoranemen. Dudu ipal sesamorai
siabun anem agen daimai, abu tapelane-
men."
53 Yesus go zaueim go dareun utei
uzaneim nuna, kasai ze tapaimaranem
dudu mui Parisi dudu mui agen go seugab
polu ze asiu maimai, gusig zeze kanabenar.
54 Gonug koli ein ze maramau, go agen uhu
murabun en suban ogusau pei daremen.

12

Ag suban tapai daiban, ze sisian.

1 Yesus go ze mina mina, duailel asiu go-
tulaimai, agzozou suarai suarai inar. Yesus
nug amegai gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
awareun, "Ag Parisi dudu agal *bret* agena,
nelaneun *marasin* wanib *zis* suban pima-
men. Ag goagal ze naliu kel mui doiban,
suban sisian. Go ze unum petak tam, go-
nun, suban don. 2 Einen, esab kulai da-
canemen go unum araog zumau, ein esab
wageimai mamam duailel abiu macane-
men. 3 Guzenai sultal, ag ein ze wageimai
ze macanemen, araog al ebu dumamen.
Ag ein ze iauiau zaueim im gebeimai,
awaranem go zau wageiman simai gusig ze
mamam."

Ig in en uminab?
(Matiu 10:28-31)

4 Yesus nug koli eneun, "Izal zaiar, iz
petak awarem, ag go dudu, dudu ipal wa-
garebiag, noumabun go i uminaran. Aiu

ses, dudu goagen ag koli erunaramam. 5 Iz
ag in uminabun abai marai. Ag Uwait
Banou tutak uminoron. Go gusig banou
mui. Gonug ag aiu ses wagaraimai, ab
banou oug amacarabun iboin. Go petak
awarem, ag go tutak uminoron.
6 Ig wanem empip ebu, meg sipikiau
tabkuai aiwag toia ainarai mui gau macane-
men. Uwait nug meg tutak tutak suban
gumaraneu. 7 Guzenaital go agal gagaliag
ulig tutak tutak unum nanaleun dareu. Ag
umin ian, Uwait nugau amegwab agen go
meg ginaginam zilarai daremen. Uwait ag
gumaramau."

Yesus nugau wanib ulagwag murabun igul.
(Matiu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 Yesus kolital awareun, "Iz petak
awarem, in duair go nug duailel em ebu,
'Iz Yesus gonugau zaug' awaraba, iz Du
Nugau Nag iz han guzental Uwait nugau
salau tibur agal amiagab 'Du go gue izal zai'
anai. 9 Du in nug duailel em ebu izal zai
aimai i awaramau, izan han guzental Uwait
nugau salau tibur agal amiagab 'Du go gue
izal zai' aimai i anai.
10 Bo, du in nug ze eg Du Nugau Nag nugau
wanib ebu mamau, Uwait nug go zigulin
zilagai muramau. Bo, du in nug Uwait
nugau Ah Wes nugau enibwag ze biabial
kuamau, Uwait nug du gonugau zigulin i
zilagai muramau.
11 Du in nug ag gotulanemen zaueim,
dudu banban amiagab imarai betebiag, ag
ein ze marabun dabeleu asiu i on. 12 Gusig
tapai dan. Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug go
ziwas ebutal ag ein ze marabun abai mara-
mau."

Aiwag asiu mui du go dabeleu naliu tam.

13 Du tub nug go duailel unum gotu-
lai daremen ebu usaimai, Yesus aureun,
"Dubanou Ban, na izal apai, auremen,
go esab igual memenig nug noumaimai,
utemige waneun dou migemen umam."
14 Yesus nug koli aureun, "Iz agal esab apan
dual dou marabun alab tam." 15 Guzenaimai,
gonug duailel awareun, "Ag suban tapai
dan, ag e em ebuan esab wabun en dabeleu i
on. Du in go esab asiu mui go esab go ebuan
dorog awau dabun i umau."
16 Gonug koli tatau ze awareun, "Du tub
go ece asiu mui, du gonugau ougem ee asiu
daneu. 17 Du go gonugau ougab ougeiman
dabeleimai, eneu, iz erunaimai, iz e esab
gotulai mabun zau tamacag. 18 Guzenaimai,
nugtal dabeleimai, eneun, 'Izal zau ginam-
pet e unum tigalaimai, zau tub banou
maimai, go zaueim esab unum oug mai.'
19 Guzenaimai, gonug eneu, 'Ulis, iz ee asiu
mui, gonun, iz e ee wai asiu mui zaimai,
siksikai dai. Iz salau koli koli i mai, gaul
dai, ee ze mui sag za za dai.' 20 Uwait nug
du go aureun, 'Na dabeleu tamacag du.
Ulis umaum na noumemena, e esab unum
inug umau?' 21 Du in go esab asiu gotulai
macaneu, go igul go guzenamau, go Uwait
nugau ameg ebu tamacag du damau."

Agal oiagab Uwait en tutak macan.
(Matiu 6:25-34)

22-23 Guzenaimai, Yesus nug gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Ag agal
enimag en dabeleimai, 'Ig ein ee zaimai,
dab?' 'Ig ein tibur galau tugabun?' guzenai
i dabilan. Doropag go banou pet, ee banou
tam. Agal enimag banou pet, tibur galau
go banou tam. 24 Ag meg inain piaran. Go
ee ug i banemen, go ee gotulaimai, betei
zaueim i gotulai macanemen. Go Uwait
nugtal ee marena, zanem. Agen go meg
inain zilarai daremen. 25 Du in ag ula ebu
gonugau dabeleu asiu mui e em ebu ziwas
huia dabun iboin? Go guzenabun iborain
tam pet. 26 Ag igul ginampet guzenabun
iborain tam gonun, ag einen igul banou
guzenabun dabilemen?

27 Ag gaian a sisil uligan. Go salau i
macanemen, tibur galau mui agtal i patai
macanemen. Bo, iz ag petak pet awarem,
getal gumaraneun du Solomon go gonugau
tibur galau naliupetpet pataneun, go tibur
galau a sisil zilaurab tam pet. 28 Gaul gig ga-
ian go Uwait nug tibur galau maraneun. Go
gig ulis damau, go tuaba ab nug unum ela-
mau. Go gig gaul dacanemen go Uwait nug
tibur galau maraneun. Agal oiagab petak
eun go ginampet! Ag go abe macan, Uwait
nug ag mui gumaraneu. 29 Guzenaimai, ag
oiagab eg i umau, ag dabeleu asiu ee zabun
i on. 30 Uwait nugau ze i duanem dudu go
em e ebuan esab wabun dabilanemen. Igual
memenig go abiu esab salau mui, gonun,
gonug ag maramau. 31 Ag Uwait nugau uzan
siabun amegai dabilan, gonug kolital go
esab unum ag maramau."

Ag Mesgai wagan ece asiu gotulai macan.
(Matiu 6:19-21)

32 Yesus nug kolital eneun, "Ag uminian,
gelear igual memenig Uwait nug go esab
usalai meun dareu duailel agal gumaraneu
du banou go dabeleimai, enan, go nug esab
maramau. 33 Agal esab unum dudu ipal
maraimai, aiwag oimai, aiwag go dudu esab
tamacag maran. Ag agal oiagab suban
damau, ag ece Mesgai wagan asiu gotula-
bun dabilan. Go ebu ece tub i itanamamen.
Einen, go ebu zob du tub nug zob wabun
iborain tam pet. Umum tub i zamau, ece
go i eg wamau. 34 Guzenaimai, ein uzan nait
ece gotulai macanem ebu nait ounab mui
go uzan dareu."

Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu suban dabun en awareun.

35 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Ag ein igul
zumau suban
gumei dacan. Ag iweiu maiban, al us-
aiban, abu pei dan. 36 Du tub go gonugau
wau dual zuabun ina, gonugau salau du
nug gumei daneu sul guzenan. Gonugau
du banou zoimai im korukoruina, gonugau
salau dudu agen agal du banou pigai betei
im oitai muranem. 37 Du banou gue gonugau
salau dudu uligaraimai, banou siksikamau.
Einen, go ninab tam. Iz petak pet awarem,
gonugau tibur galau awau oi duei maimai,
duailel hubabun awaraimai, ee maramau.
38 Go dudu go agal du banou uligaimai, sik-
sikamam, go umaum zumau mui go siksika-
mamen.
39 Ag abiu, zau atag du tub go zob du
go gonugau zaueim zob wabun ziwas abiu
zob, [go i ninamau, go awau tapai dacaneu
zob.] Go du go ulagzaba, gonugau zaueim
i ulagai simau. 40 Ag mui guzental suban
gumei dacan. Einen, Du Nugau Nag go i
abiu wag alamau, gonugau alamau ziwas go
i abiu."

Salau du eg mui salau du naliu agal tatau ze.
(Matiu 24:45-51)

41 Pita nug Yesus aureun, "Dubanou Ban,
e tatau ze go ig aigem ta, duailel unum
awarem?" 42 Yesus nug koli aureun, "Salau
du in go dabeleu naliu mui ze sesamora-
neu? Du tutak gue, gonugau gumaneu du
nug usalai mina, go nug ipal salau duailel
gumaraimai, goagal ee marai damau. 43 Go
salau du guzenai damau, gonugau guma-
neu du alaba, go siksikamau. 44 Iz petak pet
awarem, go salau du go gonugau du banou
gonugau esab unum gumabun usalai mura-
mau. 45 Bo, salau du tub go dabeleu naliu
tam, go guzenai dabelaneu, 'Izal gumilaneu
du go pigai alab uteu.' Guzenaimai, go nug
ipal salau zaugul, wagaraimai, go ze gusig
zaimai, ameg kualilai damau. 46 Go guzenai
guzenai daba, gonugau gumaneu du i abiu
wag alaimai, go du busil higwag araimai,
oiagab petak ab tam dudu agal uzan ses
amaramau.
47 Go salau du go abiu, gonugau du banou
nug salau wabun palautoroun, go salau du
pigai i salau umau, go salau du mu banou
umau. 48 Bo, salau du tub go du banou
nugau dabeleu abiu tam, salau naliu i maba,
go du mu ginampet umau. Bo, Uwait nug
du tub gonugau ebeg ebu esab gumabun
macaneu, aiu ses go du ebuan koli esab asiu
wai aimai aureu. Go du tub esab asiu pet
gumabun macaneu, du go ebuan koli esab
ebegalaumau."

Yesus duailel atalarabun aleun.
(Matiu 10:34-36)

49 Yesus nug eneun, "Iz e em ebu ab
zorabun alemin. Izal dabeleu go ab ele
betei daba, go naliu. 50 Iz amegai mu
banou wai. Go mu gumei darem, izal
oiab oug uhu banou mai dareu. 51 Agal
dabeleu iz e em ebuan duailel oiagab sik-
sikai dabun alemin emen. Tam pet iz
petak awarem, iz e em ebuan duailel ata
atai kakarabun alemin. 52 Ulis ug tub
ebuan duailel tabkuai kakaraimaimai, du-
ailel ainarai tubaiman atelaimai, dama-
men, duailel aliag go tubaiman damamen.
53 Guzenai sul dudu ag agal naiagar abai iwai
mai damamen, naiagar agen agal memea-
gar abai iwai mai damamen. Ailel ag agal
ainagul abai iwai mai damamen. Ainagul
ag agal anaiagar abai iwai mai damamen.
Ailel ag agal buziagar abai iwai mai damam,
Buziagar agen han guzental guzenama-
men."

Ein igul zuabun ag abiu umamen.
(Matiu 16:2-3)

54 Yesus nug duailel awareun, "Ag pi umus
banou alai tulaba, uligaimai, agen dabilane-
men, 'Go ze numau.' Go ag petak anemen,
ze nuaneu. 55 Ag wol malalai mui zuba

abe maimai, agen ‘Go am gusig zuabun
ziwas’, amamen. Go petak pet zuaneu. 56 Ag
polu macanemen dudu, ag emes uligaimai,
go ein ziwas zuabun abiu wanemen. Ag
erunaimai, ziwas ulis ein zou go ag i abiu?”

Na nait iwai zaun dual oiagab tutak ze suban patan.

(Matiu 5:25-26)

57 Yesus koli guzenai aneun, “Agenag
suban dabeleimai, ze suban i sisianemen.
58 Ag go don. Na du tub nug, na sisiaraneun
du nugau amegwab imaiz bitabun aba, ag
abu ebu bete betei, oiagab tutak ze suban
patan. Tam aba, gonug na sisiaraneun du
ebu imaiz bitaimai, gonug na *polis* nugau
ebeg ebu mizebiag, gonug hiacaranem zau
oug heizamau. 59 Na go zau eiman koli
uzaneim nuabun gaul i palautizamau. Bo,
na aiwag banou mabun aizeun guzental
unum maremen, petak na uzaneim palau-
tizebi, unamam.”

13

*Du in gonugau ougab kekulab tam, gonu-
gau dorog noumamau.*

1 Ziwas go ebu, ipal Galili dudu Uwait
ulagwag morona, Pontias-Pailot nug wa-
garina, noumemen. Guzenaimai, dudu
ipal agen Yesus auremen. 2 Yesus nug
awareun, “Go Galili dudu Pailot nug wa-
garina, noumemen agal dabeleu go dudu
noumemen agal zigulin eiman noumemen
ta? Go Galili dudu ipal ulis darem agal igul
naliu, gonun, ag i noumamam ta? 3 Tam
pet, petak tam. Ag unum zigulin mui.
Iz petak awarem, ag agal oiagab i kekulai
daremen, ag go dudu noumemen sul ag han
guzental noumamamen. 4 Go dudu 18 getal
Siloam uzan zau ulagai noimai, wagarina,
noumemen, agal dabeleu go dudu ze asiu
enimag ebu mui noumemen ta? Dudu ipal
Zerusalem uzan daremen, ag ze enimag ebu
tam ta? 5 Iz petak pet awarem. Go petak
tam. Bo, agal oiagab i kekulebi, ag go dudu
noumemen sul noumamamen.”

A dab i useg macaneu nugau tatau ze.

6 Guzenai awaranar, Yesus nug tatau ze
tub mareun, “Du tub go wain ougem weli
ug beun. Go umkoskos go weli dab useg
mamau aimai betei pianeu, useg i maneu.
7 Guzenaimai, go nug go ougem gumaneun
du aureun, ‘Iz wai ainarai e weli dab useg
mamau aimai piabun alemin, go useg mab
tam, gonun, iz kuatai. Go einen em nugau
sirag gaul poai dareu?’ 8 Go salau du nug
koli aureun, ‘Duban, wai tutak sag utemen,
daba, iz em naliu go a bigeg ebu hemina
hemina, betei dab useg mamau ta piai. 9 Go
wai ebu, i useg maba petak na alaib kasai
hen. Useg maba gue, go naliupet, damau.’ ”

*Yesus nug air tub ebegarab noumeun, zobu
ebu kasai meun.*

10 Zobu tub ebu, Yesus go duailel gotu-
lanemen zaueim Uwait nugau ze duailel
marai dareun. 11 Go ebu air tub go wes eg
mui wai 18 dareun go tuguiai usai tapai aid-
abun iborain tam. 12 Yesus nug air go bisou
peimai, ulorondai, go waugab sina, aureun,
“Air, nait ebeu eg zilagai mizem.” 13 Gonug
gonugau ebeg go air nugau gagalig patena,
air go gue tuguiai usaimai, Uwait ulagwag
moroun. 14 Gotulanemen zau gumaneun
du nug Yesus go igul guzeneun, peimai,
aigsisileun. Einen, Yesus nug zobu ebu
air go kasai meun. Guzenaimai, du gonug
duailel awareun, “Ziwas wasolig ebu, go
salau mabun ziwas, go ziwas ebu kasarabun
iboin. Zobu ebu go i kasarabun.” 15 Dubanou
Ban nug koli go du aureun, “Ag polumane-
men dudu! Ag zobu ebu agal bulumakau
ta donki ebuan us waipaimai, imarai betei
ze maranemen. 16 E air go Abraham nugau
atagul ebuan, Satan nug wai 18 imai aimai,
gusig pataimai, dareun. Petak gonugau uhu
zobu ebu zilagai murabun iboin.” 17 Gonug
guzenina, gonugau iwai zaugul ag aipag
noun. Ipal duailel go zaueim gotulai dare-
men ag go igul naliu uligaimai, ulagwag
moromen.

*A dab ginampet go banou usalabun tatau
ze.*

(Matiu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Guzenaimai, Yesus nug duailel kan-
abareun, “Iz Uwait nug duailel gumaraneu
igul ein sulai dareu awarai? 19 Go gonu-
gau igul guzenai, du tub nug go paipai ug
oimai, ougem beun. Go a ug ginampet walu
zoimai, a banou usalaneu. Guzenina, meg
agen alaimai, go a ebeg ebu teu memen.
Go sul, amegemen duailel tutak tutak Uwait
nugau ze sesamoranemen, aiu ses duailel
asiu agen sesamoramam.”

Ece ginam wanib zis nug plaua banou nelesuaneun en tatau ze.
(Matiu 13:33)

20 Yesus nug koli eneun, "Iz Uwait nugau gumaraneun igul ein sul abai marai?
21 Igul go guzenai, air tub nug zis ginampet oimai, plaua banou mui esikai oimai, gotularaimai, ipulina, go plaua neleimai, suai banouban pet usalaneu."

Muzmuz awau dabun abuog ginampet.
(Matiu 7:13-14, 21-23)

22-24 Yesus go Zerusalem uzan betei daimai, ban uzan mui uzan ginaginam mui, Uwait nugau ze duailel mara marai, beteun. Du tub nug kanabeun, "Dubanou Ban, Uwait alai sisiarabun ziwas ebu dudu eiceisab eiceisab abu naliu ebu simam? Izal dabeleu asiu tam." Yesus nug koli awareun, "Ag gusig maimai, abu ginampet eiman simamen. Einen, dudu asiu ag abu go ginampet eiman siabun amamen, bo, ag i simamen pet. 25 Go zau og gumaneu du nug im gebaba, ag simai, uzaneim daimai, im patai korukoruaimai, en amamen, 'Dubanou Ban, ig im oitai migen' auramamen. Gonug ag koli awaramau, 'Iz ag i abiu, getal ag i piaranem.' 26 Guzenaba, agen koli auramamen, 'Ig na ibaiz daimai, ee mui, ze mui ereg zanem, na igual uzan Uwait nugau ze aiganem.' 27 Gonug koli awaramau, 'Ag eruan zomen iz i abiu. Ag zigulin macanemen dudu, ag alian!' 28 Go ebu mu banban muzmuz oi damamen. Uwait nugau gumarabun igul araog zuba, agen Abraham, Aisak, Zekop mui Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu mui Uwait dual dabiag, piaramamen. Bo, ag uzan eg tub atai daimai, agal aiag kititkatitaimai, weinai damamen. 29 Ziwas go ebu, am zuaneun eiman duailel mui am nuaneun eiman duailel mui duailel e em eiman unum zoimai, Uwait nugau gumaraneun uzan gotulaimai, Uwait dual ereg ee zai damamen. 30 Dudu ag wanimag banou tam ses daremen, ag amegai damamen. Amegai daremen dudu ag wanimag mui, ag ses damamen."

Yesus nug Zerusalem uzan en bisou peun.
(Matiu 23:37-39)

31 Ziwas go ebu, Parisi dudu ipal agen zoimai, Yesus auremen, "Na e uzan i damam, uteiba, uzan tub alien. Einen, Herot go na niweiabun guzenai dareu."
32 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Agen beteimai, go polubirag du betei auran, iz ulis, tuaba mui, duailel wes eg mui, ebeu eg mui kasai marai, gil ainarai ebu alinaba iz izal salau maziaimai, imai. 33 Bo, iz ulis, tuaba, alinaba salau mai Zerusalem uzan bitai. Einen, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du Zerusalem uzan tutak webiag, noumamau." 34 "O, Zerusalem, Zerusalem! Agen Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu wagarina, noumemen. Ag dudu ipal ze oi aidanemen dudu Uwait nug palautareun, aiwag sil wagarina, noumemen. Iz ziwas asiu, toi anag nug gonugau gelegul sausil kularai, dacaneu sul, izal ebe sil duailel gumarai dabun emin. Bo, duailel agen iz guzenabun i utilemen. 35 Ag go don, Uwait nug gonugau Nou zau utei unaba, agtal go zau gumamamen. Iz petak pet awarem, Ag iz koli i peilamamen. Iz ag petak pet awarem, ulis iz wanemin, ag iz koli i peilamamen, betei aiu ses, agtal guzen amamen, 'Uwait nugtal du go usalai mamau, go Banou, nugau wanib eiman alamau.' " *Buk Song 118:26*

14

Yesus nug ebeu du tub kasai meun.

1 Zobu tub ebu, Yesus go Parisi du banou tub nugau zaueim ee zabun beteun. Dudu agen go erunamau aimai suban pei daremen. 2-3 Du tub go gonugau ebeg arab unum neleun, go du Yesus waugab siena, Yesus nug peimai, gonug kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu mui Parisi dudu kanabareun, "Du tub zobu ebu kasai mabun iboin ta tam?"
4 Go dudu agen koli ze tub murab tam. Guzenina, Yesus nug go ebeu du kasai maimai, palautendai, gonugau uzan waneun. 5 Guzenina, gonug awareun, "Ag agal mogoi ta donki ta zobu ebu ze ob oug eiman alainuba, ag erunamamen? Go ziwas ebu betei imamamen."
6 Go agen koli ze tub aurab tam.

Du nugtal gonugau wanib wag i mamau.

7 Yesus nug dudu ee zabun zoimai, empip hubabun naliu una, uligaimai, gonug go dudu tatau ze tub mareun. 8 "Du tub nug na ee banou zabun ulizaba, na beteimai, empip hubabun naliu ebu i hoben. Go du nug du tub banou na mui ereg ulareun go empip hubabun naliu ebu zoimai hubamau. 9 Du

gue na ulizeun gonug zoimai, aizamau, ‘Go
empip hubabun hoboi darem, du banou e
moromena, hubamau.’ Guzenaba, na dudu
wanimag tamacag abai betei hubabun aip
numau. 10 Bo, na du tub nug ee zabun
ulizaba, beteiba, dudu ipal ses hoboi darem
ebu simai hoben. Guzenemen, go ee atag
du zoimai, aizamau, ‘Zai, na wag empip
hubabun naliu ebu simai hoben.’ Guzen-
aba, dudu ipal hoboi darem agen nait ulap-
wag mamam. 11 Einen, du in go nugtal
gonugau wanib ulag zeu, du gonugau wanib
Uwait nugau amegwab banou i usalamau.
Du in go nugtal gonugau wanib i ulag zeu,
du go wanib go ulagwag mui damau.”

Ig ee zabun inen ularamam?

12 Guzenaimai koli, Yesus nug ze
maraimai, du go ee atag du aureun, “Na
ee mis banou maiba, nait zaunar ta, nait
amaiar apanar ta, nait atanar i ularen.
Einen, go dudu agen na koli ee ameg
wabun ulizamam. Na ein igul guzenemen,
go agen mui koli guzental guzenamam.
13 Bo, na ee mis banou maiba, dudu esab
tamacag mui, dudu aramag ebeag eg mui,
amiag kumi mui dudu ee zabun ularen.
14 Go igul guzenemen, nait ounab naliu
usalamau. Go dudu agen na kolital ulizabun
iborain tam. Guzenemen, dudu naliu go
noumaimai, koli wasebiag, Uwait nug na
suban gumizamau.”

Ee banou agai zabun nugau tatau ze.
(Matiu 22:1-10)

15 Du tub gue, go ebu hoboi dareun go ze
go doimai, Yesus aureun, “Du in go Uwait
nugau gumiganeun igul araog zumau ziwas
ebu Uwait dual hoboimai, ee zaimai, go
siksikaimai, naliu damau.”

16 Guzenina, Yesus nug koli aureun, “Du
tub go ee mis banou maimai, dudu asiu
go ee alai zabun ze palauteun. 17 Ee mis
banou unum mazi elena, ee zabun ziwas
ebu gonugau salau du palautoron, go dudu
gonug getal awareun, alai ee zabun betei
awareun, ‘Ag alan, ee zabun ziwas meu.’
18 Go dudu tutak tutak agen koli go salau du
auremen. Du tub nug go salau du aureun,
‘Iz em ulis gau memin, iz piabun bitamoroi.
Nait du banou betei auren go ougab eg i
umau.’ 19 Tub nug eneun, ‘Iz ulis bulumakau
houhou gau memin, gonun, go suban salau
mamam ta, tam ta, en piabun bitamoroi. Iz
ee zabun i bitai. Nait du banou betei auren.
Go ougab eg i umau.’ 20 Tub nug eneun, ‘Iz
air ulistal omin, gonun, iz i bitai.’

21 Guzenina, go salau du koli beteimai,
gonugau du banou go dudu agen aure-
men ze unum aureun. Du banou go aig-
sisilena, gonugau salau du aureun, ‘Na pi-
gai ban uzanan gilan ogeiman mui abu
ebuan mui beteiba, dudu esab tamacag
mui, ameag kumi mui, aramag eg mui
dudu izal zaueim imarai alen.’ 22 Salau
du gonug go ze sesamoraimai, koli zoimai,
eneun, ‘Du banou, iz nait ze ailemen unum
sesamoromin, bo, hubabun pip asiu gaul
dareu.’

23 Guzenaimai, salau du koli gonugau du
banou nug palautaimai, aureun, ‘Na abu
gasag beteiba, dudu unum gusig ze awa-
remen, alebiag, go hubabun pip dareu unum
iboramam. 24 Einen, iz petak pet awarem,
go dudu amegai ee zabun awaremin, ag izal
eebiz ebu ee i zamam.’ ”

Dudu ag suban dabileiban, Yesus sesamoran.
(Matiu 10:37-38)

25-26 Ziwas tub, duailel asiu Yesus
sesamorai betena, gonug koli kekulaimai,
duailel guzenai awareun, Du in izan
tapaimoromin du usalabun gonugau
memeg anag mui, gonugau wau mui,
gonugau gelegul abai, nug mui ereg en
umkoskos dabilamau, go izal tapaimoromin
du i damau. Go iz tutak en ougab
noumamau. 27 In du iz sesamilabun amau,
go gonugau a gegeulanau gamahab tam, go
izal tapaimoromin du i usalamau.

28 Du tub go zau mabun, go hoboi daimai,
suban dabilaneu. Go zau poabun iboin ta,
tam ta aimai dabilaneu. 29 Go igul go dabelab
tam, go zau pigai i poamau, dudu ipal
agen go zau i poaba uligaimai, weloromam.
30 Goagen enamam, ‘Du gue zau meun go
pigai pet salau poab tam,’ guzenamam.

31 Emgasag ebuan gumaraneu du tub go
gonugau malai dudu mui, emgasag tub
ebuan gumaraneun du tub mui gonugau
malai dudu asiu mui malaininabun, du
banou go suban hoboi daimai, du banou
tub go dual erunai malaininabun suban
dabilaneu. Gonugau malai dudu mui ipal
malai dudu mui malaininabun iboin ta, tam
ta, guzenai dabilaneu. 32 Gonugau dabeleu
go dudu ipal abai malaininabun iboin tam,

gonun, gonugau iwai zaug pulig dabi dabi,
gonugau salau du tub palautaba, betei du
tub peimai, auramau, 'Ig ag abai alalab
utem.' "
33 Yesus go ze go awaramai, awareun,
"Abu tutak sag. Du in go izal tapaimoromin
du dabun amau, go gonugau esab unum
semoroi maimai, go esab en dabeleu asiu
i umau, go izal tapaimoromin du tuguiai
damau."

Ipal Kristen duailel ag siu kel tamacag sul.
(Matiu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 Yesus nug koli eneun, "Siu naliu go kel
a. Bo, gonugau kel betei munug usalaba,
koli kel a usalabun sul iborain tam. 35 Go
siu ougem mui ipal salau mui mabun sul
iborain tam. Ig gaul oi amanem. Ag dabuiag
mui aba, ag go ze don."

15

Sipsip kaieun nugau tatau ze.

1 Ziwas tub ebu, aiwag wanemen dudu
mui, ipal zigulin eg macanemen dudu mui
Yesus nugau ze duabun alemen. 2 Parisi
dudu ipal mui, kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu
mui, agen go uligaimai, enemen, "E du go
zigulin eg macanemen dudu abai ereg ee
zaneu. Go igul naliu tam."
3-4 Guzenina, Yesus nug tatau ze eiman
awareun, Du tub go gonugau sipsip 100
mui. Sipsip tutak kaiaba, go du erunamau? Go sipsip 99 sag utaraba, gig zai
dabi dabi, beteimai, go sipsip tutak kaieun,
itanai betei uligaimai, imai alamau. 5-6 Go
sipsip go betei itanai oimai, siksikaimai,
abalag ebu gamacaimai, gonugau uzan
bitamau. Guzenaimai, gonugau zaugul
unum ularaba, alebiag, awaramau, 'Ag iz
ibail ereg alai siksikan, einen, izal sipsip
tutak kaieun itanaimai pem, gonun, ulis
naigag ee mis banou mab.' 7 Go igul sulai
iz petak pet awarem, dudu 99 sag, go igul
tuguiai naliu macanemen Mesgai wag go
siksikamam. Bo, du tub gonugau zigulin
meun semoroimai, gonugau ougab kekulaimai, ougab petak aneu, Mesgai wag go
banban pet siksikamam."

Aiwag kaieun nugau tatau ze.

8 Yesus nug koli awareun, Air tub gonugau aiwag naliupet houhou sag, tutak kaiaba, go erunamau? Go al usai oimai,
gonugau zaueim es kalaimai, empip unum
suban pimau. 9 Go aiwag tutak itanai peimai
oimai, gonugau zaugul ularaba, alai gotulebi, awaramau, 'Izal aiwag kaieun itanai
peimai om, gonun, ag iz ibail ereg siksikan.'
10 Go igul enai, iz petak pet awarem, du tub
go zigulin macaneu go gonugau ougab koli
kekulaimai, ougab petak aba, Uwait nugau
salau tibur agen Mesgai wag guzental banban siksikamam."

Mogoi tub memeg utei waneun nugau tatau ze.

11 Yesus nug koli tatau ze tub guzenai
awareun, "Du tub go mogoi aliag a sag.
12 Amag ginam nug zoimai, gonugau memeg
guzenai aureun, 'Mekai, na izal esab
kakaiba, iz milen!' Guzenina, memeg nug
gonugau esab kakaimai, gonugau gelegul
aliag ata atai doumareun.
13 Dai dai, go amag ginam gonugau esab
unum dudu ipal aiwag en marena, go ebuan
aiwag oimai, uzan tub pulig dabun utei waneun. Go uzan tub pulig go beteimai, gonugau aiwag unum zigulin eg ebu amareun.
14 Gonugau esab dareun unum poina, ziwas go ebu uzan tub ebu we banban pet
zoun. Go esab tub tamacag. 15-16 Guzenina,
mogoi go uzan du tub waugab betei salau
go wabun asoroun, du gonug go mogoi
gonugau bo gumarabun palautoroun. Go
we banban wina, bo ee zena, go bo abai ereg
zabun dabeleun, einen, du tub nug go ee
zabun murab tam.
17 Dai dai, gonugau dabeleu naliu zuna,
eneun, 'Izal mekai nugau salau dudu ee
naliu asiu zaidarem, e ebu ee tamacag dai
dai, iz noumamanem. 18 Izal mekai waugab
beteimai, aurai, "Mekai, iz Uwait nugau
amegwab mui, nait amenab iz zigulin eg
memin. 19 Na iz nait mogoi aimai i ailen, nait
salau du sul milen." ' 20 Guzenai dabeleimai,
go usaimai, gonugau uzan memeg waugab
beteun. Go pulig alina alina, gonugau
memeg nug pulig eiman peimai, gonugau
mogoi en bisou peimai, pigai betei kuanaimai, moletoroimai, imai aleun.
21 Gonugau nag nug memeg aureun,
'Mekai, iz Uwait nugau amegwab mui nait
amenab iz zigulin eg pet memin, gonun, na
iz nait mogoi aimai i ailen.' 22 Bo, gonugau
memeg nug gonugau salau dudu ularaimai,
awareun, 'Tibur galau naliupet pigai oi

zoiban, tugai moron. Sai tub oimai, gonugau ebeg ebu macan. Arab galau oimai, gonugau arab ebu macan. 23 Guzenaiban, beteimai, izal bulumakau nag naliu waiban, mis macan. Ig go mui ereg ee zaimai, siksikab. 24 Izal mogoi e, go noumeun dabelemin go koli alai peileu, go unum waneu emin, iz koli go pem.' Guzenaimai, go ee mis banou memen.

25 Guzenai darena, mogoi kaman go ougem dareun, uzan esunap zoimai, zaueim kabal waimai, siksikai daren saipag doun. 26 Guzenina, gonug salau du tub uloron, nondai, kanabeun, 'Go zaueim ein erunai saipag hem?' 27 Salau du gonug koli aureun, 'Nait amai koli uzan aleun, gonun, nait memen nug siksikaimai, gonugau bulumakau nag naliu waimai, go dual hubabun ee mis banou mai darem, einen, gonugau mogoi utei waneun koli aleun.'

28 Mogoi kaman go banban aigsisilina, go zaueim siabun uteun. Guzenina, memeg nug alaimai, gonugau ougab naliu usalabun ze aureun. 29 Bo, gonug memeg aureun, 'Iz wai asiu iz nait salau du sul salau asiu mai daremin, nait ze suban sesamoranem. Izal zaiar abai ee mis mabun meme nag ginampet tub i milanem. 30 Bo, nait mogoi go nait esab unum oi betei go amaharaimai, alina, nait bulumakau nag naliu wai morom.'

31 Memeg nug koli aureun, 'Izal mogoi, na iz ibail umkoskos dacanem, izal esab dareu go unum nait. 32 Igag ereg siksikab igual oigab naliu usalamau, einen, nait amai e go noumeun aimai dabelemin, ulis go koli alai dareu. Go unum waneun dabelemin, ulis koli imai emin alai dareu.' "

16

Salau du eg go dabeleu naliu oun.

1 Ziwas tub ebu, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu tatau ze guzenai awareun, "Du tub go esab asiu mui gonug, salau du tub gonugau esab gumabun zeze moroun. Go salau du go salau mina mina, dudu ipal agen go esab atag du auremen, 'Nait salau du go aiwag gaul gaul amareun.' 2 Go ze doimai, gonugau salau du uloron, alina, aureun. 'Iz dudu agen na en guzenai ailina, domin. Go petak ta? Go ze petak aba na izal salau du i damam. Na beteimai, inen agen izal esab gaul omen wanimag sikut wai oiba, alai milemen, piai.' 3 Salau du gonug dabilaimai, gonugau ougab eiman eneun, 'Izal gumilaneu du go iz koli salau mabun i imailamau. Iz em abigabun gusig tamacag, iz dudu ipal ee nugarabun, aip numau. 4 Ulis iz abiu iz erunai, izal banou iz salau ebu koli i imailamau, izal zaiar agen go agal zau imailei bitamam.'

5 Guzenai dabeleimai, gonug dudu getal gonugau banou nugau esab gaul marena, omen, ularena, alina, gonug du tub guzenai aureun, 'Na izal du banou gonugau esab eiceisab eiceisab omen?' 6 Du gonug koli aureun, 'Iz ze sous mis handret tutak sag mis mabun goriai omin.' Go salau du nug aureun, 'Na pigai hoboiba, go getalan handret tutak sag sikut dareu hamacaiba, ulis agau awau ebu mis houhou tabkuai (50) sag sikut wai men.' 7 Guzenaimai, gonug koli du tub aureun, 'Na esab eiceisab eiceisab omen?' Gonug guzena aureun, 'Iz usikekel zo handret tutak sag omin.' Go salau du nug koli aureun, 'Na agau awau e oimai, pigai hoboiba, zo houhou gugen (80) sag sikut wai men.'

8 Go salau du gonugau dabeleu naliu guzenaimai, gonugau du banou nug du eg gonugau wanib wag moroun. Go salau du go dabeleu naliu pet, guzeneun. E em ebuan duailel ag agtal ag isanarabun dabeleu naliu mui salau mabun iboin. Ag dudu Uwait nugau al hilanau naliu ebu daremen zilarai daremen.

9 Iz petak pet awarem, ag agal aiwag tamacag duailel isanarabun, marebiag, go duailel ag goagal zaiagar pet damamen. Aiu ses aiwag go poaba, Uwait nug ag gonugau uzan naliu ebu imarai simau.

10 Du in go esab ginampet suban gumamau, go esab banou han gumamau. Du in go salau ginampet suban i gumaneu, go salau banou han suban i gumamau. 11 Ag em ebuan esab eg suban gumab tam, inug ag esab naliu suban gumabun maramau? 12 Ag dudu ipal agal esab suban gumab tam, inug esab naliu tub agal sul dabun maramau? Du tub nug i maramau.

13 Salau du tutak nug, du aliag ebalagab salau wabun iborain tam. Einen, go du tub en ougab noumaimai, du tub en ougab i noumamau. Go du tub nugau ze suban sesamoraimai, salau naliu maimai, tub semoroimai, gonugau ze suban i sesamoraneu. Ag Uwait nugau salau mui, aiwag en

salau mui ereg gotulai wabun iborain tam pet."

Yesus nug ipal igul en awareun.
(Matiu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mak 10:11-12)

14 Parisi dudu ipal go aiwag en oiagab noumemen. Guzenaimai, ag go ze doimai, goagen Yesus weloromen. 15 Yesus nug go uligaraimai, koli awareun, "Ag agal dabeleu, ag dudu ipal agal amiagab dudu naliu anemen, Bo, Uwait go agal dabeleu oiagab eiman dareu abiu mareun. Dudu goagal dabeleu esab banou wabun dabeleu, go esab Uwait nugau ameg ebu eg pet.

16 Getal duailel agen Moses nugau kasai ze nanalanem mui Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agal ze umkoskos maranem. Go guzenina guzenina, Zon zoun. Zon zondai, ulis izan Uwait nugau gumaraneun ze marai aidarena, duailel asiu Uwait nugau duailel usalabun gusig macanemen.

17 E em Mesgai mui tamamau, bo, Uwait nugau kasai ze ginampet tub i kaiamau."

Yesus nug duair egarabun igul en awareun.

18 "Du gonugau air uteimai, air tub umau go du duair egarabun agal kasai ze etuborou. Du in go air tub gonugau gamu nug uteun, umau, go mui guzenai go kasai ze etuborou."

Du tub esab asiu mui, du tub esab tamacag wanib Lasarus

19 "Du tub go esab asiu mui dacaneun, go tibur galau naliu naliu maneu, umkoskos suban siksikaneu. 20 Du tub esab tamacag gonugau wanib Lasarus, gonugau enib ebu sug asiu mina, eg wai dareun. Go du go aiwag asiu mui nugau zau og daneu. 21 Go du go aiwag asiu mui du ee zendai, ee sib eebiz pigsal nondai, uligaimai, go ee sib zabun dacaneu. Bau alaimai, gonugau sug helwanem.

22 Esab tamacag du noumeun ziwas ebu, gonugau dorog Uwait nugau tibur agen imai aimai, Abraham dareu ebu Mesgai wag imai siemen. Dai dai, du banou go mui noumina, ob oug hemen. 23 Gonugau dorog ab banban ele dareun ebu noun. Go eiman go Lasarus Abraham dual naliu atai pulig darena, uligareun. 24 Guzenaimai, du gonug uleun, 'Mekai Abraham, iz e ab ebu mu asiu oi darem, iz en bisom peiba, Lasarus auremen, alai gonugau ebeg sil ze pataimai, izal minom ebu mamau.'

25 Abraham nug koli go du aureun, 'Izal mogoi, na getal em ebu daimai, esab asiu unum oimai, siksikai daremen, na go dabelen. Lasarus go esab tamacag gaul bisoua dareun, gonun, ulis go e uzan siksikai dareu. Na mu banban oi darem. 26 Ig e ula emgelez banou dareu, dudu e ebu daremen ag go emgelez kuanai bitabun iborain tam, agen mui e ebu kuanai alabun iborain tam.'

27 Du gonug koli Abraham aureun, 'Guzenaba, iz na aizem. Mekai Abraham, koli Lasarus palautemen, noimai, izal ataiar awaraba, oiagab kekulabun awaramau. 28 Go ebu izal magite apaiter tabkuai sag darem ebu noimai, awaraba, go mui iz mu oi darem ebu i alamam'

29 Abraham nug koli go du go aureun, 'Nait atanar getal Moses nugau kasai ze mui Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agen ze sikut wai memen go uligaimai, sesamorianemen. 30 Du gonug koli Abraham aureun, 'Mekai Abraham, go iboin tam, go ze i sesamoramam, bo, du tub noumeun usaimai, betei go awaraba, go petak goagal zigulin macanemen ebuan koli goagal oiagab kekulamau.' 31 Abraham nug koli eneun, Ag Moses nugau ze mui, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agal ze i sesamoranemen, du tub noumeun, koli usamau mui uligaimai, agal oiagab i kekulamau.' "

17

Zigulin nug du nugau ougab petak eun eg muramau.

1 Ziwas tub ebu, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Igul ata atai duailel zigulin marabun zumau. Du go inug go zigulin oi alamau, go du go bisoua pet. Uwait nug go du eg muramau. 2 Du tub nug mogoi ginampet tub zigulin abai murabun aba, go zigulin eg pet. Dudu ipal agen aiwag uhu oimai, du gonugau beu ebu us sil otoi maimai, go ze unig oug hamacebiag, numau, go iboi, go uhu ginampet. Tam aba, aiu ses go uhu banou pet umau. 3 Ag ein igul macanemen, suban dabelen.

Nait zaun go zigulin maba, nagen go zigulin mem auren. Go koli gonugau ougab kekulaimai, alaba, nagen gonugau zigulin go zilagai moren. 4 Bo, gonug na gil tutak

ebu zigulin kwali mizeimai, gonug koli na
wautab koli koli alaimai, aizaimai, 'Zai, iz
bisom pen,' guzenaba, na gonugau zigulin
unum zilagai moren."

Oigab petak abun gusig ze.

5 Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu agen
Dubanou Ban auremen, "Na igual oigab
petak abun gusig migen."
6 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Agal oiagab
petak eun, go ag a ug ginampet paipai sulai,
ag e weli a bigeg auraimai, 'Na silacaib,
ibut ze unig banou ebu betei tapai dan.'
auremen, gonug agal ze sesamoramau."

Salau du naliu go igul naliu macaneu.

7 Du tub ag ula abai dareu go salau du tub
mui. Go salau du go ougem salau maca-
neu du ta, sipsip gumaneun du dacaneu
ta, umusig salau poaimai, zaueim zondai,
nagen 'Na pigai zoimai, biz ebu zo hoboiba,
nait ee zen' guzenai auranemen ta? 8 Tam
pet. Na go guzenai auramam, 'Na izal ee
mis men. Na tibur galau naliu tugaiba, iz
ee zemin, gumilai dacan. Iz ee zeminag, aiu
ses na ee zamam.' 9 Salau du gonug gonugau
du banou nugau ze sesamoraimai, gonugau
salau tutak pataneun. Du banou gonug koli
gonugau salau du salau macaneu gonugau
wanib wag i maneu. 10 Agen mui guzental
guzenan, Dudu ipal agen ag salau mabun
awarebi, salau maimai, enan, 'Iz salau du
wanim banou tamacag, iz gaul salau oi
darem an.' "

Yesus nug dudu houhou ebeu leprosi mui kasareun.

11 Yesus go Zerusalem ban uzan betei
daimai, go Samaria agaig mui, Galili agaig
ula beteun. 12 Go uzan tub simai, dudu
houhou go ebeu leprosi mui atai tubaiman
sul tapai daremen tulareun. 13 Go agen
ulaimai, enemen, "Yesus, du banou, ig bi-
somig peiba, ig isanigen."
14 Yesus nug uligaraimai, awareun, "Ag
beteimai, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu
ameagab go ebu agal enimag abai maran."
Go beten beten, go ebeu leprosi wanemen.
15 Du tutak go uligeun gonugau ebeu eg
wanena, go koli alaimai, gusig ulaimai,
Uwait ulagwag moroun. 16 Alaimai, em
ebu Yesus nugau arab ebu taubib aimai,
ulagwag moroun. Du go Samaria agaigan.
17 Guzenina, Yesus nug eneun, "Dudu
houhou kasaremin, dudu nigbasig go eru
wanemen? 18 E Samaria du go tubwagan.
Einen nugtal alaimai, Uwait ulagwag
morou?" 19 Yesus nug go du aureun, "Na
asaimai, alien. Na nait ounab petak emen,
gonun, na naliu usalem."

Uwait koli duailel gumarabun igul ein sul alamau.

(Matiu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Parisi dudu ipal agen Yesus kanabai
aureun, "Uwait koli gumigabun eisab ala-
mau?" Gonug koli awareun, "Uwait koli
ag gumarabun alaba, ag go amiag nug i
pimamen. 21 Du tub nug i aizamau, e zou alai
pian, ulib go zou pian. Bo, ag go don, Uwait
ag gumarabun ulis ag waiagab zoi dareu."
22 Guzenai awaraimai, gonug gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Ziwas tub
zumau go ebu agal dabeleu go Du Nugau
Nag piabun amamen, bo, ag go i pimamen.
23 Dudu ipal agen awaramam, 'Ulibe pian!'
'E ebu pian!' Ag go dudu agal ze doimai,
petak aimai i sesamarai bitan. 24 Du Nugau
Nag alamau ziwas ebu, emes kulalaimai,
amilaimai, tuba tuba eim bitaneu sulai, Du
Nugau Nag alamau ziwas ebu, go igul pet
guzenai alamau. 25 Bo, amegai go mu asiu
oimai, e em ebuan dudu banban agen go
webiag, noumamau.
26 Getal Noa dareun ziwas ebu, duailel
agen guzenemen sul, ulis mui Du Nugau
Nag alamau ziwas ebu guzental guzenama-
men. 27 Duailel ag ee zai daremen, ze zai
daremen, duair egarai daremen, go guzenai
darena darena, Noa go tebil oug sina, zewei
banou nug alaimai, duailel unum egarai
zendai, noumemen.
28 Lot dareun ziwas ebu mui guzental
guzenemen, duailel unum ze ee mui za-
imai, siksikai daremen. Ee gau maimai,
esab koli aiwag en maraimai, ougem ee
ug bai darem, zau awau mai mai, siksikai
daremen. 29 Ziwas go ebu, Lot go uzan utei
wanena, ab banou salpa mui Mesgai wage-
man alaimai, gonun duailel unum elarena,
noumemen. 30 Ag guzenai daremen pet,
ulis mui guzental guzenebi, guzenebi, Du
Nugau Nag go araog alamau.
31 Ziwas go ebu, du go zau wag damau,
gonugau esab zaueim dareu wabun i nu-
mau. Du tub go ougem damau, koli gonu-
gau iweiu naliu wabun uzan i bitamau.
32 Ag Lot nugau air en dabilan. 33 Du in

go gonugau dorog iz en i noumeun, du go
gonugau dorog unum tamamau. Du in go
gonugau dorog iz en noumamau, gonugau
dorog muzmuz awau damau.
34 Iz petak pet awarem, go ziwas ebu
umaum, du aliag go biz tutak ebu ninamam,
Uwait nugau tibur agen tub imai aimai,
tub utei unamam. 35 Air aliag go ma sakai
damam ebu, air tub alai imai aimai, air
tub utei unamam. [36 Du aliag go ougem
salau mai damam, tub imai aimai, tub utei
unamam.]"
37 Go ze doimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu
dudu agen kanabai aurem, "Dubanou Ban,
go igul erueim zumau?"
Yesus nug koli awareun, "Eru ebu egun
noumaimai, beleimai damau, go ebu tumui
asiu go egun beleu zabun betei gotula-
mam."

18

Ze sisiaraneun du tub mui wab air tub agal tatau ze.

1 Yesus nug tatau ze tub gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu go umkoskos Uwait
aurebi, gonug ag pigai i isanaraba, agal
oiagab eg i umau aimai awareun. 2 Gonug
eneun, "Ban uzan tub, ze sisiaraneun du tub
go Uwait nugau ze i sesamoraneu. Dudu
ipal agal ze doimai, suban i isanaraneu.
3 Go uzanan wab air tub go umkoskos du go
ebu alaimai, auraneu, 'Izal iwai zai nug iz
eg milamoroi na iz isanilen.' 4-5 Du gonug
pigai air go isanurab tam. dai dai, gonugau
ougab ougeiman dabilaimai, eneun, 'Iz
Uwait nugau ze i sesamoranem, ipal duailel
en i dabilanem. Iz abiu go petak, bo, e wab
air go iz salau banou milaneu, gonun, iz
go isanurai. Go i isanoromin, umkoskos iz
waiab alaba, iz wasig ilamau.' "
6 Yesus nug koli eneun, "Ag go, ze sisia-
neun du eg nugau ze go don. 7 Uwait
nug gonugau duailel egareun, agen zi-
was umkoskos amban, umaum isanarabun
weinebi, gonug ag isanarabun iboin ta?
Ziwas huia dai dai isanaramau ta? 8 Iz petak
pet awarem, goagal weinemen doimai, pi-
gai isanaramau. Aiu ses Du Nugau Nag koli
alamau ziwas ebu, go e em ebuan duailel
agal oiagab petak emen pimam ta, tam ta?"

Parisi du tub zaug aiwag waneu du tub goagal tatau ze.

9 Yesus nug duailel ipal agtal enanem go
dabeleu goagal igul unum naliupet anem,
du ipal agal zigulin eg en tatau ze mareun.
10 "Ziwas tub ebu, du aliag Uwait aurabun
Nou zau oug siemen. Du tub go Parisi du,
du tub go *takis* aiwag waneun du.
11 Parisi du go nugtal tapai daimai, Uwait
auraimai, eneun, 'Uwait, iz na "Izal oiab
naliupetpet" aizem. Iz ipal dudu sul tam. Iz
polu i maranem, esab gaul i wanem, kasai ze
i utanem. Iz ipal agal ailel i imarai aidanem.
Guzenaimai, iz na "Izal oiab naliupetpet"
aizem. Iz go aiwag wanem du ulib tapai
dareu sul tam. 12 Iz Zobu tutak ebu gil
aliag na wanim wag maimai, ee urmanem.
Na wanim wag mizanem, izal esab unum
houhou doun mizanaraimai, tutak sul na
mizanem.'
13 Aiwag waneu du go tubaiman tapai
daimai, gonugau aiu Mesgai wag i meun, go
ougab bisolilai eneun, 'O, Uwait Banou, iz
zigulin eg mui, na iz isanilen.'
14 Iz petak pet awarem, go aiwag waneun
du, go Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliupet
usaleun, Parisi du go tam. Einen, du in
go nugtal gonugau ulag zaneu, du gonugau
wanib Uwait amegwab banou i damau. Du
in go nugtal gonugau wanib ulag i zaneu, du
go wanib wag damau."

Yesus nug geleagar ginaginam gonugau gusig marabun gagaliag pateun.

(Matiu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Duailel ipal agal geleagar Yesus nug
gonugau ebeg go agal gagaliag ebu, gonu-
gau gusig marabun imarai alemen. Gonu-
gau tapaimaraneun dudu agen go duailel
piaraimai, zamaremen. 16 Guzenina, Yesus
nug go geleagar go igul guzenemen uli-
gaimai, ularen, alina, gonugau tapaimara-
neun dudu guzenai awareun, "Agal ge-
leagar utarebiag, iz waiab zumam, ag i
pataran. Duailel ag geleagar e sulai keku-
lan, go abiu Uwait agal gumaraneu du
banou. 17 Iz petak pet awarem, duair inen
go mogoi ginam sulai kekuliem, Uwait nug
gonugau gumabun du banou i damau."

Dudu esab asiu mui, Uwait nugau gumaraneu igul mui.

(Matiu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Zuda agal gumaraneun du banou tub
zoimai, Yesus kanabai aureun, "Du naliu,
iz erunaimai, izal dorop awau muzmuz
damau?" 19 Yesus nug du go koli aureun, "Na

einen iz du naliu ailem? E em ebuan du tub
go naliu tam. Uwait tutak naliu. [20] Na kasai
ze abiu,
'Na du tub nugau air i imai aidan, na du tub
webenag, i noumamau, na dudu ipal
agal esab i zob on, na du tub nugau
enibwag polu ze i men, nait memen
anan agal ze unum sesamoren.' "
Kisim Bek 20:12-16

[21] Du gonug koli aureun, "Getal iz ginampet ebu, go kasai ze unum sesamorai alai, ulis mui guzental darem."

[22] Yesus go ze go doimai, koli aureun, "Go iboi, igul tutak na zilaize dareu. Na betei, nait esab unum dudu ipal mareben, goagen esab gau mebiag, aiwag go oiba, dudu esab tamacag aiwag go dou maren. Na go guzenamam, aiu ses na Mesgai wag esab asiu umam. Go igul guzenaimai, na alai iz sesamilen." [23] Du go gue esab asiu mui. Gonun, go ze doimai, gonugau ougab uhu meun.

[24] Yesus nug du gonugau ougab uhu mina peimai, eneun, "Dudu esab asiu mui ag Uwait nugau gumarabun en, salau gusig umamen. [25] Egun tub kamel go tibur galau sopwanem kulam nugau biag ougeiman siabun anmamau. Du aiwag asiu mui go Uwait nugau du pet usalabun go salau gusig ban umau'

[26] Dudu go ze doimai, goagen kanabemen, "Go petak aba, Uwait nug du in imai aimai, go dual ereg muzmuz damau?"

[27] Yesus nug awareun, "Ein igul dudu agen guzenabun iborain tam, Uwait nugtal guzenabun go iboin."

[28] Guzenina, Pita nug eneun, "Ig igual uzanan igual esab unum uteimai, na sesamizai alemun."

[29-30] Yesus nug eneun, "Iz petak awarem, du in go Uwait nugau duailel kekulabun en dabeleimai, gonugau uzan, wau, amagul, apagul, memegul unum utarai, aleun, Uwait nug ulis em e ebu go esab utei aleun sul asiu kolital muramau. Gonug koli go dorog awau muzmuz dabun gusig muramau."

Yesus nug mu asiu oimai, noumabun ze kolital awareun.
(Matiu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

[31] Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu begurug gasag imarai beteimai, guzenai awareun, "Ag go don, igag Zerusalem uzan siab. Go ze getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agen Du Nugau Nag en anemen, go ze unum ulis petak zumau. [32] Zerusalem uzanan dudu agen go emgasag tub ebuan dudu banban agal ebeagab ebu muramam. Goagen go du ze biabial kuai auraimai, igul eg moromai, enib ebu sino uramam. [33] Goagen du go esalau sul oimai, webiag, noumamau. Bo, gil ianai ainarai ebu, go koli usamau."

[34] Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu go ze go doimai, gonugau zebigeg ag abiu mab tam. Go ze, zebigeg go ebalagab wageimai dareun. Go Yesus nug go ze awareun suban dabelab tam.

Yesus nug du tub ameg kumi kasai meun.
(Matiu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

[35] Yesus go Zeriko uzan zoimai, du tub ameg kumi go abu ebu hoboi daimai, esab en nugacaraneu. [36] Go duailel abu ebu aidarena, doimai, gonug kanabeun, "Go ein erunem?"

[37] Goagen koli auremen, "Nasaret uzanan Yesus aleu."

[38] Gonug ulaimai, eneun, "Yesus, Devit nugau Mogoi, na iz en bisom peiba, iz isanilen."

[39] Dudu ipal amegai go waugab betemen agen kagagai, auremen, "Na soen." Bo, go du nug koli banou uleun, "Yesus, Devit nugau Mogoi, na iz isanilen."

[40-41] Guzenina, Yesus nug eneun, du go ameg kumi go waugab imai alabun awareun. Go waugab imai alina, Yesus nug aureun, "Izan na erunizai en ailem?" Gonug koli eneun, "Banou, iz koli ame waipemen, abu piai."

[42] Guzenina, Yesus nug aureun, "Nait ounab petak emen, gonun, na koli amen waipaba, abu pen."

[43] Go guzenina, pigai ameg waipina, go koli em uligeun. Guzenaimai, go Uwait ulagwag moroimai, Yesus sesamor beteun. Duailel go igul uligaimai, go unum Uwait ulagwag moromen.

19

Yesus Sakias dual.

[1] Yesus go Zeriko uzan simai, Zerusalem uzan unabun waneun. [2] Go uzan du tub go *takis* aiwag waneun du, gonugau wanib Sakias, go aiwag asiu mui. [3] Yesus go du

ein sul, alai dareu piabun beteun. Sakias
go du paiwa tam, go hogupet. Guzenaimai,
duailel asiu agen Yesus tapelorona, go pi-
abun iborain tam. 4 Gonun, go pigai amegai
beteimai, a tub huia peimai, go a wag sieun,
Go abiu Yesus go a go waugab alamau.
5 Yesus go a go waugab zoimai, go a wag
Sakias dareun uligaimai, aureun, "Sakias,
na a wageiman pigai non. Iz ulis umaum
nait zau ninai."
6 Guzenai aurina, Sakias go a wageiman
pigai noimai, go siksikaimai, Yesus gonu-
gau zaueim imai beteun. 7 Dudu ag go igul
uligaimai, aiag sisilaimai, enemen, "Du go
zigulin macaneu du gonugau zau ee zabun
beteu."
8 Sakias nug go ze doimai, asaimai,
Yesus aureun, "Banou, izal esab unum
ianaimai, dudu ipal esab tamacag bisoma-
gar mui darem marai. Iz getal dudu ipal
polumaraimai, goagal esab gaul zob omin,
koli go esab omin mui esab ipal asiu mui
marai."
9 Yesus nug koli eneun, "E du e mui go
ig sul, Abraham nugau ug. Petak, ulis
duailel e zauan Uwait nug koli imareu. 10 Du
Nugau Nag go dudu kaiemen itanaraimai,
imarabun aleun."

Aiwag nugau tatau ze.
(Matiu 25:14-30)

11 Duailel go ze duna duna, Yesus nug
tatau ze tub mareun. Go Zerusalem uzan
waugab dareun. Guzenina, dudu agal
dabeleu Uwait nug ulis gonugau duailel gu-
marabun aleu anem. 12 Guzenaimai, gonug
awareun, "Du tub go gumaraneu du gonu-
gau ug. Go emgasag pulig gonugau ban
uzan gumabun wanib wabun beteimai, koli
alabun dabeleun. 13 Go unabunaimai, gonu-
gau salau dudu houhou ul araimai, go
waugab betena, tutak tutak aiwag tausen
aliag sag maraimai, awareun, 'Ag e aiwag
marem salau moron. Iz koli alaimai, wai.'
14 Gonugau uzanan dudu agen agal oiagab
go en noumab tam. Guzenaimai, dudu agen
dudu ipal palautarena, beteimai, emgasag
tub go beteun ebuan dudu awaremen, 'Ig du
go gue ig gumigabun tapai murab tam.'
15 Du go gonugau emgasag gumarabun
wanib oimai, koli aleun. Go koli alaimai,
salau dudu go aiwag marai waneun, salau
maimai, ipal aiwag om ta, tam ta darem
abiu mabun ularena, go waugab zomen.
16 Du tub amegai zoimai, eneun, 'Banou,
aiwag go tausun aliag sag milemen salau
maimai, koli aiwag tausen aliag sag omin.'
17 Du banou go siksikaimai, aureun, 'Go
naliu, na salau du naliu, na esab ginampet
suban gumemen, gonun, na uzan houhou
gumamam.' 18 Salau du tub zoimai, eneun,
'Banou, aiwag go tausen alaig sag mile-
men salau maimai, aiwag tausen tutak sag
omin.' 19 Du banou gonug aureun, 'Na go
uzan tabkuai gumamam.'
20 Salau du tub zoimai, eneun, 'Banou,
nait aiwag milemen tibur galau zig sil ot-
waimai, wageimai mizemin, e dareu. 21 Iz na
uminizeimai, guzenemin, einen, na du pi-
gai ainsisilaneu. Dudu ipal agen esab mina,
dacaneu, na gaul wanem. Dudu ipal agen ee
ug bemen, na ee gaul wanem. Guzenaimai,
iz na uminizeimai, go igul guzenemin.'
22-23 Gonug koli aureun, 'Na salau du eg, nait
ze nugtal koli nag sisicizamau. Na abiu, iz
pigai aisisilaneu, ein esab izal tam iz gaul
wanem, gonun, na einen izal aiwag, aiwag
zau ban ebu milab utemen? Iz koli guzenai
alemin, aiwag go mui, ipal aiwag mui ereg
wai.'
24 Gonug gonugau gumaneu dudu waugab
tapai darem awareun, 'Go aiwag gonugau
ebeg ebuan ebegalau oimai, go salau du
aiwag tausen iwanarai sag go moron.' 25 Go
agen koli du go auremen, 'Banou, du go
gue aiwag tausen iwanarai mui!' " 26 Gonug
koli awareun, "Iz petak pet awarem, du in
go esab asiu mui, go salau macaneu, du go
gue Uwait nug esab ipal asiu pet muramau.
Bo, du in go esab tamacag go ginampet
mui, go salau i macaneu, Uwait nug du go
ebuan esab unum ebegalau umau. 27 Ulis, go
dudu getal iz e ban uzan i gumai aimai, iwai
milemen, go dudu imarai alaimai, iz ameab
wagarebiag, noumamam."

Yesus go gumaraneu du banou sul Zerusalem uzan sieun.
(Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Zon 12:12-19)

28 Yesus go tatau ze go awaraimai, amegai
Zerusalem uzan siabun beteun. 29-30 Go
em tub wanib Betpage mui Betani uzan
em manam wanib Oliv ebu zoimai, gonu-
gau tapaimaraneu du aliag amegai palau-
taraimai, awareun, "Ag uzan tubaiman
dareu ebu beteiban, donki nag tub asai
memen dareu, imai alan. 31 Du tub nug ag
go donki nag einen omen aimai kanababa,

agen koli auran, 'Igual Banou nug e donki
salau mui eun.' "
32 Go beteimai, Yesus nug ze awareun
sultal pemen. Go beteimai, go donki nag
us sil asai memen us waitulena waitulena,
go donki atag du zoimai, awareun, "Ag
us donki ebuan einen waipemen?" 33 (-)
34 Goagen koli du go auremen, "Igual Banou
nug go donki salau murabun eun." 35 Go
donki nag go Yesus waugab imai beteimai,
goagal ipal tibur galau wagan go donki nu-
gau bugazig ebu kuloromina, Yesus nugau
ebeg patena, go donki wag simai hoboun.
36 Go donki eiman bete betena, duailel agen
goagal tibur galau abu ebu tapai bitabun
duei betemenin. 37 Go Zerusalem uzan
waugab, em manam Oliv nugau abu wau-
gab beteun. Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
mui duailel unum go igul ata atai gonug
getal meun pemen, gonun, siksikaimai,
Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag moroimai,
betemenin. 38 Goagen enemen,

"Ig e gumigabun du banou, Uwait Banou
nugau wanib ebu aleu ulagwag
murab. Mesgai wag agal oiagab iau
selai damau. Uwait nugau wanib
wag pet ulagwag murab." *Buk Song
118:26*

39 Goagen go igul guzenina, ipal Parisi
dudu agen Yesus auremen, "Du banou, nait
tapaimaranemen dudu awaremen, soa-
mam."
40 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Iz petak pet
awarem, ag go soamam gue, e aiwag abu
ebu darem agtal ulaimai, Uwait nugau
wanib ulagwag muramam."

*Yesus go Zerusalem uzan uligaimai, bisou
peun.*

41-42 Yesus go Zerusalem uzan uligaimai,
bisou banou peimai, eneun, "Ag ulis ein igul
oiagab iau selai dabun abiu mamamen, go
naliu. Bo, e igul wageimai dareu, ag piabun
iborain tam. 43 Ipal ziwas zumau, nait iwai
zaunar agen aiag sisilaimai, zoi unum eg
mizamam. Goagen aiwag sil gilan kolilai
manem sul, tubaim tubaim kualilaimai ka-
tizamam. 44 Goagen zoimai, na unum eg
mizeimai, nait duailel go ebu darem unum
wagarebi, noumamam. Aiwag tub go ebu
dareu gonugau pip utebi, i damau. Uwait
nug ag imarabun aleun, ag abiu i memen.
Guzenemen, go uhu umamen."

Yesus nug dudu Nou zaueim zamareun.

45 Yesus nug go ze maziaimai, Zerusalem
uzan sieun. Yesus go Nou zaueim simai,
dudu esab gau mai daremen zamarendai,
unum uminai wanemen. 46 Gonug awareun,
"Getal Uwait nugau ze sikut wai memen,
'Uwait nug eneun, "Izal zau go duailel agen
iz ibail ze mabun zau," ' *Aisaia 56:7*
bo, agen 'e zob dudu agal wageimai dabun
zau sul' usalai memen." *Jeremaia
7:11*

47 Ziwas betei betei, Yesus go Nou zaueim
go simai daimai, Uwait nugau ze duailel
tapaimareun. Uwait ula dacanemen dudu
banban mui, kasai ze abai maranem dudu
mui, duailel gumaranem dudu banban agen
Yesus wabun en ze patai daremen. 48 Bo,
ag go igul guzenabun abu tub piab tam.
Einen, duailel go umkoskos Yesus nugau ze
duanem. Goagen gonugau ze tub utabun
sul iborain tam.

20

*Dudu ipal agen Yesus go gusig inug moroun
aimai kanabemen.*

1-2 Ziwas tub ebu, Yesus go Nou zaueim
duailel ze tapaimaraimai, Uwait nugau Ze
Naliupet marai dareun. Uwait ula da-
canemen dudu banban mui, kasai ze abai
maranem dudu mui, gumaranem dudu
banban ipal, agen alaimai, Yesus auremen,
"Na ein gusig oimai, go igul guzenanem?
Inug na gusig mizeun? Na ig aigen."
3-4 Yesus nug koli guzenai awareun, "Izan
mui ag en kanabem. Iz ailan, Zon go ze
ziwaraneun du, go Uwait nug gusig moroun
ta, atai, dudu agen gusig moromen?"
5 Guzenina, agzozou ze maimai, enemen,
"Ig go ein ze aurab? Go Uwait nugau gusig
ebu ze ziwaraneun emun, gonug aigamau,
"Guzenaimai, ag einen agal oiagab petak
ab tam." 6 Bo, ig go du nugau gusig ebu
emun, e duailel agen ig aiwag sil iguebiag,
noumab, einen, ag Zon go Uwait nugau ze
doimai, awaraneun du aimai gusig dabi-
lanem." 7 Guzenaimai, goagen enemen,
"Zon inug gusig moroun ig i abiu."
8 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Iz han, inug
iz gusig milena, go igul guzenanem ag i
awarai."

*Wain wai gumanemen dudu eg agal tatau
ze.*

(Matiu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Yesus nug go tatau ze duailel maraimai,
awareun, "Du tub go wain wai maimai,
dudu ipal go wai ebu salau mabun gau
maraimai, salau mina mina, nug emgasag
pulig betei ziwas asiu dareun. 10 Wain dab
wabun ziwas zuna, go wai atag du nug
gonugau salau du tub go wain wai ebu
salau mai daremen dudu waiagab ipal wain
dab oi morobi, oi alabun en, palautendai,
beteun. Bo, go wai gumei daremen dudu
agen go salau du waimai, wain dab tamacag
mui gaul palautoron, beteun. 11 Guzenina,
koli salau du tub palautendai, beteun. Go
mui guzental waimai, eg moroimai, gaul
palautoron, beteun. 12 Guzenina, gonug koli
tub palautendai, beteun. Go mui guzen-
tal guzenemen. Goagen go mui waimai,
uzaneim hamacina, noun. 13 Guzenina, go
wain wai atag du nug eneun, 'Iz erunai?
Izal nagwai tutak izal oiab nug go en
noumanem palautanai. Go gonugau ze
doimai, i eg muramam.' 14 Guzenaimai,
gonugau nag tutak palautendai, beteun.
Go dudu agen gonugau mogoi uligaimai,
agzozou enemen, 'Go wai atag du nu-
gau nag aleu. Gonugau memeg noumaba,
gonug gonugau memeg nugau esab unum
umau, gonun, ig go wemun, noumaba, e
wain wai igual usalamau. Ke, ig guzenab.'
15 Guzenaimai, goagen go mogoi wain wai
ebuan imai noimai, wai gasageim wina,
noumeun.

Yesus nug kanabareun, 'Go wain wai
atag du nug go salau dudu erunaramau?
16 Go alaimai, go salau dudu unum wa-
garaba, noumebi, go wain wai dudu ipal
agal ebeagab ebu mamau.' "

Duailel go tatau ze doimai, enemen, "Go
igul i guzenamau."

17 Yesus nug go gusig uligaraimai, kan-
abareun, "Go ze Devit nug getal sikut weun,
gonugau zebigeg ein eu?

'Go zau sanag zau macanemen dudu agen
eg aimai, gasag memen. Ulis, go zau
sanag ula ebuan zau gusig naliupet
usaleun.' *Buk Song 118:22*

18 Du in go zau sanag ebu arab tuaimai
ebu alai numau, go duair unum kitkuatarai
sibsib mamau. Go zau sanag nug du tub
enib ebu numau, du go gue emwaibul pet
usalamau.' "

*Dudu agen aiwag Sisar murabun iboin ta,
tam ta, aimai Yesus kanaboromen.*
(Matiu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

19 Kasai ze abai maranem dudu mui Uwait
ula dacanemen dudu banban agen mui
Yesus go ebutal gusig pataimai, auremen,
einen, ag abiu go tatau ze goagal go igul en
awareun. Goagen duailel uminaraimai, ag
go ebu gusig patab tam.

20 Guzenaimai, go dudu ipal gau
maraimai, palautarena, alemen. Go dudu
agen ig dudu naliu abun aimai polumaimai,
Yesus pei daremen. Go ein ze polumaba,
gusig pataimai, emgasag agal du banou
ebu imai betabun aimai guzenemen. 21 Go
gau maremenin dudu agen alaimai, Yesus
kanabai auremen, "Banou, ig abiu nait ze
abai miganem, go petak. Ig abiu na dudu
banban i uminaranem, na Uwait nugau igul
tutak petak abai miganem. 22 Nait dabeleu
erunai pet? Moses nugau kasai ze ebu,
ig Rom agal gumarabun du banou aiwag
murabun iboin ta, tam ta?"

23-24 Yesus nug koli goagal polu ze abiu
maimai, awareun, "Iz aiwag tub abai mi-
lan. E aiwag ebu inugau dorog wanib mui
dareu?"

Go agen koli auremen, "Sisar nugau."

25 Yesus nug awareun, "Ein esab Sisar nu-
gau go Sisar moron, ein esab Uwait nugau
go Uwait muramamen."

26 Go duailel agal amiagab gonugau ze
doimai gusig patabun iborain tam, ag gonu-
gau ze awareun doimai, dabeleu asiu oi
daremen.

*Yesus nug dudu noumaimai, usamam en ze
awareun.*
(Matiu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27-28 Ipal Zuda agal dudu banban, wanimag
Sadiusi, agen enanem, dudu noumanem
koli i usamam anem. Sadiusi dudu ipal agen
alaimai, Yesus auremen, "Banou, Moses
nugau kasai ze ebu guzenai sikut weun, 'Du
tub gonugau wau mogoi i morou noumai
utei unaba, gonugau amag nug apag nugau
wau oimai, mogoi muramau. Go mogoi go
du noumeun nugau sul usalamau.' 29 Bo,
ziwas tub du tub gonugau gelegul kwali
a. Mogoi kaman air oimai, go mogoi i
morou noumeun. 30 Guzenina, gonugau
amag nug air go oun. Go mui mogoi i
morou noumeun. 31 Guzenina, amag tub
nug go air oun, go mui mogoi i morou

noumeun. Guzenaital betei go dudu kwali
go air tutak omen unum mogoi i morou,
noumemen. 32 Go dudu unum noumina, go
air ses noumeun. 33 Go air tutak dudu kwali
agen omen, aiu ses noumemen duailel us-
amam ziwas ebu wasebi, go in nugau air
damau? Em ebu, go dudu kwali noumemen
agen air go tutak omen."

34 Yesus nug kolital awareun, "Ulis duailel
awau daimai, ag petak duair egaramamen.
35 Go duailel naliu ag noumaimai, aiu ses
awau muzmuz dabun usamamen, ag koli
i duair egaramamen. 36 Ag Uwait nugau
tibur sul usalaimai, koli i noumamamen.
Ag noumaimai, usamamen ebu, ag Uwait
nugau gelegul awau muzmuz damamen.
37 Moses nug dudu noumemen, usamam en
aneun. Ulis go ze araog dareu. Getal ab al a
ginampet ebu elena, Moses go Banou wanib
guzenai maimai, eneun,

"Abraham, Aisak, Zekop agal Uwait." *Kisim Bek 3:6*

38 Gonugau ze nug ig abai migeun go enai,
Banou go dudu noumemen agal Uwait tam,
dudu muzmuz awau damamen agal Uwait.
Gonugau ameg ebu go embigeg noumemen
go unum awau darem."

39 Ipal kasai ze abai maranemen dudu
agen enemen, "Du banou, go ze anem
naliu." 40 Guzenaimai, du tub nug Yesus ze
tub koli kanababun uminemen.

Kristus go in?
(Matiu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Yesus nug duailel awareun, "Einen du-
ailel agen Kristus go Devit nugau Nag ane-
men? 42-43 Devit go nugtal Buk Song ebu
guzenai sikut waimai, eneun,

'Uwait Banou nug, izal Banou aureun, "Na izal ebe naliu eiman hoboi damenag, izan nait iwai zaunar unum zilacaraimai, nait aram ebu pinsal damam." ' *Buk Song 110:1*

44 Devit go nugtal eneun, 'Kristus go izal
Banou' gonun, erunaimai, agen go gonugau
nag emen?"

Kasai ze abai maranem dudu agal igul.
(Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

45-46 Duailel go unum ze doi darena darena,
Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
awareun, "Ag kasai ze abai maranem dudu
agal igul suban pian. Go dudu go tibur
galau naliu maimai, siksikai aidanem. Du-
ailel agen go dudu abu ebu ta, igwanem
empip ebu ta zoi piarena, ameagab taubib
wanem, go dudu agen siksikanem. Go
Zuda duailel agal gotulanemen zaueim ta,
ee zabun zaueim ta zoimai, hubabun pip
naliu wanem. 47 Bo, go dudu goagen wab
ailel polumaraimai, goagal zauan esab gaul
oi unanem. Dudu ipal agal amiagab ebu mui
go Uwait aurabun, ze asiu macanemen. Aiu
ses, Uwait nug alai sisiarabun ziwas ebu, go
dudu go uhu banou pet umam."

21

Wab air nug Uwait aiwag moroun.

1 Yesus go Nou zaueim daren daren, dudu
esab asiu mui agen aiwag Uwait murane-
men Nou zauan aiwag tebil oug mina, pi-
careun. 2 Wab air tub zoimai, aiwag gi-
naginam aliag, Uwait moroun. 3 Yesus go
peimai, eneun, "Iz petak pet awarem, e
wab air go aiwag banou pet meun. Gonug
duailel ipal unum zilarai dareu. 4 E duailel
unum go agal aiwag asiu dareu, ipal aiwag
tutak oimai, Uwait moromen. Bo, e air
go aiwag tamacag pet. Go gonugau aiwag
unum Uwait morou, go ee gau mabun aiwag
tub i dareu."

Yesus nug Nou zau e eg umau en aneun.
(Matiu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu ipal
agen enemen, "Aiwag naliu sil zau patai
memen mui, iweu naliu dudu agen Uwait
moromen mui uligan." 6 Yesus nug koli
awareun, "Go ag esab ulis pemen, ziwas
zumau ebu iwai zaiagar agen alaimai, go
zau unum eg wai mamam. Go zau memen
aiwag unum ulagai numam. Aiwag tub
gonugau pip i damau."

Yesus nug aiu ses uhu banou zumau en aneun.
(Matiu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen
koli kanabai auremen, "Dubanou Ban, go
igul eisab zumau? Ein igul amegai zuba, go
ig abiu mamam?"

8 Gonug koli awareun, "Ag suban ameitai
dacan. Dudu ipal agen ag polumaramam.
Dudu asiu agen alaimai, izal wanim pata-
mam, enai zemamam, 'Iz Yesus, kolital
imarabun du zoimai darem.' 'Ziwas ulis
zou,' amam. Ag go dudu betei sesamarian.

9 Ag malai aleu ze mui, malai saiu waiagab
alaba, doiban, ag esilakian. Go igul petak
amegai zumau. Sisiarabun ziwas go pigai i
zumau."
10 Guzenaimai, gonug kolital awareun,
"Emgasag tub ebuan duailel agen asaimai,
emgasag tub ebuan duailel abai iwai
maimai, malaininamau. 11 Em e ebu mim
banban emgasag ata atai ebu zumau.
Ipal emgasag we banou pet zumau. Ipal
emgasag ebeu banban ata atai zumau.
Mesgai wag uminabun igul ata atai
zumau ag pimamen. 12 Bo, go igul pigai
i zumau. Amegai agal iwai zaiagar agen
ag gusig pataraimai, eg maramam. Ag
izal tapaimaranemin dudu izal ze, ze
ze maranemen, gonun, ag gotulanemen
zaueim agal ze doimai, hiacaranem zau
oug hiacaramam. Ag imaraimai, emgasag
gumaraneu dudu banban agal ebeagab
maramam. 13 Ag igul go ebalagab guzenebi,
agen izal ze naliu awaramamen. 14 Go
ziwas pigai i zumau ebu, agal oiagab iau
daimai, ein ze marabun dabeleu asiu i
on. 15 Einen, izanag go ze mui dabeleu
naliu ag marai. Guzenemin, agal iwai
zaiagar agen ag polu ze mai darem aimai
i awaramam. 16 Agal memeagar, anaiagar,
apanagar, amanagar mui agal atanagar mui
agal zaiagar agtal, ag agal iwai zaiagar agal
ebeagab ebu maramam, ipal ag wagarebiag,
noumamamen. 17 Ag izal tapaimaranemin
dudu, gonun, duailel unum ag en aiag sisil
aba zoimai, gasageim hiacaramam. 18 Bo, ag
suban damamen, agal gagaliag ulig unum
naliu damau, tutak i silai numau. 19 Ag
gusig tapai dacan. Guzenebi, agal doropag
muzmuz awau damau."

Yesus nug Zerusalem uzan eg wamau en aneun.
(Matiu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 Yesus nug koli eneun, "Ag Zerusalem
gonugau iwai zaugul agen zoimai kolilai
katorobi, uligaiban, ag abiu mamamen go
Zerusalem uzan ulis unum eg wai ma-
mam. 21 Guzenebi, duailel ag Zuda agaig
daremen em manam wag uminai unama-
men. Dudu ag Zerusalem uzan dacanemen,
go uzan utei uzaneim uminai unamamen.
Zerusalem uzan gasag dacanemen dudu,
go uzan i simamen. 22 Ziwas go ebu, uhu
banban zumau, go Uwait nug dudu agal
zigulin macanemen koli ameg maramau.
Getal Uwait nugau ze maranemen dudu
agen sikut wemen, go petak zumau. 23 Ziwas
go ebu, ailel enimaga mui, ailel geleagar
ap zai darem mui ag bisomagar pet. Uhu
banban e em ebu zumau. Uwait nug aig-
sisilaba, go dudu eg maramau. 24 Dudu ipal
alalaimai, siag sil wagarebi, noumamam.
Dudu ipal hiacaranem zau oug hiacarabun
imaraimai, emgasag tub bitamam. Guzenai,
emgasag tub ebuan duailel agen e uzan zo
oi dabi dabi, betei Uwait go nugtal agal
ziwas mazieu amau."

Du Nugau Nag alamau.
(Matiu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 Yesus nug koli eneun, "Aiu ses am,
geil, ureb ebu igul ata atai ninamau. E
em ebu wol banban, ibut ze ebu usaba,
duailel ag go doimai, unum uminamamen.
26 Duailel ag go igul em ebu zumau gumei
daremen, dabeleu asiu oimai, agal oiagab
banban uminamamen. Ameag kualilamau,
einen, Mesgai wagan igul gusig dareun
unum iloialoiamau. 27 Go igul guzenaimai,
duailel agen Du Nugau Nag Mesgai wag pi
oug gusig banban mui al eiman alaba, pima-
men. 28 Go igul zuba zuba, ag gusig tapai da-
can, uminian, ag Mesgai wag ametai dacan,
einen, Uwait ag imarabun ziwas go aleu."

Gair gau nuaneu ebu, ag abiu am tapabun ziwas zoi dareu.
(Matiu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Yesus nug koli gonugau tapaimaraneu
dudu tatau ze tub awareun, "Ag a gair mui,
a ipal dabilan. 30 A gair gau nuaneu ebu, go
ag abiu macanemen, go am tapamau ziwas
zoi dareu. 31 Guzenai sul, ag go igul ata atai
zuba, ag abiu mamamen, Uwait gumarabun
ziwas zoi dareu.
32 Iz petak pet awarem, e dudu ulis dare-
men ag i noumamamen ebu, go ena igul
zumau, ag pimamen. 33 Emes mui, e em
mui unum tamamau, bo, izal ze i poamau,
muzmuz damau."

Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu ag suban tapai dacan.

34 "Ag suban tapai dacan. Tam aba, ag
ee banban agaimai, ag ze gusig umkoskos
zamamen go dabuiag gugamau. Ag e em
ebuan esab en dabeleu asiu umamen. Go
igul nug ag eg marai daba daba, go ziwas
ebu Uwait Banou nug pigai alai ag piara-
mau. Go malai heimai, egun wanem sul

guzenaramau. [35] Go igul, dudu unum e em
daremen ebu zumau. [36] Ag ziwas umkoskos
suban gusig tapai daremen, Uwait nug ag
gusig marabun en umkoskos auramamen.
Guzenamamen, go igul ag ebalagab zuba, ag
eg i maramau. Ag Du Nugau Nag amegwab
suban tapai damamen."
[37] Ziwas umkoskos, Yesus nug duailel
Uwait nugau ze Nou zaueim abai maraneu.
Umaum go em manam wanib Oliv go ebu
ninabun bitaneu. [38] Duailel go Yesus nu-
gau ze duabun umkoskos umaseutal bitane-
men.

22

*Dudu banban agan Yesus webiag, nouma-
mau en dabeleu omen.*

[1-2] Zobu tub wanib Pasowa, duailel *bret*
zis tamacag mui zanem ziwas zoi darena,
Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban mui.
Kasai ze abai maranem dudu mui agen du-
ailel uminaraimai, Yesus webiag, nouma-
mau en dabeleu wageimai omen.

*Zudas nug Yesus dudu banban ebeagab
marabun baib mareun.*
(Matiu 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11)

[3] Zudas Iskariot go Yesus nugau
tapaimoroun du tub. Satan nug Zudas
ougab oug sieun. [4] Guzenina, Zudas go
Yesus mui ipal tapaimaraneu dudu dare-
men utaraimai, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu
banban mui, dudu Nou Zau gumanemen
mui waiagab betei Yesus erunai go agal
ebeagab ebu marabun awareun. [5] Goagen
ze go doimai, siksikaimai, goagen aiwag
murabun en ze patemen. [6] Zudas go io
aimai, go erunai Yesus, dudu banban
agal ebeagab ebu marabun abu itanai
dareun. Guzenaimai, tub ziwas duailel
asiu i gotulanemen ebu, go ebeagab ebu
marabun gumei dareun.

*Yesus nug Pasowa ziwas ebu ee zabun em-
pip kaseun.*
(Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Zon 13:21-30)

[7] Go ziwas *bret* zis tamacag zanem ziwas
zoun. Ziwas go ebu, Zuda duailel go sipsip
zawai nag waimai, Uwait ulagwag manem
biz ebu aganem, [8] Guzenaimai, go ziwas
zuna, Yesus nug Pita zaug Zon dual palau-
taraimai, guzenai awareun, "Ag beteiban,
zobu wanib Pasowa ebu ee zabun empip
suban kasan."
[9] Go agen koli auremen, "Ig eru ebu ee
kasai mamam?"
[10] Gonug koli awareun, "Ag go uzan
bitabun ebu, du tub go ze uleimai, zu-
mau, ag piaramau. Du go zaueim simau
ebu sesamorai sian. [11] Sieiban, zau atag
du auran, 'Igual Banou nug na aizeu, izal
tapaimaranemin dudu mui zobu ebu ee
zabun zau empip eru ebu dareu?' [12] Guzenai
aurebi, go nug zau empip tub banou wag
dareu abai maraba, ag go ebu igag ee zabun
empip kasai macan."
[13] Go beteimai, Yesus nug awareun guzen-
tal uligaimai, go zaueim ee zabun empip
suban kasemen.

*Yesus nug ze wain mui bret mui gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu mareun.*
*(Matiu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin
11:23-25)*

[14] Pasowa ee zabun ziwas zuna, Yesus nu-
gau ze oi aidanemen dudu begurug sag abai
ee zabun hobomen. [15] Gonug awareun, "Izal
oiab nug ag abai ereg iz amegai e ee zaimai,
petak aiu ses mu banou pet oimai, noumai.
[16] Iz petak pet awarem. Iz go Pasowa ee koli
i zai. Uwait e em gumabun araog alamau
ziwas ebu go petak koli zai."
[17] Guzenaimai, Yesus nug gap oimai,
Uwait 'Ese-e' auraimai, eneun, "E ze wain
gap mui oiban, agtal agzozou zai zai tub-
moro tubmoro han. [18] Iz petak awarem, iz
koli e wain dab ebuan ze i zai. Aiu ses Uwait
e em gumabun araog alamau, go petak iz
koli zai."
[19] Guzenaimai, go *bret* oimai, Uwait 'Ese-
e' auraimai, ebeg sil kakaimai, gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu maraimai, eneun, "Ag
oiban, zan. E izal enim tabug. [Iz e igul
guzenem pemen ag aiu ses iz en dabileiban,
izal wanim ebu guzental betei guzenan."
[20] Ag ee zaimai, *bret* oun sultal, wain ze
gap mui oimai, eneun, "E wain ze go izal
esep, Uwait nugau baib awau go ebu pezai
dareu, go ag marem, zan.]
[21] Bo, du in iz izal iwai zaiar ebeagab ebu
milamau, du go iz ibail go ereg hoboi dareu.
[22] Du Nugau Nag go abu getal Uwait nug
tapai moroun sesamorai unamau. Bo, go
du nug gonugau iwai zaugul goagal ebeagab
ebu mareun du go bisoua."
[23] Go guzenina, gonugau tapaimaraneu
dudu agzozou enemen, "Go igul du inug
guzenamau?"

Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu agzozou in go banou en ze alalinar.

24 Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu agzozou ze alalaimai, enemen, "In go ig ula ebu du banou?" 25 Yesus nug awareun, "Em e ebuan gumaranem dudu go duailel goagal salau dudu sul gumaranem. Go dudu banban agen enanem, 'Ig igual duailel suban gumaranemun.' 26 Ag izal duailel, ag go igul guzenian. Du ag ula ebu banou dareu go mogoi ginampet pet damau. Agal gumarabun du banou go salau du sul damau. 27 Du in go banou? Du go hoboi daimai, ee zabun ulaneu. Go du banou ta? Du ee waimai, oi alaneu. Go du banou ta? Du go hoboi daimai, ee zabun ulaneu go petak du banou. Bo, iz agal du banou iz ag ula salau du sul isanarem.

28 Iz ebilab uhu banou zuaneun, ag iz ibail umkoskos dacanemen, iz i utilai unanemen. 29 Ag guzenemen, izal mekai nug ag gumarabun gusig mileun sul izan han ag duailel ipal gumarabun gusig marem. 30 Aiu ses ag izal uzan hoboimai, izal eebiz ebuan ee mui, ze mui zamamen. Ag han gumaranem dudu agal biz ebu hoboimai, agtal Israel agal ug begurug agal igul sisiaramamen."

Yesus nug Pita aureun, "Na 'iz en i abiu' amam."

(Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Zon 13:36-38)

31 Yesus nug eneun, "Saimon, Saimon. Satan nug ag wit dab wol ebu mina, wol nug wa hilaraneu sul na patai ulinizabun, Uwait nug aureun guzental igul mamau. 32 Iz nait ounab gusig mabun en Uwait auremin. Nait ounab koli iz en kekulaba, iz waiab alen, nagen koli nait salau zaunar agal oiagab gusig maren." 33 Pita nug koli Yesus aureun, "Dubanou Ban, iz na ibaiz hiacaranem zau oug beteimai, noumabun darem."

34 Yesus nug Pita koli aureun, "Iz petak pet aizem, Ulis umaum, toi i ulau ebu, nagen izal wanim wagemaimai, ziwas ainarai ebu, 'Iz go du i abiu' amam."

Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu gusig ze awareun.

35 Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Ziwas tub ebu iz ag Uwait nugau ze duailel awarabun palautaremin ebu, ag aiwag tub ta, zo nag ta, aramag galau ta i oi wanemenin, ag esab tub wabun en dabilemenin ta?"

Goagen koli enemen, "Ig esab tub en dabelab tam." 36 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Ulis go igul atai, du in go aiwag mui ta, zo nag mui go umau. Du in go maulzag huia tamacag, go gonugau tibur galau tub dudu ipal maraba, gau mebi, go ebuan aiwag oimai, maulzag huia tub gau mamau. 37 Iz petak awarem, getal sikut waimai, enemen, 'Goagen du go igul eg macanemen duailel mui tularai mamam.' *Aisaia 53:12*

38 Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen koli enemen, "Dubanou Ban, maulzag huia aliag e dareu."

Gonug koli awareun, "Ag ze go ban i macan, soan iboi."

Yesus nug em manam wanib Oliv ebu Uwait aureun.

(Matiu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Yesus uzan go uteimai, em manam tub wanib Oliv go ebu umkoskos bitaneun ebu beteimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen go sesamor betemenin. 40 Go uzan beteimai, gonug guzenai awareun, "Ag umkoskos Uwait auran, Satan nug ag i polumaramau."

41 Guzenaimai, go utaraimai, du tub nug ai oimai aiwag pulig amacendai, bitaneu sul ebu beteimai, gonug taubibuaimai, Uwait aureun. 42 Gonug eneun, "Mekai, nagental e uhu iz ebilab dareu zilagai en. Bo, na izal dabeleu i sesamoren, nait dabeleu tutak sesamor." [43 Guzenina, Uwait nugau tibur nug Mesgai wageman alaimai, go gusig moroun. 44 Yesus go uhu banou wabun dabeleimai, Uwait gusig aureun. Guzenina guzenina, gonugau sibigel eseu sul nug em ebu noun.]

45 Go Uwait aurai mazicaimai, asaimai, betei gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu daremen ebu beteun. Go oiagab eg waimai, unum ninemen picareun. 46 Gonug asaraimai, awareun, "Ag einen gabuai daremen? Asaiban, Uwait auran. Guzenebi, Satan nug ag i polumaramau."

Yesus webi, noumabun alai gusig patemen.

(Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Zon 18:3-11)

47 Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu ze ze marena marena, dudu banban asiu, Zudas sesamorai betei Yesus gusig patabun betemen. Zudas go Yesus nugau tapaimorou du. Gonug amegai Yesus waugab beteimai, sibeg zukzukeun. 48 Yesus nug

kanabeun, “Zudas, na Du Nugau Nag gonugau iwai zaugul agal ebeagab ebu marabun alai sibeg zukzukem ta?”

49 Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen go igul guzenemen uligaimai, enemen, “Dubanou Ban, ig go abai malai mabun iboin ta?” 50 Guzenina, tub nug maulzag huia oimai, Uwait ula dacaneun du banou pet nugau salau du waimai gonugau dabug naliu eiman kuatai heun.

51 Yesus nug go igul uligaimai, awareun, “Go igul i guzenan.” Guzenaimai, gonug du gonugau dabug gau patai oi mina, koli gonugau dareun sul usaleun.

52 Guzenaimai, Yesus nug Uwait ula dacanemen dudu mui, dudu banban mui, Nou Zau gumanemen dudu mui awareun, “Ag malai mabun malai hog mui maulzag mui oimai, iz zob du sul ebe aram durub waimai, iwabun alemen ta? 53 Iz Nou Zaueim umkoskos ag abai ereg dacanemin, ag go ebu patilabun utanemen. Bo, ulis go agal ziwas. Em e ebuan umutanau go gusig aleu

Pita nug Yesus nugau wanib wageimai meun.

(Matiu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Zon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Guzenaimai, Yesus gusig patai oimai, Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet nugau zaueim imai betemenin. Pita go sesamarai, wagei wageimai holoi holoi beteun. 55 Dudu ipal agen ab uzaneim zoromen, Pita go duailel ipal go ab ugei daremen ebu beteimai, ereg ab uge dareun. 56 Salau air tub nug ab al ebu gonugau siugual suban uligaimai, eneun, “Iz abiu du e go Yesus dual aidaneun du.”

57 Pita nug koli eneun, “Iz du go i abiu.”

58 Dai dai, du tub nug gonugau siugual uligaimai, eneun, “Na mui gonugau tapaimizeun du.”

Gonug koli eneun, “Iz gonugau tapaimileun du tam.”

59 Kolital dai dai du tub nug eneun, “E du go Yesus dual aidaneun. Iz gonugau zeu abemem, gonun, iz abiu go Galili agaigan du.”

60 Gonug gusig maimai, eneun, “Na go ze zemem go iz i abiu.”

Go guzenina ina, toi uleun. 61 Guzenina, Dubanou Ban nug kekulaimai, Pita uligoroun. Pita go Yesus nug getal aureun ze koli dabeleun. ‘Ulis umaum toi i ulau ebu, na izal wanim wagemaimai, iz go i abiu aimai ainarai ziwas ze mamam.’ 62 Go ze go dabilaimai, uzaneim noimai, bisou wina, banban weineun.

Yesus ze biabial kuai moroimai, busil esalausul omen.

(Matiu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Go dudu Yesus gumei daremen agen go ze biabial kuai auraimai, busil esalausul omen. 64 Gonugau ameg tibur galau zig sil kulaimaimai, sibeg ebu waimai, kanabai auremen, “Na zemen, in nug na niweu?” 65 Goagen ze biabial kuaimai, ipal eg ze auremen.

Yesus go dudu banban amiagab tapai memen.

(Matiu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Zon 18:19-24)

66 Em wagena, umaseu, dudu banban mui, Uwait ula danemen dudu banban mui, kasai ze abai maranem dudu abai ereg tulaimai, ze sisiaranemen dudu banban ebu Yesus imai betemenin. 67 Goagen kanabai auremen, “Na Kristus, Uwait nug palautizena, alemen ta?”

Gonug koli awareun, “Bo, iz Kristus awaremin, agal oiagab petak i amau. 68 Izan koli ag kanabaremin, agen izal ze koli i ailamamen. 69 Ulis betei, aiu ses Du Nugau Nag go Uwait gusig banou mui gonugau ebeg naliu eiman hoboi damau.”

70 Goagen koli auremen, “Guzenaimai, na Uwait nugau Nag ta?”

Gonug koli awareun, “Io, ag zememen gotal, iz Uwait nugau Nag.”

71 Guzenina, go agen enemen, “Ig dudu ipal gumarai damun, goagen alai gonugau enibwag ze tub i mamam. Ein ze gonugau ogusau nug ze meun, domun. Gonugau ze gonugtal nug sisiai muramau.”

23

Yesus go Pailot waugab imai betemen.

1-2 Dudu banban go unum asaimai, Yesus Pailot nugau ameg ebu imai beteimai, gonugau enib ebu ze polumaimai, enemen, “E du gonug igual duailel agal dabeleu eg wai maimai, awareun, ag Sisar aiwag i marabun ina, duanemun. Gonug eneu, iz Kristus, duailel gumarabun du banou aimai awaraneu. Guzenina, ig na wautab imai alem.”

3 Pailot nug Yesus kanabai aureun, “Na Zuda, agal gumarabun du banou ta?”

Yesus nug eneun, "Go na anem gotal."
4 Pailot nug Uwait ula dacanemen dudu
mui duailel tulai daremen mui awareun, "Iz
e du nug igul eg tub meun i pem."
5 Go agen koli ze gusig maimai, guzene-
men, "Gonug duailel amiagab igul eg abai
maraneu. Go Zudia agaig uzan unum
guzeneun. Go Galili agaig ebu bigegwaimai,
ulis Zerusalem uzan guzenabun aleu."

*Yesus go Herot-Antipas waugab imai bete-
men.*

6 Pailot go ze go doimai, kanabareun, "E
du go Galili agaig ebuan ta?" 7 Go agen
go Galili agaig ebuan emen doimai, go nug
Herot waugab palautoroun. Herot go Galili
agaig gumaneun du banou. Ziwas go ebu,
go gonugau uzan uteimai, Zerusalem uzan
betei dareun.
8 Yesus go Herot waugab imai betena,
Herot go Yesus uligaimai, banban sik-
sikeun, Go einen Yesus nugau wanib dua-
neu, ziwas asiu go erunai piai aimai dareun.
Go Yesus nug ipal igul ata atai guzeneun,
piabun dabeleun. 9 Guzenaimai, go nug
Yesus ze asiu kanaboroun, Yesus nug ze tub
koli aurab tam. 10 Uwait ula dacanemen
dudu agen simai, Yesus nugau enib ebu
polu ze asiu memen. 11 Herot gonugau malai
dudu abai ereg, agen Yesus ir moroimai,
ze biabial kuai asiu auremen. Guzenaimai,
Herot nug gonugau malai dudu awarendai,
gonugau tibur galau naliu Yesus arugai mo-
roimai, koli Pailot waugab palautina, be-
teun. 12 Herot zaug Pailot dual go getal iwai
daremen, ulis go ziwas ebu go baib memen.

*Pailot nug Yesus webiag, noumabun en
awareun.*

*(Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Zon 18:39–
19:16)*

13-14 Herot nug Yesus koli Pailot waugab
palautina, go nug Uwait ula dacanemen
dudu banban mui, gumaranem dudu ban-
ban mui, duailel unum mui ularena, alai go-
tulina, Pailot nug awareun, "Agen du e koli
iz waiab imai alaimai, duailel igul eg abai
maraneu aimai ailemen. Iz agal amiagab
kanabemin, iz gonug igul eg tub meun piab
tam. 15 Herot go mui guzental guzeneun.
Yesus go nug igul eg meun uligeun zob,
gonug iz sikut wai milaba, pem zob. E du
go igul eg tub i meun, go einen gaul webi,
noumamau? 16 Izal malai dudu awaremin,
busil esalausul oimai, utebi, unamau." [
17 Agal igul, Pasowa zobu ebu umkoskos
Pailot nug hiacaranem zauan du tub utena,
unaneu.]
18 Dudu unum agen ulaimai, enemen,
"Barabas gaul utemen, unamau. Yesus
wemen, noumamau." 19 (Getal go uzan dudu
agal gumaraneun du banou al alalaimai,
Barabas nug du tub wina, noumeun.
Guzenina, go hiacaranem zau oug hina,
dareun.)
20 Pailot nug koli Yesus utebi, unabun du-
ailel awareun. 21 Duailel agen koli ulaimai,
ze gusig memen, "Go a gegeulanau ebu wai
memen, noumamau."
22 Pailot nug koli awareun, "Go ein igul
eg meun? Iz go nug igul eg tub meun i
pem. Go gaul wemun, i noumamau. Iz
izal malai dudu awaremin, busil esalausu-
loimai, utebi, unamau."
23 Go agen koli kagagai ulaimai, enemen,
"Go a gegeulanau ebu wai mebi, noума-
mau." 24 Guzenina, Pailot nug duailel agal
ze sesamoreun. 25 Pailot nug Barabas du tub
wina, noumeun utena, go wanena, Yesus go
malai dudu agal ebeagab ebu mareun.

*Rom agal malai dudu agen Yesus a gegeu-
lanau ebu webi, noumabun en imai betemen.*

(Matiu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Zon 19:17-27)

26 Rom agal malai dudu agen Yesus a
gegeulanau ebu wabun abu ebu imai betena
betena, du tub go Sairini uzanan ban uzan
siabun aleun. Gonugau wanib Saimon. Abu
ebu tuloroimai, gusig pataimai, Yesus nug-
tal gonugau a gegeulanau gamacai beteun
go oimai, Saimon gamacai morona, Yesus
sesamorai beteun. 27 Duailel asiu Yesus
sesamorai betemen. Go ula ipal ailel go
uligaimai, oiagab eg wai mina, go en weine-
men. 28 Yesus nug koli kekulaimai, awareun,
"Zerusalem ailel. Ag iz en oiagab egwaba,
i manilman, ag agal geleagar en agtal en
mui petak manilman. 29 Ag e suban don,
aiu ses go ziwas zumau ebu ag zemamamen,
'Up ailel ag siksikamamen. Ailel ag mogoi i
patemenin ag han siksikamamen. Ailel ag
mogoi ap i zanem ag han siksikamamen.'
30 Go ziwas ebu,
duailel agen em manam banban awarama-
men, 'Ig alai, tonigai men.' Ag em
manam ginaginam mui awarama-
men, 'Ig alai, wagem migen.' *Hosea
10:8*

31 Ag du naliu guzental eg maranemen, ag
du eg ebalagab ein igul guzenaranemen?"
32 Du aliag go getal igul eg memen
han Yesus mui noumabun go uzan ereg
imaraimai betemenin. 33 Go uzan wanib
Golgota, wanib zebigeg go enai, 'Eb gagalig
gulam'. Go ebu zoimai, Yesus mui du aliag
igul eg memen ereg a gegeulanau ainarai
ebu asarai memen. Du tub Yesus nugau
ebeg naliu eiman asai memen, tub ebeg
nanai eiman asai memen. [34 Yesus nug
eneun, "Mekai, go igul guzenem, go i abiu,
nagen go zigulin zilagai maren."]

Go ziwas ebu, malai dudu agen onanem
aiwag oimai, onaimai, gonugau ipal tibur
galau ag doumai wabun guzenemen.
35 Duailel go tapai daremen Yesus pei darena
darena, gumaranem dudu banban agen go
ir moroimai, ze biabial kuai auremen, "Go
duailel ipal isanareun. Go Kristus du go
Uwait nug palautendai, aleun zob, nugtal
nug isanorou zob."
36-37 Rom agal malai dudu agen han go
zoimai ze biabial kuai auraimai, wain ze
munug moroimai, auremen, "Na petak
Zuda duailel agal gumaranem du banou
aba, na a gegeulanau uteiba, nonen."
38 Gonugau a gegeulanau tabagwab guzenai
sikut wai memen, 'E du go Zuda duailel agal
gumaraneu du banou.'
39 Du eg aliag go ereg a gegeulanau ebu
asarai memen, tub nug Yesus ze biabial kuai
guzenai aureun, "Na Kristus aba, nagtal
nait enim isanoroib, ig isanigen."
40 Du tub nug zaug kagagai aureun, "Na
Uwait uminorom ta? Ig unum uhu tutak
om. 41 Naigana go uhu om, go iboi, einen,
naigana igul eg memun, naigana noum-
abun go iboi. E du go igul eg tub mab tam,
go du naliupet go gaul ena noumabun ibo-
rain tam." 42 Guzenaimai, go nug koli Yesus
aureun, "Yesus, aiu ses na ig gumigabun
alamam ziwas ebu na iz en dabelen."
43 Yesus nug du go aureun, "Iz na petak
baib mizem, ulis na iz ibail ereg Mesgai wag
damam."

Yesus noumeun.
(Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Zon 19:28-30)

44 Am gusig am ban ula, am elab tam,
em unum umutai bete, amameg ainarai
umusig. 45 Am elab tam ebu, go *laplap* Nou
Zau banou zaueim asai memen dareun
ulatal bigaga noi betei aliag usaleun.
46 Yesus nug ulaimai, eneun, "Mekai, ulis
izal awau wes nait eben ebu mizem." Go
guzenaimai, go nugtal gonugau awau wes
uteimai, go noumeun.
47 Malai dudu agal gumaraneu du banou
gue igul go uligaimai, Uwait nugau wanib
ulagwag moroimai, eneun, "Petak pet, du e
go igul eg i macaneu."
48 Duailel ag ein igul zuna, uligabun alai
gotulemen, go igul go uligaimai, go agal
oiagab banban eg wina, koli agal uzan utei
wanemen. 49 Yesus nugau zaugul mui ailel
Galili agaig eiman Yesus sesamorai alemen
go ereg tubaiman tapai darem, igul go
guzenemen pei daremen.

Yesus nugau noumeun enib oi aizau ob oug memen.
(Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Zon 19:38-42)

50 Du tub gonugau wanib Zosep go Ari-
matea uzanan, Zudia agaig dacaneu. Go
duailel amiagab du naliu dacaneu. Go Zuda
gumaraneun dudu banban agal salau zaiag.
51 Go dudu banban ipal agal dabeleu Yesus
webi, noumabun emen agal ze sesamorab
tam. Go Uwait e em gumabun koli alamau
en gumei dacaneun. 52 Du go, go Pailot
waugab beteimai, Yesus nugau noumeun
enib go oimai, aizau ob oug hiabun kan-
abeun. 53 Guzenaimai, go nug Yesus nugau
noumeun enib a gegeulanau ebuan oimai,
tibur galau ausiau sil kuloroi moroimai,
aizau ob oug memen. Aizau go aiwag
banou oug kolilai elemen. Go oug getal du
tub noumeun enib go aizau ob oug hiab
tam. 54 *Fraide* go, esab kasarabun ziwas ebu
guzenemen. Ginam Zobu, go Zuda agal
imabun ziwas.
55 Go ailel getal Galili agaigan Yesus
sesamorai alemen, go ereg Zosep sesamorai
beteimai, go aizau ob oug Yesus nugau
noumeun enib erunai mamau aimai uligai
daremen. 56 Guzenaimai, go ailel agen koli
agal uzan beteimai, a nugau ilau sous naliu
ziwabun kasai maimai, Zobu ziwas gonun,
go kasai ze sesamoraimai, imemen.

24

Yesus noumaimai, koli waseun.

1 Ban zobu ebu, umaseutal pet ailel
ag go a nugau ilau sous naliu go kasai

memen oimai, Yesus nugau enib ebu zio-
rai murabun betemen. [2] Beteimai, aiwag
banou sil Yesus nugau aizau ob ogusau
tapelai memen go ililai memen. [3] Go peimai,
go agen aizau ob oug simai, Yesus nugau
noumeun enib i pemen. [4] Goagen igul go
guzeneun uligaimai, dabeleu asiu oi darena
darena, Uwait nugau tibur aliag agal tibur
galau ausiau pet pigaital, waiagab alai tapai
daremen. [5] Al hilanau banou nug go agal
tibur galau ebu hilai darena, ailel go umi-
naimai, go agal doropag wanena, go em
pei darena darena, tibur goagen awaremen,
"Ag einen du awau dareu, dudu noumemen
agal uzan itanai daremen? [6] [Go e ebu i
dareu, go usaimai waneun.] Ag ze go getal
Galili agaig ebu daimai, awareun dabilan.
[7] 'Du Nugau Nag gusig pataimai, igul eg
macanemen dudu agal ebeagab ebu mare-
biag, go agen go a gegeulanau ebu webi,
noumamau. Gil ianai ainarai ebu go koli
usamau.' "

[8] Guzeneun, ag ze go Yesus nug getal
aneun dabelen.

[9] Guzenina, go ailel agen aizau ob
uteimai, go gugeg uligemen unum dudu
ipal mui gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu
sai naliu gotulai daremen ebu beteimai
awaremen. [10] Go ailel agal wanimag go,
Maria go Magdala uzanan, Zoana, Zems
nugau anag Maria, ailel ipal abai ereg
betemenin, agen gugeg go uligemen, Yesus
nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu awaremen.
[11] Bo, dudu go agal dabeleu go ailel eruab
polu ze mem aimai, goagal oiagab petak
i eun. [[12] Bo, Pita go ze doimai, usaimai,
pigaital go aizau ob ebu beteimai, go aizau
ob oug tibur galau ausiau sag aizau ob
oug dareun uligeun. Go koli zau beteimai,
gugeg go uligeun, dabeleu asiu oi dareun.]

*Dubanou Ban nug gonugau tapaimara-
neun dudu aliag Emaus uzan betemen ebu
ameagab usaleun.*

(Mak 16:12-13)

[13] Go ziwas ebu, Yesus nugau tapaimara-
neun dudu aliag go em tub wanib Emaus
uzan betemen. Go uzan eiman Zerusalem
uzan betabun pulig tam. [14] Agtal abu ebu
beteimai, gugeg go usaleun ze zemai bete-
men. [15] Zaug dual ze zemai bete beten,
Yesus nug seiagab zoimai, sesamarai ereg
betemenin. [16] Go agen gonugau siameg
suban abe murabun iborain tam. [17] Yesus
nug kanabeun, "Ag ein ze mai betemen?"

Gonug guzenai kanabena, go goagal
oiagab oug uhu meun. [18] Du tub nugau
wanib Kliopas nug koli aureun, "Na tub
uzanan du ulis Zerusalem uzan alemen,
gonun, na gugeg go alin usaleun na i abiu
ta?"

[19] Gonug koli kanabeun, "Ein gugeg alin
usaleun?"

Go agen koli auremen, "Go igul Nasaret
uzanan Yesus ebu guzenemen. Go Uwait
nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du banou.
Uwait nugau amegwab mui, duailel unum
agal ameagab gonugau salau mui ze mui
gusig pet. [20] Igual Uwait ula dacanemen
dudu banban mui, gumiganemen dudu
banban agen gusig pataimai, a gegeulanau
ebu wina, noumeun. [21] Igual dabeleu go
gonug ig Israel duailel imaigabun aleu
emun. Ulis umaseu gil ianai ainarai ebu
igul tub usaleun. [22] Ailel ipal ig ibaig ereg
dacanem agen ig aigena, ig esilakemun.
Goagen umaseu pet aizau ob ebu bete-
men. [23] Go gonugau enib piab tam. Go
agen koli alaimai, ig aigemen, Uwait nugau
tibur agen, Yesus go koli waseun aigemen.
[24] Guzenina, igual dudu ipal go aizau ob
ebu beteimai, ailel agen awaremen sultal
uligemen. Go gonugau enib i pemen."

[25] Guzenina, Yesus nug awareun, "Agal
dabeleu naliu huia tamacag. Getal Uwait
nugau ze doimai, awarememen dudu agen
ze go memen, ag agal oiagab petak i
eun. [26] Ag i abiu ta? Kristus mu banou
go oimai, aiu ses koli Uwait nugau gusig
go umau." [27] Gonug Moses nugau ze
eiman bigegwai awaraimai, Uwait nugau ze
doimai, awaranemen dudu ipal agal ze mui
awareun. Gonug nug en sikut wemen ze
zebigeg unum awareun.

[28] Go Emaus uzan waugab zoimai, Yesus
go i imeu, go abu tub eiman bitabuneun.
[29] Go agen go dual ereg dabun gusig
pataimai, auremen, "Em mazieu, gonun,
na igag ereg noi ninab, na i unamam."
Guzenina, go simai, go abai ereg dareun.

[30] Ee zabun ziwas, Yesus nug *bret* oimai,
Uwait 'Ese-e' auraimai, *bret* peliaimai, go
dudu aliag mareun. [31] Go igul guzeneun,
uligaimai, go abiu memen go Yesus
sag. Guzenaimai, goeimantal kaieun.
[32] Guzenendai, agzozou enemen, "Ig abu

ebu alemun, go nug ze go zebigeg Uwait
nugau ze outaimai aigeun, go ziwas ebutal
igual oigeb aseun."
33 Zaug dual ze go ze maimai, go ziwas
ebutal asaimai, Zerusalem uzan koli bete-
men. Beteimai, Yesus nugau tapaimara-
neun dudu sai naliu mui, zaiagar ipal abai
ereg zaueim gotulai daremen ebu betei
piaremen. 34 Go zaueim daremen dudu
agen go dudu aliag awaremen, "Petak pet,
Dubanou Ban go koli waseun. Saimon-Pita
go uligeun." 35 Guzenaimai, du go agen koli
igul go abu ebu usaleun unum awaremen.
Go agen enemen, "Gonug *bret* peliaimai
migena, ig go abe moromun."

Yesus nugau tapaimareun dudu go unum Yesus uligemen.

(Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Zon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

36 Dudu go agen igul go pemen ze mina
mina, Yesus nugtal go daremen ula ebu
zoimai, [awareun, "Agal oiagab iau selai
damau."]
37 Go agen esilakaimai, uminemen, einen,
goagal dabeleu go eb uligem emen. 38 Gonug
koli awareun, "Ag einen, esilakaimai,
uminemen? Einen ag dabeleu asiu oi
daremen? 39 Ag izal ebe aram e uligan, e
izan zoi darem. Ag izal ebe pataimai, ag
abe mamamen. Eb agal enimag iz peilemen
sul tam."
[40 Go guzenai awaraimai, gonugau ebeg
arab mui abai mareun.] 41 Go gaul siksike-
men. Bo, goagal oiagab petak ab tam, go
dabeleu asiu oi daremen. Gonug kanabeun,
"Ag ee ipal zabun dareu ta?" 42 Go agen
karuk eleun oi alai moromen. 43 Go nug
karuk go oimai, go agal ameagab ebu zena,
uligemen.
44 Gonug awareun, "Iz e igul getal ag abai
ereg daimai, ze go awaremin. Go igul getal
iz en Moses nugau kasai ze sikut mui, Uwait
nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agal ze
mui, Buk Song ebu sikut wemen usalamaun
awaremin, ulis petak usaleu."
45 Gonug goagal dabeleu outai maren
Uwait nugau ze awareun go abiu memen.
46 Gonug awareun, "Ze go ebu guzenai
sikut wemen, 'Kristus go mu banou oimai,
noumaimai, koli gil ianai ainarai ebu us-
amau.' 47 Gonugau wanib ebu gonugau ze
duailel marebi, agal oiagab kekulaba, Uwait
nug agal zigulin zilagai maramau. Ag go
salau Zerusalem uzan bigegumamen. 48 Ag
e igul ameag nug pemen, emgasag unum
betei awaran. 49 Go Ah Wes izal Mekai nug
ag marabun baib mareun, go izan palautai,
ag ebalagab alamau. Ag Zerusalem uzan
dabi dabi, go Ah Wes nug alai ag gusig
maramau."

Uwait nug Yesus Mesgai wag imai sieun.

(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-11)

50-51 Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun
dudu imarai, Betani uzan beteun. Go
ebu gonugau ebeg wag maimai, gonugau
tapaimaraneun dudu suban dabun en ze
awa awarai utarai waneun. [Uwait nug
go Mesgai wag imai sieun.] 52 Guzenina,
gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu oiagab sik-
sikai mui, koli Zerusalem uzan betemenin.
53 Go umkoskos Nou zaueim daimai, Uwait
auraimai, ulagwag moroi daremen.

Zon
Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet Zon nug sikut weun
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 60 mazicina, Zon nug Yesus nugau ze sikut weun. Du tub wanib Zon, go Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun du tub, gonun, duailel asiu go nug agau go sikut weun dabilanem. Yesus go Uwait nugau Nag pet, gonun, go ig Uwait ein sul abai migabun em e ebu usaleun. Gonug ig igual igul eg ebuan imaigeun, bo, ig goen igual oigeb petak ab tam. Go igual uhu oimai, noumeun, ig go en dabelab tam, gonun, ig goen dabelabun aimai, Zon nug agau e sikut wai migeun.

Agau e sesamorabun ze

1:1-18 Yesus go eru eiman alaimai, em e ebu usaleun.

1:19-51 Ze ziwaraneu du, Zon go salau mina mina, Yesus nug gonugau tapaimarabun dudu tutak tutak ularena, alemen.

2:2–12:50 Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun duailel goagal ameag nug araog salau mina, uligemen.

13:1–19:42 Yesus go Zerusalem ban uzan beteimai, go duailel ze awaraimai, igul ipal abai mareun. Guzenaimai, go noumeun.

20:1-31 Yesus go noumaimai, koli usai zuna, gonugau duailel goagen uligemen.

21:1-25 Ziwas tub ebu, Yesus go koli Galili agaig zuna, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen go uligemen.

Awau dabun ze araog usaleun.

1 Get get pet, Uwait go em e patai mab
tam ebu, Ze dareun. Ze go gue Yesus.
Ze go Uwait nug dual dareun. Ze nug
go Uwait. 2 Go getal pet Uwait nug dual
muzmuz dacaneun.
3 Ze go nug ece unum usalai meun. Ece
ipal go abu tub eiman zuab tam. Ece unum
zoun Ze nugtal patai meun. 4 Awau dabun
gusig go ebu umkoskos dareu, awau dabun
gusig go sil al duailel marena, pianem. 5 Al
gonug umaum hilai hina, hilanau usalaneu.
Umaum nug al go zilacurabun iboin tam.
6 Du tub usaleun. Gonugau wanib Zon. Go
Uwait nug palautina, aleun. 7 Gonug duailel
al go en awarabun aleun. Guzenina, duailel
unum go ze go doimai, goagal oiagab ze go
en petak abun awareun. 8 Zon nug go al
tam. Go gaul al go ses zoidareu, gonugau ze
amegai em e ebu duailel al go en awarabun
aleun. 9 Al go petak. Al go zoi dareu nug em
e ebuan duailel unum al hilaraba, goagal
oiagab oug hilai amau.
10 Gonugtal em e patai meun. Go em e
ebu alai dareun, bo, em e ebuan duailel
ag go abe i memen. 11 Go gonugau ban
meun uzan beteun, bo, go ebu gonugau ug
agen siksikaimai, go imab tam. 12 Guzenina,
duailel ipal agal oiagab petak emen agen
go imaiemen. Guzenina, go nug duailel go
agal oiagab go en petak emenin imaraimai,
Uwait nugau gelegul alegul tapai mareun.
13 Ag Uwait nugau gelegul usalabun ag em
e ebuan memeagar agal esepag sil patarai
mab tam. Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug
patarai meun, gonun, Uwait nug tutak agal
memeag.
14 Ze go du sul alaimai, ig ula ebu alai
dareun. Gonug gonugau ougab naliu mui
eiman, ig isanigeimai, gonugau petak igul
abai migeun. Go gonugau memeg, Uwait,
nugau nag tutakpaiu. Guzenaimai, memeg
nugau gusig banou oi alina, ig gusig go
pemun.
15 Zon nug go en eneun. Gonug duailel
guzenai awareun, "Iz du go en getal guzenai
awaranemin, 'Du tub go iz seiab ses zoi
dareu, go izal Dubanou Ban. Izal anikai
nug iz zoliwau tam ebu go dareun.' "
16 Ig
duailel naliu tam, bo, gonugau ougab naliu
mui eiman ig umkoskos isanigeimai, suban
gumiganeu. 17 Uwait nug gonugau kasai ze
Moses nugau ebeg ebu mina, go nug duailel kasai ze go sesamorabun awaraneun,
bo, Uwait nug Yesus Kristus palautina,
gonugau ougab naliu mui eiman isanigena,
gonugau nag nug gonugau igul petak mui,
gonugau ougab naliu mui, abai migeun.
18 Du tub Uwait nugau enib piab tam. Uwait
nugau nag tutak go han Uwait, gonun, go
memeg waugab daimai, go nug ig memeg
abai miganeu.

Ze ziwaraneun du Zon nugau ze.
(Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

[19] Zuda dudu banban agen Zerusalem
uzanan Uwait ula dacanemen dudu ipal
mui, Liwai dudu ipal abai ereg palautarena,
betei Zon kanabemen, "Na du in?"
[20] Guzenina, Zon nug ze go wagemab tam, go
nug duailel unum darena ze araog awareun,
"Iz Kristus tam."
[21] Goagen koli kanabemen, "Guzenem
aba, na in? Na Uwait nugau ze doimai,
awaraneun du Elaiza ta?"
Gonug koli awareun, "Tam."
Goagen koli kanabemen, "Na Uwait nu-
gau ze doimai, awaraneu du Uwait nugtal
tapai mizeun ig gumei daremun du ta?"
Gonug awareun, "Tam."
[22] Goagen kolital guzenai kanabemen,
"Guzenaimai, nagen ig aigen, na du in? Ig
dudu banban agen palautigena, alemun, ig
ze koli oi betei awaramam, gonun, na du in
aba nagtal aigamam."
[23] Zon nug guzen eun, "Getal Uwait nu-
gau ze doimai, awaraneun du Aisaia nug
guzenai sikut weun,
'Du tub nugau zeu nug du tamacag uzan em
ula ebu ulaimai, guzeneu, "Dubanou
Ban nugau abu suban kalai moron.
Gonugau abu tuguiai moron." eun.
Aisaia 40:3
[24] Parisi dudu ipal agen dudu go
palautarena, betemen. [25] Goagen koli go
guzenai kanabemen, "Na Kristus Uwait nug
gonugau duailel koli imarabun tapai mizab
tam, na Elaiza tam, na go Uwait nugau ze
doimai, awaraneu du han tam aba, na einen
duailel ze ziwaranem?"
[26-27] Zon nug koli guzenai awareun, "Iz
duailel ze sil ze ziwaranem. Bo, du tub ag
ula tapai dareu, ag du go i abiu, go iz seiab
ses alai dareu, bo, go du banou, iz du naliu
tam, gonun, iz gonugau arab ebuan arab
galau oi habun go iboin tam."
[28] Betani uzan, Zordan ze gasag tubaim,
am zuaneun eiman go ebu, Zon nug duailel
ze ziwaraneun ebu, igul go unum usaleun.

Yesus go Uwait nugau Nag pet.

[29] Nineimai, umaseu, Zon go Yesus alina,
peimai, eneun, "Ag uligan, ulibe du go
Uwait nugau sipsip nag pet. Gonug em
e ebuan duailel agal igul eg macanemen
zilagai marabun aleu. [30] Iz du go en getal
ze maraimai, awaremin, 'Du tub go iz seiab
ses zoi dareu, go izal du banou awaremin,
einen, izal anikai iz i soliwau ebu, go
dareun.' [31] Izaseu sag go du go in iz i abiu,
bo, iz alai Israel duailel go abai marabun ze
ziwaranem."
[32] Zon nug kolital eneun, "Iz Uwait nugau
Ah Wes Emes ulagaimai, meg kurumuk sul,
alaimai, go al dareun pemin. [33] Iza han iz
go i abiu, bo, Uwait nug duailel agal igul
eg ebuan ailabun ze sil ze ziwarabun salau
mileun. Gonug aileun, 'Izal Ah Wes alai du
tub al daba, na abiu mamam, du go tutak go
nug duailel Ah Wes sil ze ziwaramau." [34] Zon
nug kolital eneun, "Iz igul go guzeneun
izatal pemin. Iz petak pet awarem, go
Uwait nugau Nag pet."

Yesus nug gonugau tapaimareu dudu tapai mareun.

[35] Nineimai, umaseu, Zon nugau
tapaimareu dudu aliag Zon nug al koli go
ebu tapai daremen. [36] Go Yesus betena,
peimai, eneun, "Ag uligan, go Uwait nugau
sipsip nag pet."
[37] Tapaimareu dudu aliag go Zon nug ze
go awareun doimai, go Yesus sesamorai
betemen. [38] Yesus nug dudu aliag go agen
sesamorai betemen kekulai piaraimai, kan-
abareun, "Ag ein itanemen?"
Goagen koli auremen, "Du banou,
tapaimiganem du, na eru ebu dacanem?"
[39] Guzenina, go nug koli awareun, "Ag
piabun e zon."
Guzenaimai, go sesamorai beteimai,
gonugau dacaneu zau pemen. Peimai,
go al betei ninemen. Einen? Ziwas go
umusig pet, em umutabun ena. [40] Andru
go Saimon-Pita nugau amag, go zaug al
alemen. Go Zon ze ziwaraneun du nugau
ze doimai, zaug al Yesus sesamoremen.
[41] Umaseu, Yesus nugau zau go uteimai,
amegai beteimai, gonugau apag Saimon
tuloroimai, aureun, "Ig Mesaia pemun."
(Wanib go Mesaia Hibru ze, Grik ze eiman
Kristus anem. Go du go Uwait nug gonugau
duailel koli imarabun tapai meun.) [42] Andru
nug Saimon Yesus waugab imai betena,
Yesus nug peimai, eneun, "Na Saimon,
Zon nugau nag. Aiu ses nait wanim Sipas
damau." (Wanib go Sipas kekulaimai, Pita
amam. Wanib gonugau zebigeg go 'aiwag'.)
[43] Yesus nineimai, umaseu, go Galili agaig
ebu bitabun dabeleun. Go beteimai, du tub
wanib Pilip tuloroimai, aureun, "Na zoimai,
iz sesamilen."

44 Pilip go Betsaida uzanan. Go Andru
zaug Pita dual agal uzan. 45 Guzenina, Pilip
betei, Nataniel tuloroimai, aureun, "Ig du
tub tuloromun. Getal Moses nug kasai ze
agau ebu du go en sikut weun mui, Uwait
nugau ze doimai awaranemen dudu ipal
agen han go en sikut wemen. Gonugau
wanib Yesus, Nasaret uzanan, Zosep nugau
nag."
46 Nataniel nug eneun, "Nasaret uzan go
ginampet. Ece naliu tub Nasaret uzan
eiman alamau ta?"
Guzenina, Pilip nug koli aureun, "Na
zoiba, uligen."
47 Nataniel go Yesus waugab bete betena,
Yesus nug peimai, eneun, "Ag uligan! Du e
aleu, go Israel du tuguianau pet. Go polu ze
tub i macaneu."
48 Nataniel nug koli Yesus go kanabeun,
"Na iz erunai abe milem?"
Yesus nug koli aureun, "Pilip na i ulizau
ebu, iz na a sabug waugab hoboi daremen
peizemin."
49 Nataniel gue ze go doimai, aureun,
"Du banou, tapaimiganem du, na Uwait
nugau Nag, na Israel duailel gumarabun du
banou."
50 Yesus nug koli aureun, "Iz na a sabug
waugab hoboi daremen aizemin en na
ounab petak em ta? Aiu ses nait amen nug
gugeg banban beu beu pimam." 51 Yesus nug
kolital aureun, "Iz na petak pet aizem, aiu
ses Mesgai im oitaba, Uwait nugau tibur
inain Du Nugau Nag dareu sinen nonen,
sinen nonen, ai dabi, na piaramam."

2

Kana uzan du tub air oun.

1 Gil aliag mazicina, Yesus nug Pilip
Nataniel dual ulareun, uzan tub wanib
Kana, Galili agaig ebu, du tub gil ainarai
ebu, air oun. Yesus nugau anag gue du-
air go agal egarabun agal zaueim dareun.
2 Go Yesus gonugau tapaimareu dudu han
ereg duair go agal egarabun zaueim alabun
ularena, alai daremen. 3 Go wain ze unum
poina, Yesus nugau anag nug Yesus guzenai
aureun, "Duailel wain ze poemen." 4 Yesus
nug koli aureun, "Anikai, iz na ein igul
mabun i ailen. Izal salau mabun ziwas i
zuau dareu."
5 Gonugau anag nug koli wain ze gu-
manem salau dudu awareun, "Gonug ag ein
ze awaraba, ag ze go sesamoran." 6 Zaueim
go mis banban wasolig dareun. Go Zuda
agal igul ebeag ulusabun guzenanemen.
Mis banban tutak tutak, go *dram* banou sul.
7 Yesus nug salau dudu awareun, "Mis e
oug ze unum kapai macan." Goagen gonu-
gau ze doimai, go mis oug ze goriemen.
8 Guzenina, go nug awareun, "Ze ipal go-
riaiban oimai, betei, ee gumaneu du go
muran." Guzenaimai, goagen ze go gori-
aimai, oi betei moromen. 9-10 Ee gumaneu
du gue go ze oi betemen zeun. Ze go
wain kekuleun. Go i abiu wain ze go eruan
omen. Salau dudu go tutak eruan omen go
abiu. Guzenaimai, ee gumaneu du go nug
air awau oun du uloron, alina, guzenai au-
reun, "Dudu ag amegai wain naliu marena,
zanem, wain naliu go unum zina, aiu ses
wain naliu tam marena, zanem. Bo, na wain
naliu e mina, dareun, ulis oi alem!"
11 Go gugeg amegai, Yesus nug Kana
uzan, Galili agaig ebu, gonugau gusig banou
abai marena, gonugau tapaimareu dudu
go en goagal oiagab petak emen. 12 Go
guzenaimai, Yesus gonugau anag amagul
abai gonugau tapaimareu dudu mui, Kana
uzan utei, Kapaneam uzan beteimai, go ebu
ziwas asiu daremenin.

*Yesus nug dudu esab gau macanemen tem-
pel zaueim daremen zamareun.*

(Matiu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Ziwas go ebu, Zuda duailel agal zobu
ziwas Izip emgasag utei alemen dabilane-
men zobu, wanib Pasowa ziwas zoi darena,
Yesus go Zerusalem ban uzan beteun. 14 Go
Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou oug
simai, dudu agen bulumakau, sipsip, meg
inain oimai, Nou Zaueim go aiwag en dudu
ipal marena, goagen gau mina, aiwag oi
daremen ebu simai piareun. Dudu ipal
aiwag ameg wanem han ereg simai dare-
men piareun. 15 Guzenaimai, go nug us ipal
oimai, wakum maimai, egun go inain unum
zobu zauan zamarendai, wanemen. Dudu
aiwag ameg wanem dudu go agal biz unum
esikai marena, goagal aiwag unum hilarai
heun. 16 Dudu go agen meg inain aiwag en
dudu ipal marabun daremen go nug gusig
ze awareun, "Ecesab go unum oi alian! Ag
izal mekai nugau zau go igwanem empip
mabun uzan sul i usalai macan." 17 Gonugau
tapaimareu dudu agen Yesus nug ze go

aneun doimai, ze tub Uwait nugau agau ebu
dareu koli dabilemen. Ze go nug guzeneu,
'Iz nait zau tuguianau suban naliu dabun
en oiab oug ab sul elena, gonun, iz
salau gusig oi darem.' *Buk Song 69:9*

18 Zuda dudu banban agen Yesus nug
igul go meun uligaimai, koli kanabemen,
"Na ig ein gugeg abai migemen, ig abe
mamam, na Uwait nug gusig go mizeun?"
19 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Bo, agen Uwait
ecesab muranemen zau banou e tigalebi,
izan gil ianai ainarai ebu sag koli asai mai."
20 Goagen koli kanabemen, "Nait dabeleu,
na Nou Zau banou tub gil ainarai mabun
iboi ta? Dudu ag zau e memen wai 46
sag mazicina, poemen." 21 Bo, Yesus zobu
zau go en anab tam, go gonugau enib en
aneun. 22 Guzenaimai, Uwait nug Yesus
noumeun koli usai morona, ziwas go ebu,
gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen ze go
gonug getal awareun ze go koli dabilemen.
Uwait nugau ze go nug en sikut wemen
dareun mui, Yesus nug awareun ze en mui,
goagal oiagab petak emenin.

Yesus go duailel agal dabeleu go unum abe meun.

23 Yesus go Pasowa ziwas ebu, Zerusalem
ban uzan daimai, gugeg beu beu guzenina,
duailel asiu go uligaimai, goagal oiagab
go en petak emen. 24 Bo, Yesus go ag en
gonugau ougab petak ab tam, einen, agal
oiagab oug agal dabeleu abe meun. 25 Go
nugtal duailel go agal oiagab oug erunai
pet dareu abe mareun, gonun, du tub nug
duailel go agal igul en aurabun iborain tam.

3

Yesus go Nikodemus al zeze meun.

1 Du tub wanib Nikodemus, go Zuda du-
ailel agal du banou tub. Go Parisi du.
2 Umaum tub, go Yesus dareun zaueim
beteimai, guzenai aureun, "Du banou, ig
abiu na tapaimiganem du banou. Uwait
nugtal na palautizena, alemen. Na gugeg
beu beu memen sul du tub nug mabun
iborain tam. Uwait nugtal du go al daba,
petak go gugeg go mamau."

3 Yesus nug koli aureun, "Iz petak pet
aizem. Du in go koli awau i usalamau,
du go gue Uwait nugau gumarabun uzan i
pimau."

4 Nikodemus nug koli Yesus kanabeun,
"Du go banou usaleun erunai koli nanag
ginampet usalamau? Go koli anag ougab
oug simai, koli awau usalaimai, nuabun
iboin ta?"

5 Yesus nug koli eneun, "Iz petak pet
aizem. Du in go ze mui Uwait nugau Ah
Wes mui ze ziwab tam, go Uwait nugau
gumarabun empip i simau. 6 Dudu ag agal
enimag memeagar anaiagar eiman wane-
men, bo, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug igual
doropig awau muzmuz dabun gusig miga-
neu. 7 Na ze e aizem en dabeleu asiu i on.
Ag koli awau usalan. 8 Wol nugtal go zoimai,
waneu. Na gonugau saiu sag duanem, bo,
go eru eiman zoimai, waneu, na i abiu.
Go sul, duailel unum ag Uwait nugau Ah
Wes nug awau usalai mareun ag guzental
guzenamamen."

9 Nikodemus nug koli aureun, "Igul go
erunai zumau?"

10 Yesus nug aureun, "Na Israel emgasag e
ebuan duailel tapaimaranem du banou, na
erunai igul go abe i mem? 11 Iz na petak
pet aizem. Ig ze go ulis aizai darem go ig
unum abe maimai, uligemun. Bo, ag ze
go duabun utemen. 12 Iz ag em e ebuan
igul awaremin oiagab petak i amau, gonun,
Mesgai wagan igul awaranai, han oiagab
petak i amau. 13 Em e ebuan du tub Mesgai
wag i simai dareu. Tam, Du Nugau Nag
sag go Mesgai utei aleun. 14 Getal Moses
nug du tamacag uzan, em ula ebu, man
dorog aumag ebu, asai meun sul, dudu agen
Du Nugau Nag han guzental guzenamamen.
15 Guzenaimai, duailel inen ag goen agal
oiagab petak anemen agal doropag awau
muzmuz damau.

16 Uwait nug em e ebuan duailel en
ougab noumaimai, gonugau nag tutakpaiu
palautina, aleun. Go igul go guzenina, duair
inen go en oiagab petak amau, go i nouma-
mau, gonugau dorog muzmuz awau damau.
17 Einen, Uwait nug gonugau nag em e ebu
duailel sisiarabun du sul Uwait nugau ameg
ebu ag ze awarabun palautab tam, bo, go
duailel agal igul eg ebuan imarabun palau-
toroun. 18 Duair inen go gonugau nag en
oiagab petak emen go Uwait nugau ameg
ebu ze tamacag. Bo, duair inen go en oiagab
petak ab tam, go ze a. Einen, go Uwait nu-
gau Nag tutakpaiu en ougab petak ab tam.
19 Uwait nug em e ebuan duailel guzenai

sisiaramau; Uwait nugau al hilanau em e
ebu aleun, bo, em e ebuan duailel ag unum
em e ebuan igul eg maimai, umaum dabun
oiagab noumanem. Agal oiagab oug igul
eg mabun sag guzenanem. Guzenaimai,
ag Uwait nugau al go en oiagab noumab
tam. [20] Duailel inen igul eg macanem, go
Uwait nugau al hilanau wabun utanem. Al
go hilanau nug go igul eg macaneu araog
muramoroi ina, uminaimai, al go hilanau
ebu i alamau. [21] Duair in go igul naliu
mamau, go al hilanau ebu zuaneu. Einen,
go duair salau mina, go dudu ipal agen go
pianem."

Zon nug Yesus en araog ze meun.

[22] Go guzenaimai, Yesus go gonugau
tapaimareu dudu mui Zerusalem ban uzan
uteimai, Zudia agaig ebu betei ziwas asiu
daimai, duailel ze ziwareun. [23] Zon go han
ze tub wanib Ainon, Salim uzan waugab
duailel ze ziwarai dareun. Uzan go pezoroi
ze asiu dareu, duailel asiu go waugab nuna,
go nug ze ziwarai dareun. [24] (Ziwas go ebu,
Herot nug Zon hiacaranem zau oug hiab
tam ebu, go guzenai dareun.)

[25] Zon nugau tapaimareu dudu mui Zuda
du tub mui ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu
usalabun ze ziwanem igul en ze alalemen.
[26] Guzenaimai, Zon nugau tapaimareu dudu
ipal agen beteimai, Zon guzenai auremen,
"Igul abai miganem du, na getal du go
en anemen Zordan ze gasag am zuaneun
eiman na ibaiz dareun koli go en dabelen.
Ulis, duailel unum go waugab betena, go
nug ze ziwarai dareu." [27] Zon nug koli
awaraimai, eneun, "Du tub nugtal go igul
tub guzenai mabun iborain tam, bo, Uwait
nug gusig muraba, petak igul go mamau.
[28] Ag getal 'awaremin Iz Kristus tam' ag
domen, bo, Uwait nug iz amegai palau-
tilena, alemin. [29] Du tub nug air uba, air
go gonugau wau. Ag go don, du go nugau
zaugul agal zaiag gonugau air wabun alai
dareu doimai, siksikanem. Guzenaital du
go alina, iz siksikem. [30] Gonugau wanib
banou usalamau, izal wanim ginampet us-
alamau.

[31] Du go gue Mesgai wageim aleun go
nug dudu ipal unum zilarai dareu. Em e
ebuan duailel ag em e ebuan ecesab en zeze
macanemen. Du go gue Mesgai wageim
aleun, go nug em e ebuan duailel unum zi-
larai dareu. [32] Go nugtal gonugau ameg nug
ecesab uligeun mui ze ipal dabug nug doun
mui duailel awaraneu, bo, dudu asiu gonu-
gau ze doimai, oiagab petak ab tam. [33] Du
in gonugau ze suban doimai, sesamoramau,
go ein ze Uwait nug aneu go petak pet
araog zumau. [34] Du go gue Uwait nug palau-
teun, go Uwait nugau ze naliu macaneu,
einen, Uwait nug gonugau Ah Wes unum
muraneu. [35] Memeg nug gonugau nag en
ougab noumaimai, gonugau gusig unum
gonugau ebeg ebu meun. [36] Duair in go
gonugau nag en ougab petak aimai, gonu-
gau ze suban sesamoraba, goagal doropag
muzmuz awau damau. Bo, duair in go
gonugau ze sesamoraba, gonugau dorog
muzmuz dabun gusig i umau. Uwait nug go
en muzmuz aigsisilai zuna, uhu muraneu."

4

Yesus nug Samaria agaig an air tub al zeze meun.

[1] Yesus nug Zon zilacoroimai, duailel asiu
ze ziwarena, go sesamorai daremen go
dudu ipal agen Parisi dudu awaremen. [2] (Bo,
Yesus nug duailel ze ziwarab tam, gonu-
gau tapaimaraneu dudu agen ze ziwarane-
men.) [3] Guzenaimai, Dubanou Ban nug ze go
doimai, go Zudia agaig uteimai, koli Galili
agaig beteun,

[4] Go abu go sesamorai, Samaria agaig
eiman beteun. [5] Guzenaimai, go Samaria
agaig ebu, uzan tub wanib Sikar (wanib tub
Sekem) zoun. Uzan tub, em tub getal Zekop
nug gonugau nag Zosep utei moroun wau-
gab dareun. [6] Uzan tub ze ulanemen ob tub
getal Zekop nug eriai mina dareun. Yesus
go abu pulig alaimai, enib uhu usaleun. Am
ban ula, gonun, go zoimai, ze go ob waugab
hoboun.

[7-8] Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu go unum
ban uzan ee gau mabun wanena, Yesus
nugtal go ebu dareun. Darena, Samaria air
tub go ze ulabun nuna, Yesus nug air go
aureun, "O abi, iz ze usegiweu, na ze ule
milemen, zai."

[9] Guzenina, air go nug koli aureun, "Na
Zuda du, iz Samaria air, na einen iz ze
mizabun ailem?" Zuda duailel ag Samaria
agaig ebuan duailel mui ag go iwai abai
dacanemen, ag oiagab tutak i dacanemen.

[10] Yesus nug koli aureun, “Abi, na Uwait
nug ein ecesab mizabun baib mizamau, go
iz mui abe milem zob, na iz ailamam, ‘Na
iz ze milemen, zai.’ Guzenemen, iz na
muzmuz awau dabun ze mizai.”
[11] Air gonug koli aureun, “Du banou, ze
ob e oug unig banou dareu, na ze ulabun
mis tamacag. Guzenaimai, na ze go muz-
muz awau dabun anem eruan ulai? [12] Ze
ob e igual embigeg Zekop nug utemigeun.
Go gonugau gelegul mui gonugau egun
inain mui go unum ze go ule zanemen.
Nait dabeleu Zekop go du ginampet, na du
banou ta?”
[13] Yesus nug koli aureun, “Duailel ag ze
e zaimai, koli ze useg wagaramau. [14] Bo,
duair in izan ze moromin, zimau, go koli ze
useg i umau. Ze go izan murai, go gonugau
ougab oug, ban ze kapai dacaneu sul, daba,
go muzmuz awau damau.”
[15] Air gonug koli Yesus aureun, “Du
banou, iz ze go milemen, zai. Guzenemen,
iz koli ze i usegiwamau. Ze ulabun koli i
alai.”
[16] Yesus nug koli aureun, “Na beteiba, nait
gamut imaiba, koli alen.”
[17] Air gonug koli aureun, “Iz du tamacag.”
Yesus nug aureun, “Na du tamacag em,
go petak pet ailem. [18] Einen, getal na dudu
tabkwai egaremen. Du tub ulis na ibaiz
dareu, go nait gamut pet tam. Na ze go
ailem, go petak.”
[19] Air gonug koli aureun, “Du banou,
ulis iz na abe mizem, na Uwait nugau ze
doimai, awaranem du. [20] Igual embigeg ag
em manam e ebu tulaimai, Uwait ulagwag
muranemen. Bo, go Zuda duailel agen
Zerusalem ban uzan tutak Uwait ulagwag
murabun anemen.”
[21] Guzenaimai, Yesus nug air go aureun,
“Abi, na izal ze en nait ounab petak emen.
Ziwas tub zumau ziwas ebu, duailel ag igual
memenig em manam e ebu ta, Zerusalem
ban uzan ta, ulagwag i muramamen. [22] Bo,
ag Samaria duailel, ag Uwait ulagwag mu-
ranemen, bo, ag go suban abe i memen.
Ig Zuda duailel ig go abe maimai, ulag-
wag muranem. Einen, Uwait nug amegai
Zuda duailel eiman em e ebuan duailel
imarabun baib meun. [23] Ziwas tub zumau,
duailel agal oiagab petak pet emen, ag
petak abu tuguiai sesamorebi, Ah Wes nug
isanaraba, ag mekai suban ulagwag mura-
mamen. Petak, ziwas go ulis zoi dareu. Izal
mekai nug duailel ag igul go eiman ulagwag
morona, uligaimai, gonugau ougab naliu
usalamau. [24] Uwait go wes. Gonun, du-
ailel agen go ulagwag murabun gonugau Ah
Wes tutak nug ag isanaraba, ag petak igul
sesamoraimai, go ulagwag muramamen.”
[25] Air gonug Yesus aureun, “Iz abiu Kris-
tus alamau. Gonug alaimai, igul unum abai
migamau.”
[26] Guzenina, Yesus nug koli eneun, “Go iz
sag. Ulis iz na ibaiz zeze mai darem.”
[27] Go ze go aurina aurina, gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu koli alaimai, air go al
ze ze mai dareun uligaimai, esilakemen. Bo,
du tub nug enai i kanabeun, ‘Na ein ecesab
wabun aimai, zeze mai darem? Na einen air
go al zeze mai darem?’
[28-29] Guzenaimai, air go nug gonugau ze
ulabun mis go ebu uteimai, uzan beteimai,
duailel awareun, “Ag du tub piabun alan.
Gonug iz ein igul getal guzenemin unum
araog ilai aileun. Agal dabeleu go Kristus
ta?” [30] Guzenaimai, duailel go agen goagal
ban uzan uteimai, Yesus piabun betemenin.
[31] Ziwas go ebutal, gonugau tapaimara-
neu dudu agen Yesus ee zabun aimai gusig
auremen, “Dubanou Ban, na ee zen.”
[32] Bo, go nug koli awareun, “Iz ee a, bo, ee
go ag i abiu.”
[33] Guzenina, tapaimaraneu dudu agzozou
ze maimai, enemen, “Du tub nug go ee
oialai moroun ta?”
[34] Yesus nug guzenai awareun, “Izal ee
go Uwait nugau salau em e ebu mabun
palautilena, alemin, gonugau salau poabun
dabeleu sesamorem. [35] Dudu ipal agen
guzen anemen, ‘Geil iwanarai mazicina, ee
awau ougeman wabun,’ bo, iz ag petak pet
awarem, ougem suban ameag nug uligan!
Ougeman awau ee naliu usalaba, naliu us-
aleun wabun iboi. [36] Du in gue ougeman go
ee waneu, Uwait nug dorog muzmuz awau
dabun gusig go muramau. Guzenaimai, du
in ee ug baneu mui, du in ee naliu ougeman
waneu mui, ag ereg siksikamamen. [37] Ze
go ananem petak pet, ‘du tub nug ee ug
bena, du tub nug awau ougeman ee waneu.’
[38] Iz ag palautaremin, ougem go ag salau
i macanemen ebu gaul betei ee umamen.
Dudu ipal agen salau banou memen ebuan,
ag goagal ee umamen.”

39 Samaria agaig ebuan duailel asiu goa-
gal ban uzan daremen go Yesus en goagal
oiagab petak emen, einen, air go nug Yesus
nug gonugau igul getal guzeneun ze unum
aureun en awarina, domen. 40 Guzenaimai,
Samaria duailel Yesus waugab alaimai, go
abai dabun auremen. Guzenaimai, go abai
gil aliag dareun. 41-42 Duailel asiu gonugau
ze doimai, goagal oiagab petak aimai, air
go auremen, "Ig na ze aigemen domun go
en igual oigeb petak ab tam, einen, iguatal
gonugau ze doimai, igual oigeb petak amau.
Ig abiu go sag petak em e ebuan duailel igul
eg macanemen ebuan koli imarabun du alai
dareu."

Yesus nug du banou tub nugau nag kaseun.

43 Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
abai uzan go gil aliag daremen uteimai,
koli Galili agaig betemen. 44 Yesus nugtal
eneun, "Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneu
du go nugau emgasag ebu gonugau wanib
ulagwag tamacag, gonun, gonugau ze
sesamorab utem." 45 Bo, go Galili betemai,
duailel go ebuan siksikaimai imaiemen,
einen, go Pasowa ziwas ebu Zerusalem ban
uzan simai, gugeg beu beu maba, piabun
guzenemen.

46 Guzenaimai, Yesus Kana uzan getal ze
wain kekuleun uzan koli beteun. Gavman
du banou tub Kapaneam uzan gonugau nag
ebeu mui dareun. 47 Go Yesus Zudia agaig
an Galili aleun doimai, go beteimai, gonu-
gau nag Kapaneam uzan noumabun ina,
kasamau aimai kanababun beteun.

48 Yesus nug duailel daremen awareun,
"Ag, oiagab petak i anemen duailel. Ag
gugenag beu beu uligaimai, ziwas go tutak
agal oiagab petak anemen."

49 Du banou go nug aureun, "Du banou, na
iz ibail i alamam aba, izal nagwai nouma-
mau."

50 Guzenina, Yesus nug aureun, "Na umin
ien, na koli beten, nait nan i noumamau,
awau damau."

Du go gue Yesus nugau ze en ougab petak
aimai, beteun. 51 Go abu ebu, betei betena,
gonugau salau dudu agen pigai alaimai,
auremen, "Nait nan noumab tam, naliu
dareu." 52 Gonug kanabareun, "Ein ziwas
ebu, go naliu usaleun?"

Goagen koli auremen, "Um amban, am
ulawag, gonugau ebeu utei waneun."

53 Guzenaimai, memeg nug ziwas go ebu-
tal Yesus nug 'Nait nan awau damau' au-
reun koli dabeleun. Guzenaimai, nug mui
gonugau ug abai ereg goagal oiagab Yesus
en petak emenin.

54 Getal Yesus nug Zudia agaig uteimai,
Galili agaig alaimai, gugeg tub meun. Ziwas
go ebu, go kolital alaimai, gugeg guzenaital
meun.

5

Yesus nug du tub arab noumeun kasai meun.

1 Guzenaimai, Yesus go Zuda duailel agal
zobu banou tub piabun ziwas mina, go
Zerusalem ban uzan sieun. 2 Uzanan gilan
og, wanib Sipsip agal abuog waugab, ban
ze tub wanib, Betesda dareun. (Wanib go
Hibru ze eim.) Ze go gasag zau huia tabkwai
daremen. 3 Zaueim go ebeu duailel asiu,
ameag kumi duailel mui, aramag eg duailel
mui, duailel aramag noumeun abai ereg
daremen. [Go ze go ameg hiloialoiabun
gumei dacanemen. 4 Go gue guzenanem,
einen, ziwas ipal ebu, Uwait Banou nu-
gau tibur ze go unig oug nuna, ze ameg
hiloialoiena, uligaimai, in ebeu du amegai
ze go oug nuna, gonugau ebeu poaneu.] 5 Go
ebu, du tub wai 38 sag asai aidabun iborain
tam dareun. 6 Yesus gue du go dareun
uligeun. Go du gonugau ebeu wai asiu mui
dareun abe maimai, du go kanabeun, "Nait
dabeleu na koli naliu usalabun iboin ta?"

7 Ebeu du go nug koli aureun, "Du banou,
e ebu ze ameg hiloialoianeu ebu du tub nug
iz isanileimai, imailei noi ze ebu heilabun
du tam. Iz nuamoroi emintal, du tub nug
pigai nuaneu."

8 Guzenina, Yesus nug aureun, "Na asaib,
nait biz oiba, utei alien." 9 Ziwas go ebutal
du go nugau ebeu utei wanena, go pigai
asaimai, gonugau biz oimai, waneun.

Ziwas go Zuda agal imabun ziwas, wanib
Sabat. 10 Guzenaimai, Zuda dudu banban
agen ebeu du go naliu mina, auremen,
"Imabun Ziwas Zobu e, igual kasai ze eiman
eneu 'Na nait biz Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebu i
gamai aidanen.' "

11 Ebeu du go nug koli awareun, "Du go iz
kasileun, nug 'Na nait biz oiba, alien', aimai
aileun, gonun, iz guzenemin." 12 Goagen
koli kanabemen, "Du go in nug aizena, na
igul go guzenemen? Ig du go abai migen."

[13] Bo, du go naliu usaleun go in nug kasai
meun go han i abiu. Duailel asiu go ebu
daremen, gonun, Yesus gue go ula eiman
waneun.
[14] Ziwas tub ebu, Yesus nug du go Nou
Zau banou zaueim peimai, aureun, "Na
donen, na ulis naliu usalem, gonun, na koli
koli zigulin i men. Na guzenamam koli
uhu banou pet umam." [15] Guzenina, du go
nug Yesus abe moroimai, beteimai, Zuda
dudu banban Yesus nug go kasai meun
aimai betei awareun. [16] Yesus go Imabun
Ziwas Zobu ebu igul go meun, gonun, Zuda
dudu banban go Yesus eg murabun dabile-
menin. [17] Yesus nug awareun, "Izal mekai
go muzmuz salau mai dareu, gonun, iz han
salau mai darem." [18] Guzenaimai, ze go en
Zuda dudu banban asai marena, go aiag
sisilena, Yesus webi, noumabun dabilemen.
Go Imabun Ziwas Zobu nugau kasai ze zi-
lacoroun, mui nugtal awareun, 'Uwait izal
mekai'. Go ze go guzeneun, gonun, go nug
iza Uwait sul eun. Agal dabeleu go igul eg
aliag meun, gonun, ag go webi, noumabun
gusig dabilemenin.

Uwait nugau Nag go salau mabun wanib a.

[19] Guzenaimai, Yesus nug goagal dabeleu
abe maimai, koli guzenai awareun, "Iz ag
petak pet awarem, Nag go igul tub gonu-
gau dabeleu eiman mab tam, go gonu-
gau Memeg nug ein igul mina peimai,
gonugau Nag nug guzental macaneu. Ein
igul Memeg nug mina, gonugau Nag nug
han macaneu. [20] Memeg nug gonugau
Nag en ougab noumaimai, ein igul nug
macaneu sul gonugau Nag abai muraneu.
Go gonugau Nag igul naliu pet abai mo-
rona, ag go igul go mamau uligaimai, es-
ilakamamen. [21] Memeg nug noumanem
dudu asai maraimai, doropag awau muz-
muz dabun maraneu sul, gonugau Nag
nug han gonugau dabeleu eiman dudu ipal
guzental guzenaramau. [22] Memeg nug du-
ailel i sisiaramau. Salau go unum gonugau
Nag moroun. [23] Guzenaimai, duailel unum
Memeg nugau wanib ulagzanemen sul,
gonugau Nag nugau wanib han ulagzan.
Memeg nug Nag palautina, aleun, gonun,
du in go Nag nugau wanib i ulagzaneu,
Memeg nugau wanib han i ulagzimau.
[24] Iz petak pet awarem, du in go izal
ze doimai, iz palautilena, alemin du go
en gonugau ougab petak amau, gonugau
dorog muzmuz awau damau. Gonug du go
nugau igul i sisiai muramau. Gonug noum-
abun igul zilacoroun, ulis awau muzmuz
dareu. [25] Iz ag petak pet awarem, ziwas
zumau anemen ulis e zoi dareu, noumemen
dudu ag Uwait nugau Nag nugau ze du-
mamen. Gonugau ze dumamen dudu agal
doropag asaimai, muzmuz awau damamen.
[26] Mekai go nugtal awau dabun gusig mui.
Gonug Nag gusig go moroun. Guzenina, go
han nugtal awau dabun gusig mui. [27] Go
Du Nugau Nag, gonun, Memeg nug duailel
sisiarabun gusig moroun. [28-29] Ag ze go
doiban, dabeleu asiu i on. Ziwas zumau ebu
noumemen duailel ag gonugau ze doimai,
go asamai, ob oug eiman alamam. Duailel
ag igul naliu macanemen, ag koli asaimai,
agal doropag muzmuz awau dabun uma-
men. Duailel go ag igul eg macanemen
go asebi, sisiarabun du nug agal igul eg
uligaimai, ag unum igul eg macanemen
awaramau."

Dudu ipal agen Yesus go in pet emen.

[30] Yesus nug koli awareun, "Iz izal dabeleu
eiman igul tub i macanem. Izal mekai nug
iz erunai duailel sisiarabun ailina, iz guzen-
tal sisiaranem. Guzenaimai, izal sisiaranem
igul naliu, einen, iz izatal izal dabeleu
eiman i macanem. Iz Mekai nugtal duailel
sisiarabun dabeleu milena, macanem. Iz
izal oiab siksikabun i macanem, iz du go
iz palautilena, alemin nugau ougab siksik-
abun manem.
[31] Ag go don, iz iza en ze maremin, dudu
ipal ag izal ze en agal oiagab petak i ama-
men. [32-33] Bo, du tub nug iz en ze maraba,
ag gonugau ze doimai, agal oiagab petak
abun iboi. Zon go ze ziwaraneun du, go
izal wanim araog mai aidaneun. Ag unum
gonugau ze duabun aimai betemen. Iz ag
petak pet awarem, du go gue iz en ze meun
go petak pet. [34] Em ebuan dudu ag izal
wanim araog mai aidanemen dudu en ban
i dabilan, bo, izal dabeleu Uwait nug agal
igul eg ebuan imarabun, iz ag ze e go en
awarem. [35] Zon go al sul, duailel al mareun.
Ag gonugau al uligaimai, siksikaimai, ziwas
hogu al go ebu dacanemen.
[36] Ze tub iz en eneu. Go Zon nugau ze
zilacorou. Salau go izal mekai nug iz mabun
mileun, iz ulis mai darem. Ag salau go

uligaimai, abe mamamen go iz palautilena,
alemin. Gonun, salau e ulis mai darem Zon
nug aneun araog mileu. 37 Mekai nugtal
iz palautilena, alemin, nugtal izal wanim
araog mileun. Ag gonugau zeu duab tam.
Ag go piab tam. 38 Ag izal mekai nug iz
palautilena, alemin, go en agal oiagab petak
ab tam, gonun, gonugau ze han agal oiagab
oug dab tam. 39 Ag umkoskos Uwait nugau
ze nanalanemen, go agal dabeleu Uwait
nugau sikut nug ag awau muzmuz dabun
aimai guzenanemen. Sikut go wemen go iz
en anemen. 40 Bo, ag iz waiab awau muzmuz
dabun alab utemen.

41 Iz dudu agen izal wanim ulapwag mi-
labun aimai i awarem. 42 Bo, iz agal igul
abiu. Ag Uwait en oiagab i noumane-
men. 43 Iz mekai nugau gusig mui alemin.
Ag izal ze duabun utemen, bo, du tub
go nugau gusig mui alina, ag gonugau ze
duanemen. 44 Ag agal zaiagar agen agal
wanimag wag marabun guzenanemen. Bo,
wanimag banou go Uwait nug eiman tutak
alaneu, ag go wabun utei daremen. Ag igul
go sesamoraimai, iz en agal oiagab erunai
petak amamen? 45 Iz ag izal mekai nugau
ameg ebu agal enimag ebu ze mai darem
aimai i dabilan. Tam pet tam. Du go
Moses getal agal dabeleu 'go ig isanigamau'
aimai, go ulagwag moromen, go nug agal
enimag ebu ze mamau. 46 Ag Moses nugau
ze doimai, agal oiagab petak emen zob, ag
izal ze han doimai, oiagab petak emen zob.
Einen, go nug ze go iz en sikut weun. 47 Bo,
ag ze go gonug sikut weun doimai, agal
oiagab petak ab tam, gonun, erunai izal ze
han ag doimai, oiagab petak amamen?"

6

Yesus nug dudu asiu, tausen tabkwai sag ee mareun.
(Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Yesus go duailel ze ze maraimai, tebil
wag silikaimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu
dudu abai Galili Ze Unig tubaim betemen.
Ze unig go wanib tub Tiberias. 2 Gonug
duailel ebeu mui go kasarena, duailel asiu
go gugeg go meun uligaimai, go sesamorai
betemen. 3 Yesus go em manam ebu simai,
gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai hoboun.
4 Go Zuda agal zobu pemen ziwas ebu,
Zuda agal embigeg Moses dual getal Izip
emgasag utei alemen dabilanemen zobu,
wanib Pasowa, ziwas hogu zoi dareu.

5 Yesus go ameg heun, duailel asiu go
waugab alina, uligaraimai, go nug gonugau
tapaimoroun du Pilip guzenai kanabeun,
"Ig ee eruan gau maimai, duailel e mare-
mun, zimam?" 6 Yesus go ein igul nugtal
mabun abe maimai, Pilip nugau dabeleu
piabun kanabeun.

7 Pilip nug koli eneun, "Bo, duailel asiu
darem, gonun, ig aiwag handret aliag kina
oimai *bret* gau maimai, duailel unum tutak
tutak ee ginaginam maremun, zimam. Go
han iboin tam."

8-9 Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu du tub An-
dru, go Pita nugau amag, go nug Yesus
aureun, "Mogoi tub gonugau *bret* tubkwai
mui, karuk aliag mui patai dareu. Bo, du-
ailel asiu ee go marabun sul iborain tam."

10 Gig hubabun naliu dareun. Gonun,
Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
awareun, "Ag duailel awarebi, hubamam."
Guzenina, tapaimaraneu dudu agen duailel
hubabun awarina, go unum hoboi betemen.
Hobomen dudu go asiu, tausen tabkwai sag.
11 Go hobona, Yesus nug mogoi gonugau *bret*
oimai, Uwait 'Ese-e' auraimai, kikakarena,
gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen duailel
go hoboi daremen unum marai betemen.
Karuk han oimai, guzental igul mina, du-
ailel zaimai, go biguiag zoun.

12 Duailel go unum biguiag zuna, Yesus
nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun,
"Ag ee ogog utemen i sakaran, unum go-
tulaiman." 13 Goagen ee duailel agen ogog
utemen gotulaimai, gom gau zo begurug
sag kapai memen.

14 Duailel gugeg go Yesus nug meun uli-
gaimai, enemen, "Petak pet, du e go Uwait
nugau ze doimai, awaraneu du getal Uwait
nug em e ebu palautena, alabun eun." 15 Go
Yesus gusig pataimai, goagal gumaraneu du
banou king usalai mabun dabilei daremen.
Yesus goagal dabeleu abe maimai, go nugtal
go utarai em manam wag simai, dareun.

Yesus go Galili Ze Unig wageiman aidareun.
(Matiu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

16-17 Umusig mina mina, Yesus nugau
tapaimaraneu dudu Galili Ze Unig gasag
noimai, tebil wag simai, koli Kapaneam
uzan bitabun betemen. Em umut gita-
cena, Yesus go waiagab alab tam. 18 Wol

gusig banou pet zoimai, ibut ze asai meun.
[19-20] Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu ban
ze ula betei darena, Yesus go ban ze go
wageiman tapai tapai, tebil go beteun
eiman aleun. Go uligaimai, banban umin-
ina, gonug awareun, "E izanag. Ag umin
ian." [21] Guzenina, go oiagab siksikaimai,
tebil go ebu imai aimai, simai, tebil uzan go
bitabun emen ebu pigai betemenin.
[22] Nineimai, umaseu, duailel asiu go ban
ze tubaim daremen go abiu um tebil tu-
tak dareun uligemen. Go abiu Yesus
go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai tebil
go wag eiman bitab tam. Tapaimaraneu
dudu agtal wanemen. [23] Tebil ipal Tiberias
uzan uteimai, ban ze gasag beteimai, getal
Dubanou Ban nug Uwait 'Ese-e' auraimai,
duailel *bret* marena, zemen ebu zomen.
[24] Duailel go Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu
dudu abai piarab tam, gonun, goagen tebil
ipal wag simai, Yesus itanai Kapaneam uzan
betemenin.

Yesus go awau dabun bret.

[25] Duailel goagen betei, Yesus ze gasag
tubaiman tuloroimai, kanabemen, "Du
banou, na e ebu eisab alemen?"
[26] Yesus nug koli awareun, "Iz petak pet
awarem, ag iz gugeg beu beu abai maremin
en itanilab tam, ag *bret* go maremin biguiag
zoun, gonun, sesamilai alemen. [27] Ag ee go
pigai belaneu en i salau gusig macan, ag
ee awau muzmuz dabun en salau macan.
Ee go Du Nugau Nag nug maramau, einen,
memenig Uwait nug gonugau ougab sik-
sikaimai, gusig moroun."
[28] Guzenaimai, goagen koli Yesus kanabe-
men, "Ig ein salau maimai, Uwait nugau
dabeleu sesamoramam?"
[29] Guzenina, Yesus nug koli guzenai
awareun, "Uwait nugau salau enai, ag du go
Uwait nug palautina, aleun en agal oiagab
petak amau."
[30] Go ze go doimai, goagen koli kanabe-
men, "Na ein gugeg memena, ig uligaimai,
igual oigeb petak amau? Na erunamam?
[31] Igual embigeg getal du tamacag uzan em
ula ebu ee tub wanib mana zemen. Getal
Uwait nugau ze eim guzeneun,
'Gonug ag Mesgai wagan *bret* marena, ze-
men.' " *Kisim Bek 16:4*
[32] Yesus nug kolital awareun, "Iz petak
pet awarem, Moses nug Mesgai wagan *bret*
marab tam. Izal mekai nug petak Mesgai
wagan *bret* maraneu. [33] *Bret* go Uwait nug
maraneu, go Mesgai wageiman alaimai, em
e ebuan duailel awau muzmuz dabun gusig
maraneu."
[34] Guzenaimai, goagen Yesus auremen,
"Du banou, na ig umkoskos *bret* go miga-
mam."
[35] Yesus nug kolital awareun, "Iztal iz
go awau muzmuz dabun *bret*. Duair in iz
waiab alaimai, gonugau ougab iz en petak
amau, duair go gue we i wamau, go ze i
usegwamau. [36] Bo, iz getal awaremin, ag iz
uligilemen, bo, agal oiagab iz en petak ab
tam. [37] Izal mekai nug duailel iz mileun,
ag unum iz waiab alamamen. Duair in
go iz waiab alamau, izan go i zamorai.
[38] Einen, iz izal dabeleu eiman salau mabun
Mesgai utei alab tam, palautileun du gonu-
gau salau oi murabun palautilena, alemin.
[39] Palautileun du go nugau dabeleu eiman
palautilena, alemin, gonun, go nug duair
tub iz milamau izan go i utai. Aiu ses em
tamabun ziwas ebu, koli go awau muzmuz
dabun asai murai. [40] Duair in nag peimai,
gonugau ougab petak amau go awau muz-
muz damau. Petak, go izal mekai nugau
dabeleu. Izan em e tamabun ziwas ebu
duair go koli asai murai."
[41] Zuda dudu banban go Yesus nug
gosag Mesgai wagan *bret* eun doimai, go
aiag sisilina, gonugau enib ebu ze asiu
memen. [42] Guzenaimai, goagen agzozou
ze maimai, enemen, "Du e go Yesus, Zosep
nugau nag. Gonugau memeg anag go ig
abiu. Erunaimai, go ulis eneu 'Iz Mesgai
wageiman alemin' eu?"
[43] Yesus nug awareun, "Ag agzozou ze i
alalan. [44] Du tub go nugtal gonugau dabeleu
eiman iz waiab alabun iborain tam, mekai
nugtal gonugau dabeleu asai moroimai, iz
waiab imai alamau. Noumaba, aiu ses
tamabun ziwas ebu, izan koli go asai mu-
rai. [45] Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen
dudu ipal agen guzenai sikut wemen,
'Duailel unum Uwait nug abai maramau.'
Aisaia 54:13
Duair in memeg nugau ze doimai
sesamoramau go iz waiab alamau. [46] Du
tub nug Memenig i pei dareu. Du go gue
Uwait al dareun, aleun go tutak Memenig
peun. [47] Iz petak pet awarem, duair in
gonugau ougab iz en petak amau, duair

go gue muzmuz awau damau. [48] Iztal awau
muzmuz dabun *bret*. [49] Getal agal asanagar
du tamacag uzan em ula ebu ee tub wanib
'mana' zemen, go unum noumemenin.
[50] Bo, *bret* go Mesgai uteimai, aleun, du in
bret go zimau go i noumamau. [51] Iz go awau
muzmuz dabun *bret* Mesgai wageiman
alemin, du in gue *bret* go zimau, go awau
muzmuz damau. *Bret* go moromin, zimau,
go izal tabui. Em go ebuan duailel izal tabui
maremin, ag awau muzmuz damamen."

[52] Go guzenai awarina, Zuda duailel ag-
zozou ze eiman alalaimai, enemen, "Du
go nugtal gonugau tabug ig zabun erunai
migamau?"

[53] Yesus nug koli guzenai awareun, "Iz
petak pet awarem, duair in go Du Nugau
Nag gonugau tabug eseu mui i zimau duair
go gue awau muzmuz i damau. [54] Duair in go
izal tabui esep mui zimau, gonugau dorog
awau muzmuz damau. Aiu ses em tamabun
ziwas ebu izan go koli awau dabun asai
murai. [55] Izal tabui go ee pet pet, izal esep go
ze pet pet. [56] Duair in go izal tabui esep mui
zimau, gonugau dorog iz ibail pezile damau,
izal dorop han go al pezai dai. [57] Izal mekai
muzmuz awau dareu nug iz palautileun. Iz
gonugau gusig eiman awau darem, gonun,
duair in izal tabui zimau go awau muzmuz
damau. [58] *Bret* e Mesgai uteimai, aleun, *bret*
go agal asanagar agen zaimai, noumemen
sul tam. Duair in go *bret* e zimau go awau
muzmuz damau."

[59] Yesus nug Kapaneam uzan, Zuda du-
ailel agal gotulanemen zaueim, ze go
mareun.

Awau muzmuz dabun ze.

[60] Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu asiu
go gonugau ze doimai, enemen, "Ze go uhu
ban, du in go sesamorabun iboin?"

[61] Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu
dudu agal dabeleu eg omen abe maimai,
awareun, "Ze go nug agal dabeleu eg
wai meu ta? [62] Ag Du Nugau Nag getal
dareun uzan koli simai, uligaimai, ag
erunamamen? [63] Ah Wes nug du awau
dabun gusig muramau. Igual enimig nug
ig i isanigamau. Ze go iz awarem, go Ah
Wes nug mileun. Ag ze go doimai, ag
awau damamen. [64] Bo, duailel ipal ag abai
daremen, goagal oiagab petak ab tam."
Dudu go agal oiagab petak ab tam, Yesus
go getal abe meun. Go nug du go iwai
zaugul ebeagab ebu maramau du, go han
abe meun. [65] Guzenaimai, go nug eneun,
"Gonun iz awaremin, bo, izal mekai nug
du iz waiab alabun gusig i muraba du go iz
waiab i alamau."

[66] Yesus nug ze go aneun en, gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu ipal go utei wanemen.
Ag go koli sesamorai aidab tam.

[67] Guzenina, Yesus nug gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu begurug sag kan-
abareun, "Ag han iz utilai unamamen ta?"

[68] Saimon-Pita nug koli ze meun,
"Dubanou Ban, ig in waugab bitamam? Nait
ze go awau muzmuz dabun ze aigem. [69] Ulis
ig igual oigeb na en petak ze migem, na du
tuguianau pet, na Uwait nug eiman alemen
abe mizem."

[70] Yesus nug koli awareun, "Izanagtal ag
begurug sag tapai maremin. Bo, du tutak
go ag ula dareu gonugau ougab oug wes eg
mui dareu." [71] (Go Saimon-Iskariot nugau
nag, Zudas en aneun. Go Yesus nugau
tapaimaraneu du, bo, go nug aiu ses Yesus
gonugau iwai zaugul agal ebeagab ebu ma-
mau.)

7

Yesus nugau amagul agen go en oiagab petak ab tam.

[1] Yesus gue ze go awaraimai, go Galili
agaig uzan tutak tutak peipei beteun. Go
koli Zudia agaig bitab tam, einen, Zuda
dudu banban agen webi, noumamau en
abu itanai daremen. [2] Go Zuda duailel
agal zobu go wain ougem salap zau ebu
dacanemen ziwas zoi dareu. [3] Guzenaimai,
Yesus nugau amagul agen auremen, "Na
uzan e uteiba, Zudia agaig beten. Guzena-
mam, nait tapaimaranem dudu na gugeg
beu beu memen, go uligizamam. [4] Du
tub wanib go ulagwag murabun gonugau
salau i wageimai macaneu. Na duailel agal
ameagab ebu nait salau manem, Guzene-
men, em e ebuan duailel unum abe miza-
mam." [5] Gonugau amagul ze go memen,
einen, go han go en goagal oiagab petak ab
tam.

[6] Yesus nug koli awareun, "Izal bitabun
ziwas zuab tam. Bo, ag ein ziwas bitabun
go iboi. [7] Em e ebuan duailel ag gasageim i
hiacaranemen, ag iz gasageim heilanemen.
Izan ag em e ebuan igul eg macanemen

awaranem, gonun, ag go en iz gasageim
heilanemen [8] Izal ziwas zuab tam, gonun,
iz [ziwas go] zobu piabun i bitai, agtal bi-
tan." [9] Go guzenai awaraimai, go Galili agaig
dareun.
[10] Gonugau amagul unum go zau ginam-
pet ebu dacanemen zobu piabun Zerusalem
ban uzan sina, go wage wageimai ses
sesamarai sieun. Go araog bitab tam.
[11] Zobu go ebu Zuda dudu banban agen go
itanaimai, enemen, "Du go gue eru dareu?"
[12] Duailel asiu go ula agzozou ze sisiaimai,
Yesus en ze memen, "Go du naliu." Guzen-
ina, ipal agen ze memen, "Tam, go duailel
polumaraneu." [13] Bo, du tub nug ze araog
mabun iborain tam, einen, go Zuda dudu
banban uminaremen.
[14] Zobu go ulagzanemen ziwas ula ebu
darena, Yesus nug Nou Zau banou za-
ueim simai, duailel araog Uwait nugau ze
mareun. [15] Zuda dudu banban go Yesus nug
ze mareun doimai, esilakaimai, enemen,
"Du e go abiu banou ebu bitab tam, go
erunai ze go abe macaneu?"
[16] Yesus nug goagal ze doimai, awareun,
"Iz ze e awarem go izal dabeleu eiman tam,
go Uwait nugau ze, nugtal iz palautilena,
alemin. [17] Du in go Uwait nugau dabeleu
tuguiai sesamorabun damau du, iz ze e mai
darem Uwait nug ebuan ta, izal dabeleu
eiman mai darem ta, go abe mamau. [18] Du
in go gonugau dabeleu eiman ze maneu,
go gonugau wanib ulagwag mabun guzena-
neu. Du in gonugau palautoroun du nugau
wanib ulagwag murabun ze macaneu, go i
polumaneu, go du go tuguianau. [19] Getal
Moses nug kasai ze awareun, ag unum abiu.
Ag kasai ze go suban sesamorab tam. Ag
einen iz iwabun guzenai daremen?"
[20] Duailel asiu daremen agen enemen,
"Wes eg nait ounab oug dareu. Inen agen
na niwaporoi?"
[21] Yesus nug koli awareun, "Iz gugeg tutak
memin ag uligaimai, esilakemen. [22] Ag go
don, Moses nug agal geleagar agal enimag
galau kuatabun kasai ze mareun. Gonun, ag
Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebu agal enimag galau
kuatanemen. Enimag galau kuatabun igul
go Moses eiman alab tam, go embigeg Abra-
ham eiman aleun. [23] Go ag Moses nugau
kasai ze sesamorabun agal geleagar agal
enimag galau Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebu ku-
atanemen. Izan du tub nugau enib Imabun
Ziwas Zobu ebu unum kasai memin en agen
iz ibail einen iwai daremen? [24] Ag agal
ameag nug ein ece naliu i sisian. Ag igul
naliu eiman ece unum subantal sisian."

Dudu ipal agal dabeleu Yesus go Kristus emen.

[25] Zerusalem duailel ipal agen Yesus nug
ze go awareun doimai, enemen, "Du e go
Zuda agal dudu banban agen webi, noum-
abun ze mai darem ta? [26] Ag uligan, go du-
ailel ameagab ebu ze araog ze meu. Du tub
nug go enib ebu ze i meun. Dudu banban
agal dabeleu go petak Kristus ta? [27] Ig du e
nugau uzan abiu, bo, Kristus zuba, go eru
eiman zoun du tub nug i abe mamau."
[28] Yesus Nou Zau banou oug duailel ze
maraimai, gusig awareun, "Ag iz en mui izal
uzan mui petak abiu ta? Iz izal dabeleu
eiman alab tam, du go nug palautileun go
petak pet dareu. Ag go i abiu. [29] Bo, iz go
abiu. Iz go al daremin, go nug palautilena,
alemin."
[30] Guzenai ze mina, doimai, dudu go agen
go gusig pataporoi. Du tub nug gusig patab
tam, einen, gonugau gusig patabun ziwas
zuab tam. [31] Bo, duailel ipal go ula daremen
goagal oiagab petak emen, einen, goagen ze
memen, "Kristus alaba, du e nugau gugeg
beu beu macaneu go nug zilaorou ta? Igual
dabeleu go tam."

Zuda dudu banban agen Yesus gusig patabun goagal malai dudu palautarena, alemen.

[32] Duailel agen Yesus nug gugeg beu beu
meun en ze asiu ze sisicina, Parisi dudu
agen doimai, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu
banban abai gotulaimai, goagal malai dudu
Yesus gusig patabun palautarena, betemen.
[33] Guzenina, Yesus nug awareun, "Iz ag abai
ban i dai. Iz du go nug palautilena, alemin
go waugab koli siai. [34] Ziwas go ebu, ag iz
itanilamamen, bo, ag iz i peilamamen. Iz
uzan danai ag i alamamen."
[35] Go guzenai awarina, Zuda dudu banban
agzozou zemenar, "Du e eru ebu unabun
aimai, ig go i pimam aigeu? Go Grik
emgasag igual duailel ipal daremen ebu
beteimai, go ebu Grik duailel abiu marabun
ze meu ta? [36] Go ein en aimai, 'Ag iz itanil-
amamen, bo, ag iz i peilamamen. Iz uzan
danai ag i alamamen,' eu, ze go zebigeg
erunai?"

Awau muzmuz dabun ze zabun.

37 Salap zaueim dacanemen zobu go
poabun ziwas ebu, go gonugau ziwas banou
pet. Ziwas go ebu Yesus asaimai, araog
guzenai ze meun, "Ag go don, duair in go
ze useguba, go iz waiab alaimai, ze zimau.
38 Getal Uwait nugau ze nug eneun, 'Duair
in iz en ougab petak amau, gonugau ougab
oug muzmuz dabun ze kapai og zoimai,
esikai numau.' " 39 Go Uwait nugau Ah Wes
en aneun, 'Du in go en ougab petak amau
go Ah Wes umau,' eun. Ziwas go, Yesus go
Mesgai i siau ebu, gonun, Uwait nug Ah
Wes palautina, alab tam.

Duailel agen Yesus en ze beu beu memen.

40 Duailel agen ze go doimai, enemen,
"Petak pet, du go gue Uwait nugau ze
doimai, awaraneu du. Uwait nug palautina,
alabun eun."
41 Ipal agen enemen, "Go Kristus,
Uwait nug gonugau duailel koli imarabun
palautina, aleun."
Bo, ipal agen enemen, "Kristus go Galili
eiman zumau ta? Tam pet tam. 42 Uwait
nugau ze nug eneun, 'Kristus go Devit
nugau ug eiman usalamau, go Betlehem
uzan getal Devit dareun ebu zumau.' "
43 Guzenaimai, duailel go Yesus en dabeleu
asiu oimai, agzozou atalaimai, ug aliag us-
alemen. 44 Dudu ipal agen go gusig pata-
poroi emen, bo, du tub nug go gusig patab
tam.

Dudu banban go Yesus en oiagab petak ab tam.

45 Guzenaimai, go Nou zobu zauan malai
dudu go koli Uwait ula dacanemen dudu
banban mui, Parisi dudu mui, waiagab
betena, goagen guzenai awaremen, "Ag go
einen imai alab utemen?"
46 Guzenina, malai dudu agen koli aware-
men, "Go ze mai dareu sul, du tub nug
guzenai ze i macaneu."
47 Guzenaimai, Parisi dudu agen koli
awaremen, "Gonug ag han polumareu ta?
48 Ig dudu banban mui, Parisi dudu ula ebu,
du tub go en ougab petak eun ta? Tam.
49 Bo, duailel e ag kasai ze i abiu, ag go en
oiagab petak emen, ag Uwait nug unum eg
maramau."
50-51 Nikodemus du go gue getal Yesus
waugab beteun, go dudu banban go agal
salau zaiag, go nug guzenai awareun, "Igual
kasai ze eim du tub nugau ze gaul sisiai
murab, ze meu ta? Tam pet tam. Ig
gonugau ogusau nug ze aigena, gonugau ze
erunai pet mamau doimai, petak gonugau
ze sisiai murab."
52 Goagen koli auremen, "O, na han, na
Galili du ta? Na Uwait nugau ze suban
nanalaib, abe men, Uwait nugau ze doimai,
awaraneun du tub go Galili agaig eiman i
zumau."
53 [Guzenaimai, duailel go agal uzan beu
beu wanena, Yesus go Oliv em manam ebu
sieun.

8

Dudu ipal agen air du tub al wal igul meun gusig patemen.

1 Yesus go Oliv em manam ebu sieun.
2 Nineimai, umaseu pet, asaimai, koli Nou
Zaueim sieun. Duailel unum go waugab
alai gotulina, go hoboimai, Uwait nugau
ze mareun. 3 Kasai ze tapaimaranemen
dudu mui, Parisi dudu mui, goagen air
tub go du tub al wal igul meun gusig
pataimai, alai duailel agal ameagab ebu
tapai memen. 4 Goagen alaimai, Yesus au-
remen, "Du banou, air e go du tub al wal
igul meun pemun. 5 Igual kasai ze Moses
nug migeun nug guzeneu, 'Guzenanemen
air gue go aiwag sil wemun, noumamau.'
Nait dabeleu erunai pet?" 6 Goagen Yesus
ze go ameg pataimai, gusig patabun aimai
guzenemen.
Yesus go waulai noimai, ebeg sil em ebu
sikut wai dareun. 7 Goagen go gusig kanabai
darena, go nug go uligaraimai, awareun,
"Du in go getal igul eg i macaneu, go nug
amegai air go aiwag sil waba, noumamau."
8 Guzenaimai, go kolital waulai noimai, em
ebu sikut weun.
9 Go ze go aurina, doimai, dudu banban
go tutak tutak unum amegai utei wanena,
dudu ipal ses wanemen. Yesus go nugtal
em ebu sikut wai wai darena, air go waugab
tapai dareun guzenaital dareu. 10 Gonug air
go peimai, aureun, "Dudu go eru wanem?
Na igul eg memen abun du tub i dareu ta?"
11 Air gonug aureun, "Du banou, du tub i
dareu."
Guzenina, Yesus nug koli aureun, "Go
iboi, iz han na igul eg memen aimai i
aizai. Bo, na beteiba, igul eg go kolital i
guzenen."]

Yesus go em e ebuan duailel agal al.

12 Ziwas tub ebu, Yesus nug duailel
awareun, “Iz sag, iz em e ebuan duailel agal
al. Duair in iz sesamilamau, go umusot oug
i aidamau, gonugau dorog al ebu muzmuz
damau.”
13 Parisi dudu agen ze go doimai, Yesus
koli auremen, “Na ze go en anem, go
petak tam, go nait dabeleu eiman zeze mai
darem.”
14 Yesus nug awareun, “Tam, go petak.
Iz ze e iz en anem, ze e awarem go petak
pet. Iz eru eiman alemin, koli eru eiman
unai, iz abiu. Iz eru eiman alemin, koli eru
eiman unai, ag i abiu. 15 Agen em e ebuan
igul eim duailel ze sisiaranemen. Izan duair
tub nugau igul i sisiai muranem. 16 Bo, izan
duailel sisiaranemin zob, iz suban sisiarem
zob. Einen, iz izaseu i darem, izal mekai
palautileun du, nug iz ibail dareu. 17 Agal
kasai ze ebu ze guzenai sikut wemen dareu,
‘du aliag agal ze tutak macanemen ze go
petak pet’. 18 Iz iza en awaranem, izal mekai
go nug iz palautileun go han iz en ananeu.”
19 Goagen koli kanabemen, “Nait memen
go erueim dareu?”

Yesus nug koli awareun, “Ag iz, izal
mekai al i abe migemen. Ag iz abe mile-
men zob, izal mekai han abe moromen
zob.” 20 Yesus Nou Zau banou zaueim, ai-
wag macanemen pip waugab daimai, ze
go unum awareun. Du tub nug go gusig
patabun iborain tam, einen, gonugau gusig
patabun ziwas zuab tam.

Uzan go iz unai ag i unamamen.

21 Yesus nug koli awareun, “Iz wanemin,
agen iz itanilamamen. Bo, ag iz i peilama-
men. Ag igul eg umkoskos memen, nouma-
mamen. Uzan go iz unai ag i unamamen.”
22 Guzenaimai, Zuda dudu banban agen
ze go doimai, enemen, “Go eru unabun
guzeneu, ‘Uzan go iz unai ag i unamamen’?
Go nugtal nug enib waimai, noumamau
ta?”
23 Yesus nug guzenai awareun, “Ag em e
ebuan ug. Iz Mesgai wagan. Ag em e ebuan,
bo, iz em e ebuan tam. 24 Gonun, iz awarem,
ag agal igul eg umkoskos memen, nouma-
mamen. Ag iz Uwait nug palautilena,
alemin en oiagab petak ab tam, gonun, ag
unum agal igul eg mui noumamamen.”
25 Goagen koli kanabemen, “Guzenem, na
in?”

Yesus nug awareun, “Iz ze go getal
awaremin, go sag. 26 Iz agal igul macanemen
ze asiu awaraimai, agal igul ze sisiabun
iboin. Bo, du go iz palautilena, alemin,
gonugau igul petak pet. Gonugau ze unum
domin, ze go em e ebuan duailel maranem.”
27 Go gonugau memeg wag dareu en
awareun, ag i abiu. 28 Guzenina, gonug
awareun, “Aiu ses agen Du Nugau Nag a
gegeulanau ebu asai mebi, ziwas go ebu,
Uwait nug iz palautilena, alemin, ag abe
mamamen. Guzenaimai, ag abe mamamen,
iz izal dabeleu eiman igul tub i macanem,
bo, izal mekai nugtal ailina, iz ze macanem.
29 Palautilena alemin du gue, go iz ibail
dareu, go iz utilina, izaseu i darem, einen, iz
ein igul mina, go ougab siksikeu.” 30 Duailel
asiu gonugau ze doimai, go en goagal
oiagab petak emen.

Petak ze agal oiagab oug damau, ag dudu ipal piagsal i damamen.

31 Yesus nug Zuda duailel ziwas go ebutal
gonugau ze doimai, go en oiagab petak
emen guzenai awareun, Ag izal ze suban
sesamoramamen, go ag izal tapaimaremin
dudu pet usalamamen. 32 Go ag Uwait nugau
petak ze abe mamamen. Petak ze e nug ag
igul eg ebuan imaramau.”
33 Goagen koli go auremen, “Ig igual em-
bigeg Abraham nugau ug, ig ziwas tub ebu,
dudu ipal agal salau dudu i daremun. Nait
dabeleu erunai pet, gonun, ig salau eg
ebuan koli imaigamam aigem?”
34 Guzenai aurina, Yesus nug koli
awareun, “Iz petak pet awarem, duair in
go igul eg macaneu, go igul eg gonugau
salau du. 35 Salau du go, gonugau du banou
gonugau zaueim ban i dacaneu, nag petak
gonugau memeg nugau zaueim umkoskos
dacaneu. 36 Guzenaimai, Uwait nugau Nag
nug agal igul eg zilagai maraba ag igul
eg nugau salau dudu i damamen. 37 Iz
abiu ag Abraham nugau ug, bo, ag izal ze
sesamorab utemen, iz iwebiag, noumabun
guzenemen. 38 Iz izal mekai nug abai mileun
sultal ze maranem, bo, ag agal memeag nug
awaraneun sultal igul macanemen.”
39 Zuda dudu agen Yesus nugau ze doimai,
enemen, “Abraham go igual memenig.”

Yesus nug koli awareun, “Abraham go
agal memeag zob, gonugau igul naliu
guzenaneu sultal memen zob. 40 Iz petak ze

Uwait nug aileun awaranem, bo, ulis agen
iz iwabun aimai guzenemen. Abraham gue
igul go i guzenaneun. 41 Ag agal memeag
nug guzenaneu sultal guzenanemen."

Goagen koli auremen, "Igual anaiger go
dudu ipal abai wal igul maimai, ig soligiwab
tam. Uwait nug sag go igual memenig. Ig
gonugau gelegul pet."

42 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Uwait go agal
memeag zob, ag agal oiagab nug iz en
noumemen zob, einen, iz Uwait nug dual
daimai, alemin e darem. Iz izal dabeleu
eiman alab tam, gonugtal iz palautilena,
alemin. 43 Bo, ag einen izal ze gonugau
zebigeg suban i abiu? Gonun, ag izal ze
suban duabun utemen. 44 Agal memeag
Satan, gonun, ag gonugau ze sesamorabun
guzenanemen. Go getal, dudu wagarina
noumanem du, go petak ze duabun uta-
neu, einen, go umkoskos polumaraneu. Go
polu ze maimai, go gonugau igul go nugtal
sesamoraneu, einen, go polu ze maneun
du. Go polu ze manem dudu agal memeag.
45 Iz petak ze maranem, gonun, ag izal ze
nug agal oiagab petak ab utemen. 46 Agal
dabeleu iz igul eg mai darem aimai dabi-
lanemen, ag izal igul eg go araog macan.
Bo, iz petak ze mem aba, ag einen izal ze
en oiagab petak ab utemen? 47 Uwait nugau
gelegul, go Uwait nugau ze duanemen. Bo,
ag Uwait nugau gelegul tam, gonun, ag
gonugau ze duabun utemen."

Yesus nug en ze meun.

48 Zuda dudu agen koli Yesus auremen,
"Na Samaria agaig ebuan du, na wes eg
mui."

49 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Wes eg iz
ebilab i dareu. Tam pet, iz izal mekai nugau
wanib ulagwag tutak muranem, bo, agen
izal wanim i ulagzanemen. 50 Iz izal wanim
i ulapwag manem. Du tub dareu, go nug
izal igul uligaimai, sisiaraimai, gonugtal
izal wanim ulapwag milamau. 51 Iz ag petak
pet awarem, duair in go izal ze doimai,
sesamoraneu, go i noumamau. Tam pet,
tam."

52 Goagen ze go doimai, koli auremen,
"Ig ulis abe mem, wes eg na ebizab dareu.
Abraham mui, Uwait nugau ze doimai,
awaranemen dudu mui, go noumemen. Na
nagtal guzenem, duair in go izal ze doimai,
sesamoramau, go i noumamau. 53 Na go do-
nen, igual embigeg Abraham go noumeun.
Nait dabeleu na du banou, Abraham zila-
coroi darem ta? Uwait nugau ze doimai,
awaranemen dudu han noumemen. Nait
dabeleu na in du sul usalaimai, ze mem?"

54 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Iz izatal izal
wanim ulapwag maimai, wanim go eiman
esab tub i wai. Izal mekai nug tutak izal
wanim ulapwag macaneu. Go Uwait tutak.
Agen go igual Uwait anemen. 55 Bo, ag
go i abiu. Iz tutak go abiu. Bo, iz go i
abiu awarem zob, go iz polumanemen dudu
sul usalem zob, bo, iza go abiu, gonun,
gonugau ze unum sesamoranem. 56 Getal
agal embigeg Abraham go izal alabun ziwas
zuba, piabun dabeleimai, siksikeun. Gonug
petak peimai, banban siksikeun."

57 Goagen koli auremen, "Nait wai
houhou tabkwai (50) sag tam. Erunai na
iz Abraham pemin em?"

58 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Iz ag petak pet
awarem, Abraham go i usalau tam ebu iz
daremin." 59 Guzenina, goagen aiwag oimai,
Yesus wabun ina, go wage wageimai zobu
zau banou go zauan utei waneun.

9

Yesus nug du tub ameg kumi kasoroun.

1 Yesus go aidaidai beteimai, du tub
gonugau anag nug ameg kumi soligweun
uligeun. 2 Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
agen kanabemen, "Du banou, inug igul eg
meun, gonun, du go anag nug ameg kumi
soligweun? Nugtal igul eg meun ta, gonu-
gau memeg anag al agen igul eg memen
ta?"

3 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Du go ameg
kumi go nug igul eg i meun, gonugau
memeg anag, go han igul eg tub i memen.
Go Uwait nugau gusig araog zuba, piabun
guzenai meun dareu. 4 Ulis, em ileu, am
banou eu, iz inug palautilena, alemin nugau
salau mai murab. Umut aba, ig salau mabun
iborain tam. 5 Iz em e ebu daminag, iz tutak
em e ebuan duailel agal al pet."

6-7 Yesus ze go ze ze maziaimai, em ebu
sinou heun. Go sinou kau oug ipuleun
oimai, du go nugau ameg kumi ebu peza-
imai aureun, "Na beteiba, Siloam Ze Unig
ebu nait amen ze sil ulusen." Go Siloam
gonugau wanib zebigeg 'palautina, wa-
neun.' Guzenina, du go beteimai, ban ze

go ebu gonugau ameg ze zil ulusina, ameg
oitina, em naliu uligeun.
8 Guzenina, go waugab daremen duailel
mui, duailel ipal go getal abu ebu hoboi
daimai, duailel ee nugaraneun pemen mui,
agen go naliu usalina, uligaimai, agzozou
ze memen, "Du e go getal abu ebu hoboi
daimai, duailel ee nugaraneun du ta?" 9 Ipal
agen enemen, "Petak, du e gotal."
Ipal agen enemen, "Tam, du e go tam. Du
e tub sul."
Guzenina, du go nugtal eneun, "Iz getal
duailel ee nugaranemin, go iztal."
10 Goagen kanabemen, "Nait amen erunai
naliu meun?" 11 Gonug koli awareun, "Du go
Yesus anem, go nug kau ze mui ipulaimai
oimai, izal ame ebu zioraimai, betei Siloam
Ze Unig ebu amen ze ebu ulusen aileun.
Iz gonugau ze sesamorina, izal ame naliu
meun."
12 Goagen koli kanabemen, "Du go gue eru
dareu?"
Gonug koli awareun, "Go eru ebu dareu,
iz i abiu."

Parisi dudu agen du go naliu usaleun kanabemen.

13 Dudu go agen getal ameg kumi dareun
du imai aimai, Parisi dudu waiagab bete-
men. 14 Yesus nug kau oimai, du go nu-
gau ameg kumi kasoromeun Imabun Ziwas
Zobu go ebu guzeneun. 15 Parisi dudu agen
go getal ameg kumi dareun du erunai ameg
naliu meun aimai kanabemen. Du go nug
awareun, "Gonug kau ze mui oimai, izal
ame ebu mina, iz betei ame ze ebu ulu-
saimai, ame naliu mina, em pemin."
16 Parisi dudu ipal agen enemen, "Du go
gue igul go guzeneun, go Uwait eiman alab
tam, einen, go Imabun Ziwas Zobu ebuan
kasai ze sesamorab tam."
Guzenina, ipal agen enemen, "Du igul
eg macaneu, go nug erunai gugeg beu beu
e guzeneu sul guzenamau?" Guzenaimai,
agzozou bigagemen.
17 Guzenaimai, Parisi dudu agen du go
kolital kanabemen, "Na gonug nait amen
kumi koli suban kasizeun em, bo, nait
dabeleu du go in?"
Du go nug koli awareun, "Go Uwait nu-
gau ze doimai, awaraneu du."
18 Zuda dudu banban du gonugau ameg
naliu meun nugau ze aneun en goagal
oiagab petak i eun, gonun, du gonugau
memeg anag agal ze suban duabun aimai
ularemen. 19 Guzenaimai, goagen gonugau
memeg anag dual kanabaremen, "E agal
nanag ta? Goagen anag nug go ameg kumi
soligweun emen. Guzenina, ulis erunai
gonugau ameg naliu meun?"
20 Gonugau memeg anag agen enemen,
"Ig abiu go igual naig, go ameg kumi solig-
wemun. 21 Bo, erunai gonugau ameg naliu
meun, go ig i abiu. Du in nug gonugau
ameg oitai moroun go han ig i abiu. Go
ban meun, nugtal kanaboron. Nugtal ze
mabun iboin." 22 Gonugau memeg anag
dual go guzenemen, einen, Zuda dudu ban-
ban agen gotulanemen zauan zamaramam
aimai uminemen. Du in nug Yesus go
Kristus aba, Zuda dudu agen du go gotu-
lanemen zaueim i damau aimai ze memen,
gonun, go uminemen. 23 Gonun, gonugau
memeg anag agen, go ban meun nugtal ze
mamau aimai awaremen.
24 Goagen kolital du go uloroimai, aure-
men, "Na Uwait nugau ameg ebu petak
ze men. Ig abiu du go nug nait amen
kasaimeun, go igul eg macaneu du."
25 Du go nug koli awareun, "Du go gue igul
eg macaneu ta, tam ta, iz i abiu. Bo, iz getal
ame kumi daremin. Ulis em pem. Iz go
tutak abiu."
26 Goagen koli kanabemen, "Gonug na
erunizeun? Nait amen kumi erunai oitai
mizeun?"
27 Gonug koli awareun, "Izal ze getal
awaremin, ag einen izal ze duabun uteimai,
koli duabun kanabemen? Ag han gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu usalabun aimai guzen-
emen ta?"
28 Goagen ze biabial kuaimai, auremen,
"Na tutak na du gonugau tapaimizaneu du.
Bo, ig Moses nugau tapaimiganeu dudu. 29 Ig
abiu Uwait nug Moses aureun. Ig i abiu du
go gue eru eiman zoun."
30 Du go nug koli awareun, "Iz agal
ze doimai, esilakem! Ag i abiu, go
eru eiman zoun, bo, go nug izal ame
kumi kasai mileun. 31 Ig abiu Uwait go
dudu igul eg macanemen agal ze i dua-
neu. Dudu go ulagwag moroimai, gonugau
ze sesamoranemen tutak agal ze duaneu.
32 Getal em patai meun ziwas ebu, alai ulis,
du tub nug du tub ameg kumi kasai meun
ina i duanem, ulis tutak. 33 Du go gue Uwait

eiman i aleun zob, go gugeg go guzenabun
iboin tam."
34 Parisi ag du go nugau ze mareun
doimai, agen koli guzenai auremen, "Na
anan nug solinweun ziwas ebu igul eg mui
ban memen guzenem na ulis ig tapaimig-
amoroi ta?" Guzenai auraimai, du go zauan
zamorina, waneun.

Dudu go agal oiagab im oitab tam.

35 Yesus go igul go guzenemen ze doimai,
go betei du go tuloroimai, kanabeun, "Nait
ounab Du Nugau Nag en petak em ta, tam?"
36 Du gonug koli aureun, "Du banou, go du
in ab? Ailemen, iz go en izal oiab petak ai."
37 Guzenina, Yesus nug aureun, "Na du go
amen nug pemen, du go nug ulis na ze ze
mizei dareu."
38 Du gonug aureun, "Dubanou Ban, izal
oiab petak eu." Guzenaimai, du go nug
Yesus nugau arabugab taubib waimai, ulag-
wag moroun.
39 Yesus nug eneun, "Iz em e ebu duailel
agal igul sisiarabun alemin. Dudu ag ameag
kumi mui ag ameag naliu mamamen, dudu
ameag ametai daremen, ag ameag kumi
usalamamen."
40 Guzenina, Parisi dudu ipal ag go wau-
gab daremen ze go doimai, kanabemen, "Ig
han amecig kumi ta?"
41 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Ag ameag
kumi mui zob, ag ze tamacag, bo, agen ig
amecig naliu darem emen, gonun, ag ze
mui daremen."

10

Sipsip gumaraneu du gonugau tatau ze.

1 Yesus nug kolital eneun, "Iz petak pet
awarem, du tub go sipsip ninanem gilan og
eiman i sianeu, go gilan etuboroi sianeu, du
guzeneneg, go zob du. 2 Gilan og eiman sia-
neu du, go sipsip go gumaraneu du pet. 3 Go
gilan og gumaneun du nug im oitai mura-
neu, sipsip gumaraneun du go nug gonugau
sipsip tutak tutak agal wanimag patena,
go sipsip inain go gonugau zeu doimai, go
sesamorai unanem. 4 Go uzaneim imarai
noimai, nug amegai betena, sipsip go ses
sesamorai bitanem, einen, go gonugau zeu
abe macanem. 5 Go dudu ipal i sesama-
ranemen. Go dudu ipal agen ularena, umi-
naraimai unanemen, einen, go agal zepag i
abiu." 6 Yesus nug tatau ze go awareun, bo,
go tatau ze go gonugau zebigeg i abiu.

Yesus sipsip gumaraneu du naliu.

7 Yesus nug koli eneun, "Iz petak pet
awarem, Iz sag iz sipsip agal gilan og. 8 Dudu
ipal ag amegai zomen ag zob dudu. Sipsip
inain agal ze duab tam. 9 Iz sag iz gilan og
pet. Du in izal zau og eiman zumau iz go
suban gumai. Go zaueim simai, koli betei
ee zabun em naliu peimai, umau. 10 Zob
du go zoi, zob oimai, eg marabun zua-
neu. Iz ag doropag muzmuz dabun gusig
marabun alemin. Guzenaimai, ag ece tub
en i tamacag a damamen, muzmuz suban
damamen.
11 Iz sag iz sipsip gumaranem du naliu.
Sipsip gumaraneu du naliu go nug gonugau
sipsip en noumabun dareu. 12-13 Du tub ai-
wag en salau maimai, go sipsip gumarabun
du sul tam. Go egun zag alina, peimai,
sipsip go utaraimai, uminai wanena, egun
zag go nug zoimai, sipsip ipal tugarai zina,
ipal uminai wane anamam, einen, du go
gue gaul aiwag en salau macaneu, gonugau
sipsip en i dabilaneu.
14-15 Iz sag iz sipsip gumaranem du naliu.
Izal mekai nug iz abe milaneu, izan han
mekai abe manem sul, iz izal sipsip abe
maranem, goagen han iz abe milanemen.
Ag izal sipsip, gonun, iz ag en noumabun
guzenem. 16 Izal sipsip ipal ag e gilan oug
i daremen. Iz ag han imaraimai, gilan e
oug maremin, ag izal ze doimai, ereg tutak
ug dabi, iz ag unum gumarai. 17 Izal mekai
nug iz en ougab noumaneu, einen, iz izal
sipsip en noumaimai, koli asanai. 18 Izal
enim tabug utemin, du tub nug unum iwei
heabun sul iboin tam, iz gusig ban mui,
izal dabeleu eiman iztal izal enim tabug
uteimai, iztal izal enim tabug koli wabun
iz iboin. Du tub nug iz ze i kuatai i aila-
mau. Izal mekai nug iz go guzenabun aileun
guzental guzenai."
19 Zuda duailel go ze go doimai, tubaim
tubaim bigagemen. 20 Dudu asiu agen ene-
men, "Wes eg gonugau ougab oug simai, go
dabug utub usalaneu. Ig einen gonugau ze
duabun dabuig mab?"
21 Bo, dudu ipal agen enemen, "Wes eg
mui du go ze naliu guzenai i maramau. Wes
eg mui du nug erunai dudu ameag kumi
kasarai mamau?"

Zuda duailel agen Yesus dual iwai memen.

22 Ziwas go ebu, Zerusalem ban uzan zobu
tub piabun ziwas banou zoun. Ziwas banou
go getal Uwait ecesab muranemen zobu
zau banou usalai moromai, im oitabun koli
dabelabun ziwas banou. Ziwas go ebu,
ut malalai banou pet zuaneu. 23 Yesus
gue go Nou Zaueim, getal Solomon daca-
neun empip anem ebu simai, ai dareun.
24 Guzenaimai, Zuda duailel go waugab zoi
tuloroimai, kanaboromen, "Eisab na aiga-
mam, na Kristus? Na ulis araog aigamam."
25 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Iz getal ag
awaremin, bo, agal oiagab petak ab tam.
Gugeg e beu beu unum mekai nugau wanib
eiman mai darem, go izal wanim araog mai
dareu. 26 Bo, ag izal sipsip tam, gonun, agal
oiagab iz en petak ab tam. 27 Izal sipsip ag
izal ze duanemen. Iz ag abe marem, ag iz
sesamilanemen. 28 Iz ag doropag awau muz-
muz dabun gusig maremin, ag i nouma-
mamen. Du tub nug ag izal ebe ebuan i
imarai unamau. 29 Duailel go izal mekai nug
mileun. Go banou pet duailel ipal unum
zilarai dareu, gonun, du tub nug ag mekai
nugau ebeg ebuan oi habun iborain tam.
30 Iz izal mekai dual ig tutak."
31 Guzenina, Zuda dudu agen koli ai
oimai, go waporoi hemen. 32 Bo, Yesus
nug awareun, "Iz agal ameagab ebu, izal
mekai nugau gugeg beu beu guzenemin,
agal dabeleu iz ein gugeg beu beu memin
en iwaporoi?"
33 Zuda dudu agen auremen, "Na gugeg
beu beu go guzenemen en ig i niwamam,
bo, na ze biabial kuai memen. Na gaul du,
na izal Uwait aimai, Uwait nugau empip
wabun emen, gonun, go en ig na niwa-
poroi."
34 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Agal kasai ze
ebu sikut wai memen dareu,
Uwait nug aneun, 'Ag uwait iz sul.' *Buk Song 82:6*
35 Uwait nugau ze go polu mab tam,
petak pet ze meun. Getal Uwait nug dudu
awareun, 'Ag uwait iz sul.' 36 Gonun, mekai
nugtal tapai maraimai, palautilena, alemin,
agal dabeleu iz en ein emen? Izan iz Uwait
nugau nag darem emin, ag einen iz ze
biabial kuai mem ailemen? 37 Iz izal mekai
nugau salau i oi murai, ag izal ze en oiagab
petak i an. 38 Bo, iz gonugau salau memin,
gonun ag izal ze en oiagab petak i emen
aba, ag izal gugeg memin en oiagab petak
an. Guzenaimai, ag petak abiu izal Mekai iz
ibail darena, iz go dual ereg darem." 39 Go ze
go doimai, ag koli go gusig pataporoi emen,
bo, go zilarai waneun.
40-41 Yesus go koli uzan go Zordan Ze
gasageim getal Zon nug duailel ze ziwareun
ebu beteun. Go ziwas ipal go ebu darena,
duailel asiu go waugab alemen. Goagen
enemen, "Zon nug gugeg tub mab tam,
bo, gonugau ze unum du go en aneun go
petak." 42 Uzan tub, duailel asiu agal oiagab
go en petak emenin.

11

Lasarus noumeun.

1 Du tub ebeu mui gonugau wanib
Lasarus, go Betani uzan dacaneun. Uzan
tub Maria gonugau amag Marta dual
dacanemen. 2 Go Maria gonugtal getal ze
sous naliu Yesus nugau arab ebu esikaimai,
gonugau gagalig ulig sil gulesai moroun.
Air gonugau abiag Lasarus go ebeu mui.
3 Ailel go agen Yesus ze palautai moroimai,
enemen, "Dubanou Ban, nait zaun go en
ounab noumanem go ebeu mui dareu."
4 Yesus go ze go doimai, eneun, "Ebeu
gonug du i noumamau. Gonugun duailel
ag Uwait nugau gusig uligaimai, gonugau
wanib wag macanemen. Abu go ebu Uwait
nugau Nag wanib ulagwag banou umau."
5 Yesus go Marta, gonugau apag Maria,
Lasarus dual ereg agen gonugau ougab
noumeun. 6 Go Lasarus ebeu dareu ze doun,
bo, go dareun uzan gil aliag dareun.
7 Gil aliag go mazicina, gonugau
tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Ig koli Zudia
agaig bitacab."
8 Guzenina, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
agen auremen, "Dubanou Ban, Zuda duailel
agen na ai sil niwabun ina, alemun, ziwas
asiu maziab tam, na koli uzan go bitabun
dabelem ta?"
9 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Gil tutak ebu
salau wabun go aua begurug sag, umaseu
betei umusig go petak. Gonun, du in go
amban aidaneu go aiwag ebu i titou amau,
einen, go em ebuan al pianeu. 10 Bo, du in go
umaum aidaneu, go aiwag ebu titou amau,
einen, go al tamacag."
11 Yesus ze go koli, awareun, "Igual zaicig
Lasarus go gabuai dareu, iz beteimai, go
asai murai."

[12] Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu agen auremen, "Go gabuai dareu aba, go koli naliu usalamau." [13] Yesus go tatau ze maimai, Lasarus gabuai dareu awareun, bo, go abiu Lasarus noumeun. Tapaimaraneu dudu agal dabeleu go petak gabuai dareu aimai dabelemen.

[14] Guzenina, Yesus nug koli araog awareun, "Lasarus go noumeun. [15] Bo, iz ag en dabeleimai, go al betei dab tam, einen, iz agal oiagab petak abun aimai guzenemin. Ig go piabun bitacab."

[16] Yesus guzenaimai, Tomas nugau wanib tub Didimus nug gonugau salau zaugul awareun, "Ke, ig ereg go al noumabun bitacab."

Du noumeun asaimai, awau muzmuz dabun en zebigeg, go Yesus tutak.

[17] Yesus go gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai Betani uzan waugab zuna, dudu ipal agen Lasarus noumeun, ob oug memun gil iwanarai sag mazieun aimai auremen. [18] Uzan tub Zerusalem waugab, [19] gonun, Zuda duailel asiu go Marta zaug Maria dual agal abianag noumeun oiagab naliu usalabun aimai waiagab alai daremen. [20] Marta go Yesus alai dareu ze doimai, go Yesus abu ebu tulurabun beteun. Maria go zaueim dareun.

[21] Marta nug betei Yesus tuloroimai, aureun, "Dubanou Ban, na e ebu daremen zob, izal abi i noumeu zob. [22] Bo, ulis han iz abiu na ein ece wabun Uwait auremen, go nug na mizamau."

[23] Yesus nug koli Marta aureun, "Nait abian koli asamau."

[24] Marta nug koli eneun, "Io, iz abiu, aiu ses duailel unum koli asamam ziwas ebu, go han asamau."

[25] Yesus nug koli aureun, "Dudu noumemen asaimai, awau dabun zebigeg go iz tutak. Duair in go iz en ougab petak aimai, noumamau, go awau damau. [26] Dudu unum awau daremen, agal oiagab iz en petak amamen, ag i noumamamen. Ag awau muzmuz damamen. Na ze go en ounab petak eu ta?"

[27] Gonug koli eneun, "Dubanou Ban, petak pet, izal oiab na en petak eu. Na Kristus, Uwait nugau Nag, na em e ebu gonugau duailel koli imarabun tapai mizena, alemen."

Yesus go Lasarus en bisou peimai, weineun.

[28] Marta gue ze go ze ze maziaimai, koli zaueim beteimai, Maria uloroimai, aureun, "Igual tapaimiganeu du zoimai, go na peizai eu." [29] Maria ze go doimai, pigai asaimai, Yesus tulorabun beteun. [30] Yesus go uzan siab tam, go Marta tuloroun empip dareun. [31] Zuda duailel go Maria al alai daremen, Maria go pigai asaimai, uzaneim nuna, uligaimai, goagal dabeleu go ob ebu manil mabun beteu aimai sesamorai betemen.

[32] Maria go Yesus dareun ebu betei tuloroimai, gonugau arabugab taubib waimai, aureun, "Dubanou Ban, na e ebu daremen zob, izal abiagwai i noumeu zob."

[33] Maria go gonugau abiag en ougab eg waimai, manil mina, duailel ipal go al ereg betemen go han oiagab eg wina, manil mina, Yesus go uligaraimai, go han ougab eg wina, weina moroi. [34] Gonug kanabareun, "Ag go eru ebu ob oug hemen?"

Goagen auremen, "Dubanou Ban, na piabun zon."

[35] Yesus go ougab eg wina, weineun.

[36] Guzenina, duailel agen enemen, "Ag uligan, go Lasarus en gonugau ougab petak noumeun."

[37] Bo, duailel ipal agen enemen, "Du e nug du tub ameg kumi mui kasai mina, ameiteun. Go einen Lasarus isanurabun utena, noumeun?"

Yesus nug Lasarus noumeun asai meun.

[38] Yesus go koli ougab eg wina, Lasarus aizau ob oug memen waugab beteun. Go aizau og ai banou sil tapelai memen. [39] Yesus nug awareun, "Ai go oi han."

Du noumeun, gonugau abiag Marta nug eneun, "Dubanou Ban, go ob oug hemun gil iwanarai mazieun, gonun, sous eg pet zumau."

[40] Yesus nug aureun, "Iz na getal aizemin, nait ounab iz en petak emen, Uwait nugau gusig banou pimam."

[41] Guzenina, goagen ai go og tapelai memen ebuan oi hina, Yesus nug Mesgai wag ameitaimai, eneun, "Mekai, na izal ze umkoskos duanemen, gonun, iz na 'Ese-e' aizem. [42] Iz abiu na izal ze umkoskos duanemen iz duailel e darem en anem, ig gugeg go guzenemen, goagal oiagab na iz palautilena, alemin petak amam."

[43] Yesus go guzenai aurai maziaimai, banban ulaimai, eneun, "Lasarus, na uzaneim alen." [44] Noumeun du go asaimai, uzaneim

aleun. Gonugau arab ebeg siameg enib
unum tibur galau sil kularai memen.
Yesus nug awareun, “Tibur galau go ula-
gacebi, unamau.”

Dudu banban agen Yesus webi, noumabun ze patemen.
(Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 Zuda duailel asiu go Maria piabun ale-
men, Yesus nug gugeg go meun uligaimai,
goagal oiagab go en petak emen. 46 Bo, dudu
ipal go Yesus nug gugeg go meun uligaimai,
beteimai, Parisi dudu awaremen.
47 Guzenina, Parisi dudu agen Uwait ula
dacanemen dudu banban mui, dudu ban-
ban ipal ularena, go alai go tulaimai, en-
emen, “Du go ig erunab? Go gugeg beu
beu mai dareu. 48 Ig du go utemun, igul
go guzental guzenai aidaba, duailel unum
goagal oiagab go en petak amam. Guzenebi,
Rom agal dudu banban agen zoimai, ig eg
wai migeimai, igual emgasag mui, Nou Zau
banou mui, unum eg wai mamam.”
49 Du tub gonugau wanib Kaiapas gue wai
go ebu Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet, go
nug awareun, “Ag dabeleu tub dabuiag oug
i dareu. 50 Ag i abiu ta? Du tutak nug duailel
agal empip oimai, noumabun iboin. Igual
duailel unum eg wamam go igul naliu tam.”
51 Kaiapas go gonugau dabeleu eiman
igul go guzenabun anab tam, go Uwait
ula dabun du banou pet, gonun, Uwait
nug igul go guzenabun dabeleu morona,
go aiu ses Yesus noumaimai, Zuda duailel
e isanarabun aimai ze meun. 52 Zuda du-
ailel tutak ag en go noumab tam. Go
noumaimai, Uwait nugau duailel em e ebu
unum gotularaimai, Uwait waugab imarai
alamau. 53 Kaiapas guzenina, ziwas go ebu-
tal, Zuda dudu banban agen Yesus erunai
webi, noumabun aimai bigegwai, ze pate-
menin.
54 Guzenina, Yesus go Zudia agaig ebu koli
araog aidab tam. Go uzan go uteimai, betei,
du tamacag em waugab uzan tub wanib
Epraim, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai
dareun.
55 Imabun Ziwas Zobu tub Pasowa waugab
zuna, duailel Zerusalem ban uzan waugab
han unum Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu
usalabun goagal igul beu beu mabun ban
uzan siemen. 56 Go Yesus Nou Zaueim zuna,
piabun aimai simai gumei daimai, agzo-
zou enemen, “Agal dabeleu erunai dareu?
Go Imabun ziwas e zumau ta, i zumau?”
57 Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban go
Parisi dudu abai agen duailel awaremen,
“Yesus erueim daba, ag uligaimai, ig alai
aigebi, betei gusig patamam.”

12

Maria nug ze sous naliu sil Yesus nugau arab ulusai moroun.

1 Zuda agal zobu piabun ziwas, wanib
Pasowa, gil wasolig sag darena, Yesus go
Lasarus nugau uzan Betani sieun. Uzan
tub getal Yesus nug Lasarus noumeun asai
meun. 2 Go go ebu simai, go go al ee
zabun mis memen. Marta go ee salanina
ina, Lasarus go dudu ipal abai go Yesus al
ereg eebiz ebu hoboi daremen. 3 Guzenina,
Maria nug ze sous naliu wanib ‘nar’, aiwag
banou sil gau mabun sul oimai, Yesus nugau
arab ebu esikaimai, gonugau gagalig ulig
sil gulesai moroun. Ze sous go zaueim go
unum iboreun.
4-5 Guzenina, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu
du tub Zudas Iskariot, go nug aiu ses Yesus
iwai zaugul agal ebeagab ebu maramau,
go nug eneun, “Go ze aiwag banou, wai
tutak ebuan aiwag sul, wabun iboin pet.
Ig dudu ipal maremun, gau mebi, aiwag
oimai, duailel ecesab tamacag isanarabun
iboin.” 6 Go ze go eneun, duailel ecesab
tamacag en dabelab tam, einen, go zob du.
Go Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu agal
aiwag zo gumeimai, go zo go ougan aiwag
zob waneun.
7 Yesus nug ze go doimai, eneun, “Utebi,
damau. Go iz ob oug heilamamen zi-
was ebu, igul e guzeneu aiu ses dabil-
amau. 8 Duailel ecesab tamacag go ag
abai umkoskos damamen, bo, iz ag abai
umkoskos ban i dai.”

Lasarus webi, noumabun aimai ze patemen.

9-10 Zuda duailel asiu, go Yesus Betani uzan
dareu ze doimai, go eim betemen. Go
Yesus tutak piabun bitab tam, go Lasarus
noumeun Yesus nug ob ougan asai meun
han piabun bitemenin, Guzenina, Uwait ula
dacanemen dudu banban agen Lasarus han
webi, noumabun en ze patemen. 11 Einen,
go en Zuda duailel asiu go semaraimai,
Yesus en oiagab petak emenin.

Yesus go emgasag gumaneun du king sul Zerusalem ban uzan sieun.
(Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Nineimai, umaseu, duailel asiu go zobu
wanib Pasowa piabun zomen go Yesus
Zerusalem ban uzan alai dareu ze domen.
13 Guzenaimai, goagen nun gau sul ku-
ataraimai, Yesus alamau abu ebu tulorabun
beteimai, guzenai ulwemen, "Uwait nugau
wanib uligwag murab.
Du go Banou nugau wanib ebuan aleu,
ulagwag murab. Go Israel agal gu-
marabun du banou, king." *Buk Song*
118:25-26
14 Yesus go donki nag tub uligaimai, go
wag ebu beteun. Getal Uwait nugau ze nug
aneun sul petak zou. 15 Ze go nug guzeneun,
'Ag Saion ban uzanan duailel, ag uminian.
Agal gumarabun du banou go donki
nag ebu hoboi, aleu.' *Sekaraia 9:9*
16 Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu igul go
amegai guzenemen ze go zebigeg go i abiu.
Bo, aiu ses Yesus Mesgai wag simau ziwas
ebu, go ze go Uwait nugau ze dareu en
dabeleimai, anemen, go Yesus en aneun.
Go duailel agen Zerusalem uzan guzene-
men koli go en dabilemen. 17 Duailel ag
Yesus nug Lasarus asai meun ziwas ebu,
go al daremen, ag aidaimai ze go duailel
ipal awaranemenin. 18 Igul go en, duailel
go Yesus tulorabun betemen. Einen, go
nug gugeg go meun domen. 19 Guzenaimai,
Parisi dudu agzozou enemen, "Ag uligan, ig
go kuatai ze mabun iborain tam. Emgasag
e ebuan duailel unum go sesamorem."

Grik emgasag ebuan dudu ipal agen Yesus itanemen.

20 Grik emgasag ebuan dudu ipal agen,
dudu ipal go Imabun ziwas, Zerusalem ban
uzan, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag mabun
sina, ereg sesamarai siemen. 21 Grik dudu
go agen Pilip, go Betsaida uzanan du,
uligaimai, auremen, "Ig Yesus piaporoi."
22 Guzenina, Pilip nug betei Andru aurina,
zaug dual beteimai, Yesus auremen.
23 Yesus nug awareun, "Du Nugau Nag
wanib ulagwag banou wabun ziwas ulis zou.
24 Iz ag petak pet awarem, wit dab em ebu
nuab tam, go tutak tapai damau. Bo, go
em ebu numau, koli walu zoimai, dab asiu
mamau. 25 Du in go gonugau dorog en
ougab noumaimai, em e ebuan ecesab en
dabilamau, go eg wamau. Bo, du in em e
ebuan ecesab semoroimai, gonugau dorog
en ougab i noumamau, gonugau dorog
awau muzmuz dabun gusig umau. 26 Du in
go izal salau mamau, go iz sesamilamau.
Uzan tub iz betei dai ebu izal salau du han
ereg iz ibail betei damau. Du in go izal salau
mamau, izal mekai nug gonugau wanib wag
muramau."

Yesus nug noumabun en ze mareun.

27 Yesus nug eneun, "Ulis izal oiab uhu
usalina, dabeleu asiu om. Mekai, na go
mu wabun ziwas utemen, iz ebilab i zumau
aimai, anai ta? Tam. Iz ziwas go mu banou
wabun en alemin. 28 Mekai, nagtal nait
wanim ulapwag banou men."

Guzenina, ogusau tub nug Mesgai wag
eiman eneun, "Iz getal izal wanim ulapwag
banou memin, kolital ulapwag banou mai."
29 Duailel asiu go ebu gotulai daremen ze
go doimai, enemen, "Go em kulalaneu nug
ze mai dareu." Ipal agen enemen, "Uwait
nugau tibur nug alai ze moroi dareu."

30 Bo, Yesus nug awareun, "Ze go ulis
ag domen, iz isanilabun tam, go ag isa-
narabun. 31 Ulis, Uwait nug em e ebuan du-
ailel sisiarabun zoi dareu. Guzenaimai, go
nug em e gumaneu du banou oi amaicamau.
32 Iz dudu agen wag heilebi, izan duailel
unum egaremin, iz waiab alamam." 33 Go
erunai noumamau en ze meun.

34 Duailel agen koli auremen, "Ig getal
igual kasai ze ebu enai domun, Kristus go
zumau, i noumamau, go muzmuz damau.
Na Du Nugau Nag wag heizamam einen
guzenem? Du Nugau Nag go in?"

35 Yesus nug koli awareun, "Al go ag ula
ziwas asiu i damau. Al hilanau darena,
ag abu piabun iboin ebu aidan, umaum
usalaba, ag iboin tam. Dudu go umaum
aidanemen go em suban i pianemen. 36 Go
al go hilanau oimai, go en agal oiagab petak
an. Guzenebi, ag al ebuan duailel usalama-
men." Yesus go ze go awaraimai, go utarai
beteimai, wagemeun.

Zuda duailel agal oiagab petak ab tam.

37 Yesus nug gugeg beu beu goagal
ameagab ebu meun, bo, go en goagal oiagab
petak ab tam. 38 Getal Uwait nugau ze
doimai, awaraneun du Aisaia nugau ogusau
nug ze meun petak zou,

in nug igual ze en ougab petak eun? Uwait
nug in gonugau gusig abai mo-
roun?' *Aisaia*
53:1
39 Igul go en goagal oiagab petak ab utem.
Einen, Aisaia nug han aneun,
40 Uwait nug goagal ameag kumi usalai
maraimai, goagal dabeleu tapelai
mareun. Guzenaimai, goagal ameag
nug suban i pianemen, ag suban i
dabilanemen. Tub, ag agal igul eg
uteiban, koli oiagab kekulebi, iz agal
igul eg zilagai marai.' *Aisaia 6:10*
Uwait nug guzeneun.
41 Aisaia nug Yesus nugau gusig peimai,
go en ze meun.
42 Dudu asiu mui, Zuda dudu banban ipal
ereg go Yesus en oiagab petak emen. Bo,
ag Parisi dudu uminaraimai, agal oiagab
petak emen anab tam. Agal gotulane-
men zauan zamarebi, unamamen aimai
dabeleimai, guzenemen. 43 Ag Uwait nug
agal wanimag wag maramau en uteimai, ag
dudu agen agal wanimag wag maramam en
aimai guzenanemen.

Yesus nugau ze gonugtal duailel sisiara-
mau.
44 Yesus nug ulwaimai, guzeneun, "Duair
in iz en gonugau ougab petak aneu, go
iz tutak en ougab petak ab tam, go izal
Mekai iz palautileun go en ereg ougab petak
aneu. 45 Du in go iz peileu, go izal mekai
iz palautilena, alemin han peu. 46 Iz em e
ebuan al pet alemin. Duailel go iz en goagal
oiagab petak amam, go umaum i damamen.
47 Duair in izal ze doimai, sesamorab
tam, iz go i sisiai. Iz em e ebuan duailel
sisiarabun alab tam. Iz duailel igul eg
macanemen ebuan koli imarabun alemin.
48 Bo, duair in go iz semileimai, izal ze
sesamorab utamau, go ze gonugtal go petak
sisiuramau. Iz ze e awarem, go ze gonug-
tal ag aiu ses sisiaramau. 49 Iz ze e izal
dabeleu eiman mab tam, mekai nug iz
palautilena, alemin, gonugtal ze go unum
ailina, awarem. 50 Iz abiu du in mekai nugau
ze sesamoramau, go muzmuz awau damau.
Gonun, ze unum e awarem, go mekai nug
aileun guzental awarem."

13

Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
tutak tutak agal aramag ze sil ulusai mareun.

1 Pasowa, Zobu go pianemen ziwas, getal
Israel dudu agal embigeg Izip emgasag utei
alemen dabilanemen ziwas zuna, Yesus go
abiu go em e uteimai, gonugau memeg
waugab Mesgai wag siabun ziwas go mazi
hogu zoi dareu. Yesus go gonugau duailel
em e ebu daremen go en ougab noumeun.
Go guzental daimai, betei, gonugau enib ag
isanarabun noumeun.
2 Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai
umaum ee zina zina, Satan nug Zudas,
go Saimon-Iskariot nugau nag, Yesus dudu
banban agal ebeagab ebu maraba, webi,
noumabun dabeleu moroun. 3 Yesus go abiu
memeg nug gusig unum gonugau ebeg ebu
meun. Go abiu Uwait nug go palautina,
aleun, koli Uwait waugab simau. 4 Gonun,
Yesus nug ee zai daremen ebu asaimai,
gonugau tibur galau huia oi aimai, tibur
galau enimag gulesanem tub oimai, gonu-
gau bigug ebu kieun. 5 Ee tebil ebu ze esikai
maimai, gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu tutak
tutak agal aramag ulusai maraimai, go tibur
galau bigug ebu kieun go sil goagal ara-
mag ebuan ze gulesai mareun. 6 Yesus nug
goagal aramag unum ulusai marai marai
betei, Pita waugab alina, Saimon-Pita nug
Yesus aureun, "Dubanou Ban, na izal aram
ulusamoroi ta?"
7 Yesus nug koli Pita aureun, "Igul e ulis
guzenem na i abiu, aiu ses petak na abe
mamam."
8 Pita nug koli aureun, "Na izal aram i
ulusamam. Tam pet tam!"
Yesus nug koli aureun, "Iz nait aram i
ulusai, na izal tapaimizanem du i damam."
9 Yesus nug guzenai aurina, Pita nug koli
aureun, "Dubanou Ban, guzenaba, na izal
aram sag i ulusen, izal ebe mui gagali mui
ereg ze sil ulusai milen!"
10 Yesus nug koli aureun, "Du in go ze
ziweun, go unu tamacag, go koli ze i ziwa-
mau. Go gonugau arab sag ze sil ulusamau,
einen, arab go em eg tapai aidaneu. Ag
unum agal oiagab oug unu tamacag, naliu
daremen. Bo, du tub, go sag gonugau ougab
oug unu mui dareu." 11 Yesus go Zudas
nug nug nugau iwai zaugul ebeagab ebu
maramau abe maimai, eneun, "Ag unum
agal oiagab oug unu tamacag. Du tub go sag
gonugau ougab oug unu mui."
12 Yesus nug goagal aramag ulusai
maraimai, gonugau tibur galau huia koli

oimai, arugaimai, gonugau hubabun pip
betei hoboun. Yesus nug go hoboi daremen
kanabareun, "Ag izal tapaimaranem dudu,
iz ulis agal aramag ze sil ulusem, ag zebigeg
go abiu ta? Iz ulis igul go guzenem,
gonugau zebigeg awaramoroi. 13 Ag iz
ibail ze maimai, ailanemen, 'Dubanou Ban,
tapaimiganem du.' Ag go petak anemen,
go iz sag agal tapaimaranem du, agal
Dubanou Ban. 14 Iz, agal Dubanou Ban,
izan agal aramag ulis ulusem pemen igul
go guzenem sul, aiu ses agen han zaiagar
agal aramag guzental ulusai maran. 15 Iz
ag igul go abai marem pemen, iz salau du
sul usalaimai, ag isanaremin, agen han igul
go sesamoran. 16 Iz petak pet awarem, em e
ebu, salau du tub nug gonugau gumaneu du
zilacurabun iboin tam. Du go gue gonugau
du banou nug salau mabun palautina,
go nug beteimai, gonugau palautoroun
du banou i zilauramau. 17 Ulis ag ze e
marem domen, go petak. Ag ze e awarem
doiban, ag sesamoraimai, iza guzenem
sul guzenaimai, ag umkoskos siksikai
damamen."

Yesus du tub nug go gonugau iwai zaugul agal ebeagab ebu mamau eun.

(Matiu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

18 Yesus koli awareun, "Iz ag unum unu
mui awarab tam. Tutak du en anemin.
Dudu inen izanag tapai maremin, go iz abiu.
Bo, ze go getal Uwait nugau ze doimai,
awaranemen dudu agen anemen ulis petak
zou. Go guzenemen,

'Du go gue iz ibail ee zai dareu, go nug iz
iwai milamau.' *Buk Song 41:9*

19 Iz ulis ze e awarem aiu ses petak zuba,
agal oiagab petak aimai, ag iz petak abei
milamamen. Iz du go dudu go agen sikut
wemen ulis e ze mai dacanem. 20 Iz petak pet
awarem, du in nug dudu izal ze oi aidabun
palautaremin imaraimai, suban gumara-
mau, go iz mui ereg imailamau. Du in nug iz
imailamau, go du gue iz palautilena, alemin
go han ereg imacamau."

21 Yesus nug ze go gonugau tapaimara-
neu dudu awaraimai, gonugau ougab uhu
usalina, ze wagemabun iborain tam, go-
nun, araog maimai, eneun, "Iz petak pet
awarem, du tub ag ula dareu go nug iz izal
iwai zaiar agal ebeagab ebu mamau."

22 Go ze go awarina, go esilakaimai, ameag
nug agzozou piapiar aimai, dabeleimai, en-
emen, "Go du in en aneu?" 23 Yesus nu-
gau tapaimaraneu du tub Yesus nug go en
ougab noumaneu, go Yesus waugab hoboi
dareun. 24 Gonun, Saimon-Pita nug gagalig
sil, aureun, "Nagen kanaben, go du in en
aneu."

25 Du tub Yesus waugab hoboi dareun,
Yesus kanababun holoi beteimai, kan-
abeun, "Dubanou Ban, na in en anem?"

26 Yesus nug koli aureun, "Izal *bret* ogog
il ebu maimai, du go moromin, ziba, du
go nug tutak iz iwai milamau." Guzenai
ze maimai, gonugau *bret* ogog oimai, il
ebu maimai, Zudas, Saimon-Iskariot nugau
nag moroun. 27 Zudas go Yesus nug *bret* oi
morona, Satan nug Zudas gusig pataimai,
gonugau dabeleu unum gumeun.

Yesus nug Zudas aureun, "Na einen ban
darem. Na ein igul guzenabun aba pigai
guzenen." 28 Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
ipal hoboi daremen Yesus nug ze go Zu-
das aureun, go ze meun ze go zebigeg i
abiu. 29 Zudas go goagal aiwag gumaneu du,
gonun, goagal dabeleu Yesus nug go betei
ee gau mabun ze moroi dareu, ta, ecesab
tamacag dudu ipal aiwag marabun ze moroi
dareu ta, emen.

30 Guzenaimai, Yesus nug Zudas *bret* ogog
morona, oimai, umaum uzaneim noimai,
waneun.

31 Go uzaneim noimai, wanena, Yesus
nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun,
"Ulis, Du Nugau Nag nugau wanib ulagwag
oi dareu. Duailel go uligaimai, Uwait nugau
wanib ulagwag banou mamam. 32 Duailel
agen Yesus nugau wanib ulagwag mui
dareu uligaimai, go Uwait nugau wanib
ulagwag muramam aimai, ziwas go ebutal
Uwait nug gonugau mogoi nugau wanib
gonugau gusig nug wag muramau. 33 Izal
gelear, iz ban ag abai i dai. Iz getal Zuda
dudu banban awaremin sul ulis ag han
awarem, ag iz itanilamamen, bo, ag iz eru
eiman unai ag bitabun iborain tam. 34 Iz ulis
ag kasai ze awau tub awaranai, 'Ag agzozou
agal zaiagar en oiagab nug noumamamen.
Iz ag en oiab nug noumanemin sul agen
han zaiagar en oiagab nug noumamamen.'
35 Ag zaiagar en oiagab nug noumaimai,
isanaramamen, dudu go agen ag petak abe
maramam ag izal tapaimaranem dudu pet."

Yesus nug Pita enai aureun, "Na iz en duailel awaramam, 'Iz go i abiu.' "

(Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Pita nug Yesus kanabeun, "Dubanou Ban, na eru utigai unabun aigem."

Yesus nug Pita koli aureun, "Pita, ulis na iz uzan go bitamoroi na sesamilai unabun iborain tam. Aiu ses petak iz sesamilamam."

37 Guzenina, Pita nug koli aureun, "Dubanou Ban, na iz einen na bitamam ebu i sesamizabun aimai ailem? Iz na isanizei noumai."

38 Yesus nug koli aureun, "Na petak iz isanileimai noumamam ta? Pita, iz petak pet aizem, ulis umaum, toi i ulwau ebu, zoi kanabizebi, na izal wanim wagemaimai, 'iz go i abiu' ziwas ainarai ze guzenai mamam."

14

Yesus go Uwait dareu uzan waugab siabun abu.

1 Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Ag dabeleu asiu oimai, oiagab uhu i mamau. Uwait en agal oiagab petak aiban, iz en han oiagab petak an. 2 Izal mekai nugau zaueim zau empip asiu dareu. Iz agal dabun empip kasabun unamoroi. Go petak tam zob, iz ag i awarem zob. 3 Iz simai ag dabun empip suban kasai maimai, koli alaimai, ag imaraimai, simai, iza ibail ereg damamen. 4 Iz uzan go unamoroi uzan gonugau abu ag abiu." 5 Tomas nug aureun, "Dubanou Ban, nait uzan unamoroi ig i abiu. Ig erunai nait uzan gonugau abu abe mamam?" 6 Yesus nug koli aureun, "Iz sag iz abu, iz sag iz petak ze zebigeg, iz sag iz doropag awau muzmuz dabun zebigeg. Du in go mekai dareu siabun abu tub eiman siabun iborain tam, izal wanim eiman tutak simau. 7 Ag ulis iz abe milemen aba, izal mekai han abe muramamen. Ulis ag go abe maimai, ameag nug go pemen."

8 Pilip nug aureun, "Dubanou Ban, ig memenig abai migemen, go igual oigeb petak amam." 9 Yesus nug aureun, "Pilip, ziwas asiu pet iz ag abai daremin, na iz abe milab tam ta? Du in go iz peileun, go izal mekai peun. Guzenaimai, na einen mekai abai migen em? 10 Pilip, iz mekai al darem, mekai go iz ibail dareu, go nait ounab petak ab tam ta?"

Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu awareun, "Iz ag ze e ulis awarem, go izal dabeleu eiman awarab tam. Izal mekai go iz ibail daimai, gonugau salau mai dareu. 11 Iz Mekai al darem, Mekai han iz ibail dareu en agal oiagab petak an. Tam aba, iz gugeg manem pianemen dabilan. Go agal oiagab petak abun asai maramau. 12 Iz ag petak pet awarem, duailel inen iz en oiagab petak emen duailel go ag iz gugeg macanem sul mamamen. Iz mekai dareu wag siai, gonun, petak pet, agen iz zilacileimai, gugeg banban pet mamamen. 13 Ag izal duailel, gonun, ein igul mabun ailamamen iz igul go mai. Guzenebi, nag nug gonugau memeg nugau gusig abai maramau. 14 Ag izal duailel, gonun, ein ece wabun, ailebi, izan ag marai."

Yesus nug Ah Wes palautabun gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu baib mareun.

15 Yesus nug kolital awareun, "Ag agal oiagab iz en noumanemen aba, ag izal kasai ze go sesamoramamen. 16 Iz izal mekai auremin, go nug ag isanarabun Ah Wes maramau. Go ag abai muzmuz damau. 17 Ah Wes gue go petak ze maneu. Em e ebuan duailel ag go i uminamamen, einen, ag go i pianemen, ag go i abe macanemen. Bo, ag izal zaiar, ag go abe memen, einen, go ag abai dacaneu, gonun, ag abai damau.

18 Iz ag utaremin, aunagul sul agtal i damamen, iz ag waiagab koli alai. 19 Ziwas hogu dai dai, em e ebuan duailel ag iz koli i peilamamen. Bo, ag izal tapaimaranem dudu tutak agen iz peilamam. Iza awau darem sul, ag han awau damamen. 20 Ziwas go zumau ziwas ebu, ag abe mamamen, mekai iz ibail dareu, iz ag abai darem, ag han iz ibail daremen. 21 Du in go izal kasai ze doimai, suban sesamoraneu, du go gue iz en ougab noumeu. Gonun, izal mekai nug han du go en ougab noumamau. Iza han izal oiab nug du go en noumemin, iz iza en go abai murai."

22 Go guzenina, tapaimaraneu du tub wanib Zudas, go Zudas-Iskariot tam, go nug aureun, "Dubanou Ban, einen ig nait tapaimiganem dudu nagtal abai migemen, abe mizamam, bo, em e ebuan duailel na i peizamam?" 23 Yesus nug koli aureun, "Duair in gonugau ougab iz en noumeu, izal ze sesamoramau, izal mekai nug du go en ougab noumamau. Iz mekai dual du

go waugab alaimai, go al muzmuz damam.
24 Du in go iz en ougab noumab tam, go izal
ze i sesamoraneu. Ze e ag doi daremen, ze
go izal tam, go Mekai nugtal iz palautilena,
alemin nugau ze.
25 Iz ag abai em e ebu daimai, ze go
unum awaremin. 26 Izal mekai nug gonugau
Ah Wes izal empip oimai, ag isanarabun
palautaba, alamau. Gonug alaimai, igul
unum abai maramau. Gonug agal dabeleu
asai maraba, ag getal awaremin ze koli
dabilamamen.
27 Iz ag utarai unamoroi, gonun, izan ag
oiab selai dabun ze awaramoroi. Iz oiagab
selai dabun igul ag marem. Izal oiagab selai
dabun igul go em e ebuan duailel agen ag
maranemen sul tam. Ag esilakaimai, oiagab
eg usalaba, uminian. 28 Iz utarai unabun ze
e awaremin domen. Iz unaimai, koli ag wa-
iagab alai. Agal oiagab iz en noumanemen,
go nug agal oiagab siksikamau, einen, iz izal
mekai dareu wag siai. Go banou pet, go nug
iz unum zilacile dareu. 29 Iz ze e ulis awarem,
ziwas go i zuau dareu, ag awarem, aiu ses
igul go zuba, agal oiagab petak amamen.
30-31 Iz ag abai ze ban i marai, einen, em
e gumaneu du aseu. Gonug iz zilacilabun
gusig tamacag, bo, em e ebuan duailel abe
mamam izal oiab nug mekai en noumaimai,
ein igul mekai nug ailina, iz guzenanem.
Asebiag, ig utei unab."

15

Yesus go wain a sul.

1 Yesus nug en eneun, "Iza wain a sul. Izal
mekai go wain wai atag du. 2 Izal a ebeg ebu
dab naliu i macaneu, go mekai nug kuatai
hiacaneu. Ein a ebeg dab naliu macaneu,
go nug itaraimai, a ebe ipal oi hiacaraimai,
hogu hogu kitkuataba, dab naliu asiu ma-
mam. 3 Ag ze e marena, domen, gonun,
go nug agal unu unum uluseun, ag unu
tamacag. 4 Ag iz ibail zoi pezile damamen,
iz han ag abai pezarai dai. A ebeg tub go
nugtal dab mabun iborain tam, go a bigeg
ebu pezai daimai, petak dab macaneu. Igul
go sul, ag iz ibail pezile damamen, ag salau
naliu mebi, Uwait ougab siksikamau.
5 Iza wain a, ag wain ebeg. Duair in go
iz ibail pezile damau, izan han go al dai.
Go dab asiu mamau. Ag iz ibail i pezile
damamen, ag igul tub mabun iborain tam.
6 Du in iz ebilab ibail pezile i damau, go
a ebeg kuatanem sul kuatebi, meu maba,
ebeg go oimai, ab ebu hamacebi, ilara-
mau. 7 Agen iz pezilebi, izal ze ag ebalagab
pezarai damau, agal dabeleu eiman ein ece
wabun kanabamamen, go ag umamen. 8 Izal
tapaimaranem du naliu, go izal ze duailel
awaramau, go izal mekai gonugau wanib
ulagwag banou mamau. Go guzenamamen,
ag izal tapaimaranem duailel pet usalebi,
Uwait nugau ougab siksikamau.
9 Mekai nug iz en ougab noumeu sul izan
han ag en oiab noumanem, gonun, ag iza
waiab dabi, iz ag en oiab noumai. 10 Iz
izal mekai nugau kasai ze sesamoremin, go
muzmuz gonugau ougab iz en noumeu sul,
ag izal kasai ze sesamorebi, izal oiab ag
en muzmuz noumai. 11 Iz ag en izal oiab
siksikai dareu. Iz ze go agal oiagab, izal
oiab sul usalabun awaremin. Gonug, agal
oiagab banban pet siksikamau. 12 Izal kasai
ze enai, iz ag en oiab noumem sul, agen
han duailel ipal en oiagab nouman. 13 Du
tub nug gonugau zaug isanurabun gonu-
gau enib dudu ipal marena, goagen webi,
noumaba ig abiu go petak go gonugau zaug
en ougab noumeun. Oiagab noumabun igul
go nug oiagab noumabun igul ipal unum
zilacorou. 14 Ag izal kasai ze awaremin sultal
sesamoramamen, go ag izal zaiar. 15 Ulis
izan ag salau dudu aimai i awarai. Salau du
go gonugau gumaneu du gonugau dabeleu
i abiu. Bo, ein ze izal mekai nug aileun,
go ag unum awaremin, gonun, ag izal zaiar
awarem.
16 Agen iz ag abai dabun aimai tapai milab
tam, izanag ag izal tapaimaranem dudu
tapai maremin. Agen beteiban, ee ug bebi,
ee asiu mabun tapai maremin. Ee go muz-
muz damau. Ag izal tapaimaranem dudu,
gonun, ein ece wabun mekai aurebi, go nug
ag maramau. 17 Guzenaimai, iz ag kasai ze
go gusig awarem sesamoran. Ag tutak tutak
agal zaiagar en oiagab nouman."

Em e ebuan duailel agen Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu gasag maramam.

18 Yesus nug koli eneun, "Bo, em e ebuan
duailel agen ag gasag marebi ag koli dabi-
lan, igul go amegai iza guzental gasag mile-
men sul ag ebalagab han guzental guzena-
mam. 19 Ag em ebuan duailel pet zob,
duailel go agen ag en oiagab noumem zob.

Bo, ag duailel go sul tam. Einen, izan ag
em e ebuan tapai maremin, gonun, em e
ebuan duailel agen ag semaramam. [20] Ze
tub amegai awaremin dabilan 'Salau du go
gonugau gumaneu du zilacurabun iborain
tam'. *Zon 13:16*

Ag iz eg milemen sul ag han eg mara-
mam. Bo, duailel go agen izal ze sesamore-
menin zob, agal ze han sesamorem zob.
[21] Ag izal duailel, gonun, igul go ag ebalagab
guzenamam. Em e ebuan dudu, du go nug
palautilena, alemin ag go i abiu.

[22] Iz alai, dudu go agal igul eg en i
awaremin zob, ag igul eg guzenemen en ze
mui i daremen zob. Agal igul eg macane-
men, go ag iz gasag heilemen. Bo, ulis
ag abiu, ag iz gasag heilemen, gonun, agal
igul eg wagemabun iborain tam. Gonun,
ag ze mui damamen. [23] Duailel inen agen
iz gasag milamam ag izal mekai han gasag
himamen. [24] Iz ag ula igul ipal dudu agen
mabun iborain tam memin. Ag izan gugeg
go memin i pemen zob, ag ze mui i daremen
zob. Bo, izan salau memin uligaimai, agen
ig mekai dual gasag heigemen. [25] Igul go
agal kasai ze ebu sikut wai memen petak
zou.
'Duailel ag iz gaul gasag heilemen.' *Buk
Song 69:4*

[26] Ah Wes izal duailel isanarabun mekai
al dareu, izan ag waiagab palautemina, ala-
mau. Go Wes nug Uwait en petak ze maca-
neu. Go mekai al dareu alamau. Gonug
alaimai, izal ze araog mamau. [27] Ag han
iz salau bibegwemin ebu iz ibail daremen,
gonun, agen izal ze oimai, duailel ipal
awaramamen."

16

[1] Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
koli awareun, "Iz agal oiagab petak emen
i utabun aimai ze e awaremin. [2] Dudu
agen ag igul eg mai daremen aimai, agal
gotulanemen zauan zamaramam. Ziwas
zumau ziwas ebu, dudu agen ag ugarebi,
noumamamen. Ag igul go guzenamam,
agen ig Uwait nugau salau naliu moroi
darem aimai ze mamam. [3] Igul eg go ag
ebalagab guzenamam dudu ag iz izal mekai
dual i abe migemen. [4] Iz ze e awarem, aiu ses
ziwas igul tub zumau go ebu guzenebi, ag ze
e koli dabilamamen. Iz ze go getal awarab
tam, einen, iz ag abai daremin."

Ah Wes nugau salau.

[5] Yesus nug koli eneun, "Ulis iz du go
nug palautilena, alemin gonugau uzan koli
unamoroi, ag ula, du tub nug na erueim
unamau aimai ailab tam. [6] Ulis iz ze go
awarem, go nug agal oiagab eg pet mareu.
[7] Iz ze e awaremin go petak pet. Iz utarai
unai, go ag isanaramau. Iz i unai, ag isa-
narabun du i alamau. Iz wanemin, izan
ag isanarabun Ah Wes palautemin, alamau.
[8] Go alaba, go nug em e ebuan duailel agal
igul eg macanemen araog maraba, tuguiai
dabun igul mui, Uwait nugau sisiarabun
igul mui, suban abai maramau. [9] Gonug agal
igul eg macanemen araog maramau, einen,
ag iz en oiagab petak ab tam. [10] Gonug ag
tuguiai dabun bigeg abai maramau, einen,
iz izal mekai dareu wag siai, ag iz koli i
peilamamen. [11] Sisiarabun igul han abai
maramau, einen, em e gumaneu du, Satan,
go mekai nug gonugau igul eg unum sisiai
moroimai, go ze mui eu.

[12] Iz ze asiu awarabun iboin, bo, ag ulis ze
unum abe mabun iborain tam. [13] Aiu ses Ah
Wes go alaba, go nug Uwait nugau petak ze
ag araog abai maramau. Gonugau dabeleu
eiman ze i awaramau. Gonug ze Uwait nug
ebuan alaneu ag awaramau. Gonug han ein
igul aiu ses zumau ag awaramau. [14] Izan go
ein ze auremin, oimai, ag awaramau, go-
nun, go nug izal wanim ulapwag milamau.
[15] Ein ece mekai nugau ebeg ebu dareu go
izal, go en iz awarem, ein ze izan Ah Wes
moromin, go nug ag awaramau."

*Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu dabeleu
asiu omen.*

[16] Yesus nug koli eneun, "Ziwas ipal
dai dai, ag iz koli i peilamamen. Ziwas
ipal maziaba, ag kolital iz peilamamen."
[17] Tapaimaraneu dudu ipal agzozou ene-
men, "Ze go aneun, zebigeg einen aneu?
Gonug ig aigaimai, 'Ziwas ipal dai dai, ig
go i pimam eu, ziwas ipal maziaba, ig go
kolital pimam' aigeu. Kolital aigeun, 'Go
einen, iz izal mekai dareu wag unai.' " [18] Go
koli koli kanabemen, "Go ein ze aigamoroi
aimai, 'Ziwas ipal' eu. Ig gonugau ze meu
bigeg abe mab anmem."

[19] Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu
agen ze go en kanabai auraporoi abe
maimai, awareun, "Iz enai ze memin, 'Ziwas
ipal dai dai, ag iz koli i peilamamen, ziwas
ipal maziaba, ag iz kolital peilamamen,' ze

go en agzozou kanabemen ta? [20] Iz petak
pet awarem, ag oiagab eg waba, ag weina-
mamen. Guzenebi, em e ebuan duailel go
siksikamam. Ag, izal duailel, oiagab eg
wamau, bo, agal oiagab koli naliu usalaba,
siksikamamen. [21] Air tub go mogoi solig-
wabun go ougab eg waneu. Einen, go mu
banou wabun ziwas waugab zoimai dareu.
Bo, go mogoi soligwaimai, go koli mu go
en i dabilaneu. Mogoi go en siksikaneu.
[22] Igul go sul, ag ebalagab zumau. Ulis ag
oiagab eg weu, bo, iz ag koli uligaremin,
agal oiagab naliu usalaba, siksikamamen.
Siksikamamen go du tub nug agal oiagab
ougan oi heiabun iborain tam. [23] Ziwas
go zumau ziwas ebu, agen iz ece tub en i
ailamamen. Iz petak pet awarem, ag izal
duailel, ein ece wabun mekai auramamen,
go nug maramau. [24] Getal daremun alai
alai ulis, ag izal wanim pataimai, ece tub
wabun i auremen. Ulis ag aurebi, go nug
maraba, umamen. Guzenaimai, ag banban
siksikamamen."

Yesus nug em e ebuan gusig zilacoroun.

[25] Yesus nug koli gonugau tapaimara-
neu dudu awareun, "Iz ulis tatau ze eim
awarem. Ziwas petak zumau ziwas ebu,
tatau ze eim i awarai. Mekai en araog
awarai. [26] Ziwas go ebu, ag izal wanim
pataimai, ece tub wabun mekai aurama-
men. Iz gusig mui, gonun, agen izal wanim
pataimai, mekai aurebi, go nug doimai, agal
ze sesamoramau. Guzenebi, izan ag en go i
aurai. [27] Iz Uwait al daimai, alemin en agal
oiagab petak emen. Ag han agal oiagab iz
en noumemen, gonun, mekai nug han ag en
ougab noumeu. [28] Iz izal mekai dual daimai,
em e ebu alemin. Guzenaimai, ulis iz em e
uteimai, koli izal mekai dareu wag siai."

[29] Guzenai awarina, Yesus nugau
tapaimaraneu dudu agen auremen, "Ulis,
na araog ze mem, tatau ze eim migab tam.
[30] Ulis ig abe mem na ece unum abiu, na du
tub nugau dabeleu unum abe macanem,
gonun, na gonugau ze i kanabamam. Go
en igual oigeb petak eu, na Uwait nug al
daimai, alemen." [31] Yesus nug koli awareun,
"Ag ulis agal oiagab petak eu! [32] Bo, ziwas
waigeb zoi dareu, petak pet, ulis zoi dareu,
dudu ipal agen ag unum zamarebi, beu beu
agal uzan uminai teliteliamamen. Ag iz
utilai wanebi, izaseu tutak tapai dai. Bo,
iz tutak i dai, einen, izal mekai go iz ibail
dareu. [33] Iz ag ze go agal oiagab oug selai
dabun awarem. Em e ebu ag uhu banban
oimai, oiagab eg wamau. Bo, ag gusig tapai
dacan, einen, iza em e ebuan gusig unum
zilacoromin."

17

*Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu isa-
narabun en Uwait aureun.*

[1] Yesus ze go gonugau tapaimaraneu
dudu awaraimai, Mesgai wag ameitaimai,
Uwait auraimai, eneun, "Mekai, ziwas ulis
zou, nait mogoi nugau wanib ulagwag
banou moren, guzenemen, nan nug han
nait wanim ulapwag banou mizamau. [2] Na
duailel e unum gumarabun gusig go mo-
romen guzenaimai, nagen duailel go mo-
romen go nug awau muzmuz dabun gusig
maramau. [3] Awau muzmuz dabun zebigeg
go, duailel agen Yesus Kristus na ibaiz ereg
abe marem. Na tutak, na Uwait, na Yesus
Kristus palautina, aleun abe memen.

[4] Iz em e ebuan duailel nait gusig, wanim
ulapwag mui ereg abai maremin. Iz na
nait salau mabun palautilemen go unum
poemin. [5] Mekai, getal em e usalab tam
ebu, iz na ibaiz daimai, wanim ulapwag
mui daremin. Ulis nait amen ebu wanib go
ulapwag mui koli milemen, iz na ibaiz dai.

[6] Iz nagtal em e ebuan duailel tapai
maraimai, iz milemen, nait gusig abai
maremin. Getal duailel go nait tapai mare-
men daremen, na iz milemen, goagen nait
ze sesamoranem. [7] Go ulis abe memen ece
unum iz milemen, go na eiman aleun. [8] Nait
ze ailemen, unum awarina omen. Go abiu
go petak iz na ibaiz daimai, alemin. Na
palautilena, alemin en goagal oiagab petak
eu.

[9] Iz go en na aizem, iz em e ebuan duailel
en aizab tam. Bo, duailel e nagtal iz mile-
men en aizem, einen, duailel go nait. [10] Izal
duailel go nait, nait duailel go izal. Duailel
ipal go izal duailel agal igul uligaimai, go
abe mamam izal wanim ulapwag mui.

[11] Iz em e ebu ban i dai. Ulis iz na
darem wag siabun darem, bo, go em e ebu
damam. O mekai, nait igul naliu pet, na du-
ailel go gumaraimai, nait gusig iz milemen
gusig go nug, go gusig maremen, damam.
Guzenemen, igual oigeb tutak darem sul,
go han oiagab tutak mai damam. [12] Iz go

abai daimai, gusig go na iz milemen eiman
gumaranem. Iz suban gumaremin, du tub
utab tam. Tapaimaranem du go tutak na-
gen go oi abun abu daba, go oi amam. Go
nait ze getal ananem petak zou. 13 Iz ulis
na darem wag siamoroi. Em e ebu, iz ze
go ag duabun anem, einen, izal oiab unum
siksikeu sul go agal oiagab oug han guzental
siksikamam.
14 Iz nagen ze milemen awaremin. Go en
em e ebuan duailel agen go gasag mare-
menin. Einen, iz em e ebuan tam. Izal
duailel go han em e ebuan tam. 15 Iz na go
em e ebuan imarai wag siabun aizab tam,
na go isanarabun en iz aizem. Guzenemen,
du eg Satan nug go eg i maramau. 16 Iz em
e ebuan tam, gonun, go han em e ebuan
tam. 17 Nait ze unum petak pet. Nagtal
nait petak ze nug goagal oiagab oug gusig
maraba, go nait duailel tuguiai usalamam.
18 Na iz em e ebu duailel ula ebu palautilena,
alemin sul, izan han go em e ebuan duailel
ula palautaremin. 19 Iz go isanarabun izal
enim unum na mizem. Guzenemin, go nait
duailel tuguianau pet damam.
20 Iz go en tutak aizab tam, duailel inen
izal tapaimaranem dudu agen ze go awa-
rina, doimai, goagal oiagab petak ai darem
go han isanarabun en na aizem. 21 Izal
dabeleu duailel e unum goagal oiagab tutak
mai damam. Mekai, na iz ibail darem,
iz han na ibaiz darem sul guzenamam.
Guzenaimai, go ig ibaig dabun iz aizem.
Guzenebi, em e ebuan duailel agen nagen iz
palautilena, alemin en goagal oiagab petak
amam. 22 Na iz wanim go ulapwag milemen
sul, izan han go wanimag wag maremin, go-
nun, ig tutak darem sul go han oiagab tutak
mai damam. 23 Iz go abai pezarai darem sul
na iz ibail pezile darem. Guzenaimai, em e
ebuan duailel abe mamam, nagtal iz palau-
tileimai, nait ounab iz en noumanem sul,
na han izal duailel en ounab nug guzental
noumamam.
24 O mekai, nagtal duailel go iz milemen
iz na aizem, iz simai dai ebu go han iz ibail
ereg si damam. Guzenaimai, getal em e
patai mab tam ebu, na nait ounab iz en
noumaimai, wanim go ulapwag milemen go
pimam. 25 O mekai, na igul naliu macane-
men du, em e ebuan duailel go na abe
mizab tam. Duailel e na iz palautilemen
abe milemen, go sag petak iza eiman na
abe mizem. 26 Izan nait wanim go ebalagab
araog mizemin kolital araog mizai. Guzen-
emen, na iz en ounab nug noumanem sul,
goagen han dudu ipal en goagal oiagab nug
noumaba, iz go abai dai."

18

Dudu agen Yesus gusig patemenin.

1 Yesus go Uwait aurai maziaimai, gonu-
gau tapaimaraneu dudu abai ze tub wanib
Kidron eiman betemen. Ze go gasag
gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai wai tub
wanib Oliv wai ebu betemen. 2 Zudas go
Yesus gonugau iwai zaugul ebeagab ebu
mabun du, go abiu Yesus wai go umkoskos
gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu abai bitaneu.
3 Guzenaimai, Zudas nug Uwait ula dacane-
men dudu banban ipal agal salau dudu mui,
Parisi dudu agal salau dudu mui, Rom agal
malai dudu mui imarai, ougem go betemen.
Go al ipal mui, malaimanemen ecesab mui,
oimai alemen. 4 Yesus gue igul go zuabun
unum abe meun, gonun, go nug go waiagab
beteimai, kanabareun, "Ag in itanai dare-
men?"
5 Goagen enemen, "Ig Nasaret uzanan
Yesus itanem."
Gonug awareun, "Go iz sag." Zudas gue
go abai ereg tapai dareun. 6 Yesus nug 'Go
iz sag' awarina, go esilakaimai, uminaimai,
em ebu alai nomen.
7 Go nug kolital awareun, "Ag in itanai
alemen?" Goagen enemen, "Nasaret
uzanan Yesus." 8 Yesus nug awareun,
"Iz amegai awaremin, go iz sag. Ag iz
itanilemen aba, dudu e iz ibail darem
utarebi, unamam." 9 Ze go, go getal aneun
guzental petak zuabun en awareun. Go
getal ze meun, 'Mekai, iz dudu e nagtal
milemen du tub utab tam.' *Zon 6:39*
10 Saimon-Pita nug gonugau maulzag
huia oimai, Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet
nugau salau du wai aimai gonugau dabug
gau naliu eiman kuatai heun. Salau du
gonugau wanib Malkus. 11 Yesus nug Pita
gusig aureun, "Nait maulzag koli gonugau
zo oug zulagai memen numau. Mu go
mekai nug mileun, nait dabeleu iz mu go i
wai em ta?"

Yesus Anas amegwab imai betemen.

12-13 Guzenaimai, Rom agal malai dudu
mui, goagal gumaraneu du banou mui,
Zuda dudu banban agal salau dudu mui,

goagen Yesus gusig pataimai, ebeg us sil ki-
aimai, amegai Anas waugab imai betemen.
Anas go Kaiapas nugau tanau. Kaiapas gue
wai go ebu Uwait ula dacabun du banou
pet dacabun moromen. 14 Go Kaiapas nug
getal Zuda dudu banban enai awareun, 'Du
tutak nug duailel unum agal empip oimai,
noumabun iboin' aimai awareun.

Pita nug 'Iz Yesus i abiu' eun.
(Matiu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Saimon-Pita zaug Yesus nugau
tapaimaraneu du tub al go Yesus sesamorai
betemen. Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet
nug tapaimaraneu du tub go abe meun,
gonun, go Yesus sesamoraimai, zaueim
sieun. 16 Pita go uzaneim zau ogeiman tapai
dareun. Tapaimaraneu du tub go nug koli
uzaneim noimai, zau go og gumaneu air go
nug Pita zaueim imai siabun aurina, imai
sieun. 17 Guzenina, air go nug Pita aureun,
"Na han du go nug tapaimizeun du ta?"
Pita nug koli aureun, "Tam, iz gonugau
tapaimaraneu du tam."
18 Ziwas go ebu ut malalai, gonun, go
ebuan dudu mui, zau gumanemen dudu go
ab zoroimai, ab ugei daremen. Pita go han
beteimai, go abai ereg ab ugei dareun.

Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet nug Yesus kanabeun.
(Matiu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Ziwas go ebutal, Anas nug Yesus gonu-
gau tapaimaraneu dudu en mui gonugau
ze duailel maraneun en mui, kanabeun.
20 Yesus nug aureun, "Iz duailel agal go-
tulanemen zaueim mui, Nou Zau banou
zaueim mui, ze maranemin. Go ebu, Zuda
duailel unum alai gotulanemen, iz ze tub
wage wageimai awarab tam. 21 Na einen
iz ailem? Duailel go izal ze domen na go
awaren. Iz ein ze awaremin go abiu."
22 Yesus nug ze go aurina, malai du tub
nug Yesus sibeg ebu waimai, eneun, "Na
Uwait ula dacaneu du banou enai aurane-
men em ta?" 23 Yesus nug koli du go aureun,
"Iz ze polumaremin zob, ein polu ze memin
aba duailel e awaren. Bo, iz petak ze mem
aba, na iz einen sibe ebu iwem?"
24 Guzenaimai, Anas nug Yesus ebeg us
mui Uwait ula dacaneun du banou pet,
Kaiapas waugab palautina, beteun.

Kolital Pita nug Yesus i abiu eun.
(Matiu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Saimon-Pita go tapai dareun empiptal
tapai daimai, ab ugei dareun. Dudu ipal
agen koli kanabemen, "Petak pet, na du go
nug tapaimizeun ta?"

Gonug polumaimai, eneun, "Iz gonugau
tapaimaraneu du tam."
26 Guzenina, Uwait ula dacaneun du
banou pet nugau salau du tub zoun. Du go
Pita nug dabug kuateun du Malkus nugau
zaug nug zoimai, kanabeun, "Na du go mui
ougem ereg daremen peizemin ta?" 27 Pita
nug koli eneun, "Tam pet tam. Iz du go i
abiu." Go guzenina ina, toi uleun.

Yesus Pailot ameg ebu imai betemen.
(Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Malai dudu agen Yesus Kaiapas nugau
zau eiman imai aimai, emgasag go guma-
neu du banou nugau zaueim imai bete-
men. Du go gue Rom emgasag ebuan. Go
umaseu pet betemen. Zuda dudu ban-
ban agen du banou go nugau zaueim siab
tam, einen, dabilemen go gonugau zaueim
simam, Uwait nugau ameg ebu unu mui us-
alaimai, Pasowa ee i zimam aimai guzene-
men. 29 Guzenaimai, go gue uzaneim gumei
darena, Pailot nug uzaneim noimai, dudu
kanabareun, "Du e nug ein igul meun ag
uligaimai, imai alemen?" 30 Goagen koli
enemen, "Go igul eg mab tam zob, ig go na
wautab i imai alem zob."
31 Pailot nug awareun, "Ag go imai
beteiban, agal kasai ze sesamoraiban,
gonugau igul eg meun uligan." Guzenina,
Zuda agal dudu banban agen koli enai
auremen, "Igual ebeig nug du tub wemun,
noumabun iboin tam. Igul go Rom agal."
32 Getal Yesus nug nugen noumabun ze
maimai, igul go eiman noumabun aneun.
Gonugau ze ulis petak zuamoroi.

33 Guzenaimai, Pailot go koli zaueim
simai, Yesus ulorona, sina, kanabeun, "Na
Zuda duailel agal gumarabun du banou
king ta?" 34 Yesus nug koli aureun, "Ze
go anem nait dabeleu eiman ta, dudu ipal
agen na aizemen iz ailem ta?" 35 Pailot nug
koli aureun, "Na iz Zuda du dabelem ta?
Na erunemen ze iz i abiu. Nait duailel
mui, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban
mui, agtal na iz waiab imaiz alemen. Na
erunemen? Iz ailen."

36 Yesus nug eneun, “Izal gumabun uzan
em e ebu i dareu. Tam pet tam. Izal gum-
abun uzan em e ebu dareu zob, izal sesami-
lanemen dudu agen izal eiman isanileimai,
alalebi, iz Zuda dudu agal ebeagab i milem
zob. Bo, izal gumabun uzan em e ebuan
tam.” 37 Guzenina, Pailot nug koli kan-
abeun, “Guzenaimai, na uzan tub eiman
gumarabun du banou petak ta?”

Yesus nug koli aureun, “Ze go nait
dabeleu ebu zou go petak. Izal anikai nug
em e ebu go enegun soliciweun. Iz petak
ze mem, go izal salau. Duair in petak ze
sesamoraneu, go izal ze duacaneu.” 38 Pailot
nug Yesus aureun, “Petak ze, go ein ze pet?”

Pailot nug Yesus a gegeulanau ebu asai mabun awareun.
(Matiu 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Pailot nug ze go auraimai, go koli
uzaneim Zuda dudu daremen ebu noimai,
awareun, “Iz du e nug igul eg tub meun piab
tam. 39 Bo, ag abiu igual igul, iz umkoskos
wai tutak tutak ebu, Pasowa Imabun Ziwas
Zobu ebu, du tutak hiacaranem zau oug
dareu utena, unaneu. Gonun, ag dabelen
iz ‘Zuda duailel agal gumarabun du banou’
utei maremin, unamau ta?” 40 Goagen koli
Pailot gusig kagagai ulaimai, enemen, “Tam
pet tam. Go tam. Barabas utemigemen,
unamau.” (Barabas go zob du eg tub.)

19

1 Guzenai aurina, Pailot nug gonugau
malai dudu Yesus imai busil esalausul
wabun awarina, busil esalausul omen.
2 Malai dudu agen us kulam mui oimai,
kukotoimai, gonugau gagalig ebu kulai
moromen. Guzenaimai, tibur galau naliu
king nugau sul oimai, arugai moromen.
3 Go waugab alaimai, koli koli ze biabial kuai
auremen, “Na Zuda duailel gumarabun du
banou king umkoskos damam!” Guzenai
auraimai, sibeg pouai hemen.

4 Pailot nug koli uzaneim noimai, duailel
awareun, “Ag uligan. Iz go uzaneim ag
ameagab ebu imai alem, go ag abe ma-
mamen iz du e nugau igul eg tub meun
piab tam.” 5 Guzenaimai, Yesus us kulam
king nugau *hat* sul mui, tibur galau gulin
mui arugaimai, uzaneim nuna, Pailot nug
awareun, “Ag anemen du e uligan.”

6 Guzenai awarina, Uwait ula dacanemen
dudu banban mui, Nou Zau banou gumane-
men dudu mui, goagen Yesus uligaimai,
Pailot gusig ze auremen, “A gegeulanau ebu
wai memen, noumamau. A gegeulanau ebu
wai memen, noumamau.”

Guzenina, Pailot nug awareun, “Agenag
oiban, a gegeulanau ebu asai macan. Iz go
wemin, noumabun igul eg tub go nug meun
i pem.” 7 Bo, goagen koli Pailot auremen,
“Igual kasai ze nug guzeneu, du go noума-
mau, einen, nugtal ‘Iz Uwait nugau Nag’
aimai ze meun.”

8 Pailot gue ze go doimai, banban
umineun. 9 Guzenaimai, Pailot nug koli
zaueim simai, Yesus kanabeun, “Na eru
uzanan?” Go guzenai aureun, bo, Yesus nug
ze tub koli aurab tam. 10 Pailot nug Yesus
koli aureun, “Na einen iz ze milab utem?
Na abiu tam ta? Dudu banban agen iz gusig
milemen. Iz na utizemin, unabun iboin.
Na a gegeulanau ebu niwemin, noumabun
iboin.”

11 Yesus nug koli aureun, “Na iz a gegeu-
lanau ebu asai heilabun anem, go Uwait
nugtal gusig go mabun mizeun. Bo, du in
nug iz imaileimai, nait eben ebu mizeun,
du go nugau igul eg nug nait igul eg unum
zilacoroi dareu.” 12 Pailot go Yesus nug ze go
mina, doimai, ein abu eiman Yesus utemin,
unabun aimai dabeleun. Bo, duailel agen
koli guzenai ulwemen, “Na du go utemen,
unamau, na Sisar nugau zaug i damam. Du
in nugtal go iz gumarabun du banou eu, go
Sisar nugau iwai zaug.”

13 Pailot gue ze go doimai, Yesus imai
aimai, noi ze sisiaranemen biz ebu hoboun.
Empip go Hibru ze eim Gabata anemen. (Ze
zebigeg ‘ai biz’.) 14 Pasowa zobu piabun gil
tuaba zumau, gonun, go ulis sul goagal ece
suban macanemen. Am ban ula ebu, Pailot
nug duailel awareun, “Agal gumarabun du
banou uligan.”

15 Goagen koli ulwemen, “Webi, noума-
mau! Webi, noumamau! A gegeulanau ebu
webi, noumamau!”

Pailot nug awareun, “Ag dabilan izan
agal gumaraneu du banou a gegeulanau
ebu wemin, noumamau ta?”

Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban agen
enemen, “Ig gumiganeu du tub i dareu.
Sisar tutak go igual gumiganeu du banou.”

16 Go guzenina, Pailot nug Yesus a gegeulanau ebu webi, noumabun malai dudu ebeagab mareun.

Yesus a gegeulanau ebu asai memen.
(Matiu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

17 Go Yesus imai betena, nugtal gonugau a gegeulanau gamai aimai, ban uzan uteimai, em tub wanib 'Eb Gagalig Gulam' em manam ebu sieun. Hibru ze eiman uzan go Golgota anem. 18 Guzenaimai, uzan go ebu, a gegeulanau ebu asai memen. Dudu aliag go han Yesus al ereg a gegeulanau beu beu tubaim tubaim asarai memen. Yesus gue dudu go ula asai memen.

19 Pailot nug sikut tub guzenai wai meun, 'Nasaret uzanan Yesus. Zuda duailel agal gumaraneu du banou, king.' Guzenai sikut waimai, a gegeulanau ebu asai memen gonugau tabauguab wai meun. 20 Go ban uzan waugab, Yesus asai memen. Guzenina, duailel asiu agau go sikut weun Yesus nugau tabaugwab wai meun nanalemen. Sikut go Hibru ze, Rom ze mui, Grik ze eiman mui, weun. 21 Guzenina, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban agen Pailot auremen, "Na einen du go gue Zuda duailel gumaraneu du banou king aimai sikut wai memen? Nugtal 'Iz Zuda duailel gumaranem du banou, king', eun. Na einen guzenai sikut wai mab utem."

22 Guzenina, Pailot nug koli awareun, "Izan ein ze sikut wai memin go iboi, guzental damau." 23 Malai dudu agen Yesus a gegeulanau ebu asai maimai, gonugau tibur galau iwanarai sag doumaimai, tutak tutak omen. Gonugau tibur galau huia arugeun han omen. Tibur galau tutak go huia unum sopwemen. 24 Malai dudu agen agzozou enemen, "Tibur galau go i bigagan. Ig onanem aiwag oimai, onaimai, piabun in nug umau." Guzenaimai, ze go getal sikut wemen petak usaleun.

'Agen izal tibur galau agzozou doumai omen. Izal tibur galau huia en onanem aiwag onaimai, omen.' *Buk Song 22:18*

25 Yesus nugau a gegeulanau waugab gonugau anag mui, gonugau anagiag Klopas nugau wau wanib Maria mui, Magdala uzanan Maria ereg, go go ebu tapai daremen. 26 Yesus nug gonugau anag mui gonugau tapaimaraneun du go en ougab noumaneu abai piaraimai, anag guzenai aureun, "Anikai, du e, go nait nan pet." 27 Guzenaimai, koli tapaimaraneun du go aureun, "Air e, go nait anan." Guzenina, ziwas go ebutal, Yesus nugau anag tapaimaraneun du go nug gonugau zaueim imai betei mina dareun.

Yesus noumeun.
(Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Yesus go abiu ulis Uwait nug em e ebu salau mabun aureun, salau unum mazieun. Guzenaimai, Yesus nug eneun, "Iz ze usegiweu." Guzenina, ze go getal Uwait nugau agau ebu aneun guzental go petak zou. 29 Ee tebil tub wain ze munug mui waugab dareun, gonun, go ece tub ambig sul oimai, wain ze munug go oug suaimai, a umag ebu maimai, gonugau ogusau ebu memen. 30 Yesus gue wain ze munug go zaimai, eneun, "Ulis salau go maziai dareu." Guzenaimai, go gonugau dug kuai nuna, gonugau wes utei waneun.

Rom agal malai dudu agen Yesus nugau gasag ebu malai sil wemen.

31 Guzenina, Zuda agal gumaranem dudu banban agen a gegeulanau ebu asarai memenin dudu aramag kikikukarebi, pigai noumebi, imarai unabun Pailot auremen. Ziwas go ece suban macanemen ziwas, gonun, go guzenai kanabemen. Goagal Imabun Ziwas Zobu tuaba, gonun, dudu goagal enimag utarebi, ziwas go ebu a gegeulanau ebu dabun iboin tam dabilemen, gonun, guzenemen. 32 Guzenaimai, malai dudu agen beteimai, dudu aliag go Yesus dual asarai memen aramag kikikukaremen. 33 Bo, Yesus go noumina, uligaimai, gonugau arab kukalab tam. 34 Bo, malai du tub nug gonugau malai sil Yesus nugau gasag ebu wina, pigai eseu ze mui nuna, pemenin. 35 (Du nugtal igul go guzenemen peimai, eneun, "Igul go petak usaleun." Go nugtal abiu go petak ze sag macaneu. Gonun, ag han agal oiagab petak an.) 36 Igul go guzenemen go getal Uwait nugau agau ebu aneun, petak usaleu. Guzeneun,

'Goagen gonugau arab tub i kuamam.' *Kisim Bek 12:46*

37 Ze tub getal Uwait nugau agau ebu han eneun,

'Duailel du go malai sil wemen sug gul mui pimamen.' *Sekaraia 12:10*

Yesus nugau enib noumeun aizau oug hemen.
(Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Go guzenina, du tub gonugau wanib
Zosep, go Arimatea uzanan, go Yesus nu-
gau noumeun enib a gegeulanau ebuan oi
unabun zoimai Pailot aureun. Zosep go
han Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun du, bo,
go Zuda agal gumaranemen dudu banban
uminaraimai, go Yesus en ougab petak eun
wageimai meun. Pailot nug 'io' aurina, go
betei, Yesus nugau noumeun enib a gegeu-
lanau ebuan oun. 39 Nikodemus du gue go
getal Yesus piabun umaum beteun, go han
alaimai, Zosep al Yesus nugau noumeun
enib wabun beteun. Go a ze tub sous naliu
zuaneu oimai, beteun. A ze go gonugau
uhu houhou ainarai *30 kilo* sag. 40 Dudu
aliag go agen Yesus nugau noumeun enib
oimai, a ze sous naliu zior aimai, tibur galau
sil gonugau noumeun enib kulaimai, otoi
memen. Igul go Zuda agal dudu noumanem
ob oug hiacarabun igul sul guzenemenin.
41 Yesus a gegeulanau ebu asai memen
waugab, ekakai ougem tub dareun. Ougem
go aizau ob awau tub elemen. Go oug getal
du tub i memen. 42 Ziwas go ebu, Zuda
duailel agal Imabun Ziwas Zobu zuna, aizau
ob go waugab dareun, gonun, go Yesus imai
betei aizau ob go oug hemenin.

20

Yesus koli ob ougan waseun.

1 Ban Zobu ebu, umaum em ilai alina
alina, Magdala uzanan Maria go Yesus ob
ebu piabun beteun. Go beteimai, ai banou
sil im go tapelai memen oi hemen uligeun.
2 Go koli pigai, Saimon-Pita zaug Yesus
nug gonugau tapaimaraneu du tub go en
ougab noumaneu mui go waiagab beteimai,
awareun, "Dudu ipal agen Dubanou Ban
nugau noumeun enib ob ougan imai wane-
men. Go eru ebu betei wageimai memen
dareu ig i abiu."
3 Guzenina, Pita zaug tapaimaraneun du
go al asaimai, ob ebu betemen. 4 Du go
Pita dual ereg pigai betemen. Du go nug
Pita zilacoroimai, pigai go in amegai ob ebu
beteun. 5 Go beteimai, ob waugab waulai
noimai, aizau oug amet eun. Go tibur galau
Yesus nugau noumeun enib kulai memen
dareun peun. Go ob oug siab tam. 6 Saimon-
Pita go ses zoimai, aizau oug simai, tibur
galau go dareun peun. 7 Tibur galau tub ga-
galig ebu otoi memen han dareun uligeun.
Tibur galau go beu beu i dareu, go du
tub nug suban maneu sul guzenai mina,
dareun. 8 Guzenina, du go gue amegai ob
ebu zoun go han aizau oug sieun. Go
ecesab go peimai, gonugau ougab petak
eun. 9 Ziwas go ebu, ag ze go Uwait nugau
agau ebu go koli asamau aimai aneun suban
abe mab tam. 10 Gonun, tapaimaraneun
dudu aliag go koli uzan utei betemenin.

Magdala uzanan Maria nug Yesus uligeun.
(Matiu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11 Maria gue ob go waugab tapai daimai,
manil mai dareun. Go manil mai daimai,
waulai noimai, ob go oug ameg heun.
12 Uwait nugau tibur aliag tibur galau ausiau
mui go Yesus nugau noumeun enib gabuai
memen ebu hoboi daremen. Tub gagalig
eiman hoboi dareun, tub nug arab eiman
hoboi dareun uligeun. 13 Goagen Maria
guzenai kanabemen, "Air, na ein en ounab
eg wina manil mai darem?"

Gonug koli awareun, "Izal Dubanou Ban
nugau enib oi wanemen. Iz i abiu eru ebu
memen ab!" 14 Go guzenaimai, kekulaimai,
Yesus tapai dareun uligeun. Air go gue
Yesus nugau siameg uligaimai, abe mabun
iborain tam, go ougab alia meun.
15 Guzenaimai, Yesus nug kanabeun, "Na
ein itanaimai, manil mai darem?"

Maria gonugau dabeleu go wai guma-
neun du nug guzeneu aimai, aureun, "Du
banou, na gonugau noumeun enib oi bete-
men aba, gonugau noumeun enib eru ebu
oi betei memen ailemenag, betei imai."
16 Yesus nug aureun, "Maria." Guzenina,
Maria gonugau zeu doimai, kekulaimai,
Yesus suban uligaimai, abe moroimai, Hi-
bru ze eim eneun, "Rabonai." Ze go zebigeg
enai, 'Igul abai miganem du'. 17 Yesus nug
koli aureun, "Iz izal mekai dareu wag i
siau darem, gonun, na iz i patilen. Bo, na
beteiba, izal tapaimaranemin dudu awaren,
'Iz izal mekai dareu wag siamoroi. Go han
agal memeag. Go izal Uwait, agal Uwait
ereg.' "
18 Guzenai aurai mazicina, Maria nug
beteimai, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun
dudu awareun, "Iz Dubanou Ban koli ob
ougan waseun pemin." Yesus nug aureun
ze go tapaimaraneun dudu unum awareun.

Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu ameagab zuna, uligemen.

(Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu
go Zuda agal dudu banban uminaraimai,
goagal dacanemen zaueim im gusig
gebeimai, daremen. Ban Zobu ebu, umaum,
Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu
ula zoi tapai daimai, awareun, "Ag agal
oiagab selai damau." 20 Go guzenai
awaraimai, gonugau ebeg wemen mui
gonugau gasag eiman malai sil wemen sug
gul abai mareun. Gonugau tapaimaraneun
dudu go Dubanou Ban uligaimai, oiagab
siksikemenin. 21 Yesus nug koli awareun,
"Ag agal oiagab selai damau. Izal mekai nug
iz palautilena, alemin sul izan han guzental
ag palautarem." 22 Guzenai awaraimai,
gonugau ogusau wes go ebalagab huaimai,
eneun, "Agal oiagab oug Ah Wes on. 23 Agen
dudu ipal agal igul eg zilagai marebi Uwait
nug han dudu go agal igul eg unum zilagai
maramau. Bo, agen dudu ipal agal igul eg
i zilagai marebi Uwait nug han goagal igul
eg i zilagai maramau."

Tomas nug Yesus uligeun.

24 Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu
ameagab ebu zoun ziwas ebu, gonugau
tapaimaraneun du tub gonugau wanib
Tomas, gonugau wanib tub Didimus, gue
go abai dab tam. 25 Go koli zuna, gonugau
zaugul agen auremen, "Ig Dubanou Ban
uligemun."

Tomas nug koli awareun, "Bo, izal ame
nug gonugau ebeg sug gul peimai, izal
ebesil gonugau gasag oug malai sil wemen
sug gul ebu maimai, go petak izal oiab
petak anai." 26 Zobu tutak mazicina, ziwas
tub Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu go
unum koli zaueim im gusig gebeimai, gotu-
lai daremen. Ziwas go ebu, Tomas al ereg
daremen. Im gusig gebemen, bo, Yesus go
koli zoimai, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu
ula zoi tapai daimai, awareun, "Ag agal
oiagab selai damau." 27 Guzenaimai, go nug
Tomas aureun, "Nait eben izal gisan ebu
maiba, izal ebe uligen. Na dabeleu asiu
uteiba, nait ounab petak en." 28 Guzenina,
Tomas nug Yesus aureun, "Na izal Uwait iz
ulapwag mizanem, na izal Dubanou Ban."

29 Yesus nug aureun, "Na iz uligileimai,
nait ounab petak em ta? Dudu ipal go iz
peilab tam, goagal oiagab petak emen dudu
go agal oiagab banban siksikamam."

Agau e nugau zebigeg pet.

30 Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun
dudu ameagab ebu gugeg beu beu meun,
agau e ebu unum sikut wai mab tam.
31 Bo, Yesus go Kristus, du go Uwait nug
gonugau duailel koli imarabun palautina,
aleun, go han Uwait nugau Nag pet en
agal oiagab petak abun aimai sikut wemin.
Guzenaimai, ag go en agal oiagab petak
amamen, ag awau muzmuz damamen.

21

Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu kwali sag ameagab ebu zoun.

1 Ziwas ipal mazicina, Yesus nugtal
koli Galili Ze Unig waugab gonugau
tapaimaraneun dudu ameagab ebu zoun.
2 Go ebu gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu
guzenai daremen, goagal wanimag Saimon-
Pita, Tomas (gonugau wanib tub Didimus),
Nataniel (Nataniel go Kana uzanan Galili
agaig ebuan), Zebedi nugau gelegul
aliag mui, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun
dudu aliag han mui go ereg daremen.
3 Saimon-Pita nug gonugau zaugul guzenai
awareun, "Iz karuk wabun bitamoroi."
Guzenina, gonugau zaugul agen auremen,
"Ig ereg na ibaiz karuk wabun bitamam."
Guzenaimai, dudu go unum go tebil ebu
simai, wanemen. Umaum go ebu go karuk
tub wab tam. 4 Em ilai alina, Yesus go Galili
Ze Unig gasag tapai dareun pemen. Bo,
gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen Yesus
du in dareu aimai, abe mab anmemen.
5 Guzenina, go nug kanabareun, "O, Zaiar,
ag karuk ipal omen ta?"

Goagen koli auremen, "Tam pet tam.
Ig karuk tub wab tam." 6 Go nug koli
awareun, "Agal karuk wanemen zo oiban,
tebil gasag ebeag naliu eiman amacaimai,
karuk ipal umamen." Guzenina, goagen
Yesus nugau ze sesamoraimai, goagal karuk
wanemen zo ebeag naliu eiman heimai, koli
patai keuina, tebil wag zuabun iborain tam,
einen, karuk asiu kapai dareun.

7 Guzenaimai, Yesus nug gonugau
tapaimaraneun du tub go en ougab nug
noumeu go nug Pita aureun, "Du go us
nogoug ebu tapai dareu, go igual Dubanou
Ban!" Saimon-Pita go agal Dubanou Ban us

nogoug ebu tapai dareu aureun doimai, go
gonugau tibur galau oi maimai, salau mai
dareun pigai oi arugaimai, ban ze oug silikai
noimai, ze asai beteun. [8] Tapaimaraneun
dudu ipal go tebil ebu karuk zo kapai zoun
mui, keuai ze gasag alemen, einen, us
nogoug pulig tam.
[9] Go gasag alaimai, ab elei dareun pe-
men. Ab go ebu, karuk ipal ab gel wag
dareun mui, *bret* ab gasag dareun pemen.
[10] Guzenina, Yesus nug awareun, "Ag karuk
ipal ulis omen oi alan." [11] Saimon-Pita nug
pigai tebil wag simai, karuk zo mui keiuai
gasageim aleun. Karuk banban asiu, 153 sag
daremen. Karuk asiu zo kapai zoun, bo, zo
karuk nug bigagab tam.
[12] Yesus nug awareun, "Ag ee zabun e
zon." Guzenina, gonugau tapaimaraneun
du tub nug gusig maimai, 'Na du in' aimai
kanaburab tam. Einen, go abiu go Dubanou
Ban nug. [13] Guzenaimai, Yesus nug ab gasag
zoimai, *bret* oimai, mareun. Go karuk han
guzental mareun.
[14] Yesus noumaimai, koli ob oug eiman
waseun ziwas ebu amegai gonugau
tapaimaraneun dudu zaueim daremen ebu
ziwas aliag ameagab ebu usaleun. Ulis e
guzeneun go ziwas ainarai ameagab ebu
usaleun.

Yesus nug Pita ze tub kanaboroun.

[15] Yesus gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu
abai ee zaimai, Yesus nug Saimon-Pita kan-
aboroun, "Saimon, Zon nugau nag, na dudu
e darem zilacaraimai, nait ounab iz en
noumem ta?"
Gonug koli aureun, "Io, Dubanou Ban,
na abiu. Na izal apai sul. Iz na en oiab
siksikeu."
Yesus nug aureun, "Na izal sipsip gelegul
ee maren."
[16] Kolital Yesus nug kanaboroun, "Sai-
mon, Zon nugau nag, na petak nait ounab
iz en noumem ta?"
Gonug aureun, "Io, Dubanou Ban, na
abiu. Iz na izal apai sul en oiab siksikeu."
Yesus nug aureun, "Na izal sipsip suban
gumaren."
[17] Kolital, Yesus nug kanaboroun, "Sai-
mon, Zon nugau nag, na iz nait apan sul en
ounab siksikeu ta?"
Pita go Yesus nug kolital ziwas ainarai
kanaborona, gonugau ougab uhu ban us-
alina, aureun, "Dubanou Ban, igul unum na
nagtal abiu. Na abiu iz na izal apai sul en
oiab siksikeu."
Yesus nug aureun, "Na izal sipsip gelegul
ee maren.
[18] Iz na petak pet aizem, na mogoi ma-
gun ebu, na eru ebu unabun dabeleimai,
unanem. Aiu ses na ureg usalamam ebu,
nait eben hemen, dudu ipal agen us sil ki-
cizeimai, na uzan tub bitabun utamam ebu
imaiz bitamam." [19] (Yesus gue ze go aneun
ein igul eiman Pita noumaimai, Uwait nu-
gau wanib wag mabun aneun.) Guzenaimai,
Yesus nug Pita aureun, "Na iz sesamilen."

Yesus nug gonugau tapaimaraneun du tub en ougab noumeun nugau ze meun.

[20] Pita nug kekulaimai, Yesus nug
tapaimaraneun du tub go en ougab nug
noumeu, ses go waiagab zoi tapai darena,
peun. (Getal Yesus dual ee zemen ziwas ebu
du go nug waugab hoboi daimai, kanabeun,
"Dubanou Ban, du in nug na iwai zaunar
ebeagab ebu mizamau?") [21] Pita nug du
go peimai, Yesus kanaboroun, "Dubanou
Ban, du e go erunamau?" [22] Yesus nug
koli aureun, "Bo, izal dabeleu iz go utemin
daba, iz koli alai, na einen go en dabeleu
asiu om? Na, iz sesamilen." [23] Guzenina,
tapaimaraneun du go i noumamau aimai ze
unum Yesus en oiagab petak emen duailel
ebalagab betena unum domen. Bo, Yesus
nug go i noumamau aimai anab tam. Go
guzeneun, "Bo, izal dabeleu iz go utemin,
daba, iz koli alai, na einen go en dabeleu
asiu om?"
[24] Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun du gotal
go nug ulis igul go en ze maimai, gonugtal
ze e sikut weun. Ig abiu gonugau ze e
aneun, go petak pet.

Sikut e poabun ze.

[25] Yesus nug igul ipal asiu han meun. Bo,
iz go igul ipal en ze tutak tutak agau ebu
sikut unum wemin zob, izal dabeleu agau
go asiu em e ebu dabun pip tamacag.

Aposel
Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu agal salau
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 33 mazicina, Luk nug Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu agal salau macanemen ze sikut weun.

Yesus go noumaimai, Mesgai wag simai, gonugau Ah Wes palautina, aleun. Ah Wes go nug gonugau dudu isanaraimai, gusig marena, go uminab tam. Goagen Yesus nugau ze oimai, Zerusalem ban uzan Zuda duailel abai maraimai, betei Zudia agaig mui Samaria agaig mui betei duailel abai maremen. Dai dai, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel han Yesus nugau ze abai maremen. Em gasag gasag unum go Uwait nugau Ze doimai, dudu ipal agal oiagab Uwait en petak emen.

Agau go ebu, Luk nug amegai Pita nug salau meun en sikut weun, ulis go Pol nug salau meun en sikut weun.

(Luk nug ze go Grik du tub wanib Tiopilus sikut wai moroun.)

Agau e sesamorabun ze

1:1–5:42 Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu agen Yesus en goagal oiagab petak aimai, gonugau salau bigegwemen.

6:1–9:31 Yesus nugau dudu go ag uhu asiu omen, bo, go uminab tam. Go Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet duailel unum abai maremen.

9:32–12:25 Pita nug Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet duailel abai mareun.

13:1–14:28 Amegai (ziwas ianai tutak) Pol nug Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet emgasag gasag oi aidaimai, duailel abai mareun.

15:1-41 Zerusalem ban uzan Pol go Yesus en oiagab petak emen duailel agal dudu banban aba ereg gotulemen.

16:1–18:17 Koli (ziwas ianai aliag) Pol nug Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet emgasag gasag oi aidaimai, duailel abai mareun.

18:18–21:14 Kolital (ziwas ianai ainarai) Pol nug Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet emgasag gasag oi aidaimai, duailel abai mareun.

21:15–28:31 Pol go Zerusalem ban uzan hiacaranem zau oug daimai, Rom ban uzan beteun.

Yesus nug Uwait nugau Ah Wes palautabun baib mareun.

1-2 O zai, Tiopilus, na Uwait alanem du. Iz amegai Yesus nug igul naliu guzeneun mui go nug salau meun betei, go Mesgai wag sieun mui, ze go unum sikut wai mizeimai, aizemin. Yesus go Uwait nug Mesgai wag imai i sieun ebu, go Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugau gusig mui eiman gonugau ze oi aidanemen dudu tapai mareun, gonugau ze suban awareun. 3 Yesus go noumeun, koli awau asaimai, gonugau tapaimaraneun dudu ameagab umkoskos zuaneu. Gil 40 go guzenina, go abiu memen petak gonugtal go gue noumab tam, go koli waseun. Gonug ag Uwait nug koli alai gumarabun ze awareun. 4 Ziwas tub ebu go ereg ag abai zoi daimai, awareun, "Ag Zerusalem ban uzan i utei alian. Ag gumei dabi, Ah Wes getal mekai nug ag marabun baib mareun go en awaranem go gonug maramau. 5 Getal Zon nug duailel ze sil ze ziwaraneun. Bo, ziwas huia tam, Uwait nug nugau Ah Wes sil ag ze ziwaramau."

Yesus Mesgai wag sieun.
(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

6 Ziwas tub ebu, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu unum Yesus dual koli gotulaimai, go agen Yesus kanabemen, "Dubanou Ban, ziwas go ebu na igual iwai zaiger zamaraimai, Israel duailel e Zudia agaig koli maramam ta?"

7 Guzenina, Yesus nug koli awareun, "Go agal salau tam. Izal mekai gonugtal gonugau gusig sil ziwas go izan em e gumarabun tapai meun. Ag ziwas go abe mabun iborain tam. 8 Bo, Uwait nugau Ah Wes ag ebalagab zuba, ziwas go ebu ag gusig go eiman Zerusalem ban uzan mui Zudia agaig mui Samaria agaig mui, emgasag gasag unum beteimai, izal wanim duailel awaramamen."

9 Go ze go awarina, Uwait nug go Mesgai wag imai sieun. Go pei daren daren, pi tub nug zoimai, go kulai meun, goagen piabun iborain tam.

10-11 Go mazi wanena, go emes wag piab aimai ameitai darena, dudu aliag goagal tibur galau ausiau mui pigai go waiagab

zoi tapai daimai, enemen, "Galili agaig an
dudu, ag einen e ebu tapai daimai, emes
wag ameitai daremen? Go Yesus go, ulis
Uwait nug ag ebuan imai aimai, Mesgai wag
sieu pemen sul, aiu ses koli guzental alamau
pimamen."

Du tub Zudas nugau empip wabun tapai moromen.

12 Guzenaimai, Yesus nugau ze oi aidane-
men dudu go Oliv em manam uteimai, koli
Zerusalem ban uzan siemen. Go em manam
Zerusalem uzan waugab dareu. 13 Go ban
uzan simai, goagal zau empip wag dacane-
men ebu siemen. Dudu goagal wanimag
go Pita, Zon, Zems, Andru, Pilip, Tomas,
Bartolomiu, Matiu, Zems go Alpius nugau
nag, Saimon go ug tub wanib Serot ebuan,
Zudas go Zems nugau nag. 14 Dudu go Yesus
en oiagab tutak maimai, Uwait aurina, ailel
ipal mui Yesus nugau anag Maria mui gonu-
gau amagul abai ereg go han umkoskos
gotulaimai, Uwait auranemen.

15-16 Ziwas tub ebu duailel goagal oiagab
Yesus en petak emen 120 sag gotulai
daremen ebu, Pita nug goagal ameagab
ebu asaimai, eneun, "O zaiar, Zudas nug,
Yesus malai dudu agal ebeagab ebu meun.
Go en getal Uwait nugau Ah Wes Devit
nugau ogusau ebu aneun go ulis petak
zou. 17 Zudas go getal igual salau zaicig,
Yesus nug ig ibaig ereg salau mabun tapai
migeun.

18 (Zudas du go igul eg maimai, ai-
wag oimai, go aiwag sil em ginampet
gau meun. Go ebu nugtal a ebeg ebu
nug enib asanaimai, noumaimai, gonugau
bigug pouaimai, big unum useai em ebu
esikeun. 19 Duailel unum Zerusalem uzan
daremen go ze go doimai, goagen em go
wanib Akeldama memen. Ze go gonugau
zebigeg Esa em.)

20 Ze go getal Buk Song ebu guzenai sikut
weun,
'Gonugau zau gaul damau, du tub zau go i
umau.' *Buk Song 69:25*
Ze tub Buk Song ebu han dareu, guzeneun,
'Du tub nug gonugau salau umau.'
Buk Song 109:8

21 Guzenaimai, ig ulis du tub igua ula ereg
aidaneu, ziwas go ebu Yesus Dubanou Ban
ig ibaig ereg darena, du go gue ereg dareun
tapai mamau. 22 Getal Zon nug duailel ze
ziwareun ziwas ebu alai, Yesus salau bigeg-
weun betei ziwas go ebu Uwait nug Yesus
koli Mesgai wag imai sieun. Du tub go igul
go unum gonugau ameg nug peun ig go
tapai mab. Go ig ibaig salau ereg maimai,
Yesus koli waseun ze duailel maramau."

23 Pita nug guzenina, goagen dudu aliag
taparai memen. Du tub Zosep, Sabas nugau
nag, gonugau wanib tub Zastus. Du tub
gonugau wanib Matias. 24 Guzenaimai, ag
Uwait guzenai auremen, "Banou, na dudu
agal dabeleu oiagab oug abiu. Guzenaimai,
nagen dudu aliag e darem, du in nait
salau mizabun tapai memen abai migen.
25 Go Zudas nugau empip oimai, salau ma-
mau. Zudas go salau Yesus nugau ze oi
marabun uteimai, go em eg ebu waneun."
26 Guzenaimai, goagen dudu aliag ula in
tapai mabun onemen. Matias nugau aiwag
naliupet zoun. Guzenaimai, Matias tapai
memen. Guzenaimai, ze oi aidanemen
dudu nagbasig sag daremen mui betei tu-
lareun.

2

Uwait nugau Ah Wes aleun.

1 Ziwas tub, wanib Pentikos zuna, du-
ailel agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen
tutak zaueim gotulai daremen. 2 Daren
daren, saiu tub wol gusig sul nug pigai
Mesgai wageiman alina, duailel zaueim go
daremen go unum saiu banou go domen.
3 Guzenaimai, go ab al minob sul nug alai
kikakaraimai, dudu tutak tutak goagal ga-
galiag ebu iboreun pemen. 4 Dudu go unum
Uwait nugau Wes nug goagal dabeleu unum
gumaraimai, gusig marena, go ze ata atai
emgasag ipal agal ze eiman zememenin.

5 Go ebu, Zuda duailel go Zerusalem uzan
daremen. Ipal Zuda duailel Uwait ulagwag
muranemen emgasag ata atai ebuan ale-
men mui ereg daremen. 6 Go saiu doimai,
duailel asiu zau go waugab gotulemen.
Duailel goagal oiagab petak emen goa-
gal uzanan ze eiman ata atai zememenin
doimai, go unum esilakemenin. 7 Go es-
ilakaimai, dabeleu asiu oimai, enemen,
"Dudu gue guzenai zememen go unum
Galili agaig an dudu. 8 Bo, igag unum tu-
tak tutak igual uzanan ze ze mina, dom.
9-10 Igag unum emgasag ata atai ebuan, Par-
tia, Midia, Elam, Mesapotemia, Zudia, Ka-
padosia, Pontus, Esia agaig ebuan mui ipal

Prigia, Pampilia, Izip mui Libia Sairini uzan
waugab mui ipal Rom ban uzan ebuan alai
darem. [11] Ig Zuda dudu ipal mui emgasag
tub ebuan dudu Zuda agal igul sesamore-
menin dudu ipal mui ig Krit waug uzan
ipal mui Arebia agaig ebuan alai darem.
Bo, Galili dudu ag Uwait nug gugeg ata
atai maraba, igual ze ata atai ein ze mina,
ig unum dom." [12] Ag guzenai ze maimai,
esilakaimai, dabeleu asiu oimai, agzozou
kanabinar, "Go ein bigegun guzenem?"
[13] Guzenina, dudu ipal agen ze biabial
kuai awaraimai, enemen, "Dudu go ze gusig
zaimai, guzenem."

Pita nug ze meun.

[14] Pita nug mui Yesus nugau ze oi aidane-
men dudu nigbasig sag ereg asaimai, go nug
ze duailel guzenai awareun, "Ag Zuda du-
ailel, duailel ipal unum Zerusalem ban uzan
alemen, ag go don. Ag izal ze maramoroi
igul e zoun gonugau zebigeg awaranai ag
suban don. [15] Agal dabeleu dudu e ze gusig
zaimai, dabuiag guageu aigemen. Bo, ulis
e amameg sai naliu (9) umaseutal guzeneu.
Guzenaimai, dudu e ze gusig zab tam. [16] Ag
go don! Uwait nugau Ze doimai, awaraneun
du Zoel nug igul go en aneun.
[17] Uwait nug eneun,

'Em tamabun ziwas waugab, iz izal Ah
Wes unum duailel ebalagab palau-
tai. Guzenemin, agal geleagar alea-
gar ein igul aiu ses zumau ze ma-
mam, iz agal silin dudu igul ata
atai abai maremin, pimam. Ureg
dudu wabil aimai pimam. [18] Petak
pet ziwas go ebu iz izal Ah Wes
gusig mui izal salau duailel ebalagab
palautanai. [19] Gugeg ata atai emes
mui em mui ebu macanai. Ziwas
go ebu emes wageiman es mui, ab
al mui, abmuk mui alamau. [20] Am i
ilamau, umut banou usalamau. Geil
es sul epeu usalamau. Eisab igul
go zuba, Uwait nugau ziwas gusig
banou zumau. Ziwas go al banou
mui zumau. [21] In duair Dubanou Ban
guzenai auramau, "Dubanou Ban,
izal igul eg ebuan imailen," guzenai
auraba, duair go Dubanou Ban nug
imaramau.' *Joel 2:32*

Zoel nug guzenai sikut weun.
[22] Israel duailel! Ag ze e don! Uwait
nug Yesus Nasaret uzanan du tapai maimai,
palautina, aleun. Uwait nugau gusig ebu du
go salau gusig ban meun. Go ag ula salau go
mina, ag salau go pemenin. [23] Getal Uwait
gonugtal Yesus ag ebeag ebu marabun abu
kaleun. Guzenaimai, agen igul eg macane-
men dudu agal ebeagab ebu marena, goa-
gen a gegeulanau ebu asai maimai, wina,
noumeun. [24] Bo, Uwait nug du go koli asai
meun. Go gonugau noumeun mu go e ebu
uteimai, imai waneun. Yesus go eb ob
oug dabun iborain tam. [25] Go en Devit nug
eneun,

'Banou go iz waiab muzmuz dacaneu. Go
iz waiab daimai, gusig milaneu.
Guzenaimai, ecesab tub nug iz i zi-
lailamau. [26] Guzenaimai, izal oiab
selina, siksikabun ze mem. Iz abiu
iz noumabun iboi, bo, iz ece naliu
go wabun gumei darem. [27] Einen, na
iz utilina, duailel noumemen agal
uzan i dai. Nait salau du naliu
utemen, ob oug i bilamau.
[28] Na awau muzmuz dabun abu abai mi-
lanem. Na iz ibail damen, go nait amen ebu
iz siksikaimai, suban dai.' *Buk Song 16:8-11*

[29] O Zaiar, Israel duailel, iz igual embigeg
Devit en petak awaramoroi. Go noumina,
duailel agen ob oug hemen. Gonugau ob
ulis e dareu. [30] Go Uwait nugau Ze doimai,
awaraneun du go abiu Uwait nug baib mo-
roun. Uwait nug ze gusig mui aureun, 'Aiu
ses nait bagen tub usalamau. Go duailel na-
gen gumarem sul go nug han gumaramau.'
[31] Devit go aiu ses Uwait nug erunamau go abiu maimai, Kristus koli asamau en guzeneun, 'Na du go utemen, duailel noumemen agal uzan i damau. Go Uwait nugau Ze awaraneun du, go Uwait nug baib moroun abiu Uwait nug utena, gonugau enib i bilamau.'
[32] Guzenaimai, Uwait nug go Yesus asai meun, gonun, petak ig unum igual ameig nug uligaimai, abe maimai, gonugau ze awarem. [33] Ulis gonugau memeg Uwait nug go wag imai simai, gonugau ebeg naliu eiman hoboi meun dareu. Gonug getal aureun sultal Yesus gonugau Ah Wes moroun. Guzenaimai, ag igul e uligaimai, don. Yesus go nug gonugau Ah Wes ig ebiligeb palauteu. [34-35] Devit go Mesgai wag siabun tam. Bo, go gonugtal eneun,

'Uwait nug izal Banou aureun, "Na izal
ebe naliu eiman hoboi damen,

izan nait iwai zaunar zilacaraimai,
nait aramebu maremin, nait pinsal
damam." *Buk Song 110:1*

36 Go guze guzeneun, gonun, ag Israel
duailel unum ag ze go abe macan, Yesus
tutak go agenag a gegeulanau ebu asai
mina, noumeun, Uwait nug gonugau wanib
Kristus meun, go igual Dubanou Ban tapai
moroun dareu.' "

Duailel asiu oiagab kekulina, ze ziwemen.

37 Duailel ze go doimai, go oiagab eg wina,
Pita mui Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen
dudu ipal mui awaremen, "O Zaiger, ig ulis
erunamam?"
38-39 Pita nug guzenai awareun, "Ag
unum tutak tutak agal igul eg macanemen
uteiban, oiagab kekulaiban, Yesus Kristus
nugau wanib ebu ze ziwen. Guzenebi,
Uwait nug agal igul eg zilagai maraimai,
gonugau Ah Wes maramau. Getal Uwait
nug gonugau Ah Wes agal geleagar mui
emgasag ipal ebuan duailel abai ereg
marabun baib meun. Gonug eneun, 'In
duair izan ularai, go izal Ah Wes murai.' "
40 Pita gusig ze asiu awaraimai, eneun,
"Ag subantal tapai dacan! Guzenaimai,
ag dudu eg abai eg i umamen." 41 Duailel
ipal go Pita nugau ze doimai, oiagab petak
aimai, ze ziwemen. Ziwas go ebu duailel
tausen ainarai (3,000) sag ze ziwemen.

Duailel oiagab petak emenin agal igul naliu.

42 Duailel agal oiagab petak emenin
umkoskos Yesus nugau ze oi aidane-
men dudu abai gotulaimai, goagal ze
duabun zobu pianemen. Go zaiagar go
isanaranemen. Go agal zauan ee zabun
gotulanemen. Go Uwait nugau ee han
zabun gotulanemen. Go ziwas umkoskos
Uwait auranemen. 43 Uwait nug gonugau
ze oi aidanemen dudu goagal ebeagab ebu
gugeg ata atai guzenina, duailel unum
go uligaimai, uminemenin. 44 Duailel
goagal oiagab petak emenin sag gotulaimai,
goagal esab go zaiagar abai ereg tutak
sag. 45 Duailel esab asiu mui, goagal em
mui go agal esab mui dudu ipal maraimai,
aiwag oimai, aiwag go dou maimai, duailel
esab tamacag maranemen. 46 Go unum
oiagab tutak maimai, ziwas umkoskos
Uwait esab muranemen zau banou zaueim
simai, gotulanemenin. Goagal zaueim beu
beu gotulaimai, ee zai zai aidanemenin.
Go oiagab petak aimai, oiagab siksikai ee
zanem. 47 Go umkoskos Uwait nugau wanib
ulagwag muranemen. Duailel ipal agen go
uligaraimai, goagal oiagab naliu usalaimai,
ziwas umkoskos Dubanou Ban nug duailel
ipal koli imarena, go duailel oiagab petak
emenin abai ereg gotulai daremen.

3

Pita nug du arab eg kasai meun.

1 Ziwas tub ebu umusig, Pita zaug Zon al
Uwait aurabun Uwait esab muranemen zau
banou zaueim siaporoi. 2 Go ebu, zau og
tub wanib Naliupet anem ebu dudu agen
du tub gonugau arab eg aidabun iborain
tam, gamacaimai, go ebu zoi memenin. Du
gue anag nug arab eg guzental soligweun.
Du go nug ziwas umkoskos duailel esab
muramam aimai nugtal awaraneu. 3 Ziwas
go ebu, Pita zaug Zon al Nou Zau go siaporoi
aimai, du go nug piaraimai, aiwag murabun
en awareun. 4 Pita zaug Zon al go gusig
uligaimai, Pita nug aureun, "Na ig peigen!"
5 Guzenina, arab eg du go Pita zaug Zon al
esab tub milamam aimai piarai dareun.
6 Guzenina, Pita nug aureun, "Iz aiwag
tamacag. Iz petak esab tub e mizamoroi. Iz
Nasaret uzanan Yesus Kristus nugau gusig
ebu aizem, na asaib, aidan!" 7 Guzenaimai,
Pita nug du go nugau ebeg naliu eiman
pataimai, asai mina, pigai du go nugau arab
gusig naliu usaleun. 8 Go asaimai, tapai
aidaneun. Guzenaimai, go ereg Nou Zau
sesamarai simai, silik silikaimai, Uwait nu-
gau wanib ulagwag meun. 9 Duailel Nou Zau
oug daremen go unum du go usai aidaimai,
Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag morona, uligemen.
10 Ag abiu du go getal Nou Zau nu-
gau zau og wanib Naliupet waugab hoboi
daimai, duailel esab nugaraneun. Igul go en
esilakaimai, dabeleu asiu omenin.

Pita nug Uwait esab muranemen zau banou zaueim ze meun.

11 Du go getal arab eg meun go Pita zaug
Zon al waiagab tapai daren, duailel unum
esilakaimai, pigai alaimai, empip go wanib
Solomon nugau zau nogoug memen go wa-
iagab alai gotulemen. 12 Pita go igul go
peimai, duailel awareun, "Israel duailel, ag
einen gugeg go uligaimai, go en dabeleu
asiu oi daremen? Agal dabeleu igual igul

naliu pet, gonun, igual gusig sil gugeg e
guzenem aimai gusig peigemen ta? Tam
pet tam! [13] Igual embigeg agal Uwait mui
Abraham, Aisak, Zekop goagal Uwait nug
gonugau gusig banou gonugau salau du
Yesus morona, gonugau wanib wag pet
meun. Du go agenagtal gonugau iwai zau-
gul agal ebeagab ebu memenin. Pailot nug
go utena, unabun aneun, bo agen gonugau
ze duab tam. Ag go semoromenin. [14] Du
go gue Uwait nug palautina, aleun. Go
igul naliu mui. Bo, agen go semoromenin.
Ag Pailot uloroimai, auremenin, 'Na du
go gonug du tub wina, noumeun utemen,
unamau.' Pailot nug go palautina, waneun.
[15] Muzmuz awau dabun abu abai maraneu
du agen wina, noumeun. Bo, Uwait nug
go koli asai meun. Du go dudu agen wina,
noumeun koli waseun igual ameig nug
uligeun, gonun, ag ulis awarem. [16] Yesus
nugau gusig sil du arab eg e kasai meun.
Ag du e ulis pemen, go Yesus en ougab
petak eun, gonun, du go gusig moroun.
Ag go peimai, abe macan. Ig abiu Yesus
nugau gusig petak, gusig go eiman du e
kasai memun. Ag unum go pemenin.

[17] O zaiger, ig abiu ag mui, agal dudu
banban mui, gumaranemenin dudu mui,
Yesus go in ag i abiu, gonun, ag go guzen-
emenin. [18] Uwait nug getal igul go en
gonugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu goa-
gal oiagsau ebu enemenin, 'Kristus go mu
banou umau.' Ze go anemen petak us-
aleun. [19] Guzenaimai, ag agal dabeleu mui
igul eg mui uteimai, agal oiagab Uwait en
kekulan. Ag guzenebi, go nug agal igul eg
zilaigai maramau. [20] Ag igul go guzenebi,
Uwait nug ag gusig awau maramau. Gonug
Kristus palautaba, ag waiagab alamau. Du
go getal Uwait nug tapai meun gonugau
wanib Yesus. [21] Ulis go Mesgai wag koli
sieun dareu. Go ziwas go Uwait nug esab
unum koli awau tapai mabun gumei dareu.
Go gonugau ze getal gonugau ze doimai,
awaranemen dudu awarina, goagen duailel
awaremenin. [22] Moses nug goen guzeneun,

'Uwait Banou nug iz palautileun sul aiu ses
gonugau ze doimai, awaraneu du
tutak palautamau. Du go agal zaiag
pet. Ag gonug ze awaraba doiban,
gonugau ze unum sesamoran.
[23] Duair in go Uwait nugau ze doimai,
awaraneu du nugau ze sesamorab
tam aba, go Uwait nugau duailel
abai i damau. Go Uwait nug eg
muramau.' *Lo 18:15, 18-19*

[24-25] Uwait nug getal Abraham al baib
pataimai, eneun,
'Nait ug eiman em e ebuan duailel suban
dabun gusig marai.' *Stat 22:18*
Gonug gonugau ze doimai, awaranemen
dudu abai baib meun. Gonugau ze doimai
awaranemen dudu getal zomenin Samuel
dai betei ulis zomenin, goagen han igul go
ulis zou en anemenin. Guzenaimai, ulis
baib go petak zoun, agenagtal pemenin.
[26] Guzenaimai, Uwait nug gonugau salau
du ag tutak tutak suban dabun mui igul
eg ebuan kekulan aimai, awarabun tapai
maimai, amegai ag Israel duailel waiagab
palautina, aleun."

4

Pita zaug Zon al dudu banban agal ameagab ebu taparai maremen.

[1] Pita zaug Zon al duailel ze awarina,
ipal Uwait nugau ula dacanemen dudu mui
Uwait esab muranemen zau gumacanemen
dudu banou mui, ipal Sadiusi dudu han
ereg go waiagab alemen. [2] Pita zaug Zon al
Uwait nug Yesus noumeun, koli asai meun,
awau dareu aimai, duailel awaremenin.
Go ze go doimai, aiag silanina zomenin.
[3] Guzenaimai, dudu go agen Pita zaug Zon
dual ze piabun gusig patemenin. Bo, go
umusig pet mina, uligaimai, hiacaranem
zau oug hiacaremenin. [4] Bo, duailel asiu
go ebu daremen goagal ze doimai, goagal
oiagab petak emen. Duailel goagal oiagab
petak emen go tausen tabkwai sag usale-
men.

[5] Umaseu, Zuda duailel, dudu banban
mui, gumaranemenin dudu banban mui,
kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu mui, go
Zerusalem ban uzan alai gotulemenin.
[6] Dudu go beteimai, Uwait ula dacaneu
du banou pet, wanib Anas, Kaiapas, Zon,
Aleksanda mui, Anas nugau ug ipal abai
gotulemenin. [7] Zon zaug Pita dual goagal
ameagab ebu zoi taparai maimai, kanabare-
menin, "Du arab eg go erunai kasorona,
em tapai waneu? Ag ein gusig sil igul
go guzenemenin? Ag in nugau wanib ebu
guzenemenin?"

[8-9] Pita go Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug gusig morona, dudu go awareun, "Ag duailel gumaranemenin dudu banban, ag ulis ig du arab eg kasai memun en kanabigemen. Ag erunai du e naliu usaleun aimai kanabigemen. [10] Guzenaimai, ag unum Israel duailel abai abe mamamen, Yesus Kristus, Nasaret uzanan gonugau gusig sil du go nugau arab kaseun. Guzenina, go ulis ag ameagab ebu tapai dareu. Agen du go a gegeulanau ebu wemenin. Go noumina, Uwait nug go koli ob ougan asai meun. [11] Yesus go en getal Uwait nugau ze eim enemenin,

'Zau sanag go zau macanemen dudu agen eg anemenin, ulis zau sanag go naliu pet usaleun.' *Buk Song 118:22*

[12] Go nug tutak ag imarabun iboin. Gonugau wanib tutak gusig mui. Duailel gonugau wanib ebu ulebi, imaramau. Du tub nug em e ebuan imaigabun iborain tam."

[13] Dudu banban go Pita zaug Zon al agen ze gusig marena, uminab tam, uligaraimai, dabeleu asiu omenin. Ag abiu dudu aliag go abiu asiu unab tam, go uzanan dudu sag. Guzenaimai, ag abiu zaug al go getal Yesus sesamorai aidanemenin. [14] Du go gonugau arab naliu usaleun go zaug dual abai tapai dareun pemenin, gonun, go ze tub marabun iborain tam. [15-16] Guzenaimai, goagen zauan palautarena, uzaneim nuna, agzozou ze guzenai patemen, "Ig du aliag go erunarab? Zerusalem uzanan duailel go unum gugeg goagen guzenina abe memenin, ig wage mabun iborain tam. [17] Bo, gugeg go emgasag ebuan duailel awarebi, dumam, gonun, ig du aliag go Yesus nugau wanib ebu duailel ipal i abai marabun aimai gusig awaramam."

[18] Guzenaimai, dudu banban agen Zon zaug Pita dual koli ularena, zaueim sina, gusig awaremenin, "Ag koli koli Yesus nugau wanib ebu duailel ipal ze i awaran." [19] Pita zaug Zon al koli awaremenin, "Ag agtal agal ze sisian. Uwait nugau dabeleu erun neneg, ig agal ze sesamoramam ta, Uwait nugau Ze sesamoramam? Go agtal dabilan. [20] Ig igul go igual ameig nug unum uligaimai, domun, gonun, gonugau ze i utamam. Ig duailel unum awaramam."

[21-22] Guzenaimai, dudu banban agen kolital Yesus nugau ze duailel awarebi, ugarabun en, ze gusig awaraimai, utarina, wanemenin. Du gonugau arab eg kasai memen, gonugau wai 40 sag zilaoroun. Duailel unum uligaimai, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag moromai, Uwait nug gugeg go guzeneun en agal oiagab petak emenin. Guzenaimai, dudu banban go duailel uminaraimai, go du aliag go gusig awarabun abu tamacag.

Duailel agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen Uwait nugau gusig wabun auremenin.

[23] Dudu banban agen Pita zaug Zon al palautarena, wanena, go koli goagal zaiagar goagal zaueim gotulai daremen ebu betemenin. Go dudu banban agen ze go unum awaremen goageban betei, zaiagar awaremenin. [24] Go ze go doimai, go unum oiagab tutak maimai, gotulaimai, Uwait guzenai auremenin, "O Uwait Banou, em mui, emes mui, ibut ze mui, ece unum nagen zemina, usaleun. [25] Getal nait Ah Wes igual embigeg, nait salau du Devit nugau ogusau eiman guzeneun,

'Emgasag ipal ebuan duailel einen aiag silanina zoi darem? Duailel go einen goagal dabeleu beu beu oi darem?

[26] Em e ebuan du banban ag agal malai mabun esab suban maimai, Uwait Banou mui gonugau nag ig imaigabun tapai meun Kristus al iwaimabun guzenemen.' *Buk Song 2:1-2*

[27] Petak pet, Herot mui, Pontias-Pailot mui, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel mui, Israel duailel go abai ereg Zerusalem ban uzan gotulaimai, Yesus, nait salau du nugau wanib tonoi mabun guzenemenin. Nagtal go tapai memen. [28] Go salau unum, getal nagtal nait gusig dabeleu ebu tapai memen, petak zuabun sesamoremenin. [29] O Banou, na ulis dudu go agen ze eg ig ebiligeb mai darem don! Ig nait salau duailel en dabeleu oimai, isanigemen, ig nait ze duailel gusig maraimai, i uminamam. [30] Na nait eben ebeu duailel ebu memen, go koli naliu damam. Na nait salau mogoi naliu Yesus nugau wanib ebu gugeg beu beu men."

[31] Go Uwait aurai maziaimai, zaueim go darena, mim sul zoun. Guzenaimai, duailel go unum Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug gusig marena, Uwait nugau Ze ze maimai, uminab tam.

Duailel goagal oiagab petak emen unum oiagab tutak memenin.

32 Dudu goagal oiagab Yesus en petak
emen go unum oiagab tutak maimai,
dabeleu tutak memenin. Du tub nugau
esab gonugau sag aimai anab tam. Ein
esab tub nugau unum gotularaimai, ereg
wanemen. 33 Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen
dudu go Yesus Kristus noumaimai, koli
waseun en gusig ze maimai, uminab tam.
Guzenina, Uwait nug gonugau ougab
naliu mui eiman go isanarena, go suban
daremenin. 34 Ziwas go ebu, du tub go
esab tub en tamacag dab tam. Duailel ipal
agen goagal em inain, zau inain, dudu ipal
marena, go ebuan aiwag omenin. 35 Go
aiwag oi alaimai, goagen Yesus nugau ze
oi aidanemen dudu alai marena, goagen
han aiwag go doumaraimai, goagal zaiagar
ecesab tamacag dueneg maremen.
36 Ziwas go ebu, du tub gonugau wanib
Zosep go Liwai nugau ug ebuan go Saiprus
em waug uzanan du dareun. Yesus nu-
gau ze oi aidanemen dudu agen Barnabas
auranem. Zebigeg go wanib, dudu agal
oiagab selai dabun ze maraneu du. 37 Go han
gonugau em ginampet tub du tub morona,
gau meun. Go em ebuan aiwag oimai, Yesus
nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu alai mareun.

5

Ananaias wau Sapiria goagal igul eg.

1 Bo, du tub gonugau wanib Ananaias,
gonugau wau nugau wanib Sapiria al
dareun. Goagal em dudu ipal maraimai,
aiwag omen. 2 Gonugau wau al ze pataimai,
aiwag ipal goagal zaueim wageimai
memen. Go polumaimai, goagal aiwag
unum oi alemen mabun aimai, aiwag oi
betei Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu
maremen.
3 Guzenaimai, Pita igul go guzenemenin
abe maimai, Ananaias aureun, “Na Satan
einen utena, nait dabeleu unum gumena,
Uwait nugau Ah Wes polumorona go em
ebuan aiwag ipal wagemaimai, ipal oi alem?
4 Go em getal dudu ipal agen gau mab tam
ebu go em nait. Ulis dudu ipal go em
maremen gau maimai, aiwag mizemen go
nait aiwag. Na ein dabeleu oimai, igul eg go
guzenem? Na du polumorab tam, na Uwait
polumorom.”
5 Ananaias ze go doimai, em nogoug ebu
alai noimai, noumeun. Duailel go go ebu
daremen ze go doimai, esilakaimai, banban
uminemenin. 6 Guzenina, silin dudu ipal
agen zoimai, go noumeun du tibur galau
sil kulai maimai, gamai beteimai, ob oug
hemen.
7 Ginam dai daimai, Ananaias nugau wau
Sapiria go igul go guzeneun i abiu, zaueim
zoun. 8 Pita nug air go aiwag abai moroimai,
kanabeun, “Na iz ailen, ag gamut al agal em
ebuan aiwag omen e sag ta?”
Air gonug aureun, “Io, aiwag em ebuan
omun go sag.”
9 Guzenina, Pita nug koli aureun, “Na
einen gamut al ze pataimai, Uwait nu-
gau Ah Wes polumoromen? Dudu go nait
gamut gamai betei ob oug hemen sul, ulis
na noumemen, na han imaiz betei, ob oug
heizabun zau og ebu tapai darem.”
10 Pita nug guzenina, pigai air go gonugau
arabugab alai noimai, noumeun. Dudu
go zaueim zoimai, air noumeun uligaimai,
gonugau enib gamacaimai, betei gonu-
gau gamu ob oug hemen waugab betei
ob oug hemenin. 11 Guzenaimai, duailel
oiagab petak emen mui uzanan duailel go
mui unum igul go guzenemen doimai, esi-
lakaimai, banban pet uminemenin.

Gugeg ata atai zoun.

12 Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu
agen duailel agal ameagab ebu gugeg ata
atai guzenemenin. Duailel agal oiagab
Yesus en petak emen oiagab tutak maimai,
alai getal Solomon nugau hoboi dacaneun
zau gotulemenin. 13 Duailel ipal agen
go agal salau uligaimai, goagal wanimag
wag macanemen, bo, goagen go abai ereg
gotulabun uminemenin. 14 Bo, duailel
asiu pet goagal oiagab Dubanou Ban en
petak emen, go abai ereg alai gotulemenin.
15 Guzenina, duailel agen duailel ipal ebeu
mui biz ebu imarai alai abu ebu gabuarai
memenin. Goagal dabeleu, am zuba, Pita
bitaba, gonugau ilwal nug ebeu duailel ipal
ebalagab nuba, go naliu usalabun aimai
guzenemenin. 16 Guzenaimai, duailel asiu
Zerusalem ban uzan waugab an goagal zaia-
gar ebeu mui abai duailel wes eg mui imarai
zuna, go naliu usalemen.

Zuda duailel agal dudu banban agen Uwait nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu eg maremenin.

17 Guzenaimai, Uwait ula dacaneu du
banou pet gonugau salau zaugul abai

ereg daremen, go unum Sadiusi dudu.
Go Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu
en aiag sisilina, eg marabun dabilemen.
18 Guzenaimai, goagal malai dudu agen
Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu gusig
pataraimai, hiacaranem zau oug dudu
gaul ipal hiacaremen ebu ereg betei
hiacaremen. 19-20 Bo, umaum go Uwait
nugau tibur tub zoimai, go hiacaranem zau
og oitaimai, Uwait nugau ze oi aidanemen
dudu imarai, uzaneim noimai, awareun,
"Ag Nou zaueim beteiban, go ebuan duailel
awau muzmuz dabun ze awaran."
21 Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu ze
go sesamoraimai, em ilai ina, Nou zaueim
simai, go ebu duailel Uwait nugau Ze marai
daremenin.

Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet nug
gonugau salau zaugul mui Zuda agal dudu
banban mui ularena, alai ereg gotule-
menin. Ze tutak pataimai, goagal malai
dudu agen Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen
dudu hiacaranem zauan go waiagab imarai
alabun palautaremenin. 22-23 Guzenaimai,
malai dudu gue dudu go hiacaranem zauan
imarabun betemenin. Go zaueim simai
dudu go piarab tam, gonun, koli beteimai,
dudu banban awaremen, "Ig hiacaranem
zau oug beteimai, im gusig tapelemen pe-
mun. Go hiacaranem zau gumemen dudu
go zau gusig gumei daremen piaremun. Bo,
ig im oitai, zaueim simai, dudu go piarab
tam." 24 Uwait ula dacanemen dudu ban-
ban mui, Nou Zau gumaranem dudu agal
du banou go ze go doimai, Uwait nugau
Ze oi aidanemen dudu ein erunarab aimai
dabeleu asiu omenin.
25 Guze guzenina, du tub nug zoimai,
awareun, "Ag don, dudu go agen hi-
acaranem zau oug hiacaremenin, go
beteimai, igual Nou Zaueim Uwait nugau Ze
duailel marai darem." 26 Guzenai awarina,
Nou Zau gumaneun du banou nug gonugau
malai dudu mui goagen Yesus nugau ze oi
aidanemen dudu betei imarai alemen. Bo,
duailel agen go aiwag sil ugaramam aimai
uminaraimai, go ugarab tam, go gaul imarai
alemen.

Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu go dudu banban ameagab ebu ze mabun uminab tam.

27 Goagen imarai alaimai, dudu banban
agal ameagab ebu taparai mina, Uwait ula
dacanemen dudu goagal banou nug kan-
abareun. 28 "Ig ag du gonugau wanib du-
ailel koli i awarabun en gusig awaremun,
bo, ag igual ze sesamorab tam. Agal ze
nug Zerusalem ban uzan unum iboreun.
Guzenaimai, goagen enemen, iguan du go
wemun, noumeun emen aimai agen ze go
polu migemen."

29 Pita mui Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen
dudu ipal agen koli enemen, "Ig Uwait nu-
gau Ze tutak sesamoramam. Ig dudu agal ze
i sesamoramam. 30 Agen Yesus a gegeulanau
ebu asai mina, noumeun. Igual embigeg
agal Uwait nug Yesus go noumemen dudu
agal empip ebuan koli asai meun. 31 Uwait
nug go imai aimai, wag simai, gonugau
ebeg naliu eiman meun. Yesus go ulis
igual gumigabun du go igual igul eg ebuan
imaigabun koli asai meun. Ig, Israel du-
ailel, igual oigeb kekulina, go igual igul eg
ebuan zilagai migabun guzeneun. 32 Igul
go guzeneun ig igual ameig nug pemun,
gonun, ze e marai darem. Uwait nugau Ah
Wes nug han ze e aneu. Inen duair Uwait
nugau Ze suban sesamoraneu Uwait nug
gonugau Ah Wes maraneu."

33 Duailel banban ze go doimai, go
ag oiagab zabeg zuna, dudu go api-
parebi, noumamam aimai dabilemenin.
34-35 Guzenina, Parisi du banou tub gonugau
wanib Gamaliel, go han kasai ze tapaimara-
neu du banou go ebu dacaneu, duailel
ipal go gonugau ze suban sesamoranem.
Gonug du banban ameagab ebu asaimai,
Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu go
uzaneim imarai nuabun awareun. Uzaneim
imarai noimai, go nug awareun, "O zaiar,
Israel dudu, ag ein igul dudu e ebalagab
guzenabun, ag suban dabileiban, guzenan.
36 Ag abiu, wai asiu tam ebu, du tub gonugau
wanib Teudas nug zoimai, iz sag du banou
aimai, nugtal gonugau wanib ulagwag
mai awaraneu. Guzenina, dudu handret
iwanarai sag go sesamoremenin. Dudu
ipal goagen wai mina, noumina, gonugau
sesamoranemen dudu go unum uminai
beu beu wanemen. Gonugau salau unum
noumeun. 37 Dai dai, dudu banban agen
duailel agal wanimag agau banou ebu
wabun ziwas, du tub gonugau wanib Zudas,
go Galili agaig ebuan zuna, duailel asiu
go uligaimai, sesamoremenin. Go han

dudu agen wai hina, noumina, gonugau
sesamoranem dudu go han unum uminai
beu beu wanemen. 38 Guzenaimai, iz
gonun ag awarem, ag dudu go en oiagab
zabeg pigai i mamau. Goagal ein igul
guzenanem dudu goagal dabeleu nug go
abai ban i damau, dai dai, tamamau, gonun,
utarebiag, damam. Utaraiban, piarai
dacan. 39 Bo, dabeleu go Uwait nug eiman
aleun aba ig tapelabun iborain tam. Ig
igul go guzenamam, go ig Uwait al iwai
mamam."

40 Dudu banban go Gamaliel nugau
dabeleu naliu mareun doimai, sesamore-
menin. Guzenaimai, goagen gonugau
ze sesamoraimai, Yesus nugau ze oi
aidanemen dudu ularena, zuna, us kulam
sil esalau sul ugaraimai, go Yesus nugau
wanib koli duailel i awarabun en gusig
awaraimai, utarina, wanemen.

41 Guzenina, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen
dudu, go dudu banban utaraimai, uzaneim
noimai, oiagab banban siksikemen. Einen,
Uwait go dabeleun go iboi Yesus nugau
wanib ebu mu omenin. 42 Gil umkoskos, go
Uwait esab muranemen zau banou zaueim
mui, duailel agal zau beu beu beteimai, goa-
gen Yesus Kristus nugau Ze Naliu duailel
abai maranemen.

6

*Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu isa-
narabun dudu kwali sag tapai maremen.*

1 Ziwas go ebu, dudu asiu Yesus en goa-
gal oiagab petak aimai, Zuda dudu ipal
Grik ze macanemen agen Zuda dudu go
Hibru ze macanemen aiagsisilaimai, awa-
remen, "Ziwas umkoskos ag agal wab ailel
isanaranemen. Bo, ag igual wab ailel i
isanaranemen." 2 Guzenina, Yesus nugau
ze oi aidanemen dudu agen, dudu go agal
oiagab Yesus en petak emen unum ularena,
alai gotulina, awaremen, "Ig Uwait nugau
Ze duailel awarabun salau uteimai, du-
ailel umkoskos ee marabun iborain tam.
3 Guzenai, gonun, agtal igual zaiger kwali
sag ag ula tapai maran. Dudu go Uwait
nugau Ah Wes mui, dabeleu naliu mui,
tapai maran. Salau go dudu go ebalagab
marebi, salau goagen mamam. 4 Igua ziwas
umkoskos Uwait auraimai, gonugau ze du-
ailel awarai aidamam."

5 Duailel goagal oiagab petak emen goa-
gal ze doimai, siksikaimai, goagen dudu
guzenai tapai maremen: Stiven, gonugau
ougab petak pet eun, Uwait nugau Ah Wes
nug gonugau dabeleu unum gumaneun,
Pilip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas,
Nikolas. Go Nikolas go emgasag tub ebuan
du, Antiok uzanan, getal gonugau ougab
kekulaimai, Uwait nugau Ze sesamoraimai,
alai Zuda duailel abai wanib oun. 6 Dudu go
kwali sag tapai maremen go Yesus nugau
ze oi aidanemen dudu goagal ameagab ebu
zoi taparai maremenin. Guzenina, goagen
Uwait auraimai, salau gusig mabun goagal
ebeag dudu go agal tabaiag patemenin.

7 Guzenaimai, Uwait nugau Ze Zerusalem
uzan unum oi betemen. Duailel asiu uzan
go daremen goagal oiagab Yesus en petak
aimai, go sesamoremenin. Uwait ula da-
canemen dudu ipal asiu go han goagal
oiagab Yesus en petak emenin.

*Zuda dudu banban goagen Stiven gusig
patemen.*

8 Du go Stiven, Uwait nug gonugau ougab
naliu mui eiman go isanoroimai, gusig mo-
rona, go nug duailel ameagab ebu gugeg
beu beu mina, pemenin. 9 Bo, Zuda dudu
ipal agen igul go peimai, aiag sisilina, go
al ze ze eim alalinar. Dudu go goagal za-
ueim beu gotulanemen. Goagal gotulane-
men zau wanib Salau Dudu Tam agal zau
anem. (Zebigeg go wanib, dudu go getal
salau dudu (*slev*) dacanemen, ulis salau go
utemenin.) Ipal go Sairini uzanan, ipal
Aleksandria uzanan, ipal Silisia em ebuan,
ipal Esia agaig ebuan duailel go ebu gotu-
lanemen. 10 Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug Stiven
dabeleu naliu morona, du tub nug gonugau
ze zilaurabun iborain tam.

11 Guzenaimai, goagen gonugau wanib
ebu ze polumai, dudu ipal aiwag maraimai,
goagal oiagab asai maraimai, awaremen,
"Petak pet, go nug Moses Uwait al ze biabial
kuai duailel awareun domun."

12 Guzenaimai, go polu ze doimai,
duailel uzanan mui, dudu banban mui
kasai ze tapaimaranemen dudu go aiag
sisilina, Stiven betei gusig pataimai, dudu
banban ameagab ebu suoroi betemen.
13 Guzenaimai, dudu ipal go enib ebu polu ze
mabun ereg sesamarai beteimai, enemen,
"Du e go umkoskos Uwait esab muranemen

zau banou mui, Moses nugau kasai ze
eg i sesamorab aimai duailel awaraneu."
14 Gonug eneun, "Go Nasaret uzanan Yesus
nug igual Nou Zau banou tub tigalamau.
Gonug igual igul Moses nug abai migeun
uteiban, igul awau sesamoran awareun."
Gonug guzenina, domun.
15 Dudu banban go ebu daremen goagen
Stiven gusig pemen, gonugau siameg Uwait
nugau tibur nugau siameg am ilaneu sul
eleun pemenin.

7

Stiven nug dudu banban awareun.

1 Guzenaimai, Uwait ula dacaneu du
banou pet nug goagal ze doimai, Stiven
kanabeun, "Ze go anem petak ta?" 2-3 Stiven
nug koli eneun, "O zaiar, mekaite, ag don!
Getal igual emginib zaicig Abraham go Ha-
ran emgasag i bitau ebu, Uwait go al gusig
mui eiman Mesapotemia emgasag go wau-
gab zoimai, aureun,

'Na nait em mui nait zaunar mui utaraiba,
em tub na abai mizamoroi go ebu
beten.' *Stat 12:1*

4 Guzenina, Abraham go Mesapotemia
emgasag uteimai, Haran emgasag ebu
betei dareun. Emgasag go betei daren
daren, gonugau memeg noumina, Uwait
nug palautina, em e ig ulis darem ebu
alai dareun. 5 Uwait nug Abraham em tub
gonugau pet usalabun murab tam. Tam pet
tam. Go em ginampet tub han murab tam.
Bo, Uwait nug go em e en dual baib maimai,
aureun, 'Aiu ses na noumemen, nait asanar
em e marai.' Ziwas go ebu Abraham go nag
tamacag darena, Uwait nug go dual baib
meun. 6 Uwait nug guzenai aureun, 'Nait
asanar go emgasag ipal ebu betei damam.
Go em ebu betei damam go agal em pet tam.
Guzenina, emgasag tub ebuan dudu agen
nait ug wai handret ainarai sag salau dudu
(*slev*) sul usalai maraimai, eg maramam.

7 Bo, aiu ses izan emgasag go ebuan du-
ailel eg maremin, go koli em e ebu
alaimai, izal wanim ulapwag mila-
mam.' *Stat 7:6-7*

8 Guzenaimai Uwait nug baib awau wanib
enimag galau kuatabun' Abraham aureun.
Uwait nug guzenai aurina, Abraham nugau
nag Aisak usalina, gil 8 ebu nag nugau
enib galau kuateun. Dai dai, Aisak nugau
nag Zekop usaleun. Mogoi go gue igual
bageiger begurug sag agal memeag.
9-10 Zekop nugau gelegul, igual emginib
zaiger agen goagal amanag Zosep en aiag
sisilina, emgasag ipal ebuan dudu aiwag en
marena, goagen gau mina, aiwag omenin.
Dudu go goagen Izip emgasag imai bete-
menin. Bo, Uwait go Zosep utab tam. Go al
ereg daimai, go isanoroimai, gonugau uhu
unum zilagai moroun. Zosep go Izip agal
gumaraneun du banou al dacaneu ziwas
ebu, Uwait nug dabeleu naliu moroun. Gu-
maraneun du nug Zosep du naliu uligaimai,
go nug Zosep emgasag go mui gonugau
zauan esab mui gumabun salau moroun.
11 Guzenaimai, ziwas go ebu Izip emgasag
mui Kenan emgasag mui ze nuab tam,
gonun, wen ziwas mina, duailel go uhu
banou omen. Igual embigeg ee wabun
iborain tam. 12 Zekop nug ee Izip em-
gasag dareu ze doimai, gonugau gelegul
bigegwai palautarena, Izip emgasag ee gau
mabun betemenin. 13 Ee go mazicina, go
koli ee wabun Izip emgasag betena, Zosep
nug gonugau apagul guzenai awaranar,
'Iz Zosep, agal amanag.' Guzenina, Izip
gumaraneun du go Zosep nugau ug abe
mareun. 14 Guzenaimai, Zosep gonugau
apagul palautarena, betei gonugau memeg
Zekop mui gonugau ug 75 sag alai go al Izip
emgasag dabun ze palauteun. 15 Guzenina,
Zekop gonugau ug mui Izip emgasag betei
daimai, nug mui igual embigeg begurug
abai unum noumemenin. 16 Guzenaimai,
dudu ipal goagal enimag koli imarai alai,
Sekem uzan getal go em Abraham nug
Hamor nugau ug ebuan gau meun ebu alai
ob oug hiacaremenin.
17 Getal Uwait nug Abraham al go
emgasag utei unabun baib moroun, baib
go petak zuabun ziwas waugab zuna
zuna, igual embigeg go Izip emgasag
ebu daremen goagal ug asiu usalemen.
18 Guzenaimai, ziwas go ebu du tub Izip
agal gumaraneun du usaleun. Du go gue
Zosep nugau wanib i abiu. 19 Du banou
gonug igual emginib zaiger polumaraimai,
igul eg maraimai, goagal geleagar uzaneim
oi amarina, noumamam aimai, ze gusig
mareun.
20 Ziwas go ebu, Moses usaleun. Mogoi
go pemen gonugau siameg naliu pet.
Guzenaimai, memeg anag dual agen goagal

naiag goagal zaueim wageimai mina, geil
ainarai dareun. [21] Dai dai, go uzaneim
imai noi mina, gumaraneun du nugau aleg
nug imai aimai, gonugau nag sul gumeun.
[22] Dudu agen Moses Izip agal igul naliu
unum abai moromen. Go wanib banou mui
usaleun. Ein salau mabun mui ze marabun
mui go iboin.

[23] Moses go wai houhou iwanarai (40)
sag usalina, gonugau atagul Israel duailel
erunai salau mai darem aimai betei, pi-
arabun en dabeleun. [24] Ziwas tub ebu,
go Izip du tub nug Israel du tub waimai,
eg moroun, uligaimai, go nug Israel du
isanoroimai, go Izip du wina, noumeun.
[25] Moses nugau dabeleu go gonugau atagul
guzenai dabilamam, 'Uwait go Moses nu-
gau ebeg eiman ig isanigamoroi.' Bo, go
guzenai dabelab tam. [26] Kolital ziwas tub
ebu, Moses Israel du tub gonugau zaug al
agzozou alalai darena piareun. Go alalai
darena betei malai kuataimai, awareun, 'Ei,
ag einen zaun dual agzozou alalemen?'

[27] Zaug eg moroi dareun du nug Moses
suor aimai, aureun,

'Na in nug ig gumigaimai, sisicigabun du
tapai mizeun? [28] Um nagen Izip du
tub wai hina, noumeun sul, ulis han
iz iwamoroi ta?' *Kisim Bek 2:14.*

[29] Moses go ze go doimai, gonugau dabeleu
Izip agal du banou ze go doimai, gusig
patilaimai, iwebi, noumai aimai, go uminai
Midian emgasag beteun. Go ebu betei, go
gelegul aliag patarai meun.

[30] Wai houhou iwanarai (40) sag mazic-
ina, Sainai em tabag waugab, du tamacag
dareun em, Uwait gonugau tibur tub nug
Moses waugab zoun. Tibur go gai ginam-
pet. nogoug ebu ab al oug dareun go peun.
[31] Moses gue igul go usalina, peimai, dabeleu
asiu oimai, suban piabun waugab betena,
Uwait nug guzenai aurina doun. [32] Uwait
nug eneun,

'Iz Uwait nait embigeg agal Uwait. Abra-
ham, Aisak, Zekop iz agal Uwait.'
Kisim Bek 3:6

[33] Guzenina, Banou nug aureun,

'Na nait aram ebuan aram galau oi moiten.
Einen, go empip na tapai darem
go em nou pet. [34] Izip emgasag
ebuan dudu agen izal duailel ebal-
agab igul eg maremen iz uligaimai,
ag isanarabun weinemen domin. Iz
ulis go uhu ebuan imarabun em.
Guzenaimai, ulis iz na Izip emgasag
koli palautizemin, bitamam.' *Kisim
Bek 3:5-10*

[35] Getal Israel duailel agen auremen, 'Na
in nug ig gumigaimai, sisicigabun du tapai
mizeun?' Moses goagal ze doimai, umi-
naimai waneun. Ulis gotal Uwait nugtal
dudu go gumarabun palautina, betei koli
imarai alabun du tapai moroun. Uwait
go gue tibur gai ginampet nogoug ebu
usaleun gonugau ebeg eiman Moses gusig
moroun. [36] Guzenaimai, Moses nug Israel
duailel imarai alaimai, gugeg beu beu Izip
emgasag ebu gugeg maimai, betei, ibut
ze es a ebu gugeg guzenaimai, betei, du
tamacag uzan guzenaital guzeneun. Wai
40 go guzeneun. [37] Go Moses gotal Israel
duailel awareun,

'Uwait Banou nug iz palautileun sul aiu ses
gonugau ze doimai, awaraneun du
tub palautamau. Du go agal baib
icanag pet.' *Lo 18:15*

[38] Du go Moses gotal duailel abai ereg du
tamacag uzan gotularai dareun. Go Sainai
em tabag ebu Uwait nugau tibur nug naliu
dabun ze aurina, Moses nug igual embigeg
ze go awareun.

[39] Bo, igual embigeg go gonugau ze
duabun utemen. Goagal oiagab keku-
laimai, Izip emgasag dabun koli dabile-
menin. [40] Guzenaimai, duailel agen Aron
auremen,

'Na ig Uwait tub patai migemen, amegai
ig ibaig bitamau. Moses go ig Izip
emgasag ebuan imaigei aleun, go
eru eiman waneun, ig i abiu.' *Kisim
Bek 32:1*

[41] Ziwas go ebutal, go bulumakau nag
nugau dorog patai maimai, go polu Uwait
go ebu egun agaimai, gonugau wanib ulag-
wag moromen. Go esab goagal ebeag siltal
patai maimai, goagal oiagab siksikemenin.
[42] Guzenina, Uwait nug go semareun. Go
am, geil mui, ureb mui goagal wanimag ebu
zobu pianemen. Uwait nugau Ze doimai,
awaraneun du, Amos nug guzenaital sikut
weun, "Uwait nug guzeneun,

'Ag Israel duailel ag getal wai houhou iwa-
narai sag du tamacag uzan dare-
men, ag bulumakau mui sipsip mui
waimai, agaimai, zobu peimai, ag
izal wanim ulapwag murab tam.

[43] Ag Molek nugau zobu zau salap
mui agal wes Repan nugau ureb
dorog mui ag gamai betemenin.
Esab go dorog getal agen patai
maimai, goagal wanimag wag mare-
menin. Ag guzenemen, gonun, iz ag
utaraimai, palautaremin, Babilon
emgasag ebu betei damamen.' *Amos*
5:25-27

[44] Getal igual embigeg go du tamacag uzan daremen, goagal zobu zau salap memen. Uwait nug Moses go salap zau gonugau dorog abai morona, peun. Uwait nug go zau guzenai menen aimai aureun. [45] Dai dai, go Uwait nugau salap zau silin dudu agen oimai, gamacaimai, Zosua, du-ailel ipal abai Uwait nug isanaraimai, em go ebuan duailel zamarina, go em go oimai, salap zau go memenin. Igual embigeg agen em go ebu goagal zobu zau salap zau oi alai mina, dareun, betei Devit usaleun ziwas ebu. [46] Uwait nug Devit nugau igul naliu uli-gaimai, go ougab naliu usaleun. Devit nug Uwait aureun, 'Getal Zekop nug na ulap-wag mizaneun. Ulis iz zobu zau tub gusig mizabun aimai aizem.' [47] Bo, Uwait nug i mamam aurina, gonugau nag Solomon nug zobu zau go mai moroun.

[48-49] Bo, Uwait Banou go duailel agen zau macanem zaueim i dacaneu. Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneu du Aisaia nug sikut weun, 'Banou nug guzeneun,

"Mesgai wag go izal hubabun biz. Em
go izal aram mai dacanemin empip.
Izal zau eruneneg sul milamamen?
Izal imabun uzan eru ebu dareu?
[50] Izal ebesil ecesab go unum patai
memin." ' *Aisaia 66:1-2*

[51] O, ulisan duailel, ag agal asanagar da-canemen sul. Agal oiagab dudu go ag Uwait nugau Ze petak i duacanemen sul, ag han gonugau ze i duanemen. Ag agal asanagar sul. Ag Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugau ze i sesamoranemen. [52] Agal embigeg agen Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu unum wagarina, noumemenin. Ag dudu go Uwait nugau salau du naliu aleu emen han ugarina, noumemenin. Ulis han, agen salau du naliu go gonugau iwai zaugul agal ebeagab ebu marena, wina, noumeun. [53] Getal Uwait nugau tibur agen ag Zuda duailel Uwait nugau kasai ze maremen, bo, ag go sesamorab tam."

Dudu agen Stiven aiwag sil wina, noumeun.

[54] Go ze go doimai, aiag mutitaimai, Stiven en aiag sisileun. [55] Bo, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug Stiven go gusig morona, go Mesgai wag gusig ameitaimai, Uwait nugau al gusig banou mui, Yesus go Uwait nugau ebeg naliu eiman tapai dareun, go peun. [56] Go peimai, eneun, "Ag go don, Mesgai wag iz Du Nugau Nag nug Uwait nugau ebeg naliu eiman tapai dareu pem."

[57] Guzenina, goagal ebeag sil dabuiag gebei maimai, go koli gusig ulaimai, unum asaimai, pigai betei Stiven gusig patemen. [58] Go empip go ebuan patai keuai noi uzan gasageim oi amacina, nuna, go aiwag sil wemenin. Stiven wabun dudu agen goagal tibur galau huia oi aimai, du tub wanib Sol waugab gotulai mina, gumei dareun.

[59] Go Stiven aiwag sil wina wina, gonug guzenai aureun, "Yesus, Dubanou Ban, na izal dorop onen!" [60] Go taubib waimai, koli gusig ulaimai, eneun, "Dubanou Ban, na dudu go agal igul eg zilagai mareun." Go guzenaimai, noumeun.

8

[1] Sol go Stiven wina, noumeun uligaimai, gonugau ougab siksikeun.

Sol nug duailel agal oiagab petak emen eg mareun.

Ziwas go ebutal, go Zuda dudu Zerusalem uzanan duailel goagal oiagab petak emen bigegwai eg marai darena, go unum Zudia agaig ebu mui, Samaria agaig ebu uminai wane anemenin. Yesus nugau ze oi aidane-men dudu sag go Zerusalem uzan daremen. [2] Dudu ipal goagal oiagab petak emen goa-gen Stiven en oiagab eg wai mina, manil banban maimai, ob oug hemenin. [3] Bo, Sol go duailel oiagab petak emen eg maraimai, goagal zau tutak tutak simai, duailel goagal oiagab petak emen keuaraimai, imarai hi-acaranem zau oug alai hiacaraneun.

Pilip nug Uwait nugau Ze Samaria agaig ebuan duailel mareun.

[4] Duailel go uminai wanemen go uzan ipal beteimai, Uwait nugau Ze duailel ipal maremen. [5] Pilip go ban uzan tub Samaria agaig ebu beteimai, duailel Kristus nug en ze mareun. [6] Duailel go Pilip nugau ze doimai, gonug Yesus nugau wanib eiman

gugeg beu beu meun uligaimai, go gonu-
gau ze suban doi daremen. 7 Duailel ipal
asiu go wes eg goagal oiagab oug dareun,
go nug Yesus nugau wanib ebu oi hica-
rina, piecaimai, wanemen. Duailel asiu
goagal enimag noumeun aidabun iboi tam
mui, duailel ipal aramag eg mui, go nug
kasareun. 8 Guzenaimai, Samaria agaig
ebuan duailel goagal oiagab oug banban
siksikemenin.

9 Du tub go gue uzan dacaneu, gonugau
wanib Saimon. Go umkoskos oz ze eim
gugeg beu beu mina, Samaria agaigan du-
ailel uligaimai, petak aimai goagal oiagab
petak emenin. Gonug enaneu, "Iz du
banou". 10 Duailel unum, dudu banban mui,
dudu ipal wanimag banou tamacag mui, go
gonugau ze suban doi dacanemen. Goagen
go wes wanib 'Gusig Banou' em ebu zoimai,
gonug Saimon alaloun anem. 11 Go gonu-
gau oz ze eim ziwas umkoskos gugeg beu
beu macaneu, gonun, go sesamoranemen.
12 Bo, Pilip nug Uwait alai gumarabun en
ze mui, Yesus Kristus nugau ze mui, du-
ailel awareun. Ziwas go ebu duailel goagal
oiagab kekulina, ze ziwaremenin. 13 Saimon
han gonugau ougab petak eun. Go ze zi-
weimai, Pilip al aidaimai, Pilip nug gugeg
go beu beu meun uligaimai, dabeleu asiu
oun.

14 Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu ipal
go Zerusalem uzan dacanemen, Samaria
agaig ebuan duailel go Uwait nugau Ze
doimai, goagal oiagab petak emen doimai,
goagen Pita zaug Zon al Samaria agaig
palautarena, betemenin. 15 Dudu aliag go
Samaria agaig noimai, dudu goagal oiagab
petak emen Uwait nugau Ah Wes wabun
aimai Uwait auremen. 16 Go Yesus nugau
wanib ebu sag ze ziwemenin, gonun, Uwait
nugau Ah Wes agal oiagab oug nuab tam.
17 Guzenaimai, Pita zaug Zon dual ebeag,
duailel go agal oiagab petak emen, goagal
tabaiag patendai, Uwait nugau Ah Wes go
ebalagab ebu noun.

18-19 Saimon go Yesus nugau ze oi aidane-
men dudu aliag goagen duailel goagal taba-
iag patena, Uwait nugau Ah Wes omen
uligaimai, aiwag oimai, alaimai, awareun,
"Ag gusig go iz unum milan. Guzenebi, du
in izal ebe gonugau gagalig ebu memin, go
han Uwait nugau Ah Wes umau."

20 Pita nug koli aureun, "Uwait nug gusig
go gaul miganeu, nait dabeleu Uwait nu-
gau wes go aiwag sil gau macanem aimai
dabelem ta? Tam pet tam. Na guzenai
dabelem, nait aiwag mui ab banou oug
numam. 21 Salau e ig memun go nait salau
tam. Uwait nugau ameg ebu nait ounab oug
naliu tam. 22 Gonun, nait ounab koli keku-
laiba, igul eg go semoroiba, Uwait auremen,
nait dabeleu eg go zilagai mizamau. 23 Na
ecesab asiu wabun dabeleu banou wanem.
Nait ounab oug igul eg nug na gusig pa-
tizai dareu uligizem." 24 Saimon nug koli
Pita guzenai aureun, "Agen Uwait Banou iz
isanilabun auran. Guzenebi, igul go zaunal
agen ailemenin iz ebilab i zumau."

25 Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu
aliag go Yesus nugau ze duailel marai
maziaimai, go koli Zerusalem ban uzan
beteimai, abu ebu Samaria uzan uzan Yesus
nugau Ze Naliupet marai marai betemenin.

Pilip nug Itiopia uzanan du banou ze zioreun.

26 Uwait nugau tibur tub nug zoimai,
Pilip aureun, "Na asaiba, abu Zerusalem
uzanan Gasa uzan bitanemen ebu beten.
Abu go du tamacag uzan go eiman beten."
27 Guzenaimai, Pilip go asaimai, beteun. Abu
go ebu du tub uligeun. Du go gue Itiopia
emgasag gumaneun air wanib Kandasi nu-
gau aiwag gumaneu. Go Zerusalem uzan
Uwait ulagwag moroimai, karis ebu koli
gonugau uzan bitabun beteun. 28 Kolital
gonugau uzan betei beteimai, gonugau
karis ebu hoboimai, agau tub getal Uwait
nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du tub nug
sikut weun, nanalai nanalai beteun. 29 Uwait
nugau Ah Wes nug Pilip aureun, "Na
karis go waugab si peib, ereg beten."
30 Guzenaimai, Pilip go pigai waugab simai,
ze go Uwait nugau Ze doimai, awaraneun
du Aisaia nug sikut weun nanalai beteun go
doun. Guzenaimai, Pilip nug du go kanabai
aureun, "Na ze go nalalai darem zebigeg
na abe mem ta?" 31 Du go nug koli Pilip
aureun, "Du tub nug ze go zebigeg abai
milaba, go petak iz zebigeg abe mai. Iz
erunai ze go zebigeg abe mai?" Guzenina,
go nug Pilip aureun, "Na karis wag zoib,
iz waiab hoben." 32 Sikut go nanaleun gue
Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du nug
guzenai sikut weun,

'Goagen go sipsip sul webi, noumabun en
gusig patai alemen. Go sipsip nag
sul gonugau enib ulig kuatina, go
pieab tam. Du go gue ze tub marab
tam. 33 Dudu agen gonugau wanib
tonoi mai, go gonugau ze suban
sisiai murab tam. Du tub nug gonu-
gau ug wanib araog mab tam. Ag go
wina, noumeun, gonun, go em e ebu
dab tam.' *Aisaia 53:7-8*

34 Du banou gonug Pilip aureun, "Na iz ailen Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du go inen anem? Nug en aneu ta, du tub en aneu ta?" 35 Guzenina, Pilip nug ze go zebigeg eiman Yesus nugau ze naliu aureun. 36 Go abu ebu beteimai, ze ban tub waugab usalemen. Go ze ban peimai, eneu, "Ze e dareu, na iz ze ziwilabun iboi ta?" 37 [Pilip nug aureun, "Nait ounab petak pet emen aba, iz na ze ziwizabun iboin." Gonug koli Pilip aureun, "Izal oiab petak em, Yesus go Kristus, Uwait nugau nag pet."] 38 Guzenina, go nug gonugau salau dudu awarina, goagen karis patendai, Pilip du go al ze ebu nomenin. Go ebu Pilip nug du banou go ze zioreun. 39 Go guzenaimai, ze uteimai, abu ebu zoimai, pigai Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug Pilip imai beteun. Du banou go gue koli Pilip piab tam. Du go gue ougab siksikaimai, gonugau uzan koli beteun. 40 Pilip go Asdot uzan betei usalaimai, ipal uzan uzan Uwait nugau Ze duailel awarai awarai beteimai, go Sisaria uzan beteun.

9

Sol gonugau ougab kekuleun.

1-2 Sol nug Yesus nugau ze sesamoranemen dudu apiparabun ze gusig meun. Guzenaimai, gonug Uwait ula dacanemen dudu goagal banou waugab betena, sikut wai morona, Damaskus uzan betei Zuda duailel goagal gotulanemen zau beteimai, duair inen goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emen gotularaimai, gusig pataraimai, Zerusalem uzan imarai alabun awareun.

3 Guzenaimai, Sol go Damaskus uzan bete betei, go ban uzan waugab sina, pigai al banou tub amelaneu sul emes wageim go ebu amel heun. 4 Guzenina, Sol go em nogoug ebu alai nuna, du tub nugau zeu sul nug guzenai aurina, doun, "Sol, Sol, na iz einen igul eg milei darem?" 5 Gonug koli eneun, "Banou, na in?" Zeu go nug koli eneun, "Iz Yesus na iz igul eg milei darem. 6 Na asaiba, ban uzan sinen. Aiu ses, du tub nug alaimai, na einab igul mabun aizamau." 7 Dudu go Sol al betemen go esilakaimai, ze tamacag soai daremen. Go zeu go domen, du tub piab tam. 8 Guzenaimai, Sol go asaimai, ameiteun, bo, ameg kumi mina, abu piabun iborain tam. Guzenina, gonugau ebeg pataimai Damaskus ban uzan imai siemen. 9 Go gil ainarai ameg kumi dareun. Ziwas go ebu go ougab eg wina, ee mui, ze mui zab tam.

10 Yesus nugau ze sesamoraneun du tub go Damaskus uzan dareun gonugau wanib Ananaias, go Dubanou Ban nug wabil aimai, aureun, "Ananaias." Gonug koli eneun, "Dubanou Ban, iz e darem." 11 Dubanou Ban nug aureun, "Na asaiba, abu go wanib Tuguianau ebu beteiba, Zudas nugau zaueim du tub gonugau wanib Sol, go Tarsus ban uzanan betei kanabareun. Du go gue Uwait aurai dareu. 12 Sol nug wabil aimai, du tub gonugau wanib Ananaias nug zoimai, gonugau ameg patena, koli abu piabun abai moroun." 13 Ananaias nug koli aureun, "Dubanou Ban, iz du go Zerusalem uzan nait duailel eg mareun ze asiu ailina, domin. 14 Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban agen igul eg go mabun gusig moromen. Uzanan duailel e na ulapwag mizanem gonug Zerusalem uzan imarai beteimai, hiacaranem zau oug hiacarabun zoun." 15 Bo, Dubanou Ban nug koli aureun, "Na izan aizem beten. Du go izal ze oi aidabun salau du tapai macanai. Gonug emgasag ipal ebuan duailel mui, goagal gumarabun dudu banban mui, Israel duailel mui, izal ze awaramau. 16 Izanagtal go iz en uhu banou wabun go abai murai."

17 Guzenaimai, Ananaias go Sol dareun zaueim beteimai, gonugau ebeg Sol ebu maimai, aureun, "Zai Sol, Yesus Dubanou Ban gonugtal na abu alemen ebu usaleun. Gonugtal iz na darem ebu palautilina, alem. Na koli ameitamam, Uwait nugau Ah Wes na onab oug kapamau." 18 Guzenina, pigai ece kabunam sul Sol nugau ameg ebu dareun zilagai nuna, go koli ameiteun. Guzenaimai, go asina, dudu ipal agen ze zioremen. 19 Guzenaimai, Sol go ee zaimai, go koli gonugau gusig oun.

Sol nug Damaskus ban uzan Uwait nugau Ze meun.

Sol go ziwas ipal Yesus nugau ze sesamoremen dudu abai Damaskus uzan dareun. [20] Go asaimai, betei Zuda duailel agal gotulanemen zaueim beteimai, duailel Uwait nugau Ze maraimai, eneun, "Yesus Kristus go Uwait nugau nag pet." [21] Duailel unum go gonugau ze doimai, esilakemen, goagen enemen, "Du e gonug Zerusalem uzanan duailel Yesus nugau wanib patai ulagwag mina, gonug eg maraneu. Go e uzan in duailel goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emen imaraimai, Zerusalem uzan betei eg marabun aleun." [22] Bo, Sol nugau ze mareun gusig banou pet usalina, Zuda duailel Damaskus uzan daremen gonugau ze doimai, esilakemen, gonug gusig awaraimai, eneun, "Yesus go Kristus, du go Uwait nug ig koli imaigabun palautina, aleun." Guzenina, duailel gonugau ze polumai dareu aimai, aurabun iborain tam. [23] Ziwas asiu mazicina, Zuda du banban gotulaimai, Sol webi, noumamau aimai ze patemen. [24] Dudu ipal agen Sol webi, noumamau aimai ze doimai, Sol aurina, doun. Dudu uzan go gilan zau og unum gumeimai, Sol uzaneim nuba, wemun, noumamau aimai umaum amban umkoskos gumei dacanem. [25] Umaum tub ebu, gonugau sesamoranem dudu agen imai aimai, betei zau biag eiman gom gau zo banou tub oug mina, gilan seseim palautina, noimai, waneun.

Sol go koli Zerusalem uzan sieun.

[26] Sol Zerusalem uzan beteimai, Yesus nugau tapaimaraneun dudu ipal abai gotulabun beteun. Bo, dudu go unum go uligaimai, uminemen. Goagal dabeleu go polumeu emen. Uminaimai, gonugau ze goagal oiagab nug petak ab tam. [27] Guzenaimai, Barnabas nug Sol isanoroimai, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu waiagab imai sieun. Gonug dudu ipal, Sol go Yesus abu ebu usalina, Dubanou Ban nug aureun unum awareun. Barnabas nug dudu ipal Sol nug Damaskus uzan Uwait nugau Ze gusig mareun han unum awareun. [28] Guzenaimai, Sol duailel go abai Zerusalem uzan daimai, uzan ipal Zerusalem uzan waugab unum beteimai, Yesus nugau ze gusig marai ai dareun. Go uminab tam. [29] Zuda dudu ipal go Grik ze macanemen goagen Pol al ze eim alalaimai, dudu go aiag sisilina, Sol webi, noumamau en dabilemen. [30] Dudu ipal goagal oiagab petak emen goagen dudu go agal dabeleu abe maimai, Sol Sisaria uzan imai beteimai, gonugau uzan Tarsus palautemen.

[31] Guzenaimai, Zudia agaig mui, Galili agaig mui, Samaria agaig ebuan duailel oiagab petak emen go oiagab selanau mui daremen. Go iwai dab tam, gonun duailel goagal oiagab petak emen, Uwait Banou mui, gonugau Ah Wes mui goagen gusig marena, oiagab selanau mui daimai, asiu usalemen.

Pita nug du tub wanib Ainias kasai meun.

[32] Pita go uzan unum Uwait nugau Ze marai aidareun. Ziwas tub ebu, go uzan tub wanib Lida uzanan duailel goagal oiagab petak emen piarabun beteun. [33] Uzan tub ebu, du tub gonugau wanib Ainias uligeun. Du go gonugau ebegarab unum noumeun, go wai gugen biz ebu sag gabuai dacaneun aidabun iborain tam. [34] Pita nug du go uligaimai, aureun, "Ainias, ulis, Yesus nug na kasizamau. Na asaiba, nait biz suban men." Guzenina, du go gue pigai aseun. [35] Lida uzanan duailel go mui, Saron uzanan duailel mui, go igul go uligaimai, Dubanou Ban en goagal oiagab ailemen.

Pita nug Tabita koli asai meun.

[36] Yesus nugau ze sesamoremen air tub go Zopa uzan dacaneun, gonugau wanib Tabita. Grik ze eim Dorkas anem. Go umkoskos igul naliu duailel ipal esab tamacag go nug isanaraneu. [37] Ziwas go ebu, go ebeu banou oimai, noumeun. Gonugau enib ze sil ulusaimai, zau empip wag mina, dareun. [38] Lida uzan go Zopa uzan waugab dareu. Guzenaimai, Yesus sesamoranem du Pita go Lida uzan dareu ze doimai, goagen dudu aliag palautarena, betei Pita guzenai auremen, "Na ig waigeb pigai alen." [39] Guzenaimai, Pita go asaimai, dudu aliag go abai beteun. Go uzan go betena, goagen imai aimai, zau go empip ebu imai siemen. Wab ailel go unum Pita waugab alai gotulaimai, patai weinemen. Goagen tibur galau go mui, esab ipal Dorkas nug patai maimai, mareun Pita abai moromen. [40] Pita nug duailel unum uzaneim palautarena, nuna, go taubib aimai, Uwait aureun. Guzenaimai, go nug kekulaimai, air go

gabuai memen ebu ametai peimai, eneun,
"Tabita, na asen." Guzenina, air go gue
koli ameg oitina, Pita uligaimai, asaimai,
gonugau biz ebu hoboun. 41 Pita nug go
waugab beteimai, gonugau ebeg pataimai,
asai mina, air noumeun go waseun. Pita
nug duailel Uwait en oiagab petak emen
mui, wab ailel mui, ularena, zuna, gonug
Dorkas abai mareun. 42 Ze go Zopa uzanan
duailel agen oi unum betei awarina, duailel
asiu goagal oiagab Dubanou Ban en petak
emen. 43 Pita go Zopa uzan ziwas asiu
dareun. Go du tub bulumakau nugau galau
sil ecesab patai macaneun du wanib Saimon
al dareun.

10

Pita zaug Kornilius dual.

1 Du tub go Sisaria uzan dacaneun, gonu-
gau wanib Kornilius. Kornilius go Rom
agal malai dudu handret tutak agal gagaliag
a gumaraneu du banou. Go malai dudu
gue Itali emgasag ebuan. 2 Go Uwait nugau
Ze sesamoraneu. Go gonugau gelegul mui
Uwait ulagwag muranemen. Gonug Zuda
duailel ecesab tamacag isanaraneu. Go
ziwas umkoskos Uwait auraneu. 3 Ziwas
tub umusig ebu, Uwait nugau tibur tub
nug wabil ebu go waugab zoimai, aureun,
"Kornilius." 4 Gonug go Uwait nugau tibur
gusig peimai, uminaimai, eneun, "Ban, iz
ailen." Uwait nugau tibur nug koli au-
reun, "Uwait nait auranem mui, salau naliu
macanem mui, peimai, go na en ougab
siksikeu. 5 Guzenaimai, na ulis nait dudu
ipal Zopa uzan palautaremen, betei du tub
gonugau wanib Saimon-Pita imai alamam.
6 Go du tub gonugau wanib Saimon go bu-
lumakau nugau galau sil esab patai maca-
neu gonugau zau ibut ze gasag eim dareu."
7-8 Uwait nugau tibur go wanena, Kornilius
nug gonugau salau dudu aliag mui, malai
du tub go Uwait nugau Ze sesamoraneu
du mui, ularina, go waugab alina, gonug
Uwait nugau tibur nug ein ze aureun, unum
awaraimai, Zopa uzan palautarena, wane-
men.
9-10 Betei nineimai, ziwas tub ebu, dudu
go Zopa uzan abu ebu betena betena, am
ula ebu, Pita go Uwait aurabun zau zag wag
sieun. Go we wina, ee zabun dabeleun. Go
ee mis memen suban mina mina, go wabil
eiman sul e tub uligeun. 11 Go Emes im
oiteun uligeun, go ebuan e tub ninanem
tibur galau banou sul noun. Ipal ece agen
tubaim tubaim patena, iau iau em ebu noun
uligeun. 12 Esab go ninanem tibur galau
sul oug egun beu beu asiu, man, zamai,
meg inain mui uligareun. 13 Guzenaimai, du
tub nugau zeu sul nug aureun, "Pita, na
asaiba, egun go agai, zen." 14 Pita nug koli
eneun, "Ban, iz go i guzenai. Iz egun unu
mui i zanem." 15 Guzenaimai, du gonugau
zeu nug koli aureun, "Ein ece Uwait nug
naliu usalaimeun, na unu mui aib i zemen."
16 Du gonugau zeu nug ze go ziwas ainarai
guzenai aurina, ece go ninanem tibur galau
sul koli Emes wag sieun.
17 Pita go gue wabilai uligeun bigeg erunai
bo aimai dabeleu asiu oi dareun. Ziwas
go ebutal, Kornilius nug gonugau dudu
palautarena, betei, Pita imabun go ein zau
dareun abe maimai, betei, gonugau zau
gilan og eiman tapai daremen. 18 Goagen
alaimai, go ebuan dudu kanabai awaremen,
"E ebu du tub nugau wanib Saimon-Pita
dareu ta?" 19 Pita go gue gabuai wabil
eiman sul uligeun bigeg abe mabun dabilei
darena, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug aureun,
"Pita, dudu ainarai na peizabun uzaneim
zoi tapai darem. 20 Guzenaimai, na dabeleu
asiu i on, nait esab suban maiba, go sesama-
rai beten. Dudu go izan na imaizabun
palautarena, alemen." 21 Guzenaimai, Pita
go uzaneim noimai, dudu go uligaraimai,
awareun, "Du go ag itanai alemen go iz
sag. Ag einen alemen?" 22 Go ageban koli
Pita auremen, "Kornilius go Rom agal malai
dudu gumaraneu du banou nug ig palauti-
gen, alemun. Go Uwait nugau Ze sesamora-
neu, go Uwait umkoskos ulag zaneu. Zuda
duailel agen go en oiagab noumanem.
Uwait nugau tibur tub nug na gonugau
zau imaiz bitabun aneun. Guzenaimai,
nait ze memen, dumau." 23 Guzenaimai,
Pita nug dudu go zaueim imarai simai, ee
marena, zina, nineimai, umaseu, asaimai,
go Zopa uzanan dudu ipal oiagab petak
emen imaraimai, go Sisaria uzanan dudu
alemen sesamarai beteun.

Pita Kornilius nugau zau sieun.

24 Go beteimai, ula nineimai, umaseu,
Sisaria uzan siemen. Kornilius go gonu-
gau gelegul mui, dudu go waugab darem
mui, gonugau zaueim alai gumei daremen.
25 Gumei daren, Pita go Kornilius nugau zau

zuna, Kornilius nug beteimai, Pita wanib
wag murabun taubib weun. [26] Guzenina,
Pita nug ebeg patai asai maimai, aureun,
"Na asen! Iz Uwait tam, iz gaul du."
[27] Pita go Kornilius al ze zemai, gonugau
zaueim simai, duailel asiu gotulai dare-
men uligareun. [28] Guzenaimai, Pita nug
awareun, "Ag abiu, Zuda agal kasai ze eneu,
'Zuda duailel ag emgasag ipal ebuan duailel
agal zaueim i simamen, go unupag mui,'
Bo, Uwait nug iz ulis araog abai mileimai,
eneun, 'Emgasag ipal ebuan duailel un-
upag mui i awaran, ag naliu sag, unupag
tamacag.' [29] Guzenaimai, iz imailabun bete-
men iz asaimai, ze tub kanabai awarab tam,
sesamarai alemin. Iz ag ulis kanabarem.
Ag iz einen dudu palautarena, betei imailei
alemen?"
[30-31] Kornilius nug koli aureun, "Gil ainarai
mazieun ebu, iz umusig izal zaueim Uwait
aurai daremin ebu, pigai du tub go tibur
galau ausiau mui izal amei ebu zoi tapai
daimai, aileun, 'Kornilius, Uwait go nait
auremen ze doun. Nait salau duailel ipal
isanaranem gonug na en ougab siksikeu.
[32] Na dudu ipal Zopa uzan palautaremen,
betei du tub wanib Saimon-Pita imai ala-
mam. Go du tub gonugau wanib Saimon
go bulumakau nugau galau ebu esab patai
macaneu du gonugau zau, ibut ze gasag eim
dareu.' [33] Guzenaimai, iz ziwas go ebutal
na imaizabun dudu palautarena, betei na
imaiz alemen. Na igul naliu maimai, go
abai alem. Ig ulis Uwait nugau ameg ebu
Uwait nug ein ze aigabun aneun duabun
gotulaimai, na gumizai darem."

Pita nugau ze.

[34] Pita nug koli eneun, "Iz ulis petak abe
mem, Uwait go du tutak en ougab i alaca-
neu, go duailel unum en ougab alaracaneu.
[35] Du in go Zuda du, emgasag tub ebuan du
ta, go Uwait uminaimai, igul naliu mamau,
Uwait nug goen ougab noumamau.

[36] Ag ze go abiu, Uwait nug Yesus Kristus
nugau Ze naliu amegai ig Israel duailel
migeun. Ig Uwait al oigab selanau mui tulai
dabun en Yesus migeun, Yesus go em ebuan
duailel unum igual Dubanou Ban. [37] Ag abiu,
getal Zon nug ze ziwabun ebu awareun, ze
go, ziwas go ebu, Galili agaig ebu bigegwai
zoimai, Zudia agaig unum beteun. [38] Ag abiu
Yesus Kristus go Nasaret uzanan, Uwait
nugau gusig mui, Ah Wes mui moroun. Go
emgasag unum aidai dai beteimai, Uwait
nugau Ze maraimai, duailel ebeu eg mui
kasaraimai, wes eg duailel goagal oiagab
oug daremen go nug oi higarai heun.
Uwait nugau gusig go al dareun, gonun, go
guzenaneun. [39] Ig igual ameig nug go Israel
em e mui, Zerusalem uzan mui, guzeneun
pemun, gonun, awarem. Dudu agen a
gegeulanau ebu asai mina, noumeun. [40] Bo,
gil ainarai ebu, Uwait nug go koli awau asai
mina, duailel agen pemen. [41] Go duailel
unum goagal ameagab ebu zuab tam. Dudu
gonugau gusig piabun tapai mareun goagal
ameagab ebu usalaneun, dudu go ig sag. Go
asaimai, ig ibaig zoi ereg ee zaimai, ze zeun.
[42] Gonug ig duailel ebalagab Uwait nugau
Ze naliu awaraiban, araog maran aimai ze
gusig migeimai, guzenan aigeun. Go Uwait
nug duailel noumemenin mui, awau darem
mui, sisiarabun tapai moroun. [43] Uwait
nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agen
han getal goen ze maimai, enemen. Duailel
ag unum go en oiagab petak amau, Uwait
nug Yesus nugau wanib ebu agal igul eg
zilagai maramau."

Emgasag tub ebuan duailel Uwait nugau Ah Wes omenin.

[44] Pita go gue Uwait nugau Ze maren
maren, Uwait nugau Ah Wes duailel gonu-
gau ze doi daremen ebu noun. [45] Zuda
dudu goagal oiagab petak emen, go Pita al
Zopa uzanan ereg alemen, go Uwait nu-
gau Ah Wes emgasag ipal ebuan dudu ebu
han nuna, peimai, esilakaimai, dabeleu asiu
omenin. [46-47] Zuda dudu go dudu go ze ata
atai eim Uwait ulagwag morondai domen.
Guzenaimai, Pita nug eneun, "Duailel e
ag Uwait nugau Ah Wes ig omun sul ag
han guzenaital ulis omen, gonun, du tub
nug ag ze ziwabun kuatai ze i awaramau."
[48] Guzenaimai, gonug Yesus nugau wanib
ebu duailel go ze ziwareun. Guzenaimai,
goagen Pita ziwas ipal go abai dabun aimai
auremen.

11

Pita Zerusalem ban uzan beteimai, igul uligeun go zaugul awareun.

[1] Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu
mui dudu ipal goagal oiagab petak emen

go emgasag ipal ebuan duailel Uwait nugau Ze doimai, oiagab ailina domenin.
2-3 Guzenaimai, Pita go Zerusalem uzan koli
betena, go Zuda dudu oiagab petak emen
go Zuda agal igul sesamorai, goagal en-
imag galau kuatemenin agen Pita kagagai,
auremen, "Na emgasag ipal ebuan dudu
agal enimag galau kuatab tam, goagal uzan
beteimai, go abai ee zemen." 4 Guzenai au-
rina, Pita nug ein igul unum go ebu usaleun
awaraimai, eneun,
5 "Ziwas tub, iz Zopa uzan daimai, Uwait
aurai daina, pigai esab tub ninanem tibur
galau banou sul wabil eiman, Emes wag
eiman esab tub nug tubai tubaim patena, iz
waiab noun pemin. 6-7 E go ninanem tibur
galau sul oug egun asiu daremen, egun
ipal zag, zamai ipal, meg ipal beu beu uli-
garemin, Guzenaimai, iz du tub nugau zeu
sul nug aileun domin, 'Pita, na asaiba, go
egun uligarem ugareiba, zen.' 8 Guzenina,
izan koli auremin, 'Ban, iz go egun unupag
mui iz zabun iborain tam.' 9 Go du nugau
zeu sul nug Emes wag eiman koli aileun,
'Ein esab Uwait nug naliu usalaimeun na-
gen go unupag mui i en.' 10-11 Igul go ziwas
ainarai sag guzenina, esab go koli Emes
wag sieun. Ziwas go ebutal dudu ainarai
go Sisaria uzanan, iz zaueim go daremin
ebu palautarena, siemen. 12 Uwait nugau
Ah Wes nug na dabeleu asiu i wabun aimai
ailina, zaiar wasolig sag e go Zopa uzanan iz
ibail ereg Sisaria uzan beteimai, Kornilius
nugau zaueim ereg siemun. 13 Kornilius
nugau zaueim sina, go nug Uwait nugau
tibur gonugau zaueim zoimai tapai daimai,
aureun, 'Na dudu ipal Zopa uzan palautare-
men, betei du tub gonugau wanib Saimon-
Pita imai alamamen. 14 Gonug na mui, nait
gelenar abai zaueim go darem, alai Uwait
nugau Ze awaraba, Uwait nug ag imara-
mau.'
15 Guzenina, iz betei Uwait nugau Ze
awaremin, Uwait nugau Ah Wes amegai
ig ebiligeb noun sul, go ebalagab han
guzenaital noun. 16 Guzenaimai, iz igul
go ebu Banou nugau ze aneun petak abe
memin. Zon nug duailel ze sil ze ziwara-
neun, bo, agen Uwait nugau Ah Wes sil
ze ziwaramamen aimai aneun dabelemin.
17 Igul go araog, Uwait nug go emgasag ipal
ebuan dudu agal enimag galau kuatab tam,
gusig go igual oigeb petak eun gusig omun
sul, ag han guzenaital omen. Iz ein gusig
nug Uwait nugau salau tapelamau?"
18 Go Pita nugau ze doimai, goagal oiagab
siksikaimai, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag
muranemen, 'Guzenaimai, emgasag ipal
ebuan dudu han go Zuda duailel sul,
Uwait nug muzmuz dabun oiagab kekula-
bun iboin.'

Antiok uzanan duailel.

19 Stiven wina, noumeun ziwas ebu,
oiagab petak emen dudu go emgasag unum
uminai wanemen. Dudu ipal Ponisia agaig
ebu wanemenin. Dudu ipal Saiprus em
waug mui, Antiok uzan mui, wanemenin.
Go beteimai, Zuda duailel sag Yesus nugau
ze marai aidanemenin. 20 Bo, Saiprus mui
Sairini uzanan dudu ipal agen Antiok uzan
beteimai, duailel Grik emgasag ebuan
goagal enimag galau kuatab tam, Yesus
nugau ze maremen. 21 Uwait nugau gusig
go abai darena, duailel asiu goagal oiagab
ailaimai, Yesus en oiagab petak emenin.
22 Zerusalem uzanan oiagab petak
emenin dudu go goagal ze doimai, Barn-
abas Antiok uzan palautina beteun. 23 Go
beteimai, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu
eiman go isanareun uligaimai, gonugau
ougab siksikeun. Guzenaimai, gonug
duailel goagal oiagab petak emenin gusig
mabun dabeleu asai mareun. 24 Barnabas
du naliupet gue, go Uwait nugau Ah Wes
mui gonugau ougab gusig petak eun.
Guzenaimai, duailel asiu goagal oiagab
ailaimai, Dubanou Ban en oiagab petak
emenin.
25 Guzenaimai, Barnabas go Sol Tarsus
uzan dareun tulorabun waneun. 26 Go betei
tuloroimai, koli Antiok uzan imarai aleun.
Wai go ebu, zaug dual go ebu daimai, oiagab
petak emenin duailel asiu Uwait nugau Ze
marai daremen. Uzan tub duailel agen
amegai duailel goagal oiagab petak emenin
wanimag Kristen maremen. Wanimag go
zebigeg 'Kristus sesamoranem duailel.'
27 Ziwas go ebu, oluol ananemen dudu
ipal go Zerusalem uzaneim Antiok uzan
nomen. 28 Du tub nugau wanib Agabus,
Uwait nugau gusig mui asaimai, awareun,
'Aiu ses em e ebu we banou pet zumau.
We banou go Rom nugau gumaneun em-
gasag unum zumau.' (Sisar-Klodius em-
gasag gumaneun du dareun ebu go petak

zoun.) [29] Gonun, Yesus nugau ze sesamoremen dudu agen duailel goagal oiagab petak emenin Zudia agaig darem isanaraporoi en aiwag palautai marabun ze patemenin. Unum goagal aiwag uligaimai, ipal palautai maremenin. [30] Guzenaimai, go aiwag gotulai maimai, Barnabas Sol dual goagal ebeagab ebu mina, oiagab petak emenin duailel go Zudia agaig goagal gumaranem dudu banban marabun oi betemenin.

12

Herot-Agripa nug duailel oiagab petak emenin eg mareun.

[1] Ziwas go ebu dudu go Yesus sesamoremenin, Herot nug eg maraimai, ipal gusig pataremen. [2] Gonug gonugau malai dudu awarina, goagen Zon nugau amag Zems maulzag uiaban sil wina, noumeun. [3] Herot go igul go guzeneun, Zuda duailel go siksikemenin uligaimai, dudu ipal palautarena, betei Pita han gusig patabun guzenemenin. [4] Ziwas go Pasowa ebu, Pita betei gusig pataimai hiacaranem zau oug maimai, malai dudu 16 sag go gumabun tapai maremen. Amegai dudu iwanarai sag gumei daremen, betei uminina, dudu iwanarai ipal alemen, guze guzenai betei dudu 16 agen gumemenin. Herot nugau dabeleu Pasowa ziwas go maziaba, duailel goagal ameagab ebu imai beteimai, webi, noumamau aimai dabeleun. [5] Guzenaimai, Pita go hiacaranem zau oug heimai, malai dudu agen go suban gumei daremen. Duailel goagal oiagab petak emenin Zerusalem uzanan Pita isanorabun en umaum Uwait umkoskos aurai daremenin.

Pita go hiacaranem zauan utei waneun.

[6] Tuaba sul, Herot nug Pita uzaneim imai nuabunina, Pita gonugau ebeg us sil kiai memen, malai dudu aliag go Pita ula maimai, gumei darena, Pita gabueun. Malai dudu aliag go tub nug, zau og eiman gumei tapai dareun. [7] Pigaital, Uwait nugau tibur zoi zaueim ula tapai darena, al banou nug zaueim go unum hilai heun. Uwait nugau tibur nug Pita nugau abalag sau bigeg pataimai, asai maimai, aureun, "Na pigai asen." Guzenina, us ebeg ebu kiai memen nugtal golosaceun. [8] Guzenaimai, Uwait nugau tibur nug aureun, "Nait tibur galau hogu tugaiba, nait aram ebu aram galau men. Na tibur galau huia kulaiba, iz sesamilen." [9] Guzenai aurina, Pita nug Uwait nugau tibur sesamorai uzaneim noun. Pita gue igul go Uwait nugau tibur nug guzenina, go gabuaimai, wabilem aimai dabeleun. [10] Go malai du aliag zau og eiman tapai daremen mui, ipal uzaneim tapai daremen unum, zilarai noi uzaneim ban uzan unabun gilan waugab betena, go zau og im nugtal oitina go uzaneim nomenin. Go noi, abu sesamorai unacanemen ebu, Uwait nugau tibur nug Pita utena waneun.

[11] Guzenina, Pita gue igul go guzeneun abe maimai, eneun, "Iz ulis abe mem, igul go petak pet. Uwait nug gonugau tibur palautina, Herot nugau gusig ebuan mui, igul go Zuda duailel agen iz igul eg milabun ebuan koli imaileu."

[12] Go igul go abe maimai, go Zon-Mak nugau anag, Maria nugau zau beteun. Duailel asiu go zaueim gotulai daimai, Uwait aurai daremen. [13] Pita go beteimai, zau nugau gilan zau og korukorueun. Guzenina, salau air tub, gonugau wanib Roda, eneu inug go zau og korukorueu aimai piabun aleun. [14] Go Pita nugau zeu doimai, siksikaimai, go zau im oitab tam, go koli pigai beteimai, duailel ipal Pita uzaneim tapai dareu aimai awareun. [15] Goagen koli auremen, "Na polumem." Gonug awareun, "Iz petak awarem, Pita uzaneim tapai dareu." Guzenina, goagen koli auremen, "Uwait nugau tibur go dareu." [16] Go ze mina, Pita go koli koli zau og korukoru ai darena, zauan dudu agen betei zau im oitaimai, Pita pemenin. Go, go peimai, esilakemenin. [17] Pita gonugau ebeg sil soabun awarina, go ze soina, go Uwait nug erunai uzaneim imai noi meun ze go suban awareun. Go guzenai awaraimai, kolital awareun, "Ze go Yesus nugau amag Zems mui, dudu ipal goagal oiagab petak emenin mui, awaran." Go guzenai awaraimai, utaraimai, uzan tub waneun.

[18] Go malai dudu go Pita gumei ninemen umaseu Pita i peimai, agzozou banban uminaimai, dabeleu asiu omenin. Agzozou enemen, "Pita eru waneun?" [19] Guzenaimai, Herot nug Pita waneun ze doimai, go aigsisil ina, malai dudu Pita itanabun palautareun. Go Pita itanemen, itanaimai i peimai, go nug Pita gumemen malai dudu

suban kanabaraimai, malai dudu ipal agen
go malai dudu ugarebi, noumamam awa-
rina, go gonugau ze sesamoremenin.
Dai dai, Herot go Zudia agaig eiman Sis-
aria uzan beteimai dareun.

Herot noumeun.

20 Herot go Tair uzan mui, Saidon uzanan
duailel go en aigsisileun. Guzenina, go
gotulaimai, go al zemabun alemen. Du
tub wanib Blastus, go Herot nugau zau
gumaneun du, go amegai go al oiagab tu-
tak mabun zememenin. Goagal ee Herot
nugau emgasag ebuan wanemen, gonun,
go Herot waugab beteimai, gonugau aig-
sisileun oiagab tutak mabun aimai aure-
menin.
21 Herot nugtal ziwas tub tapai macaneu
ebu, gonugau tibur galau naliu maimai,
gonugau biz ebu hoboimai, duailel ze
mareun. 22 Duailel goagen koli koli gusig
ulemen, "Du go nug aurab tam, em uwait
banou tub nug ze meu." 23 Herot go gue polu
ze aimai awarab tam, go Uwait nugau wanib
ulagwag murab tam, gonun, Uwait nugau
tibur nug pigai noimai, eg moroun. Go ebeu
banou oimai, salik nug gonugau ougab oug
daimai, tugei zina, noumeun.
24 Duailel asiu Uwait nugau Ze doimai,
goagal oiagab ailemen.
25 Barnabas zaug Sol dual, goagal salau
maziaimai, koli Zerusalem uzan utei bete-
menin. Zon-Mak ereg imai wanemenin.

13

Dudu agen Barnabas zaug Sol dual tapai maraimai, Yesus nugau ze awarabun palautaremen.

1 Antiok uzan ebu, dudu oiagab petak
emenin go ula oug oluol ananemen dudu
ipal mui, Uwait nugau Ze tapaimaranemen dudu ipal mui, daremen. Go ebu
Barnabas mui, Simeon (go du mutuanau
anem), Lusius (go Sairini uzanan), Man-
ain, (go Herot nugau aunag mogoi begeun)
mui, Sol ereg daremen. 2 Ziwas tub ebu,
Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag maimai, ee ur
maimai, daren daren, Uwait nugau Ah Wes
nug goagal dabeleu ebu zoimai, awareun,
"Barnabas zaug Sol dual ag izal salau
mabun tapai marem." 3 Guzenai awarina,
go ee ur maimai, Uwait auraimai, goagal
ebeag dudu aliag go agal tabaiag pataimai,
palautarena, wanemenin.

Sol zaug Barnabas dual Saiprus em waug Uwait nugau Ze marabun betemenin.

4 Barnabas zaug Sol dual Uwait nugau
Ah Wes nug palautarena, Selusia uzan utei
tebil ebu Saiprus em waug ebu betemenin.
5 Go Salamis uzan beteimai, Zuda duailel
goagal gotulanemen zaueim simai, Uwait
nugau Ze maremenin. Zon-Mak nug go
salau isanaraneu.
6 Go Saiprus em waug unum betei, uzan
tub wanib Papos beteimai, uzan go Zuda
du tub go oz ze asiu macaneu gonugau
wanib Barzisas betei tuloromen. Gonug
iz Uwait nugau Ze doimai, awaranem du
aimai polumaraneu. 7 Du go gue em go gu-
maneun du Sergius-Paulus nugau salau du.
Sergius-Paulus go du dabeleu naliu mui Du
banou gonug Barnabas zaug Sol dual Uwait
nugau Ze mina, duabun ularena, gonugau
zau betemenin. 8 Bo, go eten du, gonugau
wanib tub Elimas (Grik ze eim Elimas anem,
'eten du') gonug goagal ze tunarai mareun.
Du go nug gonugau du banou nugau ougab
petak eun, eg wai mabun en guzeneun.
9-10 Guzenaimai, Sol gonugau wanib tub Pol,
go Uwait nugau Ah Wes mui gonug eten
du go gusig pei daimai, aureun, "Na Satan
nugau nag. Na dudu igul naliu macanemen
agal iwai zaiag daimai, dudu polumarabun
igul nait dabeleu ebu kapai og zoi dareu.
Na Uwait nugau Ze petak umkoskos go polu
ze aimai awaranem. 11 Uwait nugau gusig
nug ulis na ebizab nuba, nait amen kumi
usalamau. Na al hilanau i pimam, betei
Uwait nugtal nait amen outai mizaba, petak
koli em pimam."
Ziwas go ebutal, Elimas ameg kumi us-
aleun. Guzenina, go dudu ipal agen ebeg
pataimai, abu abai moroimai, dual ai dare-
men. 12 Du banou go nug gugeg go peimai,
banban esilakaimai, Uwait Banou nugau ze
doimai, gonugau ougab petak eun.

Pol go Antiok ban uzan, Pisidia agaig ebu beteun.

13 Pol gonugau zaugul abai Papos uzan
uteimai, tebil oimai Perga uzan Pampilia
agaig ebu zomen. Zon-Mak go gue uzan
utaraimai, koli Zerusalem uzan beteun.
14 Go Perga uzan uteimai, ban uzan tub
wanib Antiok, Pisidia agaig ebu betemen.

Ziwas go ebu Imabun Ziwas, gonun, go
beteimai, Zuda duailel goagal gotulanemen
zaueim betei hobomenin. 15 Gotulanemen
zau go gumanemen dudu banban Moses
nug kasai ze sikut weun mui. Uwait nugau
ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agal sikut we-
men mui, nanalaimai, goagen Pol Barnabas
dual awaremen, "Zaiger, ag igual duailel ze
tuguianau ipal isanarabun dareu aba, igual
duailel awaran."
16 Guzenaimai, Pol nug asaimai, duailel ze
soan awarina, ze soina, awareun,
"Israel duailel mui, emgasag ipal ebuan
duailel ag e ebu daremen Uwait ulagwag
muranemen, ag izal ze don. 17 Israel duailel
e agal Uwait Banou nug igual embigeg tapai
maraimai, isanarena, Izip emgasag ebu asiu
pet usalemen. Uwait nugau gusig banou
nug igual ataniger Izip emgasag ebu salau
eg bisomag mui mai daremen, ebuan imarai
aleun. 18 Wai houhou iwanarai (40) sag
dudu tamacag uzan em ula ebu goagen igul
eg asiu macanemen, bo, gonug go suban
gumareun. 19 Gonug Kenan emgasag ebuan
uzan banban kwali sag goagal duailel unum
eg maraimai, em go gonugau duailel goagal
pet usalabun mareun. 20 Ziwas go Zekop
gonugau ug abai, Izip emgasag si daimai,
betei, Kenan emgasag eiman alemen, go
unum wai 450 sag daremen. Kenan em-
gasag ebu Uwait nug duailel gumarabun
dudu tapai mareun.
Go eiman betei Uwait nug gonugau ze
doimai, awaraneun du Samuel usalaimeun.
21 Duailel agen emgasag gumarabun du
banou king tapai mabun Samuel aurina,
Uwait nug Sol, Kis nugau nag, Benza-
min nugau ug ebuan tapai moroun. Go
wai houhou iwanarai sag, duailel gumarai
dareun. 22 Bo, Uwait nug *king* Sol oi heimai,
Devit go gumarabun tapai mina, go gu-
maraneu du banou dareun. Du e Uwait nug
go en aneun.
'Devit go Zesi nugau nag, uligaimai, izal
oiab go en noumem. Ein igul go guzenabun
auranem go ze unum sesamoraneu.'
23 Yesus go Devit nugau ug ebuan, Israel
duailel agal igul eg ebuan imarabun Uwait
gonugau baib meun guzenaital aleun.
24 Yesus go salau mab tam ebu, amegai
Zon nug duailel goagal igul eg ebuan
kekulaimai, alina, go nug ze ziwareun.
25 Zon go abiu gonugau salau poabun ziwas
zuna, duailel guzenai awareun, 'Ag iz in
dabilemen? Iz du go ag koli agal igul eg
ebuan imarabun gumei daremen ta? Iz du
go tam, go ses zoi dareu. Iz du gaul, iz go
waugab beteimai, gonugau arab galau us
aitulabun iborain tam.'
26 O zaiar, ag Abraham nugau ug ebuan
mui, emgasag ipal ebuan dudu ag Uwait
ulagwag muranemen, Uwait nugau imaiga-
bun ze go Uwait nug ig ebiligeb palautina,
aleun. 27 Zerusalem uzan daremen du-
ailel mui, goagal gumaranemen dudu ban-
ban mui, go Yesus koli imaigabun du go
i abiu. Goagen Yesus wina, noumeun.
Guzenaimai, ag Uwait nugau ze doimai,
awaranemen dudu agal ze Imabun Ziwas
ebu umkoskos nanalanem unum iboreun.
28 Goagen go igul eg tub meun, gonun, go
webi, noumabun sul piab tam, bo, go gaul
wina, noumabun Pailot gusig aurina, wina,
noumeun. 29 Go igul go getal Uwait nugau
ze awaranemen dudu agen anemen unum
sesamoremenin. Goagen a gegeulanau
ebuan oi noimai, aizau ob tub oug memen.
30 Bo, Uwait nug noumeun ebuan koli awau
asai meun. 31 Ziwas asiu gonugau salau dudu
getal Galili agaig eiman Zerusalem uzan
bitanemen ebu, go abai ai dareun, goagen
pemenin. Goagal ameag nug peimai, go
igual duailel awaranem. 32 Ig ulis Uwait
nugau ze naliu Uwait nug igual embigeg
abai baib mareun awarem. 33 Baib go ulis
Uwait go nug Yesus asai morona, ig agal
geleagar abai petak pet abai migeu. Ze go
Buk Song ebu sikut wemen petak usaleun.

'Na izal nagwai, ulis iz nait memen us-
alem.' *Buk Song 2:7* 34 Go petak Uwait
nug go noumeun ebuan asai meun,
gonugau enib i bilamau. Go Uwait
nug getal eneun, suban dabun ze
Devit murabun baib moromin, ze
go en agal oiagab petak amamen.'
Aisaia 55:3 35 Guzenaimai, Buk Song
ebu sikut guzenai dareu,

'Na nait salau du naliu utena, eb ob oug i
bilamau.' *Buk Song 16:10*

36 Ig abiu, Devit go duailel ameagab Uwait
en ougab noumaimai, gonugau ze unum
sesamorai dareun. Dai dai go noumina,
gonugau embigeg agal eb ob oug waugab
eb ob oug hina, gonugau enib beleun. 37 Bo,
du go Uwait nug asai meun gonugau enib

beleun tam. [38] Izal zaiar, ag don, ag ze
go petak abiu mabun awarem. Yesus nug
petak agal igul eg zilagai maramau. [39] Moses
nugau kasai ze tutak sesamoraimai, Uwait
nug agal igul eg i zilagai maramau. Du
in Yesus en ougab petak eun gonugau igul
eg unum zilagai moroimai, go du tuguiai
usalai muramau. [40] O zaiar, ag suban tapai
damamen. Ag guzenebi, igul e agen ane-
men ag ebalagab ebu i usalamau. [41] Uwait
nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu ipal
agen enemen,

'Ag don, ag eg ze macanemen dudu, ag
Uwait nugau Ze duabun uteimai,
ag dabeleu asiu oimai, gaul gaul
noumamamen. Salau e ulis ag
darena, iz guzenai, bo agal oiagab
petak i amamen. Dudu ipal agen ag
suban awaramam han, bo ag oiagab
petak i amamen.' " *Habakuk 1:5*

[42] Ze go duailel maraimai, Pol zaug Barn-
abas dual uzaneim nuabun dabilena, du-
ailel agen Imabun Ziwas tub ebu ze guzenai
koli marabun awaremenin. [43] Guzenaimai,
Zuda duailel mui, emgasag ipal ebuan du-
ailel mui unum, go Uwait ulagwag mo-
roimai, Pol zaug Barnabas dual abu ebu
sesamarai nuna, dudu aliag agen Uwait
nug gonugau ougab naliu mui eiman go
isanarena, gonugau igul naliu sesamorabun
awaremenin.

Pol zaug Barnabas dual emgasag ipal ebuan duailel Uwait nugau Ze maremenin.

[44] Zobu tub ebu, go uzanan dudu asiu
Uwait nugau Ze duabun alai gotulemenin.
[45] Zuda duailel ipal go duailel asiu Uwait
nugau Ze duabun alai gotulina, piaraimai,
oiagab eg wina, aiag sisileun. Ag Pol nugau
enib ebu ze macanemen, 'Pol go polumeu,
emen.'

[46] Guzenina, Pol zaug Barnabas dual ze
gusig awaremen, "Uwait nugau Ze go Zuda
duailel amegai marena, duabun iboi, bo, go
gonugau ze duabun utena, go gonugun ag-
tal enanem, 'Ig awau muzmuz dabun gusig
wabun iboi tam.' Ig ulis ag utaraimai, em-
gasag ipal ebuan duailel betei Uwait nugau
ze maramam. [47] Einen, Banou nug getal ze
gusig guzenai aigeun,

'Iz ag emgasag ipal ebuan duailel agal al
sul marem. Unum emgasag ebuan
duailel agen isanarebi, Uwait nug
koli imaramau.' " *Aisaia 49:6*

[48] Emgasag ipal ebuan duailel go ze go
doimai, go siksikaimai, Uwait nugau Ze
ulagwag moromenin. Duailel go Uwait nug
muzmuz awau dabun tapai mareun goagal
oiagab ailaimai, petak emenin.

[49] Uwait nugau Ze emgasag go unum oi
wanemen. [50] Guzenaimai, Zuda duailel agen
go uzanan ailel ecesab asiu Uwait ulagwag
muranemen mui, dudu banban ipal mui,
goagal oiagab asai marena, go Pol zaug
Barnabas dual goagal uzanan zamarina,
wanemenin. [51] Go igul go guzena, Pol zaug
Barnabas dual goagal igul eg abai marabun
goagal aramag galau oimai, emwaibul ara-
mag ebuan kueaimai, Aikoniam uzan wane-
menin. [52] Go utei wanena, Yesus nugau ze
sesamoremen dudu go Antiok uzan darem
Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug gumarina, go
siksikai daremenin.

14

Pol zaug Barnabas dual Aikoniam uzan Uwait nugau Ze duailel maremenin.

[1] Pol zaug Barnabas dual Aikoniam uzan
Zuda duailel agal gotulanemen zaueim
simai, Antiok ban uzan guzenemen sul, du-
ailel Uwait nugau Ze gusig marena, duailel
asiu, Zuda duailel mui, emgasag ipal ebuan
duailel mui, go goagal oiagab Yesus en
petak emenin. [2] Bo, Zuda duailel ipal goagal
oiagab petak ab tam, goagen emgasag ipal
ebuan duailel agal oiagab asai marena, go
Kristen duailel en aiag sisilemen. [3] Bo, Pol
zaug Barnabas dual go Aikoniam uzan ziwas
huia daimai, Uwait nugau Ze duailel gusig
maremenin. Guzenaimai, Uwait nug gonu-
gau ougab naliu mui eiman go isanaraimai,
gusig marena, gugeg beu beu memenin. Go
guzenina, Uwait nug duailel gonugau ze
petak pet tapaimareun. [4] Uzanan duailel go
unum atalaimai, Yesus nugau ze oi aidane-
men dudu ipal sesamaremenin, duailel ipal
go Zuda duailel agal igul sesamoremenin.
[5] Guzenaimai, Zuda duailel ipal mui, em-
gasag ipal ebuan duailel mui, goagal dudu
banban ereg gotulaimai, goagen Yesus nu-
gau ze oi aidanemen dudu eg maraimai,
aiwag sil ugarebi, noumamam aimai dabile-
menin. [6] Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu
go ze go doimai, Likonia agaig agal ban uzan
aliag wanimag Listra mui Derbe mui ipal

em uzan go waugab uminai wanemenin.
7 Go ebu go Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet duailel
maremenin.

Listra uzanan du tub arab ubuneun kasai memenin.

8 Listra uzanan du tub go gonugau arab
ubuneun mui dareun. Go anag nug arab
ubuneun mui soligweun, gonun, go aid-
abun iborain tam. 9-10 Go hoboi daimai, Pol
nug Uwait nugau Ze mareun doi dareun.
Pol gue du gonugau ougab petak eun abe
maimai, go naliu usalabun iboin, gusig uli-
gaimai, duailel ameagab ebu aureun, "Na
asaib, em e tapen." Pigai, du go gonu-
gau arab ubuneun silikaimai, em tapeun.
11 Duailel gugeg go Pol nug meun uligaimai,
goagal ze eiman gusig ulaimai, enemen,
"Igual em Uwait go du sul alaloimai, ig
ebiligeb alemen." 12 Guzenaimai, goagen
Barnabas wanib go Sus emenin. Pol go
ze maraneun du, gonun, gonugau wanib
Hermes emenin. 13 Go em Uwait Sus nugau
ula dacaneun du, gonugau zobu zau uzan
go uzaneim dareu, go ze go doimai, bu-
lumakau zawai ipal mui, a sisil iweiu naliu
mui oimai, uzan gilan waugab zoun. Gonu-
gau duailel mui Yesus nugau ze oi aidane-
men dudu go agal wanimag ebu agaimai,
ulagwag marabun zomenin. 14-15 Yesus nu-
gau ze oi aidanemen dudu Barnabas zaug
Pol dual, go igul go mabun dabilei daimai,
goagal oiagab eg waimai, goagal tibur galau
bigagaimai, pigai duailel go ula beteimai,
awaremen, "Igual zaiger, ag igul go einen
mabun dabilemen? Ig du ag sul, ig em
Uwait tam. Ig e ebu Uwait nugau Ze
naliu awarabun alemun. Ag polu wes go
semoroiban, Uwait go awau dacaneu, go
nug emes mui, em mui, ibut ze mui, ece
unum patai meun, goen tutak agal oiagab
petak an. 16 Getal gonug duailel ein igul
guzenabun tapelab tam. 17 Bo, Uwait go
wagemab tam, gonug ig igul naliu abai
miganeu. Gonug ze palautina, nuna, agal
ougem ee ug naliu walu zuna, ee zaimai,
ag siksikanemen." 18 Yesus nugau ze oi
aidanemen dudu aliag agen duailel go egun
biz ebu agaimai, ig ulapigwag i migen aimai
awaremenin. Bo, duailel go igul guzenina,
agen go kuatai ze awarabun salau gusig pet
mina, go igul go utemenin.

19 Guze guzenina, Zuda dudu ipal Antiok
ban uzan Pisidia agaig ebuan mui, Aiko-
niam uzanan alaimai, duailel goagen goa-
gal oiagab tutak mabun ze maraimai, goa-
gal dabeleu koli kekulai maraimai, guzenai
awaremenin, "Ag dudu go aiwag sil wa-
garan." Guzenai awarina, goagen Pol ai-
wag sil wemenin. Guzenaimai, goagen
go noumeu dabeleimai, go uzaneim patai
keuai noimai hamacemen. 20 Bo, duailel
goagal oiagab petak emen go Pol wau-
gab zoimai, talioroi katai darena, Pol gue
asaimai, uzan go koli sieun. Nineimai,
umaseu, Barnabas zaug Pol dual go Derbe
uzan wanemenin.

Pol zaug Barnabas dual koli Antiok ban uzan Siria agaig ebu betemenin.

21 Pol zaug Barnabas dual go Derbe uzan
daimai, Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet marena,
duailel asiu goagal oiagab ailaimai, Yesus
sesamoremenin. Guzenaimai, Pol zaug
Barnabas dual go koli Listra uzan beteimai,
go eiman koli Aikoniam uzan beteimai,
go eiman Antiok ban uzan Pisidia agaig
betemenin. 22 Guzenaimai, go duailel goa-
gal oiagab gusig maraimai, goagal oiagab
petak emen i utabun aimai dabeleu gusig
maremenin. Goagen awaremen, "Ig unum
Uwait nugau gumigabun uzan siabun uhu
asiu oimai simam." 23 Go uzan tutak tutak
ebu beteimai, duailel oiagab petak emen
abai ereg gotulaimai, duailel goagen gu-
marabun dudu tapai maremenin. Go zi-
was ipal ebu, ee ur maimai, Uwait au-
raimai, go Uwait nugau ebeg ebu mare-
menin. 24 Pisidia agaig go unum aidaimai, go
koli Pampilia agaig ebu alemenin. 25 Uwait
nugau Ze Perga uzanan duailel maraimai,
Atalia uzan nomen. 26 Go uzanan tebil wag
koli Antiok uzan betemenin. Uzan tub getal
duailel goagen Uwait nugau ougab naliu
mui eiman go isanarabun aurina, Yesus
nugau ze duailel marabun palautaremen,
salau go ag ulis unum poemenin. 27 Go
Antiok ban uzan alaimai, duailel goagen
oiagab petak emen go igul unum guzene-
menin mui erunai Uwait nug emgasag ipal
ebuan duailel oiagab petak abun abu abai
mareun en awaremenin. 28 Go ziwas huia,
duailel goagal oiagab petak emen go abai
daremenin.

15

Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu aliag mui Zerusalem uzanan dudu banban abai gotulemenin.

1 Dudu ipal agen Zudia agaig eiman Antiok ban uzan alaimai, oiagab petak emenin duailel awaremenin. "Go Moses nug kasai ze sikut weun goagal enimag galau kuatina, abu tutak go eiman sag Uwait nug go muzmuz dabun imaramau." 2 Pol zaug Barnabas dual ze go doimai, oiagab eg wina, dudu go abai ze ebu alalemenin. Guzenaimai, go ebuan dudu agen dudu banban ipal mui, Pol zaug Barnabas dual mui, ze go Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu mui, dudu banban Zerusalem uzan darem simai awarabun tapai maremenin. 3 Duailel agen palautarena, go Ponisia mui, Samaria agaig beteimai, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel goagal oiagab ailemenin, emgasag go ebuan duailel goagal oiagab petak emen awaremenin. Go ze go doimai, goagal oiagab siksikemenin. 4 Go Zerusalem uzan sina, dudu go oiagab petak emen mui, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu mui, dudu banban mui, goagen uligaraimai, siksikemenin. Pol zaug Barnabas dual agen Uwait nug go abai salau meun unum awaremenin.

5 Bo, Parisi dudu ipal oiagab petak emen agen asaimai, enemen, "Emgasag ipal ebuan dudu ag Uwait nugau Ze sesamorabun, agal enimag galau kuataimai, Moses nugau kasai ze unum sesamoramam."

6 Guzenina, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu mui, dudu banban mui, gotulaimai, ze go suban sisiai piabun guzenemenin. 7 Ze go marai mai, Pita nug asaimai, awareun, "Izal zaiar, ag abiu, getal Uwait nug ag ula iz emgasag ipal ebuan duailel gonugau ze marabun tapai mileun. Guzenaimai, ag han Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet doimai, agal oiagab ailabun iboin pet. 8 Uwait go duailel agal oiagab oug abiu. Guzenaimai, go nug agal oiagab petak emenin peimai, ig Ah Wes migeun sul ag han guzenaital maramau. 9 Go nug ig ag beu beu siwei igab tam, go agal oiagab petak emenin, gonun, go nug agal oiagab oug igul eg zilagai mareun. 10 Guzenaimai, ag einen Uwait polumurabun uhu banou duailel agal oiagab petak emenin goagal enimag ebu memen? Getal igual ataniger mui, ig mui, uhu go gamacabun iborain tam pet. 11 Ag go don, Yesus nug gonugau ougab naliu mui eiman ig isanigena, igual oigeb petak emun, gonug ig imaigabun guzenemun sul, go han imarabun guzenaital guzenamau."

12 Duailel unum soai darena, Barnabas zaug Pol dual, agen goagal ebeag sil Uwait nug gugeg beu beu emgasag ipal ebuan duailel ebu mareun ze awarina, doi daremen. 13 Go unum ze mai poina, Zems, Yesus nugau amag, nug koli eneun, "Zaiar, ag izal ze go don. 14 Saimon-Pita nug go ulis Uwait nug amegai emgasag ipal ebuan duailel go en dabilaneu awareun, gonun duailel ipal gonugau tapai mareun. 15-16 Getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awarenemen dudu agen guzenaital anemen. Ag guzenemen, 'Uwait nug eneun,

"Aiu ses koli alaimai, Devit nugau zau go koli mai. Iz zau go unum eg wai meun koli suban mai. 17 Guzenaimai, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel go han Dubanou Ban sesamoraimai, duailel go izanag tapai maremin." 18 Go getal duailel ze go awareun, go domenin." *Amos 9:11-12*

19 Guzenaimai, Zems nug ze mai beteimai, eneun, "Go izal dabeleu, ig emgasag ipal ebuan duailel agal oiagab Uwait waugab alabun uhu i marab. 20 Bo, ig go sikut wai maraimai, guzenai awarab, ag ee em Uwait nugau wanib eiman ulagwag moroimai, ee maramam go i zan. Einen, ee go unu mui. Ag egun dudu ipal agen beguranag olinaranemen egun go i zan. Ag eseu han i zan. Ag wal igul i mabun aimai sikut wai marab. 21 Ig abiu uzan tutak tutak Moses nugau kasai ze ziwas umkoskos zobu ziwas ebu gotulanemen zaueim nanalai marena, duanem. Guzenaimai, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel unum abiu igul go iwanarai sag Zuda duailel ameagab ebu eg pet. Gonun, ig ze go sikut wai marab."

Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu mui, dudu banban mui, goagen emgasag ipal ebuan dudu sikut wai maremenin.

22 Guzenaimai, go ebuan Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu mui, dudu banban mui, uzanan duailel go agal oiagab petak emen mui, goagen ze pataimai, goagal dudu ipal tapai maraimai, Barnabas zaug Pol dual ereg palautarabun dabilemen. Goagen Zudas, gonugau wanib tub Barsabas, Sailas

dual tapai maremenin. Dudu aliag go
dudu ipal agal ameagab ebu igul naliu mui
dacanemen. [23] Go guzenai sikut waimai,
palautemenin,

O igual zaiger, ig Yesus nugau ze oi
aidanem dudu mui, e ebuan dudu ban-
ban mui, igual oigeb ag en siksikaimai,
ag igual zaiger emgasag ipal ebuan dudu
Antiok uzan daremen mui, Siria agaig dare-
men mui, Silisia agaig daremen sikut wai
maraimai, 'Umaseu' awarem. [24] Ig domun,
igual dudu ipal agen beteimai, enimag
galau kuatabun ze awaremen domenin, ze
go en agal oiagab eg weun. Bo, iguan
ag ze go betei ag marabun awarab tam.
[25] Guzenaimai, ig unum gotulaimai, dudu
aliag ag awarabun palautaremun. Go
igual zaiger Pol zaug Barnabas dual ereg
bitamam. [26] Pol zaug Barnabas dual go
Yesus nugau salau mina, dudu ipal agen
ugarebi, noumabun dabilemenin. Bo,
ag goagal doropag en ban dabilab tam.
[27] Guzenaimai, iguan Zudas, Sailas dual
ag waiagab palautarem. Goagal oiagsau
eiman sikut e wai marem sul guzenaital
awaramam. [28] Uwait nugau Ah Wes ig
imaig darena, ig uhu ipal ag i maramam.
Igul e iwanarai sag guzenan. [29] Dudu ipal
em Uwait ipal ulapagwag marabun egun
aganem, egun go i zan. Ag eseu han i
zan. Ag egun dudu agen beguranag oli-
naranemen egun go i zan. Ag wal igul i
macan. Ag ze go sesamoramamen, ag go
naliu damamen. Go sag, am ban naliu,
suban dacan.

[30] Dudu go tapai maremenin palautarena,
Antiok beteimai, duailel goagal oiagab
Yesus en petak emenin gotularaimai, agau
go sikut wemenin maremen. [31] Duailel
go sikut wemen goagal oiagab selai
dabun nanalaimai, go banban siksikemen.
[32] Zudas Sailas dual go Uwait nugau ze
doimai, awaranemen dudu aliag, gonun,
duailel goagal oiagab petak emen ze
asiu awaraimai, goagal oiagab gusig
maremenin. [33] Uzan tub ziwas huia
daimai, uzanan duailel go suban dabun ze
awaraimai, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen
dudu waiagab palautaremenin. [34] [Bo, Sailas
go Antiok uzan dabun dabeleu oun.] [35] Pol
zaug Barnabas dual go ziwas huia, Antiok
daimai, go dudu ipal abai, duailel Uwait
nugau Ze abai maremen.

*Pol zaug Barnabas dual beu beu wane-
menin.*

[36] Ziwas huia daimai, Pol nug Barnabas
aureun, "Ig koli beteimai, uzan go beu
beu getal Uwait nugau Ze abai maremun,
igual Kristen zaiger go iboi darem ta,
erunai darem piarabun bitap." [37] Go guzen-
ina, Barnabas nug Zon-Mak imai bitabun
aneun. [38] Bo, Pol nugau dabeleu go Zon-Mak
imai bitab uteun. Getal go abai Pampilia
agaig daimai, salau poab tam, go utaraimai,
koli gonugau uzan waneun. Guzenaimai,
Pol nug Zon-Mak imai bitab uteun. [39] Agtal
banban ze alalaimai, beu beu wanemenin.
Barnabas go Zon-Mak imai aimai, tebil ebu
Saiprus waug uzan betemenin. [40] Pol go
Sailas imai aimai, utei unabun, gonun, du-
ailel goagal oiagab petak emenin, goagen
Dubanou Ban nug go ag isanarabun gonu-
gau ebeg ebu moitaraimai, waneun. [41] Go
Siria agaig mui Silisia agaig ebuan oiagab
petak emenin dudu gusig mara marai be-
teun.

16

*Timoti go Pol zaug Sailas dual abai ereg
wanemenin.*

[1] Pol go Antiok uzan uteimai, Derbe uzan
eiman betei, koli Listra uzan beteun. Du
tub gonugau wanib Timoti, gonugau ougab
Yesus en petak eun uzan go dareun. Gonu-
gau anag han gonugau ougab petak eun, go
Zuda air. Timoti nugau memeg go Grik du.
[2] Listra uzanan Kristen duailel, Aikoniam
uzanan Kristen duailel mui, agen Timoti
nugau igul naliu anem. [3] Guzenaimai, Pol
nug Timoti imai ereg unabun aimai, gonu-
gau enib galau kuatai moroun. Go ebuan
Zuda duailel go abiu Timoti nugau memeg
go Zuda du tam, gonun, Pol nug Zuda
duailel go oiagab eg i ugamau aimai, igul
go meun. [4] Go unum ban uzan aidaimai,
getal Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu
mui, dudu banban mui, Zerusalem uzan
ze pataimai, sikut wemen ze go duailel
oiagab petak emenin go awaremen. Go
ze go sag sesamorabun aimai awaremenin.
[5] Guzenaimai, duailel goagal oiagab petak
emenin gusig maraimai, ziwas tutak tutak
duailel ipal oiagab ailaimai, Kristen duailel
asiu usalemen.

Pol nug du tub wabilai sul uligeun.

6 Pol gonugau zaugul abai Prigia agaig,
Galesia agaig ebu sag beteimai, Uwait
nugau Ze duailel maremenin. Go ibut
ze tubaiman bitabun iborain tam, einen,
Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug Esia agaig tubaim
Uwait nugau Ze i betei awaran aimai kuatai
ze mareun. 7 Go betei Misia agal em be
ebu beteimai, go Bitinia em ebu siabun
guzenemenin. Bo, Yesus nugau Ah Wes
nug kuatai ze marena, em go ebu siab tam.
8 Guzenaimai, go Misia emgasag zilacoroi
beteimai, Troas uzan nomen. 9 Troas uzan
noimai, umaum, Pol wabilai sul uligeun,
Masedonia agaig ebuan du tub nug ameg
ebu zoi, tapai daimai, aureun, "Na ibut ze
matelaiba, Masedonia alaiba, ig isanigen."
10 Pol go wabilai uligaimai, aigina, igual esab
suban maimai, Masedonia agaig betemun.
Igual dabeleu go Uwait nug agaig go ebuan
duailel Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet awarabun
uligeun.

Air tub wanib Lidia gonugau ougab petak eun.

11 Ig tebil tub oimai Troas uzan uteimai,
Samotres em ebu beteimai, uzan go nine-
mun, umaseu, Neapolis uzan betemun.
12 Go eiman Masedonia agaig agal ban uzan
wanib Pilipai betemun. Go ban uzan Rom
agen gumaranem. Ig uzan go ziwas ginam-
tal daremun.

13 Imabun ziwas ebu, uzan go uzaneim ze
gasageim nomun. Ig ze go gasag duailel
agal Uwait aurabun empip dareu aimai,
dabeleimun. Ig noimai hoboi darena, ailel
ipal gotulabun alina, iguan Uwait nugau
Ze maremun. 14 Go ebu air tub dareun.
Gonugau wanib Lidia, go Taiataiara uzanan.
Air gonugau salau go tibur galau naliu
pet ubia gonugau uzanan oimai, aiwag en
maraneu. Air go gue Uwait ulagwag mura-
neu, guzenaimai, Dubanou Ban nug gonu-
gau ougab im oitina, Pol nug Uwait nugau
Ze meun suban doi dareun. 15 Guzenaimai,
air gonug gonugau atagul abai, gonugau
salau duailel gonugau zaueim daremen go
unum Pol nug ze ziwareun. Guzenaimai, air
go nug ig aigeun, Iz Dubanou Ban en oiab
petak em ag iz ibail izal zau beteimai, ee zab
ta?" Guzenai aigaimai, gusig ze migena, ig
go sesamorai betemun.

*Pol zaug Sailas dual Pilipai uzan hi-
acaranem zau oug daremenin.*

16 Ziwas tub ebu, ig Zuda duailel gotu-
laimai, Uwait auranem uzan bete beteimai,
abu ebu salau air tub go wes eg mui tu-
loromun. Air go wes eg mui ein igul aiu
ses zumau duailel awarina, gonugau gu-
manemen dudu agen aiwag asiu dudu ipal
ebuan wanemen. 17 Air gonug Pol nugau
zaugul abai ereg sesamarai beteimai, enai
uleun, "Dudu ag Uwait Banou, Mesgai wag
dareu, nugau salau dudu. Ag Uwait nug
erunai koli imarabun ze marai aidanem."
18 Air go ziwas umkoskos sesamarai ze go
mina, Pol nug salau air go en bisou peimai,
kekulaimai, wes eg go aureun, "Iz Yesus
nugau wanib ebu, aizem, na air go uteiba,
alien!" Guzenina, wes eg ziwas go ebutal air
go uteimai, waneun.

19 Air go gumanem dudu go air go koli
salau maba, aiwag wabun iborain tam aimai
dabeleimai, aiag sisilina, Pol zaug Sailas
dual gusig pataremenin. Guzenaimai,
goagen dudu aliag go, dudu banban gotulai
daremen goagal ameagab ebu pataraimai
abai betemenin. 20 Go dudu banban
ameagab ebu imaraimai beteimai, enemen,
"Zuda dudu e agen igual uzanan duailel ze
gugeg beu awaraimai, goagal oiagab asai
maremenin. 21 Goagen igul beu beu duailel
abai maremenin. Igul go igual kasai ze
sesamorab tam. Ig Rom emgasag ebuan
duailel, gonun, ig igul go dudu aliag go
agen guzenemen ig i sesamoramam."

22 Guzenaimai, duailel agen Pol zaug
Sailas dual bigegwaimai, apiparemen.
Guzenina, ze sisiaranemen dudu banban
agen malai dudu awarina, goagal tibur
galau oi heimai, esalau sul ugabun
awaremenin. 23 Go gusig esalau sul ugaimai,
hiacaranem zau oug hiacaraimai, zau
gumaneun du go gue dudu aliag suban
gumarabun gusig ze auremenin. 24 Zau
gumaneu du go goagal gusig ze doimai,
dudu aliag go zau tub empip ula dareu
oug hiacaraimai, goagal aramag gusig kiai
maraimai, zau im gusig gebei memenin.

25 Umaum ula ebu Pol zaug Sailas dual go
Uwait ulagwag moroimai, kabal wai dare-
menin. Hiacaranem zauan dudu ipal go
ereg zau oug daremen go doi daremen.
26 Pigaital, mim banou zoimai, hiacaranem
zau go unum iloialoieun. Guzenina, zauan

go zau im nugtal oiteun. Go us han, dudu
ebeagab ebu kiai memen nugtal golosai
heun. [27] Zau gumaneun du, go asaimai,
zau im unum oitai heun peimai, gonu-
gau dabeleu hiacaranem zauan dudu unum
uminai wanemen aimai, gonugau maulzag
huia oimai, nugtal gonugau enib wamoroi
dabeleun. [28] Guzenina, Pol nug ulaimai,
eneun, "Ei! Ig uminai unab tam, ig unum
darem, na nagtal nait enim i wen."

[29] Guzenaimai, zau gumaneun du nug
dudu ipal awarina, al oi zuna, go umi-
naimai, betei Pol zaug Sailas dual aramag
waiagab taubib weun. [30] Guzenaimai, go
nug uzaneim imarai noimai, awareun, "Du
banban aliag, iz ein igul memin, Uwait nug
iz koli imailamau?"

[31] Goagen koli auremen, "Nait ounab
Yesus en tutak petak emen, Uwait nug nait
atanar mui koli imaramau." [32] Guzenaimai,
goagen Uwait nugau Ze gonugau atagul
mui marena, domenin. [33] Umaum, du
go nug hiacaranem zau ebuan imarai
noimai, goagal suiag unum otoi mareun.
Guzenaimai, nug mui gonugau atagul abai
ereg Pol nug ze ziwareun. [34] Gonug Pol
zaug Sailas dual gonugau zaueim imarai
beteimai, ee marena, zemenin. Go gonugau
atagul abai Uwait en oiagab petak emen,
gonun, goagal oiagab oug siksikemenin.

[35] Umaseu, Rom agal dudu banban agen
malai dudu palautarena, betei hiacaranem
zau gumaneun du auremen, "Dudu aliag go
utaremen, unamam."

[36] Guzenaimai, zau gumaneun du nug Pol
aureun, dudu banban agen go hiacaranem
zau utarebi, unamam emen go awarem, "Go
utei unan. Agal oiagab selai mui unan!"

[37] Pol nug malai dudu awareun, "Ig igul
eg tub mab tam, bo, ig duailel ameagab
ebu gaul esalau sul iguemen. Ig Rom
emgasag ebuan dudu. Ig hiacaranem zau
oug heigemen ulis wage wageimai palauti-
gabun dabelem ta? Tam pet! Rom agal
dudu banban agtal alaimai, ig palautigebi,
unamam."

[38] Malai dudu go agen beteimai, ze go
Rom agal dudu banban awaremenin. Ag
Pol zaug Sailas dual Rom emgasag ebuan
dudu ze domenin abe maraimai, go umine-
menin. [39] Guzenaimai, agtal beteimai, biso-
magar mui aimai, dudu aliag go uzaneim
imarai noimai, awaremen, "Ag e uzan i da-
can." Guzenai awaraimai, palautaremenin.
[40] Pol zaug Sailas dual go zau uteimai, Lidia
nugau zau betemenin, Go ebu beteimai,
dudu oiagab petak emen gusig dabun ze
awaraimai, utarai wanemenin.

17

Tesalonaika uzanan duailel, go Pol zaug Sailas dual en aiag sisileun.

[1] Pol zaug Sailas dual Lidia nugau uzan
uteimai, Ampipolis uzan siemen. Go
Ampipolis uzanan betei, Apolonia uzan
betemenin. Go uzan go han uteimai,
Tesalonaika uzan zomen. Zuda agal go-
tulanemen zau tub dareu ebu siemen.
[2] Pol go gue gotulanemen zaueim simai,
zobu ainarai uzan go daimai, umkoskos
uzan ipal guzenaneu sul, go Uwait nu-
gau Ze nalalaimai, petak pet abai marabun
awareun. [3] Go nug Uwait nugau Ze
nanalaimai, zebigeg awareun, "Uwait nug
Yesus go mu banou oimai, noumaimai, koli
asabun tapai meun. Yesus go iz ulis gonu-
gau ze awarai darem, go Kristus, du go
Uwait nugtal ig imaigabun tapai maimai,
palautoroun." [4] Zuda duailel ipal go Pol
nugau ze petak aimai, Pol zaug Sailas al
tulemen. Grik duailel ipal go Uwait nugau
Ze sesamoranem mui, ailel banban ipal
han, Yesus en oiagab petak emen.

[5] Zuda dudu ipal go igul go peimai,
go goagal oiagab eg warai, ban abu
ebu beteimai, dudu igul eg macanemen
imarena, dudu egeg go agen duailel ipal
agal oiagab asai maremenin. Guzenaimai,
go Zeson nugau zaueim beteimai, Pol zaug
Sailas dual duailel agal ameagab ebu imarai
alabun betei zau talioroi katoromen. [6] Go
dudu aliag go piarab tam, gonun, goagen
Zeson nugau zau og unum silai heimai,
zaueim simai, Zeson mui dudu ipal goagal
oiagab petak emen imaraimai, uzanan
dudu banban ameagab ebu tapai maraimai,
enemen, "Dudu go Pol zaug Sailas dual
go emgasag unum igul eg mai aidanem.
Go ulis igul go mabun igual uzan zomen.
[7] Guzenaimai, Zeson nug gonugau zaueim
marendai, daremen. Go Sisar nugau ze i
sesamoranemen. Goagen guzenai ananem,
'Emgasag ebu gumigabun du tub dareu,
gonugau wanib Yesus.' " [8] Duailel mui dudu
banban mui ze go doimai, goagal oiagab

eg weun. [9] Uzanan dudu banban agen,
Zeson mui, dudu oiagab petak emen mui,
go aiwag asiu *kot* gau mabun mina, utarina,
unamam aimai, awaremen. Guzenaimai, go
koli goagal zau wanemenin.

Pol zaug Sailas dual Beria uzan betemenin.

[10] Umaum go ebu, dudu goagal oiagab
petak emen agen Pol zaug Sailas dual
wageimai palautarena, Beria uzan bete-
men. Go Beria uzan simai, Zuda agal go-
tulanemen zaueim siemen. [11] Beria uzanan
Zuda duailel goagal igul naliu, goagal igul
nug Tesalonaika uzanan duailel goagal igul
zilarai darem. Go Uwait nugau Ze doimai,
oiagab siksikaimai, Pol nug Uwait nugau
Ze ziwas umkoskos nanalaneu, gonugau
ze petak abe mabun agtal Uwait nugau
ze suban nanalanem. [12] Guzenaimai, Zuda
duailel asiu uzan go darem goagal oiagab
petak emen. Grik dudu banban ipal mui
goagal ailel banban go han goagal oiagab
Yesus en petak emen.

[13] Dai dai, Zuda duailel Tesalonaika uzan
daremen go Pol Beria uzan Uwait nugau Ze
marai daren ze doimai, go uzan go simai,
duailel goagen Pol zaug Sailas dual zama-
rabun oiagab asai maremen. [14] Guzenaimai,
go ebuan dudu oiagab petak emen agen
Pol palautina, uzan tub ibut ze gasageim
dareu ebu waneun. Sailas zaug Timoti
dual go sag Beria uzan daremen. [15] Dudu
go Pol imai Atens uzan beteimai, go koli
Beria uzan bitabun ina, Pol nug Sailas zaug
Timoti dual pigai betei go tularaimai, gusig
ze awarabun awarina, ze oi betemen.

Pol nug Atens uzanan duailel Uwait nugau Ze mareun.

[16-17] Pol go Atens uzan beteimai, Sailas
zaug Timoti dual unabun gumarai dai dai,
uzanan em uwait go agal doropag asiu
goagal ebeag sil patai memen peimai, go
bisomagar piareun. Guzenaimai, ziwas
umkoskos, Pol go Zuda duailel agal gotu-
lanemen zaueim beteimai, Zuda dudu mui,
emgasag ipal ebuan duailel goagal oiagab
petak emen Uwait nugau Ze abai mareun.
Go igwanem empip ebu beteimai, duailel
inen alanem Uwait nugau Ze maraneu. [18] Go
awarina, tapaimaranemen dudu ipal goagal
wanimag Epikurian dudu mui, Stoik dudu
mui, go zuna, Pol al ze ebu alalemenin.
Go Yesus noumeun koli waseun ze marai
dareun, ipal agen enemen, "Zemeu du go
ein ze zemai, aidareu?" Dudu ipal agen
enemen, "Go emgasag ipal ebuan em Uwait
wanib ebu zemai, aidareu." [19] Guzenaimai,
goagen Pol imai aimai, Areopagus gotu-
lanemen uzan ze sisiaranemen dudu ban-
ban ameagab ebu imai beteimai, enemen,
"Ig ze awau go nagen duailel maranem
memen, ig dumam. [20] Nait ze ipal ig do-
mun awau, gonun, ig oigeb putputeu, ig
ze awau go zebigeg suban aigemen doimai,
abe mamam." [21] Atens uzanan duailel mui,
emgasag ipal ebuan duailel go dacanemen
go unum umkoskos ze awau mina, doimai,
go salau tub i macanemen.

[22] Guzenaimai, Pol nug Areopagus uzanan
dudu banban ameagab ebu asaimai, eneun,
"Atens uzanan duailel, iz ag uligaremin,
agal oiagab agal em uwait ulapagwag
marabun oiagab petak banou pet macane-
men. [23] Iz agal zobu pianemen ebu aidane-
min, iz agal em uwait ulapagwag marane-
men biz ebu guzenai sikut wai memen uli-
garemin. Biz tub ebu ag guzenai sikut wai
memen 'Em uwait e go ig gonugau wanib i
abiu nugau biz.' Ag go Uwait i abiu ulagwag
muranemen, gonun, iz Uwait go gonugau
ze awaramoroi. Gonugau wanib Uwait.

[24] Uwait nug em e ebu ece unum dareu
go gonug patai meun. Go Emes mui, em
e mui, goagal Banou. Go zobu zau dudu
agen memen ebu i dacaneu. [25] Duailel goa-
gen esab tub murabun iborain tam, einen,
esab unum gonugau. Go gonugtal wes
awau, esab ipal unum mui, duailel nugtal
maraneu. [26] Ig duailel ulis e darem, Uwait
nug du tutak ebuan patigai mina, go ug
ebuan pouina, em e unum iborabun migeun
Uwait nugtal ziwas mui uzan dabun mui
tapai maimai, patai mareun. [27] Uwait nugtal
gugeg go meun. Einen, dudu goagen pulig
dareu aimai i itanamamen, bo, Uwait go
pulig dab tam, go ig waigeb dareu. [28] Ig ulis
go al daimai, go nug gusig migena, em e
ebu dacanem. Getal agal abiu macanemen
dudu agen guzenai sikut wemen, 'Ig han ig
gonugau gelegul.'

[29] Guzenaimai, ig Uwait nugau gelegul
darem, gonun, igual dabeleu agal Uwait go
gol, silva aiwag sul aimai i dabilan. Dudu
agen agal dabeleu eiman ebeag sil patai
memen aimai i dabilan. [30] Getal dudu ag

igul go ag i abiu, gonun, ag esab asiu ula-
pagwag mabun patai mina, Uwait nug ag eg
marab tam. Ulis Uwait nug em e ebuan du-
ailel unum goagal oiagab ailabun aimai ze
gusig mareu. [31] Go ziwas tub duailel unum
sisiarabun tapai meun dareu. Ziwas go ebu
go nug duailel agal igul sisiamau. Go suban-
tal sisiaramau. Uwait nug du tub sisiarabun
tapai meun. Du go noumina, Uwait nug
koli usai meun. Guzenaimai, ig abiu go
petak." [32] Duailel ag Pol nugau ze dudu
noumemen asamam en ze doimai, dudu
ipal goagen peimai welemen, ipal agen ene-
men, "Ig koli ze go aigemen, dumam." [33] Ag
agal oiagab petak ab tam, gonun, Pol go
gotulai daremen ebuan utaraimai, waneun.
[34] Dudu ipal go ula darem, go Pol nugau ze
sesamoraimai, goagal oiagab petak emenin.
Du tub gonugau wanib Dionisius, go Are-
opagus uzanan du banou mui, air tub gonu-
gau wanib Daimairis mui, duailel ipal abai
ereg goagal oiagab petak emen.

18

Pol nug Korin uzanan duailel Uwait nugau Ze mareun.

[1] Pol go Areopagus uzanan dudu banban
ameagab ebu ze marai maziaimai, Atens
ban uzan uteimai, Korin ban uzan beteun.
[2-3] Go ebu Zuda du tub tuloroimai, go al
dareun. Du go gonugau wanib Akwila,
Pontus agaig ebu ban meun. Gonugau wau
wanib Prisila dual, go Rom ban uzanan ulis
alemen, einen, Sisa-Klodius nug gonugau
emgasag ebu Zuda duailel i damam, unama-
men aimai awarina, go Rom ban uzan utei
wanemenin. Guzenaimai, Pol go gue Zuda
du gonugau wau dual piarabun beteimai,
go abai dareun. Go salap zau patai maimai,
dudu ipal maraimai, aiwag wanem. Go Pol
nugau salau macaneu sul, gonun, go abai
salau go mai dareun. [4] Pol nug Imabun
ziwas ebu gotulanemen zaueim, Zuda du-
ailel mui Grik duailel agal oiagab ailabun ze
umkoskos maraneun.

[5] Sailas zaug Timoti dual go Masedonia
agaig eiman Pol waugab betena, Pol go
salau tub mab tam, go Uwait nugau Ze
tutak Zuda duailel Yesus go Kristus aimai
awareun. [6] Zuda duailel ipal go gonugau ze
duabun uteimai, ze biabial kuina, go nug
goagal igul eg abai marabun gonugau tibur
galau ebuan emwaibul esues kueceimai,
awareun, "Uwait nug ag eg marabun aba,
go izal uhu tam, go agal uhu. Izal oiab naliu
darena, ulis iz emgasag ipal ebuan duailel
Uwait nugau Ze awarabun bitai."

[7] Guzenaimai, go utaraimai, betei du tub
wanib Titius-Zastus nugau zau beteun. Go
Uwait ulagwag muraneu du. Gonugau zau
Zuda duailel agal gotulanemen zau waugab
dareun. [8] Gotulanemen zau go gumaneu du
gonugau wanib Krispus, gonugau ug mui,
Korin duailel ipal mui, go Pol nugau ze
doimai, oiagab petak aimai, go Pol nug ze
ziwareun.

[9] Umaum tub, Dubanou Ban nug Pol wa-
bil eiman sul aureun, "Na i uminen, izal
ze duailel awarabun i uten. [10] Iz na ibaiz
darem. Du tub nug na ibaiz iwai maimai, eg
i mizamau, einen, izal duailel asiu go uzan e
darem." [11] Guzenaimai, Pol go gue uzan wai
tutak geil wasolig sag daimai, duailel Uwait
nugau Ze abai marai dareun.

[12-13] Rom agal dudu banban agen du tub
wanib Galio, go Grik emgasag gumabun
tapai moromen. Go emgasag go gumaneun
ziwas ebu Zuda duailel koli gotulaimai, Pol
gusig pataimai, ze sisiaranemen dudu ban-
ban waiagab imai beteimai, enemen, "Du
e go igual duailel Uwait ulagwag murabun
igul atai abai maraneu. Ig gonugau ze
sesamoraimai, ig Sisar nugau kasai ze i
sesamoramam." [14] Pol nug koli awarai ina,
Galio nug Zuda duailel awareun, "Ag Zuda
duailel, go don! Du e go igual emgasag
ebuan kasai ze tub utab tam. Go igul eg pet
tub mab tam. Go igul go meun zob, iz agal
ze petak awarem zob. [15] Bo, go agal kasai ze
en alai ailemen, go agtal suban macan. Iz ze
go i duai." [16] Gonug guzenai awarina, Zuda
dudu ipal palautarena, uzaneim nomen.
[17] Uzaneim noimai, go aiag sisilina, du tub
go goagal gotulanemen zau gumaneu du
wanib Sostenes gusig pataimai, Galio nugau
zau waugab gaul wemen. Galio gue igul go
guzenemen go dabeleu asiu i oun.

Pol nug koli Antiok uzan Siria agaig beteun.

[18] Pol go Korin uzan ziwas umkoskos du-
ailel goagal oiagab petak emen abai daimai,
tebil oimai, utaraimai, Siria agaig bitabun
dabeleun. Prisila gonugau gamu Akwila
dual go Pol al ereg betemen. Pol go tebil
wag siab tam ebu, Senkria uzan Zuda agal

igul sesamoraimai, gonugau gagalig gulum
meun. Go igul tub guzeneun, einen, Uwait
dual baib pateun. 19 Epesus uzan zoimai,
go ebu Prisila gamu Akwila dual utaraimai,
Pol nugtal Zuda duailel goagal gotulane-
men zaueim Uwait nugau Ze marabun en
waneun. 20 Goagen go ziwas asiu go abai
ereg dabun auremen, go nug awareun, "Iz
ag abai ereg ban i dai," aimai, awareun. 21 Go
unabun aimai, guzenai awareun, "Uwait
nug koli e ebu alen ailaba, iz petak alai."
Guzenaimai, go tebil oimai, Epesus uzan
uteimai, Sisaria uzan beteun. 22 Go Sisaria
uzan beteimai, Zerusalem ban uzan simai,
duailel oiagab petak emen ze awarai mazi-
aimai, Antiok uzan koli waneun.

23 Pol go Antiok uzan ziwas asiu daimai,
waneun. Go Galesia agaig mui, Prigia agaig
ebu uzan beu beu aidaimai, duailel goagal
oiagab petak emen gusig mara marai ai
dareun.

Apolos nug Uwait nugau Ze Epesus uzan mareun.

24 Zuda du tub go gonugau wanib Apo-
los, go Aleksandria ban uzan go daimai
ban meun, go Epesus uzan zoun. Go ze
naliu macaneu, go Uwait nugau Ze unum
suban abe meun. 25 Dudu ipal agen Yesus
nugau igul suban abai morona, go nug koli
Yesus nugau ze tuguiai duailel ipal abai
mareun. Bo, go Zon nugau ze ziwara-
neun igul tutak go abiu. 26 Go Zuda duailel
agal gotulanemen zaueim simai, go du-
ailel uminarab tam. Uwait nugau Ze gusig
mareun. Guzenina, Prisila gamu Akwila
dual go gonugau ze doimai, goagal zau imai
beteimai, Yesus nugau ze ipal go i abiu
goagen go suban abai moromen. 27 Apolos
go Uwait nugau Ze Akaia agaig marabun
unabun dabilena, Epesus uzanan Kristen
duailel agen gonugau dabeleu gusig mo-
rona, Akaia agaig ebuan Kristen duailel go
imabun aimai, sikut wai morona, oimai be-
teun. Guzenaimai, agaig go ebu, Apolos nug
beteimai, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu
mui eiman duailel isanarena, goagal oiagab
petak emen, duailel go suban isanareun.
28 Go duailel ipal agal ameagab ebu, Zuda
dudu abai ze ze maimai, gonug Uwait nugau
Ze nanalaimai, abai mareun, petak Yesus go
Kristus, du go gue Uwait nug palautina, go
imarabun aleun.

19

Pol go Epesus uzan beteun.

1-2 Apolos go Korin ban uzan Akaia agaig
darena, Pol go Prigia agaig uteimai, aidai
dai betei, Epesus ban uzan zoun. Go ebu,
dudu ipal oiagab petak emen gotularaimai,
kanabareun, "Ag agal oiagab petak aimai,
Uwait nugau Ah Wes omen ta?" Goagen
koli auremen, "Ah Wes dareu ig i abiu."
3 Guzenina, Pol nug koli kanabareun, "Ag
ein igul eiman dudu ze ziwaremen?" Goa-
gen koli enemen, "Ig Zon nugau igul eiman
sesamoraimai, ze ziwigemen." 4 Pol nug
koli eneun, "Getal Zon nug duailel goagal
igul eg ebuan kekulina, ze ziwareun. Gonug
duailel du go ulis alai dareu, go en goagal
oiagab petak abun aimai guzenai awareun.
Du go gue Yesus." 5 Go ze go doimai,
Yesus en oiagab petak emen duailel ipal
abai marabun dudu ipal ze ziwemenin. 6 Pol
nug gonugau ebeg duailel goagal tabaiag
patena, Uwait nugau Ah Wes go ebalagab
zuna, goagen emgasag ipal ebuan ze beu
beu go getal i abiu go eiman Uwait nugau
wanib ulagwag moromen. 7 Duair unum
go begurug sag guzenai sul. 8 Pol geil
ainarai uzan go daimai, go Zuda duailel
agal gotulanemen zaueim simai, umkoskos
Uwait nugau Ze petak abe mabun gusig
ze awareun. Go abai daimai, Uwait em
e alai gumabun ze unum marai dareun.
9 Duailel ipal goagal oiagab gusig mina, go
gonugau ze duabun uteimai, enemen, "Go
Dubanou Ban nugau Abu sesamorabun ze
tapaimigeu ze go polumaraneu." Guzenina,
Pol go utaraimai, go nug Yesus en oiagab
petak emen duailel imarai, Tiranus nugau
ze macanemen empip zaueim betemen. Pol
nug ziwas tutak tutak duailel abai ze sisia-
neun. 10 Pol go wai aliag igul go guzenina,
Zuda duailel go mui, Grik duailel Esia agaig
dacanemen mui, go unum Uwait nugau Ze
domen.

Skeva nugau gelegul.

11 Uwait nug Pol nugau ebeg ebu gugeg
banou beu beu meun. 12 Duailel igul go
uligaimai, goagen bam zig mui, tibur galau
ogog ipal mui, oimai, Pol nugau enib
gagoroimai, ebeu dudu waiagab beteimai,
go ebalagab mina, ebeu eg mui, wes eg go
ebalagab daremenin utei unanem. 13 Zuda
dudu ipal agen han betei aidaimai, wes eg

oiabun, go Yesus nugau wanib pataimai,
wes eg zilagai oiabun guzenemen. Ipal
agen wes eg awaranem, "Iz Yesus, du go,
Pol nug awaraneu, gonugau wanib ebu ag
pigai unabun gusig awarem." 14 Zuda agal
Uwait ula dacaneun du banou tub wanib
Skeva, gonugau gelegul kwali sag agen
igul go guzenanem. 15 Bo, ziwas tub ebu
wes eg go nug awareun, "Iz Yesus zaug
Pol dual abiu. Ag inen?" 16 Du go gue
wes eg eiman aigsisilaimai, dudu kwali sag
ugaraimai, eg maraimai, goagal tibur galau
unum bigagai marena, burum goagal zau
eiman uminai wanemenin. 17 Zuda duailel
mui, Grik duailel go Epesus uzan dacane-
men ze go doimai, unum banban umine-
men. Guzenaimai, goagen Yesus nugau
wanib wag pet ulagwag banou moromenin.
18 Duailel goagal oiagab petak emen goa-
gen zoimai, goagal igul eg guzenanemen
unum araog memen. 19 Dudu ipal getal eten
macanem go goagal agau oug oz ze sikut
wemen dareu unum oi alaimai, duailel goa-
gal ameagab ebu ab banou oug agaremenin.
Go agau go dudu ipal maremen zob, go
aiwag asiu tausen houhou wasolig (60,000)
kina sul wabun iboin pet. 20 Uwait nugau Ze
emgasag unum iboraimai, gusig pet e zoun.

Epesus dudu ipal agen Pol en banban aicagsisileun.

21 Igul go unum guzenaimai, Pol go
Masedonia agaig mui, Akaia agaig eiman
beteimai, Zerusalem ban uzan bitabun
dabeleun. Gonugau dabeleu eiman eneun,
"Iz go ebu beteimai, Rom ban uzan han
betei piai," eun. 22 Guzenaimai, go nug
Timoti zaug Erastus dual gonugau salau isa-
nuranemen dudu aliag palautarena, Mase-
donia agaig betena, nug Esia agaig ziwas
asiu dareun.

23 Ziwas go ebu, dudu ipal go Uwait nugau
abu sesamorabun uteimai, ze ze ebu alale-
men. 24 Du tub gonugau wanib Demitrius,
go aiwag tub wanib silva ebuan esab ipal
patai macaneu. Gonug aiwag go silva eiman
em uwait go wanib Artemis nugau zobu
zau dorog ginaginam asiu patai mina, dudu
ipal agen gau mina, go ebuan aiwag asiu
waneu. Guzenaimai, go nug dudu asiu silva
salau mai maraimai, aiwag banou waneu.
25 Gonug dudu go abai dudu esab asiu patai
macanemen mui, gotularaimai, awareun,
"Zaiar, ag abiu igual aiwag naliupet asiu
salau go eiman zuaneu. 26 Du go wanib Pol
nug ein ze macaneu agtal doiban, sisian.
Gonug enaneu, dudu agen go agal ebeag
sil em uwait dorog patai macanemen, esab
go polu wes. Guzenaimai, go nug Epe-
sus uzan mui, Esia agaig ebuan duailel
asiu pet unum awarina, gonugau ze tutak
sesamorem. 27 Go Pol nugau ze nug igual
aiwag salau eg migabun iborain pet. Go sag
tam, duailel agen air go Artemis igual em
uwait banou nugau zobu zau koli i ulagwag
muramamen. Air go duailel unum Esia
agaig mui, em go unum ulagwag murane-
men, gonugau gusig poamau."

28 Duailel go ze go doimai, aiag sisilina,
gusig ulaimai, enemen, "Epesus uzanan em
uwait Artemis go igual Banou." 29 Uzanan
duailel unum aiag sisilina, dudu ipal agen
Gaius zaug Aristarkas dual, Masedonia
agaig ebuan dudu aliag Pol al ereg aidane-
men, gusig pataraimai, goagal gotulane-
men empip banou ebu keuarai betemen.
30 Pol go nugtal duailel ameagab ebu bitabun
dabeleun, bo, duailel goagal oiagab petak
emen goagen kuatai ze aurina, uteun.
31 Dudu banban ipal go Pol nugau zaugul,
goagen han ze palautaimai, auremen, "Na
uzan go duailel gotulanemen ebu i beten."
32 Duailel unum pie pie aimai, go ze beu beu
ulina, duailel asiu ipal agen einen gotule-
men go i abiu. Go gaul ulai daremen. 33 Zuda
dudu agen Aleksanda duailel ameagab ebu
suina, sieun, gonun, dudu ipal agen go
zebigeg duabun, dabilemen. Guzenaimai,
Aleksanda nug duailel soebiag, ze mabun
aimai gonugau ebeg sil soan aimai awareun.
34 Go Zuda du peimai, abiu maimai, go
oiagab tutak maimai, koli koli ulaimai, en-
emen, "Igual Artemis go Epesus uzanan
Banou."

35 Dai daimai, ban uzanan gumaraneu
du banou tub go zoimai, go nug duailel
soabun awareun. Duailel unum soina, go
nug guzenai awareun, "Epesus uzanan du-
ailel, em e ebuan duailel unum abiu Epesus
ban uzanan duailel agen Artemis Banou go
nugau zau mui, gonugau dorog ulagwag
macanemen Mesgai wageim noun mui, gu-
maranemen, go ag abiu. 36 Guzenaimai, du
tub nug go igul gue i abiu aimai i ana-
mau. Guzenaimai, go soaimai, iau darenar.

37 Agen dudu aliag e imarai alemen, bo,
goagen zobu zauan esab tub zob wab tam.
Igual em Uwait ze biabial kuai murab tam.
38 Bo, Demitrius gonugau salau zaugul abai
go ze mui aba, sisiarabun empip dareu.
Sisiarabun dudu darem. Go ebu betei ze
mabun iboin. 39 Ag ze ipal mui aba, agal gu-
maranem dudu banban go gotulabun ziwas
ebu, go ze go suban mamamen. 40 Ig ulis uhu
wabun iboin, einen, ig ulis zebigeg tamacag
gaul alalai darem. Rom gumaranem dudu
agen ig uhu migamam. Einen, ig alal-
abun zebigeg ag awarabun iborain tam."
41 Du banou gonug ze awaraimai, duailel
palautarena, goagal uzan wanemenin.

20

*Pol go koli Masedonia agaig mui Grik em-
gasag beteun.*

1 Go ze ebu alalemenin unum noumina,
Pol nug duailel goagal oiagab petak emen
gotularaimai, gusig dabun ze awaraimai,
'Kero' awaraimai, utarai Masedonia agaig
waneun. 2 Go agaig go eiman beteimai,
duailel go ebuan gusig dabun ze mareun.
Guzenaimai, go Grik emgasag beteun. 3 Go
ebu geil ainarai dareun. Gonugau esab
suban maimai, Siria agaig tebil oimai,
bitabun dabeleun. Zuda duailel agen go
webi, noumabun ze doimai, koli Masedonia
agaig bitabun dabeleun. 4 Dudu ipal go Pol
al wanemen goagal wanimag go ena: Pirus
nugau nag, Sopater go Beria uzanan, Aris-
tarkas zaug Sekundus dual go Tesalonaika
uzanan, Gaius go Derbe uzanan, Tikikus
zaug Tropimus dual go Esia agaig ebuan
mui, Timoti han ereg betemen. 5 Dudu
go amegai beteimai, Troas uzan ig gu-
migai daremen. 6 Pasowa Imabun ziwas
maziaimai, ig Pilipai uzanan tebil wag utei
beteimai, go ziwas tabkwai ebu Troas uzan
tularemun. Ig go ebu betei, zobu tutak
daremun.

*Pol nug Troas uzan du tub noumeun go asai
meun.*

7 Ginam zobu umaum, ig Uwait nugau
ee zabun unum gotulemun. Pol nug du-
ailel ze mareun. Go tuaba umaseu, uzan
go utei unabun, gonun, go ze marai betei
umaum ula ebu. 8 Al asiu usaimai, gotulane-
men zaueim empip tub wag pet ig gotulai
daremun ebu, unum asarai memen dareun.
9 Mogoi magun tub gonugau wanib Iutikus
go wag zau wol abu ebu hoboi daimai, Pol
ze marena, doi dareun. Iutikus go ames
maimai, ames waugweun. Ames waugwina,
zau wageim alai em nogoug ebu noi beteun.
Dudu goagen noi imai aimai, pemen go
noumeun. 10 Pol go noimai, du go gonugau
ebeg sil pataimai, eneun, "Ag dabeleu asiu
i on, gonugau dorog bitab tam, go awau
dareu." Guzenina, mogoi go koli aseun.
11 Guzenaimai, Pol koli simai, duailel abai
Uwait nugau ee zeun. Ee zaimai, go abai ze
mai betei em, unum ilina, Pol go utarai wa-
neun. 12 Du go noumab tam, imai gonugau
zau alaimai, go banban siksikemenin.

*Pol go Troas uzan uteimai, Miletus uzan
beteun.*

13 Ig tebil tub wag ebu Asos uzan amegai
beteimai, Pol gumei darena, Pol go emen
arab ebu uzan go betei tuligabun aigeun.
14-15 Go betei Asos uzan tuligena, iguan go
tebil ebu imai aimai, Mitilini uzan bete-
mun. Mitilini uzan betei nineimai, go
eiman Kios waug uzan betemun. Go
ebu ninemun, umaseu, Kios waug uzanan
betei Samos waug uzan betemun. Kolital
ninemun, Samos waug uzanan betei Mile-
tus uzan betemun. 16 Pol go ziwas ipal
Esia agaig ebu dabun uteimai, go Epesus
uzan zilacoroi unabun dabeleun. Go pigai
Zerusalem uzan Pentikos ziwas ebu bitabun
dabeleun.

*Pol nug Epesus uzanan dudu banban suban
dabun ze awareun.*

17 Pol go Miletus uzanan, Epesus uzanan
Kristen dudu banban go alai tulurabun
aimai ze palauteun. 18 Dudu banban go gue
waugab alai gotulina, go nug awareun, "Ag
abiu iz amegai ag abai Esia agaig e ebu
ag ula erunai dacanemin agal ameag nug
uligilemen. 19 Iz izal wanim wag mab tam.
Iz Uwait Banou nugau salau mina, Zuda
duailel agen iz eg milabun dabilemenin. Go
gonun iz oiab uhu mina weinanemin. 20 Ag
abiu, iz ag isanarabun Uwait nugau Ze tub
izal oiab oug i wageimai macanemin. Ze go
unum agal gotulanemen zaueim mui agal
zau tutak tutak betei unum awaranemin.
21 Iz Zuda duailel mui emgasag ipal ebuan
duailel goagal igul eg uteimai, agal oiagab
Uwait en tutak kekulaimai, igual Dubanou

Ban Yesus en agal oiagab petak an aimai
gusig ze awaranemin.
22 Ulis, iz Uwait nugau Ah Wes nu-
gau dabeleu sesamoraimai, Zerusalem ban
uzan bitamoroi. Iz i abiu duailel agen go
ebu iz erunilamam ab. 23 Iz abiu uzan tutak
tutak ebu Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug dabeleu
gusig mileimai, aileun, hiacaranem zau oug
mizeimai, igul eg mu banou mui mizabun
gumizai dareu aimai aileun. 24 Bo, iz izal
dorop en dabeleu asiu i om. Izal dabeleu
salau go Yesus Kristus nug mabun mileun
go Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu mui
eiman ig isanigabun Ze Naliupet emgasag
unum awarabun aidarem.
25 Ag go don, getal iz ag abai alai daimai,
Uwait nugau gumarabun ze awaremin,
iz abiu aiu ses ag izal aip i pimamen.
26 Guzenaimai, iz Uwait nugau Ze ulis
awarem, aiu ses du tub ag ula ze e wai
heimai, ag i sesamoremen aimai, awaraba,
Uwait nug du go eg muraba go izal uhu
tam, gonugau uhu. 27 Iz Uwait nug ein
igul mabun unum awarabun uminab tam.
28 Ag agtal mui duailel oiagab petak emen
mui, suban gumaran. Uwait nugau Ah
Wes nug ag gonugau duailel gumarabun
tapai mareun, Ag suban gusig tapai daiban,
duailel Dubanou Ban en oiagab petak emen
gumaran. Yesus Kristus nug ag gonugau
eseu sil gau mareun, gonun, ag gonugau
pet. 29 Iz abiu, aiu ses iz ag utarai wane-
min, dudu ipal go bau zag egonou pet
agen zoimai, duailel oiagab petak emen eg
maramam. 30 Aiu ses, agal dudu ipal agtal
zoimai, polu ze maimai, duailel ipal agal
oiagab petak emen go dudu eg sesamara-
mam. 31 Gonun, ag umkoskos gusig tapai da-
can. Ag dabilan, wai ainarai amban umaum
iz salau banou maimai, ag Uwait nugau Ze
marai aidanemin.
32 Ulis iz ag Uwait nugau ebeg ebu marem.
Gonug gonugau ougab naliu mui eiman ag
isanaraimai, ag gusig maramau. Gonug ag
esab nugtal gonugau duailel marabun tapai
mareun sul ag marabun iboin. Ag gonugau
ze sesamoramamen, go nug ag guzenai isa-
naramau. 33 Iz dudu ipal agal aiwag silva ta
gol ta esab en oiab i alanemin. 34 Ag abiu, iz
izal ebesil salau gusig maimai, iz izatal mui,
izal zaiar isanaranem. 35 Iz esab go izal ebe-
sil memin, ig salau go igual ebeig siltal salau
maimai, duailel ipal gusig tamacag salau
go gusig pet isanarabun abai maremin. Ig
guzenai dabelem, igual Dubanou Ban Yesus
nug ze go eneun, 'Du in dudu ipal agen esab
muranemen, siksikamau go ginampet. Bo,
du in dudu ipal esab maraneu, go banban
siksikamau.' "
36 Pol gue ze go maziaimai, dudu go abai
taubib waimai, Uwait aureun. 37 Go unum
oiagab eg pet ugarina, weinaimai, molo-
toromenin. 38 Duailel go oiagab banban eg
weun, einen, Pol nug go koli gonugau aiu
i pimam aimai awareun. Guzenaimai, go
sesamorai tebil ebu moitabun nomen.

21

Pol Zerusalem ban uzan beteun.

1-2 Ig Epesus dudu banban 'Kero'
awaraimai, utarai wanemun. Ig beteimai,
waug uzan tub wanib Kos betemun. Go
ninemun, umaseu, Rodes waug uzan
betemun. Go eiman koli Patara uzan
betemun. Uzan tub tebil tub Ponisia agaig
bitabun dareun ig tebil go wag simai,
wanemun. 3 Ig beteimai, Saiprus agal
em waug pemun, em waug go siab tam,
zilaoroimai, Siria agal agaig ebu simai, Tair
uzan beteimai, go uzanan esab oi abun tebil
imeun. 4 Uzan tub duailel ipal Uwait en
oiagab petak emen tularaimai, go abai zobu
tutak daremun. Duailel go Uwait nugau Ah
Wes nug dabeleu marena, Pol go Zerusalem
ban uzan i siabun aimai kuatai ze auremen.
5 Bo, ig uzan go utei unabun ziwas zuna,
utarai tebil ebu nomun. Uzanan Kristen
dudu unum goagal geleagar ulaiagar mui ig
tebil ebu siabun ibut ze gasageim imaigei
nomen. Go ebu ig taubib waimai, ereg go
abai Uwait auremun. 6 Guzenaimai, iguan
'Kero' awaraimai, ig unabun tebil wag sina,
go goagal uzan beu beu betenar.
7 Ig Tair uzan uteimai, Tolomes uzan
betemun. Go ebu duailel ipal agal oiagab
petak emen betei tularaimai, go abai zi-
was tutak daremun. 8 Nineimai, umaseu,
asaimai, uzan go uteimai, Sisaria uzan bete-
mun. Go ebu, Uwait nugau Ze maraneu
du wanib tub Pilip nugau zau daremun.
Getal dudu ipal kwali sag Zerusalem uzan
duailel isanarabun tapai maremenin, dudu
kwali sag go ebuan du Pilip go dareun.
9 Pilip gonugau alegul magun iwanarai sag
go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen
ailel. 10-11 Ig go ebu ziwas asiu darena,

Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du
tub, gonugau wanib Agabus go Zudia agaig
eiman aleun. Go ig waigeb zoimai, Pol
nugau us oimai, gonugau arab ebeg ebu kiai
maimai, eneun, "Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug
guzeneun, 'Us e atag du, go Zuda duailel
agen us e kiai mem pem sul, aiu ses go
han guzenaimai, emgasag ipal ebuan dudu
ebeagab ebu mamam.' " [12] Ig ze go doimai,
ig uzanan dudu go mui Pol Zerusalem uzan i
bitamau aimai ze gusig auremun. [13] Iguanag
go guzenai aurina, go nug koli guzenai
aigeun, "Ag einen enai weinina, izal oiab
eg wai meu? Zerusalem uzanan dudu agen
iz Yesus nugau salau meminag, go en gusig
patilamam, izal dabeleu go iboi. Go iz
iwebiag, noumanai go han go iboi." [14] Ig
gonugau dabeleu koli kekulabun iborain
tam. Guzenaimai, ig auraimai, enemun,
"Uwait Banou gonugau dabeleu na ebizab
zumau."

[15] Sisaria uzan go ziwas ipal mazicina, ig
igual esab unum suban maimai, Zerusalem
ban uzan siemun. [16] Sisaria uzanan duailel
ipal go Yesus en oiagab petak emen go
ereg ig sesamigai beteimai, du tub go getal
gonugau ougab petak eun du, gonugau
wanib Nason, ig du gonugau zau ninabun
imaigei betemen, du go gue Saiprus em
waug ebuan.

Pol Zerusalem ban uzan sieun.

[17] Ig Zerusalem ban uzan sina, igual
zaiger ipal goagal oiagab petak emen go
ig peigaimai, siksikemen. [18] Ninemun,
umaseu, ig Pol al Zems piabun aimai bete-
mun. Go uzanan oiagab petak emen dudu
banban go Zems al daremen betei tulare-
mun. [19] Pol nug umaseu awaraimai, ein
salau emgasag ipal ebuan duailel ebalagab
Uwait nug gonugau ebeg sil meun, salau
dudu ipal unum ze suban mareun. [20] Go
unum ze go doimai, Uwait nugau wanib
wag pet ulagwag moromen. Guzenaimai,
goagen auremen, "Zaig Pol, e ebuan Zuda
duailel asiu go goagal oiagab ailemenin.
Bo, go Zuda agagal kasai ze sesamorabun
gusig macanemen. [21] Dudu ipal agen na en
guzenanem, 'Pol nug Zuda duailel go em-
gasag ipal ebu darem, go Moses nugau kasai
ze i sesamorab aimai awaraneu. Gonug en
aneu, ag agal geleagar agal enimag galau
i kuatan. Go muz igul koli i sesamorabun
awaraneu.' [22] Na e ebu zomen abiu miza-
mam. Gonun, ig na ein erunizamam? [23] Ig
na igul go guzenabun aizamoroi, dudu iwa-
narai sag ig ibaig go Uwait nugau salau
mabun baib memen darem. [24] Na dudu go
imaraiba, go abai koli Uwait nugau ameg
ebu naliu usalabun, na goagal egun Uwait
ulagwag murabun gau maiba, goagal ga-
galiag ulig kuatarebi gulum damam. Na
guzenemen, duailel go unum abe mamam,
ze go getal domenin go petak tam, na
nagtal Moses nugau kasai ze sesamorem
aimai dabilanem. [25] Bo, go emgasag ipal
ebuan duailel goagal oiagab petak emen
iguan sikut wai maraimai, awaremun go
em uwait ulagwag moroimai, ee biz ebu
aganemen mui, egun eseu mui, egun ipal
beguranag olinarena, noumemen go ag i
zan. Ag wal igul i macan aimai aware-
mun." [26] Guzenaimai, nineimai, umaseu,
Pol nug dudu iwanarai sag go imaraimai,
go abai koli naliu usalabun wanemen. Go
guzenaimai, go Uwait esab muranemen zau
banou simai, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu zi-
was eiceisab uteimai, go unu tamacag usal-
abun Uwait egun biz ebu agaimai murabun
kanabareun.

Dudu agen Pol zobu zau oug gusig patemen.

[27-28] Gil kwali sag tapai memen go mazi-
abun ina, Zuda duailel ipal go Esia agaig
ebuan agen Pol Uwait esab muranemen zau
simai dareun peimai, goagen duailel unum
goagal oiagab eg asai maraimai, imarai
zomen. Guzenaimai, Pol gusig pataimai,
goagen gusig ulaimai enemen, "Israel du-
ailel, ag ig isanigen. Du e nug uzan beu
beu unum beteimai, Moses nugau kasai
ze mui Nou Zau banou tub mui igual igul
mui eg aimai wanimag ebu ze marai marai
aidaneu. Gonug emgasag ipal ebuan dudu
imaraimai, Nou Zau banou tub zaueim Zuda
agal empip ebu imarai zoun. Go nou pet
nou, gonun, go igual Nou Zau eg meun."
[29] Go guzenemen, einen, getal Tropimus go
Epesus uzanan go Pol al uzan go dareun
pemen, gonun, goagal dabeleu Pol nug
du go Nou Zaueim imai sieun aimai ane-
men. [30-31] Guzenaimai, dudu unum goa-
gal oiagab asai marena, go pigai alaimai,
Pol gusig pataimai, Nou zauan patai suai
ina, uzaneim noun. Guzenaimai, zobu zau
im go gebei memen, Duailel agen Pol wai

iabun ina, du tub nug pigai beteimai, Rom
agal malai dudu gumaraneu du banou au-
reun, "Zerusalem uzanan duailel go alalai
darem." [32] Pigai malai du banou go nug
asaimai, gonugau malai dudu ipal imarai,
duailel go gotulai daremen ebu noun. Du-
ailel ag go malai dudu agal du banou mui
nuna, uligaraimai, go Pol wai daremen ute-
men. [33] Malai dudu go goagal banou nug
Pol waugab beteimai, gusig pataimai, us
sil ebeg kiai mabun aimai, gonugau malai
dudu awareun. Guzenaimai, go nug du-
ailel kanabareun, "Du e in? Go eruneun?"
[34] Goagen polu ze beu beu gonugau enib ebu
memen. Malai dudu goagal banou go goa-
gal ze asiu suban duabun iboin tam, gonun,
gonugau malai dudu awarina, Pol goagal
zaueim imai siabun aimai awareun. [35] Go
imai zau abu gatugat waugab zuna, duailel
go oiagab zabeg pet zuna, go wabun ina,
malai dudu agen go golosai oimai, gamai
wanemen. [36] Duailel agen sesamarai simai,
gusig ulaimai enemen, "Webi, noumamau!"

Pol nug gonugau ougab petak eun zebigeg Zuda duailel awareun.

[37] Malai dudu agen Pol zaueim imai
siabun ina, Pol nug malai dudu agal du
banou Grik ze eiman aureun, "Iz duailel
ze marabun iboin ta?" Du banou gonug
Pol aureun, "Ei, na Grik ze macanem ta?
[38] Iz dabelem na Izip du. Getal go ig ibaig
malai maimai, dudu tausen iwanarai sag
alalabun malai mui imaraimai, du tamacag
uzan betei gotulareun aimai dabelemin."
[39] Pol nug eneun, "Tam. Iz Zuda du, izal uzan
Tarsus, Silisia agaig ebuan, go izal em wanib
a. Na iz utileben, duailel ze maramoroi."
[40] Go malai du banou nug io aimai aurina,
Pol gue abu gatugat go ebu tapai daimai,
duailel soabun aimai gonugau ebeg sil soan
aimai awarina, duailel unum soina, Pol nug
Hibru ze eiman guzenai awareun,

22

[1] "O mekaite, zaiar, ag go don. Iz koli iz en
ag ze awaramoroi." [2-3] Go Pol nug Hibru ze
eim awarina, doimai, unum soina, go nug
awareun, "Iz Zuda du Tarsus uzan Silisia
agaig ebu soli wemen, bo, iz Zerusalem
uzan e ebu ban memin. Gamaliel go izal
abai mileun du. Gonug iz igual embigeg
agal kasai ze unum suban abai mileun.
Ag ulis kasai ze go gusig sesamoremen
sul, iz han guzenaital Uwait suban gusig
sesamorem. [4] Iz duailel ipal Yesus en oiagab
petak emen eg maranemin. Izan izal zaiar
agen duailel ipal us sil goagal aramag ebeag
kiai maraimai, duailel ipal ugarina, noum-
abun aimai awaremin. Ipal hiacaranem zau
oug hiacarabun imarai betemin. [5] Uwait
ula dacanemen dudu banban mui, Zuda
duailel agal gumaraneu dudu banban go
unum igul go getal macanemin abiu, goa-
gen ze go petak amam. Iz sikut wai milena,
Damaskus uzan, duailel oiagab petak emen
gusig pataraimai, mu banou maraimai,
imarai alai hiacaranem zau oug hiacarabun
betemin.

Pol nug gonugau ougab petak eun zebigeg awareun.

[6] Iz dudu go Damaskus uzan gusig
patarabun betemin, Damaskus uzan
waugab sina, am ban ula sul ebu, pigai
al banou tub Emes wageim amel sul nug
iz ebilab heun. [7] Guzenina, iz em nogoug
ebu oilai hina nuna, du tub nugau zeu
sul nug aileun, 'Sol, Sol, na iz einen eg
milei darem?' [8] Guzenaimai, izan koli
enemin, 'Ban, na in?' Gonug koli iz aileun,
'Iz Yesus, Nasaret uzanan, na iz eg milei
darem.' [9] Dudu ipal iz ibail ereg betemen
go al banou peimai, uminemenin. Du
tub nugau zeu sul nug iz aileun go duab
tam. [10] Izan koli auremin, 'Dubanou Ban,
iz erunai?' Dubanou Ban nug koli aileun,
'Na asaimai, Damaskus uzan sinen, go ebu
na Uwait nug erunabun tapai mizabun go
aizamau.' [11] Go al banou nug iz ame kumi
meun, em piabun iborain tam. Guzenaimai,
iz sesamilai betemen dudu agen izal ebe
pataimai, Damaskus uzan imailei siemen.
[12] Uzan go du tub dareun, gonugau wanib
Ananaias, go iz peilabun aleun. Go igual
kasai ze unum sesamoraneu, gonun, Zuda
duailel go abiu gonugau igul naliu. [13] Go iz
waiab alai tapai daimai, aileun, 'Zai Sol, na
koli em pen aimai ailina, go ebutal pigai
iz ame ameitaimai, go pemin.' [14] Gonug
guzenai aileun, 'Igual embigeg agal Uwait
nug na gonugau salau du naliu Yesus
piabun mui, gonugau ogusau nug aizaba,
duabun nugtal tapai mizeun, go gonugau
dabeleu na mizeun, gonun, ein igul go
meun na abiu. [15] Guzenaimai, na esab go
nait amen nug pemen mui, ze ipal domen,
mui, duailel go unum awaramam. [16] Zai, na

einen ban darem? Na ze ziweimai, gonugau
wanib ebu go auremen, nait igul eg zilagai
mizamau.'

Uwait nug Pol emgasag ipal ebuan duailel gonugau ze marabun palautoroun.

17 Guzenina, iz koli Zerusalem uzan
betemin. Go ebu Uwait esab muranemen
zaueim Uwait aurai darendai, iz wabil
eiman sul Dubanou Ban pemin. 18 Go ebu,
Dubanou Ban pina, go nug aileun, 'Na pigai
asaiba, Zerusalem uzan utei beten, einen, e
ebuan duailel go nait ze iz en awarina, duab
tam.' 19 Izan koli auremin, 'Dubanou Ban,
go iz abe milemen. Iz gotulanemen zaueim
unum beteimai, duailel goagal oiagab petak
emen betei gusig pataraimai, hiacaranem
zau oug hiacaraimai, ugaranemin. 20-21 Getal
Stiven, du go nait wanim duailel awarai
aidaneu igul go guzenemen ziwas ebu,
iz waugab tapai darendai, wai hemenin
pemin. Ziwas go ebu izal oiab naliu
usaleun. Iz dudu go Stiven wemen agal
tibur galau gumei daremin.' Bo, Dubanou
Ban gonug koli aileun, 'Na beten, iz na
emgasag pulig ipal emgasag ebuan duailel
ebalagab palautizem.' "

Pol nug iz Rom emgasag ebuan du eun.

22 Duailel go Pol nugau ze doi beteimai,
ze go emgasag ipal bitabun en doimai,
aiag sisilina, koli banban ulaimai, enemen,
"Webi, noumamau! Du guzeneneg go em
e ebu utebi, i damau." 23 Go gaul gaul
gusig ulaimai, goagal tibur galau oi heimai,
emwaibul oimai, wag amaremen. 24 Malai
dudu go agal du banou nug go guzenina
piaraimai, gonugau malai dudu awarina,
Pol goagal zaueim imai siemen. Simai,
duailel einen Pol en aiag silaneu aimai,
duabun, gonugau malai dudu go Pol busil
higwagabun awareun. 25 Bo, go Pol busil
higwagabun gonugau ebeg kicina, Pol nug
malai du tub waugab tapai dareun go au-
reun, "Agal kasai ze ebu ag Rom emgasag
ebuan du gonugau ze piab tam ebu esalau
sul wabun sikut dareu ta?" 26 Malai du go
gonugau ze doimai, goagal du banou ebu
simai, aureun, "Na erunamoroi? Du go
gue Rom du." 27 Guzenina, malai dudu agal
banou go nug Pol waugab beteimai, aureun,
"Na iz ailen, na petak Rom emgasag ebuan
du ta?" Pol nug koli aureun, "Io, iz Rom
emgasag ebuan du." 28 Malai dudu agal
banou go nug koli eneun, "Iz Rom emgasag
ebuan du usalabun aiwag asiu memin." Pol
nug eneun, "Izal mekai anikai dual go Rom
emgasag ebuan, gonun, iz Rom emgasag
ebu ban memin." 29 Guzenai awarina, dudu
go kanababun aimai dabilei daremen umi-
nai wanemen. Malai dudu agal banou go
nug Pol go Rom emgasag ebuan du doimai,
nugtal Pol us sil gusig kieun abe maimai, go
umineun,

Pol nug Zuda dudu banban ze mareun.

30 Malai dudu agal banou nug einen Zuda
duailel agen Pol nugau enib ebu ze memen
abe mabun aimai guzeneun. Guzenaimai,
nineimai, umaseu, go Pol nugau ebeg us
kiai memen aitulei hina, go nug Uwait ula
dacanemen dudu banban mui, Zuda duailel
goagal gumaranem dudu banban mui, go-
tulabun gusig ze palauteun. Alai gotulina,
go nug Pol imai aimai, alai goagal ameagab
ebu tapai meun.

23

1 Pol nug dudu banban gusig deleu
araimai, awareun, "O zaiar, Israel dudu, iz
getal Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu daimai,
aidanemin. Igul eg tub mab tam alai ulis
darem. Guzenaimai, izal oiab naliu usaleu."
2 Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agal banou
wanib Ananaias nug ze go doimai, dudu ipal
Pol waugab tapai daremen gonugau ogusau
pouabun awareun. 3 Go guzenabun ina, Pol
nug aureun, "Na gilan eg sul dudu agen seu
ausiau sil ziorina, naliu usalaneu, bo, ougab
oug eg pet dareu. Uwait nug na niwamau.
Na e ebu hoboi daimai, kasai ze eim izal
igul sisiai milei darem. Bo, na nagtal kasai
ze go suban i sesamorem. Guzenaimai,
na dudu ipal iz iwabun awarem!" 4 Dudu
go Pol waugab tapai daremen goagen koli
Pol auremen, "Na Uwait ula dacanemen
dudu agal banou ze eg aurem." 5 Pol nug
awareun, "Zaiar, Israel dudu, iz go Uwait
ula dacanemen dudu agal banou i abiu. Iz
igul eg memin, einen, Uwait nugau ze nug
eneu,
'Na nait duailel gumaraneu du banou ze eg
i auren.' Ze go sag iz abiu." *Kisim Bek 22:28*

6 Pol nug Sadiusi dudu ipal mui, Parisi
dudu ipal go ebu daremen uligaraimai, go
ze sisiaranemen dudu banban awareun,
"Zaiar, Israel dudu, iz Parisi du. Iz Parisi

du tub nugau nag. Iz dudu noumaimai koli
asamam en oiab petak em. Guzenaimai,
iz ze go ag awarem. Gonun ag ulis izal
ze en sisicilemen." 7 Pol nug guzenina,
Parisi dudu mui, Sadiusi dudu mui, ata-
laraimai, agzozou ze alalemenin. 8 Sadiusi
dudu agen enemen dudu noumaimai, koli
i asanem. Go kolital enemen, Uwait nu-
gau tibur mui, tibur ipal mui, i darem
anem. Bo, Parisi dudu go zeze go en unum
oiagab petak emen. 9 Go ebu banban ze
alalaimai, tabagig banban memen. Parisi
agal kasai ze maranemen dudu ipal agen
asaimai, gusig ze memen, "Ig du e nug igul
eg tub meun, tamacag. Igual dabeleu wes
tub ta, Uwait nugau tibur tub nug petak
aureun aba gue, ig ze tamacag." 10 Ze alale-
menin go betei banban usalina, malai dudu
agal du banou dudu go agen Pol tubaim
tubaim patai keuina, sau zilanamam aimai
umineun. Guzenaimai, go nug malai dudu
palautarena, noi Pol dudu go ulan imai
aimai, goagal zaueim imai siabun awareun.
11 Umaum go, Dubanou Ban nug Pol wau-
gab zoi tapai daimai, aureun, "Pol, na i
uminen, gusig tapai dacan. Na izal ze
Zerusalem uzan e gusig maremen sul, Rom
emgasag ebu han guzenaital betei ma-
mam."

Zuda dudu agen Pol webi, noumamau en ze patemen.

12 Umaseu, Zuda dudu ipal wage
wageimai, gotulaimai, ze pataimai,
enemen, "Ig baib guzenai mab, ee ze mui
i zab, ig Pol wemun, noumaba, petak ee
ze mui zab." 13 Dudu igul go guzenabun
ze patemen go houhou iwanarai (40)
sag ginam zilaoroi. 14 Guzenaimai, go
Uwait ula dacanemen dudu mui, dudu
banban waiagab simai, awaremen, "Ig
baib maimai, ig ee mui ze mui i zimam,
ig Pol wemun, noumaba, petak ee ze mui
zimam. 15 Gonun, ulis go malai dudu agal du
banou Pol imai nuabun en ze palautan. Go
dudu banban abai polumaimai, gonugau
igul piabun dabeleimai ze palautebi, ig
abu ula wageimai damam, Pol wemun,
noumamau." 16 Bo, Pol nugau giag ze go
patemen doimai, malai dudu agal zaueim
betei Pol aureun. 17 Guzenina, Pol nug malai
du tub ulorona, go alina, aureun, "Na mogoi
e agal du banou waugab imai beten, go
ze tub mui." 18 Guzenaimai, go malai du
gonug mogoi go agal du banou waugab
imai beteimai, eneun, "Go hiacaranem
zauan du Pol nug mogoi e go na ze tub
aizabun iz palautilena, na wautab imai
alem." 19 Malai dudu go agal gumaraneu du
nug mogoi gonugau ebeg pataimai, gasag
imai beteimai, kanaboroun, "Na iz ein ze
ailabun ibaiz alemen?" 20 Gonug aureun,
"Zuda dudu banban agen Pol tuaba nagen
waiagab imai nuabun ze patemen. Go
polumaimai, gonugau igul suban piabun
anemen. 21 Bo, na goagal ze i donen,
einen, dudu go Pol webi, noumabun abu
ula wageimai damam. Dudu go houhou
iwanarai sag go ginam zilaorou. Go baib
guzenai maimai, ee ze mui i zimam hemen,
'Ig Pol wemun, noumaba, petak ee ze mui
zimam aimai, goagal dudu banban ameagab
ebu guzenai baib memen.' Dudu go igul go
guzenabun na goagal ze sesamoramam ta,
tam ta, aimai doi darem." 22 Malai dudu
agal banou nug mogoi go aureun, "Na dudu
ipal ze e izanag aizemin aimai i awaren."
Guzenaimai, go nug mogoi go palautina,
waneun.

Malai dudu agal du banou nug Pol go du banou tub wanib Peliks waugab palautoroun.

23 Guzenaimai, malai dudu agal du banou
gonug gonugau malai dudu banban aliag
ularena, go waugab betena, awareun, "Ag
beteiban, malai dudu handret aliag abai,
dudu houhou kwali (70) sag go *hos* ebu
hoboi bitabun mui, malai dudu handret
aliag (200) sag agal malai patai bitabun,
umaum uzan e uteimai, Sisaria uzan
bitabun tapai maran. 24 Pol hoboi bitabun
hos oi moromen. Go suban gumena, betei
Zudia agaig gumaneu du banou Peliks
waugab imai bitamam." 25 Malai gumaraneu
du banou go nug Peliks guzenai sikut wai
moroun. 26 "O, du banou Peliks, iz Klodius-
Lisias, izan na du banou sikut wai mizeimai,
umaseu aizem. 27 Zuda dudu agen du go na
wautab imai betem gusig pataimai, webi,
noumabun emen. Iz go Rom emgasag
ebuan du eun doimai, iz izal malai dudu mui
du go dudu agen wai daremen unig ougan
imaiemin. 28 Iz go einen ze enib ebu memen
aimai duabun agal dudu banban darem ebu
oimai nomin. 29 Guzenaimai, iz domin go
igul eg tub mab tam, go gaul noumabun
iboin tam, go gaul hiacaranem zau oug

hiabun han iboin tam. Iz kanabendai,
ailemen, go nug Zuda agal kasai ze suban i
sesamoraneu aimai ailemen. 30 Ulis go webi,
noumabun ze patemen aimai ze doimai,
go na wautab palautem. Iz gonugau iwai
zaugul awaremin ag go enib ebu ze mabun
agtal du banou Peliks amegwab beteiban,
auran aimai awaremin. Gonun, na nagtal
dudu ein ze go enib ebu mabun guzenem
nagen dumam." Go guzenai sikut wai
moroun.

31 Guzenaimai, malai dudu go gonugau
ze sesamoraimai, umaum Pol imai aimai,
Antipatris uzan imai betemen. 32 Umaseu,
malai dudu *hos* tamacag mui go goagal uzan
koli wanemen. Dudu go *hos* mui tutak go
Pol imai aimai, Sisaria uzan betemen. 33 Go
Sisaria uzan simai, agau sikut weun Peliks
moroimai, Pol imai aimai, gonugau ebeg
ebu memen. 34 Du banou gonug sikut weun
nalalaimai, Pol kanabai aureun, "Na ein em
gasag ebuan?" Pol nug koli aureun, "Iz
Silisia agaig ebuan." 35 Guzenina, go nug Pol
aureun, "Dudu go nait enim ebu ze mabun
alebi, izan nait ze piai." Guzenaimai, go
nug malai dudu awarina, go Herot nugau
zau banou zaueim imai betei maimai, suban
gumamamen aimai awareun.

24

Zuda dudu banban agen Pol enib ebu ze memen.

1 Gil tabkwai mazicina, Uwait ula dacaneu
du banou wanib Ananaias mui dudu banban
ipal mui goagal ze isanaraneu du wanib
Tertulus imai aimai, em gumaraneu du
banou wanib Peliks waugab Pol nugau enib
ebu ze mabun alemen. 2 Du banou gonug
Pol imai nuabun awaraimai, imai nuna,
Tertulus nug Pol enib ebu polu ze maimai,
eneun, "Du banou, ig emgasag e ebu dabun
suban gumigemen, ig iwai mab tam. Nait
dabeleu nug igual duailel isanaraimai, em-
gasag e ein ece getal naliu i daremen,
nagen ulis suban memen. 3 Guzenina,
igual oigeb naliu usalina, naliu darem, ig
nait wanim ulapwag maimai, 'Ese-e' aizem.
4 Guzenaimai, iz na ban i patizai dai. Iz du
gonugau ze mamoroi suban doi dacan. 5 Du
go gue igul eg macaneu. Ig du e nugau igul
pemun. Gonug ig Zuda duailel em e ebu
unum oigeb asai migeu. Gonug wanib tub
Nasaret agal du banou. 6 Go zobu zau banou
han eg mamoroi eun, gonun, iguan gusig
patemun. [Igual dabeleu go igual kasai ze
eiman ze sisiabun guzenemun. 7 Bo, malai
dudu agal du banou, Klodius-Lisias nug
alaimai, gusig maimai, igual ebeig ebuan
imai waneun.] 8 Guzenaimai, go nug dudu
awareun, 'Go na wautab alaimai, gonugau
ze sisiai muramam awareun. Bo, nagtal
dudu go kanabai awaren. Guzenaimai, na
abe mamam ze go ig gonugau enib ebu
mem go petak.' "

9 Zuda duailel agen du go isanoroimai, Pol
nugau enib ebu ze maimai, enemen, "Ze go
aneu unum go petak."

Pol go nug en Peliks ze moroun.

10 Guzenaimai, du banou Peliks nug Pol ze
mabun aimai gagalig kunkunai aurina, Pol
nug asaimai, eneun, "Iz abiu na emgasag
e ebuan duailel wai asiu suban sisiarane-
men. Guzenanem, gonun, izal oiab naliu
usalina, iz en na aizamoroi. 11 Na suban
kanabai awaramam, na guzenai ze dumam.
Gil begurug ebu, ziwas go asiu tam, iz
Zerusalem uzan Uwait ulagwag murabun
siemin. 12 Iz Nou Zaueim du tub dual iwai
mab tam. Iz duailel agal gotulanemen
zaueim beteimai, duailel agal oiagab igul
eg mabun asai marab tam. Iz ban uzanan
duailel han eg marab tam. Guzenaimai, izal
iwai zaiar agen iz igul eg tub memin, peilab
tam. 13 Ze e ulis izal enim ebu mai darem
ze go petak iboin tam. Go ze petak pet abai
mizabun igul tub guzenabun iboin tam. 14 Iz
ze e na ebizab araog mamoroi. Go petak
Zuda duailel agen polu abu anem, abu go
iz sesamoranem. Iz abu go sesamoraimai,
igual embigeg agal Uwait ulagwag mu-
ranem. Iz Zuda duailel agal kasai ze mui,
Uwait nugau ze doimai awaranemen dudu
agal ze sikut wemen unum go en oiab petak
anem. 15 Dudu e agal oiagab Uwait en
petak anemen sul iz han guzenaital izal
oiab petak em. Uwait koli duailel igul
naliu macanemen mui, igul eg macanemen
mui, noumemenin asai maramau en iz oiab
petak ai darem. 16 Gonug, iz umkoskos,
Uwait nugau ameg ebu mui, duailel agal
ameagab ebu oiab naliu mui, salau gusig oi
darem.

17 Iz wai ipal ebu, emgasag ipal betei
daimai, koli alemin, iz esab tamacag dudu
ipal isanarabun aiwag mui, Uwait egun biz

ebu agaimai, ulagawag murabun esab ereg
oi alemin. [18] Iz igul go Nou Zaueim guzenai,
guzenina, Zuda dudu agen iz uligilemen.
Ziwas go ebu, iz Uwait nugau ameg ebu
naliu usalemin duailel iz ibail tulab tam. Iz
dudu ipal abai iwai mab tam. [19] Bo, Zuda
dudu ipal go Esia agaig dacanemen agen
zoimai, iz igul eg mai darem dabeleimai,
gusig patilemen. Bo, dudu go ag iz igul
eg memin pemen aba, goagen zoimai, na
aizamam. [20] Tam aba, dudu e iz Zerusalem
uzanan dudu banban agal ameagab ebu
tapai daremin ebu ein ze memin domen
aba goagen na ulis aizamam. [21] Iz getal
dudu go ameagab tapai daimai, awaremin
"Uwait nug duailel noumemenin koli asai
maramau, izal oiab petak eu." Ze go en
tutak iz ulis gusig patilaimai, nait amenab
imailei alem."

[22] Guzenaimai, Peliks go Pol nugau ze
doimai, dudu ipal goagal oiagab Yesus
en petak anemen abiu maimai, awareun,
"Aiu ses malai dudu agal banou, Klodius-
Lisias alaba, petak agal ze sisiai marai."
[23] Guzenaimai, gonug malai du go Pol gu-
maneun suban gumabun aureun. Bo, zi-
was ipal ebu, gonugau zaugul uligarabun
bitabun aba, i kuatai ze auran aimai aureun.
Gonugau zaugul agen ein esab murabun
zobi, i kuatai ze awaran aimai aureun.

Peliks nug Pol hiacaranem zau oug wai aliag utena, dareun.

[24] Ziwas ipal mazicina, Peliks go gonugau
wau wanib Drusila dual nomen. Drusila go
Zuda air. Pol nugau ze duabun Pol imai alan
awarina, imai nuna, Pol nug Yesus Kristus
en oiagab petak abun aimai ze meun. [25] Pol
nug igul naliu mabun mui, du go nugtal
gonugau igul suban gumabun mui, aiu ses
Uwait nug ig sisigamaun mui, ze moroun.
Pol gue ze go mina, Peliks go esilakaimai,
eneun, "Iz ziwas tub salau tam aba, go petak
nait ze koli duai, na ulis alien." [26] Gonugau
dabeleu Pol nug aiwag hiacaranem zau
utabun iz milamau aimai, umkoskos Pol
uloroimai, go al ze macaneu.

[27] Wai aliag mazicina, du tub wanib
Porsius-Pestus go Peliks nugau salau pip
oun. Peliks nug unabun aimai, Zuda du-
ailel agal oiagab naliu usalabun aimai, Pol
hiacaranem zau oug utena, dareun.

25

Pol nug gonugau ze Rom agal du banou Sisar nug sisiai murabun aneun.

[1] Pestus, em go gumaraneu ebu alai
dareun, gil ainarai mazicina, go Sisaria
uzan uteimai, Zerusalem uzan beteun. [2] Go
ebu, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban
mui, Zuda dudu banban goagen waugab
beteimai, go gusig ze maimai, Pol nugau
enib ebu ze memen. [3] Go Pol abu ebu bitaba,
webi, noumabun dabileimai, ze polumai,
enemen, "Na ig isanigeiba, du go palaute-
men, Zerusalem uzan bitamau." [4] Pestus
nug koli awareun, "Pol go Sisaria uzan hi-
acaranem zau oug hemen dareu, iz uzan go
bitamoroi. [5] Guzenaimai, agal dudu banban
ipal iz ibail ereg Sisaria uzan beteimai, du
go nug ag ein igul eg mareun duabun aiban
beteimai, gonugau ze sisian."

[6] Pestus go gil gugen sag sul Zerusalem
uzan daimai, koli Sisaria uzan dudu go abai
ereg betemen. Betei nineimai, umaseu, Pol
nugau ze duabun awarina, nug waugab imai
alemen. [7] Pol imai alina, Zuda dudu go ereg
alemen agen alaimai, Pol nugau enib ebu
ze asiu maimai, ze gusig memen. Ze go
zebigeg tamacag, gonun, goagal ze go petak
pet du banou abai murabun iboin tam.

[8] Bo, Pol go nugtal gonugau ze gusig
maimai, eneun, "Iz igul eg tub Zuda agal
kasai ze ebu mab tam. Iz agal Nou Zau
banou eg mab tam. Iz igul eg tub Rom
emgasag agal du banou wanib Sisar ebu
mab tam."

[9] Pestus nug Zuda dudu agal oiagab
naliu usalabun Pol kanabai aureun, "Na
Zerusalem uzan betemun, go ebu nait ze
sisiai mizabun iboin ta?"

[10] Pol nug koli Pestus aureun, "Zau e
eiman iz tapai darem ebu, go iz Sisar nugau
ze sisiaranemen dudu agal ameagab ebu
tapai darem. Zau e ebutal izal ze sisian. Na
abiu memen iz igul eg tub duailel ebalagab
mab tam. [11] Iz igul eg tub memin zob, go iz
iwebiag, noumabun iboin, bo, agal ze petak
tam, gaul izal enim ebu ze polumanemen.
Du tub nug Zuda dudu agal ebeag ebu koli
i milamau. Iz na gusig ze aizem, Sisar
nug izal ze sisiamau." [12] Guzenaimai, Pestus
gonugau dudu banban mui ze maimai, koli
aureun, "Na nagtal Sisar nug nait ze sisia-
mau aimai anemen, gonun, na Sisar piabun
Rom uzan bitamam."

Pestus nug Agripa Pol nugau ze aureun.

13 Ziwas ipal mazicina, emgasag gumaraneu du King Agripa mui gonugau abiag
Bernaisi, go Sisaria uzan Pestus em go gum-
abun tapai moromen 'Umaseu,' aurabun
alemen. 14 Go uzan go ziwas asiu dare-
men. Guzenaimai, Pestus nug Pol nugau
ze Agripa auraimai, eneun, "Du tub e ebu
Peliks nug hiacaranem zau oug heun dareu.
15 Iz Zerusalem uzan betemin ebu, Zuda
agal Uwait ula dacanemen dudu mui, dudu
banban agen zoimai, gonugau enib ebu ze
maimai, go eg murabun ailemen."

16 Guzenina, izan awaremin, "Ig Rom
igual igul enai, ig du tub gaul wemun
noumabun iborain tam, gonun, duair in go
igul eg meun, go inen agen gonugau enib
ebu ze memen ereg alai tapai darena, go
nug nugen nugtal isanuramaun, ze maba,
ig duanem." 17 Guzenaimai, go e ebu iz
ibail ereg alemen. Nineimai, umaseu, iz ze
sisiaranemen zaueim hoboi daimai, du go
imai alan awarina, imai nomen. 18 Gonugau
iwai zaugul agen asaimai, gonugau igul eg
meun anamam aimai dabelemin. Bo, goa-
gen gonugau igul eg tub meun aimai ailab
tam. 19 Ag agal Uwait ulagwag murabun igul
mui, du tub noumeun wanib Yesus en mui,
ze alalemenin. Pol nug ulis du go awau
dareu eun. 20 Iz ze go zebigeg duabun emin,
gonugau ze pemin iborain tam, gonun,
izan auremin, 'Na Zerusalem uzan bete-
men, go ebu nait ze sisiai mizabun iboin
ta?' 21 Pol nug koli eneun, 'Hiacaranem
zau oug daremin, Sisar nug izal ze sisiai
milamau.' Guzenaimai, izan hiacaranem
zau oug memin, gumei dai dai, Sisar go
ze palautaba, Pol palautoromun, go nug ze
sisiai muramau.

22 Gonug guzenina, Agripa nug aureun,
"Iz du gonugau ze izanag duai."

Pestus nug koli aureun, "Tuaba, na du-
mam."

Pol Agripa nugau ameg ebu tapai dareun.

23 Nineimai, umaseu, Agripa wau Bernaisi
dual go agal tibur galau naliupet maimai,
malai dudu agal gumaranem dudu ban-
ban mui, uzanan dudu banban abai ereg
ze sisiaranemen zau empip ebu siemen.
Pestus nug Pol imai alabun awarina, imai
alemen. 24-25 Pestus nug eneun, "King Agripa
mui, ag dudu unum ig ibaig daremen, ag du
e pian. Zuda duailel Zerusalem uzan dare-
men mui, Zuda duailel e ebu daremen mui,
ag go iz ameab imai alai tapai maimai, en-
emen, "Go e ebu i damau, wemun, nouma-
mau." Bo, iz gonug igul eg tub meun piab
tam, gonun, go gaul wemun, noumabun
iborain tam. Nugtal go Sisar nug gonugau
ze piabun eun, gonun, iz go Sisar waugab
palautabun dabelemin. 26 Iz ze tub Sisar
sikut wai murabun go ebuan ze tuguiai wab
tam, Guzenaimai, Du banou, iz du Pol e
dudu ameagab ebu na wautab imai alem.
Ig gonugau ze doimai, abu ipal uligaimai,
petak Sisar sikut wai murai. 27 Izal dabeleu
ig hiacaranem zauan du tub go ze tamacag
gaul palautemun, unamaun iborain tam."

26

1-2 Pestus nug guzenai aurina, Agripa nug
Pol aureun, "Nagtal na en ze memen, duai."

Guzenina, Pol nug asaimai, ebeg wag
maimai, nug en eneun, "O Du banou, ulis
dudu e agen izal enim ebu ze uhu milabun
daimai nait amen ebu alai tapilai moitile-
men iz en aizamoroi. Izal dabeleu go naliu.
3 Go petak, na ig Zuda duailel igual igul gue
ze eim alalabun abiu memen. Gonun, iz na
izal ze suban doi dacan.

4 Zuda duailel unum, ag iz mogoi awau
daremin ebu iz erunai daremin ag abiu.
Getal mogoi ginampet ebu, izal uzan
Zerusalem erunai daremin ag abiu. 5 Wai
asiu go iz abe milemenin. Ag iz Zuda agal
igul Parisi dudu sul gusig sesamoranemin
awarabun go iboi. Parisi dudu agtal igual
igul gusig sesamoranemen, go dudu ipal
unum zilaremenin. Iz han guzenaital
macanemin. 6 Ulis iz imailei alina, ameagab
ebu zoi tapai darem. Gonugau zebigeg
enai, getal Uwait nug igual embigeg baib
mareun. Go dudu noumemen koli asamam.
Go en izal oiab petak ina, go petak zumau
en gumei darem. Gonun iz ulis nait amen
ebu tapilai milem ze mai. 7 Baib go tutak
getal igual embigeg begurug sag agal ug
mui piabun, amban umaum Uwait ulagwag
muranemen. O Du banou, go gonugun
Zuda duailel agen iz nait amen ebu tapilai
milem. 8 Zuda duailel, ag einen Uwait nug
noumemen dudu koli asai maraneu go en
agal oiagab petak abun utemen.

9 Iz getal Yesus Nasaret uzanan wanib eg
muranem, iz go igul naliu aimai dabelemin.

[10] Iz Zerusalem uzan igul go macanemin,
Uwait nugau ula dacanemen dudu ban-
ban agen Yesus en oiagab petak emen du-
ailel imarai alai, hiacaranem zau oug hi-
acarabun iz gusig milemen. Duailel go
ugarina, noumina, izan igul go naliu aimai
siksikanemin. [11] Ziwas asiu ebu iz agal
gotulanemen zaueim unum ag eg marabun
beteimai, iz agal oiagab petak emen utabun
gusig awaranemin. Iz banban acisilina,
uzan ipal pulig beteimai, Kristen duailel eg
maranemin.

Pol nug go erunai gonugau ougab kekuleun go awareun.

[12] Iz igul go guzenabun, Uwait ula da-
canemen dudu banban agen palautilena,
Damaskus uzan siabun betemin. [13] Am gusig
ula abu ebu al banou tub amel sul Emes
wageim aleun pemin. Al go nugau hi-
lanau nug am hilaneu zilacoroun. Al gonug
alaimai, iz mui, dudu iz ibail ereg betemun
mui, ig enimig ebu hilai heun. [14] Ig unum
em nogoug ebu ululai nuna, du tub nugau
zeu sul nug Hibru ze eim enai ailina, domin.
Du gonugau zeu nug aileun, 'Sol, Sol, na iz
einen eg milei darem? Izal gusig banou,
gonun, na iz ibail iwai darem, nagtal na koli
mu umam. Go enai bulumakau gonugau
memeg nugau ze sesamorabun uteimai,
memeg nugau aumag mapau anemen sul
koli koli arab sil hiba, bulumakau nugau
arab mu banou umau. Na guzenai mu
umam.'
[15] Guzenai ailina, izan koli kanabai au-
remin, 'Du banou, na in?'
Dubanou Ban nug koli aileun, 'Iz Yesus
na iz eg milei darem.' [16] Na asen, iz na izal
salau du tapai mizabun na wautab alem.
Na beteiba, igul ulis uligem mui, igul aiu
ses abai mizai mui duailel awaramam. [17] Iz
na Israel duailel mui, emgasag ipal ebuan
duailel ebalagab palautizai, iz go na eg
mizabun tapelizemin, na eg i mizamam.
[18] Na beteiba, dudu go agal ameag oitai
maremen, go umaum Satan nugau gusig
oug darem uteimai, Uwait nugau al hilanau
ebu alamam. Guzenaimai, go iz en oiagab
petak ebi, Uwait nug goagal igul eg zilagai
maraba, go Uwait nugau duailel naliu abai
ereg damamen.

Pol nug gonugau salau mai aidaneun Agripa aureun.

[19] Du banou, iz ze go domin, go utabun
sul tam. [20] Ze go amegai Damaskus uzan
maraimai, alai Zerusalem uzan awaraimai,
betei Zudia agaig unum mui, emgasag ipal
ebuan duailel ereg ze maremin. Iz go agal
igul eg macanemen ebuan koli ailina, Uwait
en oiagab petak an awaremin. Go igul naliu
mina, dudu ipal uligaraimai, abe macane-
men go agal igul eg ebuan ailemenin.
[21] Gonun, iz Uwait esab muranemen zau
banou zaueim daremin ebu Zuda dudu agen
gusig patilaimai, iwebi, noumanai emin.
[22] Ziwas go ebu Uwait nug isanilena, ze go
petak go duailel unum wanimag a mui,
wanimag tamacag mui, ulis awarem. Ze
go getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awarane-
men dudu agen aiu ses igul go zuabun
anemen mui, Moses nug aneun mui, iz ze
go tutak awarem. [23] Go guzenemen Kristus
go mu banou oimai, noumaimai, koli go
amegai waseun. Guzenaimai, Zuda duailel
mui emgasag ipal ebuan duailel mui koli
imaramau, Kristus go goagal al hilanau sul
usalamau."

[24] Pol nug guzenina, Pestus go gusig ze
meun, "Pol, na dabeleu asiu omen, gonun,
dabun guageu."

[25] Pol nug koli aureun, "Du banou, iz dabui
gugab tam. Iz ulis ze e mem go petak pet. Iz
dabeleu mui ze mem." [26] Pol nug koli Agripa
aureun, "Du banou, igul go guzenemen na
abiu, gonun, iz unum araog mamoroi. Igul
go ag wagei mabun iborain tam. Igul go
araog guzenemen na abiu. [27] O, Du banou,
ze go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen
dudu agen sikut wemen en iz abiu nait
ounab petak emen."

[28] Agripa nug Pol aureun, "Nait dabeleu,
iz ulis ze go ginampet domin sil oiab
ailaimai, Yesus en oiab petak abun iboin
ta?"

[29] Pol nug eneun, "Ulis ta aiu ses, iz na
mui, duailel ameagab ebu tapai darem go
iz sul usalabun Uwait auranem. Bo, iz ag
hiacaranem zau oug dabun aurab tam."

[30] Guzenaimai, Agripa, Pestus, Bernaisi go
asai utei wanemen. [31] Go utei wanemen ebu,
agzozou enemen, "Du go gue igul eg tub
mab tam. Go gaul webi, noumabun iborain
tam. Go gaul hiacaranem zau oug utebi,
dabun iborain tam."

[32] Agripa nug Pestus aureun, “Du Pol e go
Sisar nug gonugau ze sisiai murabun tam
eun zob, go ulis utemin, waneu zob.”

27

Pol tebil oimai Rom uzan beteun.

[1] Go Rom ban uzan tebil ebu palautigabun
gusig dabilemen. Pol hiacaranem zauan
dudu ipal abai ereg malai gumaraneu du
tub wanib Zulius nugau ebeg ebu maremen.
Zulius go Sisar nugau malai dudu gumara-
neu du. [2] Ig tebil tub Adramitium uzan
eiman Esia agaig bitabun dareun ebu sina,
ibut ze eiman imaigei beteun. Aristarkas
go Tesalonaika uzanan, Masedonia agaig
ebuan du go ereg betemun.
[3] Umaseu, ig betei Saidon uzan imemun.
Zulius go igul naliu maimai, Pol utena,
gonugau zaugul uligarabun betena, goa-
gen isanurabun ee mui, esab ipal mui,
moremen. [4] Saidon uzan uteimai, wol
banou zuna, tebil suban bitabun iborain
tam, gonun, Saiprus em waug gasag pe-
zoroi dilai betemun. [5] Guzenaimai, ig Sil-
isia agaig mui, Pampilia agaig mui, zi-
lacaraimai, Maira uzan Lisia agaig ebu betei
usalemun. [6] Guzenaimai, go ebu gumigeun
du banou nug tebil tub Aleksandria uzanan
Rom emgasag bitabun peimai, ig tebil go
wag palautigen wanemun. [7] Go ebu wol
banou zoun, gonun, ig iau iau ziwas huia
beteimai, Nidus uzan waugab betei usale-
mun. Ig bitabun abu eiman wol banou
pet, gonun, go eiman bitabun iborain tam.
Guzenaimai, ig Salmone Em Sigual go Krit
em waug ebu waugabeim betemun. Go
ebu wol banou tamacag, gonun, go eiman
betemun. [8] Tebil ig betemun gonugau dudu
salau gusig mina, tebil em gasag pezoroi
gusig mai beteimai, tebil imeun uzan wanib
Imabun Empip Naliupet, Lasea uzan wau-
gab betei usalemun. [9-10] Ig go ebu ziwas huia
daremun, ig unab tam. Ziwas go ebu, Zuda
duailel agal ur macanemen ziwas mazicina,
ibut ze wol banou pet zuaneu, gonun, dudu
go abiu ziwas go imanem. Guzenaimai, Pol
nug dudu gusig awareun, “Zaiar, igag kililai
i bitab, izal dabeleu, tebil mui, esab tebil
oug darem mui, wol ig eg migeimai, igua
mui ereg ze nug oigai zimau.” [11] Bo, malai
dudu agal banou go, go Pol nugau ze duab
tam, go gue tebil atag du mui, du tebil patai
unaneu mui, goagal ze sesamoreun. [12] Go
em ut malalai ziwas wol banou mui, gonun,
naliu dabun iborain tam. Guzenaimai, dudu
asiu tebil go ebu ig uzan go utei unabun
emen. Goagal dabeleu ig Piniks uzan betei
go ebu dabun emen. Uzan tub Krit em
waug ebu, tebil imanem empip ibut ze am
nuaneun eiman dareun. Go oug wol banou
zuabun iborain tam.

Ibut ze eg weun.

[13] Amegai wol ginampet am zuaneun
naliu eiman zuna, dudu agal dabeleu,
go wol ginampet aimai guzenemen.
Guzenaimai, tebil oimai, Krit em waug
waugabeim betemun. [14] Bete beteimai, ibut
ze ula ebu wol gusig banou am zuaneun
eiman zoun. [15] Wol banou go nug tebil
gusig pataimai, tebil go gumanemen dudu
go tebil go patai unabun iborain tam.
Guzenaimai, ig tebil utena, wol nug oigina,
betemun. [16] Ig em waug ginampet tub ibut
ze ula dareu wanib Kauda waugab betei
usalemun. Go ebu wol banou pet, gonun,
ig bitabun iborain tam. Bo, ibut ze eg
mai darena, ig igual tebil ginampet tebil
banou ebu us sil gusig kiabun salau banou
memun. [17] Go tebil ginampet suban maimai,
tebil banou gusig mabun us sil otoi kiai
hagigai memen. Goagal dabeleu tebil go
Libia waugab us nogoug ebu eg umau en
uminaimai, go wol nug oigaba, bitabun
tibur galau wag waipina, noun. Tebil utena,
wol nug oigina, gaul beteun. [18] Wol ibut ze
mui gusig zoun guzenaital darena, dudu
ipal goagal esab tebil oug dareun oimai,
hamaicina, ban ze oug noun. [19] Nineimai,
umaseu, guzenaital darena, tebil ebuan
esab goagal ebeag sil oi hamaicina, ban ze
oug noun. [20] Ig gil asiu ureb am mui piab
tam, wol banou tutak umkoskos zuaneu.
Guzenaimai, igual dabeleu ig uzan tub i
betei imamam, igual dabeleu ig ze zaimai,
noumamam aimai dabelemun. [21] Ziwas
asiu, dudu go ee zab tam. Guzenina, Pol
nug asaimai, awareun, “Ag dudu, iz getal
Krit em waug i utei alab aimai gusig ze
awaremin. Bo, ag izal ze sesamoremenin
zob, ig ulis uhu banou oimai, esab asiu
hamacem sul i guzenem zob. [22] Bo, iz ag
ulis awarem, ag oiagab eg i umau, agal
oiagab selai dacan. Tebil e ebuan du tub
i noumamau. Tebil malig petak eg umau.

[23-24] Iz Uwait ulagwag muranem. Um umaum
tibur tub nug zoimai, eneun, 'Pol, na i
uminen, na Sisar nugau ameg ebu betei
tapai damam. Na go don, dudu go unum
tebil ebu darem nagen Uwait auremen
ze doun, gonun, ag i noumamamen.'
[25] Guzenaimai, ag dudu, ag i uminan. Iz izal
oiab oug Uwait nug igul go aneun, petak
zumau en oiab petak em. [26] Bo, ig wol nug
em waug tub ebu betei heigamau."

[27] Gil 14 ebu, umaum ig Mediterenien Ibut
Ze ebu asasanai betemun. Umaum ban
ula tebil go gumanem dudu agen tebil em
waug tub ebu mazi zou aimai dabelemen.
[28] Ag esab uhu us ebu kiai maimai, ibut ze
oug hamaicina, ban ze nugau unig 40 *mita*
pemen. Dai dai, go koli guzenaital guzen-
emen, gonugau unig 30 *mita*. [29] Dudu go
agen tebil wol nug amacai beten zonen ina,
aiwag ebu eg umau aimai uminaimai, pitiau
iwanarai sag tebil seugab asai mina, ibut ze
ebu nuna, em pigai ugamaun aimai, goagen
Uwait aurai aurai daremen. [30] Tebil ipal
gumanem dudu uminai unabun dabeleu
oimai, polumaimai, pitiau tub tebil sigual
eim palautina, ze ebu nuabun tebil ginam-
pet tebil go gasag ebu wabun us keuina,
noun. [31] Guzenina, Pol nug goagal dabeleu
abe maimai, malai dudu goagal du banou
mui gonugau salau dudu mui awareun,
"Tebil go gumanemen dudu ag tebil ebu i
dabi aba, ig unum i dacab." [32] Guzenaimai,
malai dudu agen tebil ginaginam go tebil
banou ebu dareun goagal us kuatina, ze ebu
asasanai waneun. [33] Em ugai zuna zuna, Pol
nug awareun, "Ig gil 14 sag ee zab tam,
gonun, ulis ee zan. [34] Iz gusig awarem, ag ee
zebi, agal enimag gusig usalamau. Iz petak
pet awarem, du tub i noumamau, unum
naliu damamen." [35] Guzenai awaraimai, Pol
nug *bret* ipal oimai, dudu goagal ameagab
ebu Uwait 'Ese-e' auraimai, kakaraimai,
zeun. [36] Guzenina, dudu unum goagal
oiagab naliu usalina, go han guzenaital ee
beu beu oimai, zemen. [37] Tebil go ebu dare-
men dudu go 276 sag. [38] Go ee zai poaimai,
tebil heteu usalabun ee tub wanib wit unum
oi hamacina, ibut ze oug noun.

Tebil eg weun.

[39] Em hilai ina, umaseu em waug uligemenin, bo, go em go i abiu. Go empip tub us nogoug naliu uligaimai, go ebu tebil wol nug puaicina, siabun naliu aimai dabilemen. [40] Guzenaimai, pitiau go us sil tebil ebu kiai memen unum kuatai hina, ibut ze oug noun. Guzenina, tebil unabun a tatau wag us sil kiai memenin waitulemen. Guzenaimai, tibur galau wol nug puai bitabun oimai tebil sigual ebu asai mina, us nogoug ebu beteun. [41] Bo, tebil sigual nug beteimai, us nogoug ibut ze ula dareu tuaimai, us nogoug oug unum nuna, koli silaizuabun iborain tam. Tebil nugau bugazig ze nug unum kakaimai, pilipalaceun. [42] Guzenina, malai dudu agen goagal du banou hiacaranem zauan dudu go uminai unamam aimai ugarai hiabun auremen. [43] Bo, du banou go nug Pol isanurabun dabeleimai, go nug hiacaranem zauan dudu i ugarebi, noumamam, awareun. Du banou gonug awareun, "Inen dudu ag gusig mui ze asanabun iboin aba, ag amegai asanai beten. [44] Ipal ses tebil ebuan a tatau pataimai, bitamamen." Go unum gonugau ze sesamoraimai, dudu unum go naliu sag betemen.

28

Ig Malta em waug betei usalemun.

[1] Ig em waug go naliu sag betena, em waug go ebuan dudu agen e Malta em waug aimai aigina, ig domun. [2] Malta em waug go ebuan duailel agal igul naliu. Go ebu ze nuna, ut malalai banou zuaneu. Guzenaimai, goagen us nogoug ebu ab zoroi maimai, ab ugabun aigemen. [3] Pol nug dudu go isanaraimai, abikui oimai, ab eleun ebu zoroimina, abikui go ougan man eg tub du kaluaraneun go nug zoimai, Pol nugau ebeg ebu zaliweun. [4] Gonun, duailel agen man go Pol nugau ebeg zaliwai dareun uligaimai, agzozou enemen, "Petak pet, du e go du tub wina, noumeun du. Go ibut ze ebu ze zaimai, noumab tam. Bo, duailel sisiaraneu em uwait go nug du go awau utaba, i damau." [5] Guzenai pei darena, Pol nug man go wikai hina, ab unig oug noun. [6] Duailel go agen gonugau ebeg neleba, pigai noumamau aimai pei daremen tam, gonun, goagen koli enemen, "Go gaul du tam, go em uwait agal zaiag."

[7] Empip tub daremun waugab, du tub nugau wanib Publius nugau em dareun. Du go gue em waug go gumaraneun du banou. Gonug ig gonugau zaueim imaigei

beteimai, gil ainarai go nug ee migena, ig
go dual daremun. [8] Publius nugau memeg
go ebeu banou ut malalai ebet warai, gonu-
gau biz ebu gabuai dareun. Pol nug go
abe maimai, gonugau ninaneun empip oug
simai, Uwait auraimai, gonugau ebeg du go
nugau gagalig ebu mina, go koli naliu us-
aleun. [9] Go gugeg go meun ze pigai pouina,
uzanan duailel ebeu mui doimai, go unum
go waugab alina, go nug go kasareun. [10] Ig
uzan go utei unabun ina, goagen ig esab
asiu migena, ee ipal abu ebu zabun tebil
wag moitaremen.

Pol Rom ban uzan beteun.

[11] Ig uzan go geil ainarai daimai, uteimai,
ut malalai ziwas tebil tub go uzan go ebu
dareun, betei uligaimai, siemun. Tebil
go Aleksandria uzanan. Gonugau sigual
ebu em uwait aliag amag apag dual agal
doropag patarai memen. Rom agal em
uwait banou nugau wanib Sus. Em uwait
go gonugau gelegul aliag, goagal wanimag
Kastor zaug Poluks dual. [12] Ig beteimai,
Sirakius ban uzan ziwas ainarai zoi dare-
mun. [13] Go eiman beteimai, Regium ban
uzan betemun. Nineimai, umaseu, wol am
zuaneun eiman zoimai, ig isanigena, koli
nineimai, umaseu, ig Puteoli uzan betei
usalemun. [14] Go ebu betena, duailel ipal
goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emen goagen
ig go abai gil kwali sag dabun aigemen.
Guzenaimai, go eiman ig Rom ban uzan koli
aramig ebu betemun.

[15] Igual zaiger goagal oiagab petak emen,
agen ig Rom ban uzan waugab alemun ze
doimai, go tubaim eim ig tuligabun ale-
men. Dudu ipal ig tuligabun Apius nugau
Igwanemen Empip ebu alemen. Ipal abu
ebu ninanemen zau ainarai dareun ebu alai
tuligemen. Pol nug dudu go alai tuligemen
uligaraimai, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag
maimai, gonugau ougab naliu usaleun.

Pol go Rom ban uzan dareun.

[16] Ig Rom agal ban uzan betena, Rom agal
du Banou nug Pol go zau tub nugtal daba,
malai dudu agen go gumei damam aimai
awareun. [17] Gil ainarai mazicina, Pol nug
Zuda dudu banban alai go al gotulabun
ze palauteun. Guzenaimai, go unum alai
gotulina, go nug awareun, "O, zaiar, iz igul
eg tub igual duailel ebalagab ta, igul go
igual embigeg agen abai migemen mui eg
mab tam. Ag iz gaul gusig patilaimai, Rom
agal ebeagab ebu milabun imailei alemen.
[18] Rom agal dudu banban agen izal ze sisi-
aimai, utilebi, unamoroi emen, einen, iz
igul eg tub mab tam, iz gaul noumabun
iborain tam. [19] Zuda duailel agen iz i utilebi,
unai aimai ze gusig memen. Iz izal duailel
agal enimag ebu ze tamacag, bo, izanag iz
Rom beteminag, Sisar nug izal ze sisiamau
aimai gusig ze memin. [20] Gonun, iz ag
abai gotulaimai, ze mabun ze palautemin.
Zuda duailel ag du go Uwait nug ag en
palautina, koli imarabun gumei daremen
gonugau ze en agen iz us sil kicilei milen
darem. [21] Guzenaimai, dudu banban agen
koli enemen, "Ig Zudia agaig ebuan du tub
nug na en sikut wai migemai, aigab tam.
Ig du tub e ebu alaimai, na eg mizei darem
aimai alai aigab tam. [22] Bo, ulis ig nait onsau
eiman nait dabeleu ze memen, dumam. Ig
abiu emgasag unum duailel agen duailel
Yesus en oiagab petak emenin goagal en-
imag ebu ze eg maranemen." [23] Guzenaimai,
goagen ziwas tub tapai maimai, duailel asiu
Pol dareun zaueim gonugau ze marena,
duabun alai gotulemen. Umaseu betei
umaum, go Uwait nugau duailel alai gu-
marabun ze suban awareun. Moses nu-
gau kasai ze mui Uwait nugau ze doimai,
awaranemen dudu agal ze nanalaimai, go
nug Yesus en oiagab petak amamen aimai
dabeleu gusig mui abai mareun. [24] Dudu
ipal go gonugau ze doimai, petak emen, ipal
go ze go polumeu emen. [25] Go dabeleu beu
beu oimai, unaporoi emen. Amegai Pol nug
ze tub guzenai mareun, "Uwait nugau Ah
Wes nug, gonugau ze doimai, awaraneun du
Aisaia nugau ogusau eiman igual embigeg
petak pet awareun,

[26] 'Ag ze go umkoskos duanemen duane-
men, bo, go suban doimai, zebigeg
i abe mamamen. Ag ein ecesab
pem pem emen, bo, ag suban i
pemen. [27] Einen, duailel go agal
oiagab gusig usaleun. Go ze duabun
uteimai, dabuiag kunumemen. Ag
ecesab piabun ameag amuzemen.
Ag igul go guzen i emen zob, ag
ecesab pimamen, ag ze dumamen,
agal oiagab oug ze go zebigeg abe
mamam. Agal oiagab ailaimai, iz
waiab alebi, izanag ag kasarai.' *Ai-*

saia 6:9-10

28 Guzenaimai, go abe mamamen gusig
go petak Uwait nug ig koli imaigabun
guzeneun, ze go emgasag ipal ebuan du-
ailel ebalagab palautina, go ze go doimai,
sesamoramam."
29 [Pol nug guzenai awarina, Zuda duailel
zau go utei beteimai, agzozou ze ze ebu
alalemen.] 30 Pol go wai aliag go ebu zau gau
maimai, darena, duailel go piabun alina, go
nug igul naliu maraneu. 31 Gonug Uwait nug
gumarabun alamau ze mui, Yesus Kristus
nugau ze mui, duailel gusig marena, du tub
nug go ze kuatai aurab tam.

Rom
Agau e nugau zebigeg.

Yesus go Mesgai wag siendai, wai 27 mazicina, Pol nug Korin uzan eiman daimai, duailel ipal Rom ban uzan daremen, go Uwait nugau igul suban sesamoranem gusig marabun sikut wai mareun. Rom ban uzan Zuda duailel mui Grik duailel abai ereg gotulai daremen. Pol nug guzenai sikut wai mareun, "Ig duailel unum Uwait nugau ameg ebu igul eg macanem, bo, ig Yesus en oigeb petak emun, go nug igual igul eg zilagai migeimai, gonugau duailel tuguiai tapai migamau."

Agau e sesamorabun ze

- 1:1-17 Pol go gonugau sikut nugau zebigeg awarar.
- 1:18–3:20 Duair tub nugau gusig eiman awau i damau.
- 3:21–4:25 Ig igual salau macanem mui igul naliu sesamoranem mui go eiman ig i isanigamau. Igual oigeb Yesus en petak amam go nug isanigaba, ig awau damam.
- 5:1–8:39 Ig igual oigeb Yesus en petak mai damun, awau dabun abu pimam.
- 9:1–11:36 Israel duailel Uwait nug go semarar. Kolital dai dai, nugtal gonugau duailel tapai marar. Ag agal oiagab Yesus en petak amamen.
- 12:1–15:13 Yesus nugau duailel goagal igul.
- 15:14–16:27 Pol nug duailel ipal 'Kero' awaraimai, gonugau ze poanar.

1 Iz Pol izan ze go sikut wai marem. Iz Yesus Kristus nugau salau du. Iz Yesus nug gonugau ze oi aidabun ulwaimai, Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet duailel awarabun palautileun.

2 Getal Uwait nug gonugau Ze Naliupet duailel marabun baib mareun. Gonugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agen ze go Uwait nugau agau ebu sikut winar. 3 Goagen Uwait nugau nag en sikut winar. Go du sul King-Devit nugau ug eiman zoun. 4 Go em ebu, Uwait nugau Ah Wes sil go isanarena, Uwait nugau ze umkoskos sesamoraimai, igul naliu pet macaneun. Go noumina, Uwait nug koli asai meun. Go Uwait nugau nag pet, gonun, Uwait nug go duailel unum gusig banou mui gumarabun tapai meun. Nanag go gue Yesus Kristus, igual Dubanou Ban. 5 Uwait nug Yesus palautina, go alai ig aigeun, gonun, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman ig Yesus nugau ze oi aidabun salau migeun. Uwait nug gonugau salau go migeun, gonun, iguan emgasag unum duailel gonugau ze awaremun, goagen Kristus en goagal oiagab petak aimai, gonugau ze suban sesamoramam. Salau go ig Kristus nugau wanib ebu mai darem. 6 Ag, Kristen duailel Rom ban uzan daremen, ag han Uwait nug Yesus Kristus nugau duailel usalabun tapai mareun.

7 Guzenaimai, iz ag duailel Rom ban uzan daremen, ag sikut wai marem. Uwait nug gonugau ougab nug ag en petak noumaimai, gonugau duailel pet dabun ulareun. Iz Uwait guzenai aurem, "Uwait, igual memenig, mui igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus mui agen agal oiagab naliu eiman ag isanaraba, agal oiagab selai dabun maramau."

Pol go Rom duailel en ougab siksikaimai, go Uwait 'Ese-e' aureun.

8 Amegai iz ag guzenai awaramoroi. Iz ag en dabeleimai, iz Uwait guzenai auranem, "O Uwait, iz na 'Ese-e' aizem. Na Yesus Kristus palautina, duailel go isanareun." Iz go Ese-e aurem, einen, emgasag unum ebuan duailel agen ag Rom duailel Kristus en agal oiagab gusig petak emen awarina, duanemin. 9 Iz ziwas umkoskos ag en dabeleimai, Uwait auranem. Uwait go abiu go petak. Iz gonugau salau mabun izal oiab gusig maimai, gonugau Ze Naliupet gonugau nag en duailel awaranem. 10 Iz getal ag piarab tam, gonun, iz umkoskos Uwait gusig auremin, go nug iz palautilaba, ag uligarabun bitai. Uwait nugtal iz igul go guzenabun ailaba, go petak iz ag waiagab bitai.

11 Einen, iz ag uligarabun izal dabeleu banou dareu. Iz alaimai, ag isanarabun Uwait nugau Ze awaremin, Ah Wes nug ag gusig maraba, ag suban damamen. 12 Izal dabeleu eiman igual oigeb Uwait en petak emun go igua igua isanigei igei damam. Agal oiagab petak emen gonug iz isanilamau. Izal oiab petak emin gonug ag isanaramau. 13 O zaiar, ag abiu umamen, ziwas umkoskos iz ag daremen waiagab

alaimai, isanarabun dabilanem. Bo, igul
ipal beu beu iz ebilab zuna, iz ag dare-
men waiagab i alaimai, isanaranem. Iz
emgasag ipal ebuan duailel Yesus nugau
igul sesamorabun isanaremen sul ag han
guzental isanaramoroi.
14 Uwait nug iz gonugau ze duailel
awarabun salau mileun, gonun, iz duailel
unum ag en salau mai. Grik duailel mui
emgasag ipal ebuan duailel abai ereg ag en
salau mai. Duailel abiu memen mui, duailel
abiu tam abai ereg ag en salau macanai.
15 Igul go en, izal oiab siksikai ag duailel
Rom ban uzan daremen, Uwait nugau Ze
Naliupet abai marabun gumei darem.

Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet gusig mui.

16 Iz Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet duailel
awarabun izal oiab selai eiman awaranem,
go en iz aip i nuaneu, einen, Zuda duailel
mui emgasag ipal ebuan duailel mui ze go
doimai, ag agal oiagab Yesus en petak ina,
Uwait nug gonugau gusig sil agal igul eg
ebuan koli imarena, Uwait nugau amegwab
naliu usalanem. Zuda duailel amegai ze go
dunar. Ulis emgasag ipal ebuan duailel han
dom. 17 Uwait nugau Ze Naliu nug duailel
ag Uwait nugau amegwab naliu dabun igul
abai mareun, igul go guzenai, agal oiagab
petak amegai Yesus en memen guzenaital
dabi, duailel go ag naliu damam. Uwait
nugau ze nug guzenai aneun,

‘Duailel ag Uwait nugau ameg wab naliu
dacanemen, go nug ag isanaramau
en agal oiagab petak anemen, ag
muzmuz awau damamen.’ *Habakuk
2:4*

Duailel unum ag igul eg macanemen.

18 Uwait go Mesgai wag dareu, gonugau
aigsisilai dareu go abai migei dareu, einen,
duailel unum go semoroimai, igul eg beu
beu macanemen. Ag agal igul eg nug
duailel ipal go Uwait nugau petak ze abiu
mabun wageimai macanemen. 19 Uwait go
aigsisil aneu, einen, gonugau igul unum go
araog duailel abai mareun, gonun, ag go
abiu mabun iboin. 20 Go einen, go petak,
duailel agen agal ameag nug Uwait piabun
iborain tam, bo, Uwait nug em usalai meun
ziwas ebu, duailel ag gonugau igul erunai
pet dabelabun go iboin, einen, ag go ece
usalai meun uligaimai, go erunai pet abiu
mabun iboin. Guzenaimai, duailel ag Uwait
go Uwait banou, go gusig mui, go muzmuz
guzenaital damau, abiu mabun iboin pet.
Gonun, duailel go abiu maimai, ag Uwait
guzenai aurabun iborain tam, “Iz na i abiu,
gonun, iz ein igul guzenabun go guzenai.”

21 Duailel ag Uwait abiu, bo, ag go i ulag-
wag muranemen. Gonug ag isanarena, go i
‘Ese-e’ auracanemen. Agal dabeleu eg pet
usaleun. Guzenaimai, agal oiagab oug ag
ein igul naliu ta, ein igul eg ta, ag i abiu.
22 Duailel ag guzenemen, “Ig dabeleu naliu
mui,” bo, ag dabeleu naliu mui tam, ag
dabuiag utub duailel. 23 Petak Uwait muz-
muz awau dacaneu agen i ulagwag murane-
men. Ag abiu duailel mui, meg, man, egun
inain ag unum noumamamen, bo, ag agal
doropag agtal patai maraimai, ulapagwag
maranemen.

24 Duailel ag dabuiag utub duailel sul,
igul eg asiu mabun dabilanemen. Guzen-
ina, Uwait nug utarina, ag agal dabeleu eg
sesamoraimai, uhu igul eg pet maimai, agal
enimag ebu agzozou wal igul macanemen.
25 Dudu go ag Uwait nugau petak ze uteimai,
polu ze ipal en oiagab petak anemen. Ag
Uwait nug ece usalai meun ecesab go agal
salau maimai, ulagwag maranemen. Ag
Uwait nugau salau moroimai, go i ulagwag
muranemen. Bo, Uwait nug sag duailel
agen umkoskos ulagwag muramam. Petak!

26 Duailel ag Uwait ulagwag murabun ute-
men, gonun, Uwait nug ag utarina, ag
igul eg pet macanemen. Iz igul go araog
awarai. Ailel ag Uwait nug agal gamulagar
abai sag ninan aimai awareun. Ag igul go
sag i guzenanemen. Bo, ag agzozou ailel
zaiagar abai wal igul macanemen. Ag igul
go guzenanemen go agal gamulagar abai
ninanemen sul guzenanemen. 27 Dudu ag
han guzenaital ag agal ulaiagar abai sag i
ninanemen. Dudu ag agal oiagab ougeiman
ab sul elena, ag agzozou agal dudu zaiagar
abai wal igul macanemen. Ag go igul eg pet
guzenanemen, gonun, Uwait nug ag uhu
banou mareun.

28 Ag Uwait abe mabun iboin, bo, ag
‘Uwait go Dubanou Ban’ guzenai dabilab
utemen, gonun, Uwait nug ag utarina, ag
agal dabeleu eg sesamoraimai, igul eg asiu
pet macanemen. 29 Duailel go umkoskos ag
igul eg beu beu maimai, ag duailel ipal ebal-
agab igul eg pet macanemen. Ag ecesab

asiu mui aimai, ag umkoskos koli ecesab
ipal wabun dabilanemen. Ag umkoskos
duailel ipal uhu marabun igul eg beu beu
ag ibalagab macanemen. Ag duailel ipal
agal ecesab wabun dabeleu asiu wanemen.
Ag duailel ugarendai, noumanem. Ag ag-
zozou ze alalaimai, alalacanemen. Ag polu
ze mina, agal zaiagar agen go petak ze
mai darem aimai dabelabun guzenanemen.
Ag duailel ipal uhu marabun dabeleimai,
agal igul beu beu macanemen. Ag wage
wageimai ze eg agal zaiagar enimag ebu
macanemen. [30] Ag agal zaiagar enimag
ebu polu ze araog maranemen. Duailel go
igul eg macanemen ag Uwait nugau iwai
zaugul. Agen dudu wanimag ulapagwag
mui ag gaul dudu sul ze gaul gaul awaranemen.
Ag agsag duailel wanimag banou mui
dabeleimai, agal wanimag wag macanemen.
Ag igul eg mabun abu awau dabelacanemen.
Ag agal memeagar anaiagar agal
ze i sesamoranemen. [31] Ag dabeleu naliu
tamacag, ag aiu ses ein igul guzenemenin
Uwait nug aurabun i dabelanemenin. Ag
agal ze petak aimai, sesamorab tam. Ag
agal ug en oiagab noumaimai, i isanaranemen.
Ag duailel uhu mui en oiagab i egwanemen.
[32] Ag abiu, Uwait nugau kasai
ze naliu nug guzenai duailel en guzenai
aneun, 'Duailel ag igul eg go guzenanemen
Uwait nug duailel go noumamamen
aneu.' Ag ze go abiu, bo, ag agal igul
eg utab tam, ag umkoskos mai daremen.
Ag igul tub han guzenaital guzenanemen,
duailel ipal agen igul eg go guzenina, agen
oiagab siksikaimai, anacanemen, 'Ag igul
go guzenanemen, go naliu.'

2

Uwait nug aiu ses duailel unum sisiaramau.

[1] O zaiar, ag duailel ipal sisiarabun
dabelacanemen igul go eg. Ag han igul
eg macanemen, gonun, Uwait nug ag
han uhu marabun iboin. Ag duailel agal
igul eg ze sisiaranemen, bo, duailel go
igul eg macanemen sul ag han guzenaital
guzenanemen. Gonun, ag duailel ipal agal
igul sisiaramamen go ag agagal igul han
sisiamamen. Go igul nug ag ze mui abai
maramau. [2] Ig abiu Uwait nug duailel
guzenai igul eg macanemen gonugau igul
tuguiai eiman sisiaramau. [3] Ag duailel igul
eg macanemen ze sisiaranemen, bo, ag han
igul eg go macanemen. Gonun, ag abiu
mamamen Uwait nug ag ereg sisiaraimai,
uhu maramau. Ag uhu go eiman erunai
uminai unamamen? Ag unabun iborain
tam. [4] Uwait go ag en ougab eg wai maimai,
go ag pigai eg i maraneu. Uwait go agal
igul eg utabun ziwas huia gumarai dacaneu.
Bo, ag gonugau igul naliu en i dabilanemen.
Ag Uwait suban abe mab tam.
Guzenaimai, ag agal oiagab gusig maimai,
agal igul eg ebuan koli kekulaimai, gonugau
ze sesamorab tam.

[5] Bo, ag duailel agal oiagab gusig pet
dareu, ag agal igul eg utabun iborain tam.
Guzenaimai, ag agtal uhu banou pet umamen.
Agal uhu go aiu ses Uwait nug duailel
unum sisiaramau ebu umamen. Ziwas
go ebu, duailel ag gonugau aigsisilai
banou zuba, gonugau igul tuguiai pimamen.
[6] Duailel unum ag igul eg macanemen
ta, igul naliu macanemen ta, Uwait
nug koli guzenaital ece maramau. [7] Duailel
ipal umkoskos salau naliu macanemen ag
Uwait nug dual awau muzmuz dabi, go
nug agal wanimag wag mamau. Duailel go
uhu oimai, gusig tapai dacanemen, gonun,
Uwait nug ag muzmuz awau dabun gusig
maramau. [8] Bo, duailel ipal ag agsag en
tutak dabeleimai, ag Uwait semoroimai,
gonugau petak ze duabun utanemen. Ag
igul eg macanemen. Uwait nug ag en
aigsisilai banou maba, gusig ugaramau.
[9] Duailel ag igul eg guzenai macanemen,
Uwait nug uhu maraba, ag mu umamen.
Zuda duailel igul eg macanemen go amegai
uhu maramau, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel
igul eg macanemen go ag han uhu
maramau. [10] Bo, duailel ipal ag igul naliu
macanemen duailel go Uwait nug 'ag igul
naliu macanemen duailel' awaraimai, agal
ulapagwag banou mui wag maraimai, agal
oiagab selai dabun maramau. Zuda duailel
igul naliu macanemen go nug amegai ag
ebalagab igul naliu go guzenamau, koli emgasag
ipal ebuan duailel igul naliu macanemen
go ag han guzenaramau. [11] Einen,
Uwait nugau ameg ebu duailel unum tutak,
gonun, Zuda duailel mui emgasag ipal
ebuan duailel mui unum guzenaital sisiaramau.

[12] Ag go don, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel

ag Moses nug Uwait nugau kasai ze marab
tam, bo, agal oiagab oug ein igul naliu
ta, ein igul eg ta ag abiu. Guzenaimai,
ag igul eg mina, Uwait nug ag unum eg
maramau. Zuda duailel ag Uwait nugau
kasai ze mui, ag han agal oiagab oug ein igul
naliu ta, ein igul eg ta, abiu macanemen,
gonun, ag kasai ze go sesamorab tam, igul
eg mebi, aiu ses Uwait nug ag sisiaraimai,
eg maramau. [13] Ag go don, duailel ag kasai
ze gaul dabuiag nug duanemen, ag Uwait
nugau ameg ebu naliu i damamen. Bo,
duailel ag kasai ze suban sesamoranemen
ag petak ag gonugau ameg ebu naliu dare-
men. [14] Emgasag ipal ebuan duailel ag Uwait
nugau kasai ze tamacag, bo, ag igul naliu
kasai ze go nug aneu sul guzenina aimai,
duailel ipal ag abiu ag agal oiagab ougeiman
ein igul naliu ta, ein igul eg ta guzenabun
abiu maimai, igul naliu mabun oiagab nug
weinanem. [15] Ag igul naliu macanemen
go ag agal oiagab ougeiman Uwait nugau
kasai ze erunai pet abiu macanemen du-
ailel ipal abai maranemen. Guzen ane-
men, agal oiagab oug agal igul eg ta, igul
naliu ta awarina, igul naliu mabun oiagab
weinanem. Ziwas tub ebu agal dabeleu
nug 'ag igul eg mai daremen' awaraneu.
Guzenina, agal oiagab eg waneu. Ziwas tub
ebu agal dabeleu nug awaramau 'ag igul
naliu mai daremen.' Guzenai awarina, agal
oiagab naliu usalaneu. [16] Ziwas tub zumau
ebu, Uwait nug Yesus Kristus palautaba,
alaimai, go nug ein igul duailel agal oiagab
oug mui, dabeleu ebu mui, wageimai dareu
go nug unum sisiaramau. Gonun, iz duailel
'Uwait nug Kristus ag isanarabun palautina,
aleun', Ze Naliupet awaraimai, iz koli 'Go
agal igul sisiarabun alamau' ze awaranem.

Zuda duailel go agal kasai ze mui.

[17] Ag Zuda duailel, ag go don, ag tutak
tutak kasai ze en agal oiagab petak aimai,
ag siksikaimai, 'ig Uwait nugau duailel,'
anemen. [18] Ag abiu Uwait nugtal ig ein igul
guzenabun aneun. Ag kasai ze umkoskos
nanalanemen, gonun, ag ein igul Uwait
nugau ameg ebu naliu dacaneu ag go abe
maimai, igul naliu mabun iboin. [19] Gonun,
ag guzenai dabelanemen, 'Emgasag ipal
ebuan duailel ag ameag kumi dudu sul ag
abu abiu tam, iguan ag abai marab.' Ag koli
guzenai dabelanemen, 'Ag umaum dare-
men, bo, ig petak al hilanau ebu darem, go-
nun, iguatal duailel go agal al sul, abu abai
marab.' [20] Ag guzenai dabelanemen, 'Duailel
go ag dabeleu naliu tamacag, gonun, iguan
duailel go igul naliu guzenabun abai marab.
Igua abai maranem dudu sul, iguan duailel
go igual igul sesamorabun abai marab.' Ag
guzenanemen, 'Ig Uwait nugau kasai ze
mui, gonun, ig Uwait nugau petak ze unum
abe macanem, gonun, iguan duailel go
geleiger ginaginam sul Uwait nugau Ze abai
marabun iboin.' [21] Petak, ag duailel ipal igul
naliu mabun abai maranemen, ag einen ag-
tal agzozou abai marab tam ta? Ag duailel
ecesab i zob wan aimai awaranemen, bo, ag
ecesab zob wanemen. [22] Dudu ag dudu ipal
agal ailel abai i aidabun aimai awaranemen,
bo, ag dudu ipal agal ailel abai igul eg mai
aidanemen. Ag polu uwait semaranemen,
bo, ag polu uwait agal Nou Zaueim simai,
agal ecesab zob wanemen. [23] Ag Uwait
nugau kasai ze pataimai, siksikanemen, bo,
ag kasai ze unum i sesamoranemen, go
gonugun, ag duailel ipal agal ameagab ebu
Uwait uhu muranemen. [24] Uwait nugau ze
nug guzenai aneun,

"Ag Zuda duailel, ag igul eg macanemen,
gonun, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel
agen agal igul eg uligaimai, Uwait ze
biabial kuai auranemen." *Aisaia 62:12*

[25] Iz ze tub awarem. Ag, Zuda dudu, ag
Uwait nugau kasai ze unum sesamoraimai,
agal enimag galau kuatanemen, go naliu
pet. Bo, ag kasai ze unum suban i
sesamoranemen, igul eg macanemen, agal
enimag galau kuatanemen go ag Uwait nu-
gau ameg ebu dudu enimag galau kuatab
tam sul daremen. [26] Emgasag ipal ebuan
dudu ag agal enimag galau i kuatanemen,
bo, go kasai ze nug ein igul naliu guzenabun
eun unum sesamoranemen, igul go nug
ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu dudu ag agal
enimag galau kuatemenin sul. [27] Ag go don,
emgasag tub ebuan du gonugau enib galau
kuatab tam go igul naliu Uwait nug gonu-
gau kasai ze ebu guzenabun eun sesamora-
neu, go nug ag Zuda dudu Uwait nugau
ameg ebu ze mui aimai abai maramau,
einen, ag Uwait nugau Ze sikut wemen
patai daimai, ag agal enimag galau ku-

atanemen, bo, ag kasai ze go subantal i
sesamoranemen, igul eg macanemenin.
[28] Dudu ag 'ig Zuda dudu sul aidanem'
aimai anemen, bo, ze go eim ag Uwait
nugau dudu petak abai marab tam. Agal
enimag galau kuatemenin go enimag wag
ebu tutak aimai, igul go nug ag Uwait petak
nugau dudu pet abai marab tam. [29] Du tub
petak go gonugau ougab Uwait en petak
pet aimai, igul naliu macaneu, du go Uwait
nugau Ah Wes nug isanorona, nugtal gonu-
gau ougab oug igul naliu tutak guzenabun
dabilaneu. Ziwas go ebu, go petak Uwait
nugau du dareu. Go petak Uwait nugau
ameg ebu Zuda du. Bo, du tub nug kasai ze
sikut wemen sesamoraimai, gonugau enib
galau kuataneu, bo, go kasai ze unum suban
i sesamoraneu, go Uwait nugau ameg ebu
gonugau du pet i dareu. In du go Zuda
du petak usalina, duailel ipal agen gonugau
wanib ulagwag i muranemen, Uwait nugtal
gonugau wanib ulagwag muraneu.

3

[1] Guzenaimai, agen iz koli guzenai ail-
abun iboin, "Erunai ig Zuda duailel iguan
emgasag ipal ebuan duailel zilacaramam?
Ig igual enimag galau kuatamam go sil
erunai isanigacaneu?" [2] Ag go don, iguan
petak duailel ipal zilacaramam! Amegai
Uwait nug gonugau ze beu beu, ig Zuda
duailel, migeun. Go nug nugau ze duailel
ipal awarabun migeun.
[3] Gonun, ein igul ig ebiligeb zoun? Zuda
duailel ipal ag Uwait nugau Ze en agal
oiagab petak i memen. Ag gonugau ze i
sesamoranemen. Guzenina, igul eg gonug
Uwait nugau petak ze oi hamaceu ta? [4] Tam
pet tam! Go umkoskos gonugau ze aneun
go petak sesamoraneu. Duailel unum ag
polu ze mamamen aimai, Uwait nug go polu
ze i macaneu, go petak ze tutak maraneu.
Einen, Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneu,

"O Uwait, na ein ze mamam duailel go
doimai, na du tuguianau pet abe
mizanem. Duailel agen nait ze sisi-
aimai, petak i anem, nagtal ag polu
ze macanemen abai marai." *Buk
Song 51:4*

[5] Ig guzenai marabun iborain ta? "Ig igul
eg memun, duailel ipal Uwait go tuguiai
igul macaneu abai maraneu. Gonun, igual
dabeleu ig igul eg memun, Uwait nug ig en
aigsisilaimai, uhu migamau, igul go tuguiai
tam." (Iz ze go em ebuan dudu ipal agen
imem sul ze mem.) [6] Bo, go petak tam. Tam
pet tam! Uwait nugau igul tuguiai tam aba,
aiu ses duailel em ebu unum go nug erunai
sisiaramau?
[7] Duailel ipal ag guzenai anacanem, "Ig
polu ze memun, Uwait nugau wanib ulag-
wag banou bitamau. Einen, igual polu
ze nug Uwait nugau petak ze araog abai
maraneu. Gonun, Uwait nug einen ig, Zuda
duailel, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel igul
eg macanemen sul sisicigeimai, uhu miga-
neu?" [8] Guzenaimai, ig guzenai ze mabun
iborain ta? "Ig igul eg memun igul naliu
zumau." Duailel asiu ag izal wanim ebu ze
maimai, izan guzenai ze macanem anemen.
Duailel ag iz en guzenai ze anemen ag polu
ze maranemen. Duailel go Uwait nug aiu
ses ag sisiaraimai, uhu banou pet maramau.

Du tub nug umkoskos igul naliu i macaneu.

[9] Gonun, ig Zuda duailel sag duailel naliu,
ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu emgasag ipal
ebuan duailel zilacaramam ta? Tam pet,
tam! Iz ze go getal awaremin. Igul eg
nug ig Zuda duailel mui, emgasag ipal
ebuan duailel abai ereg umkoskos gumiga-
neu. [10] Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun,

"Du tub nug umkoskos igul naliu i macaneu.
Tam pet, tam! Duailel ag unum igul
eg macanemen. [11] Du tub nug Uwait
erunai pet dareu aimai suban i dabi-
laneu. Du tub nug go isanarabun
Uwait i itananeu. [12] Duailel unum
ag Uwait semoromenin. Ag unum
eg usalina, Uwait nug ag gonugau
salau mabun tapai marabun iborain
tam. Du tub nug gonugau zaug ebu
igul naliu i macaneu. Petak pet, igul
naliu macaneu du i dareu. *Buk Song
14:1-3*

[13] Duailel agal oiagsau eb ob i sigelanemen
sul. Ag duailel ipal igul eg mabun
polu ze awaranemen. *Buk Song 5:9*

Ein ze agal oiagsau eiman alacaneu, go gue
man nug kaluaraneu sul, ag duailel
eg maranemen. *Buk Song 140:3*

[14] Agal oiagsau nug umkoskos duailel ipal
sinocarena, go uhu wanemen. *Buk
Song 10:7*

[15] Ag umkoskos duailel ugarina, noum-
abun dabelacanemen. [16] Ag em-
gasag unum aidaimai, ecesab unum
eg waimai, duailel oiagab eg wai
mabun guzenanemen. [17] Ag duailel
abai oiagab selai mui dabun igul go
ag i abiu. *Aisaia 59:7-8*
[18] Ag Uwait en dabeleimai, gonugau ze umi-
naimai i sesamoranemen." *Buk*
Song 36:1

Ze go unum Uwait nugau kasai ze ebu dareu.

[19] Gonun, ig unum abiu duailel inen ag Uwait nugau kasai ze gonugau pigsal damamen, kasai ze gonug gumaraneu, gonun, Zuda du tub nug Uwait guzenai aurabun iborain tam, "Iz ein igul naliu ta, ein igul eg ta, go gue iz i abiu," Gonun, Uwait nug ig Zuda duailel mui, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel abai ereg aiu ses ig ze mui aigamau. [20] Einen, duair tub in go kasai ze sesamorabun salau macaneu, go Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu i damau. Go gue einen, kasai ze eim ig igul eg macanemun abai miganeu, ig go sesamorabun gusig i miganeu.

Uwait nug duailel nug dual tuguiai dabun erunai isanaramau.

[21] Bo, ulis Uwait nug duailel igul tub awau eiman ig gonugau ameg ebu tuguiai dabun tapai migeun. Go ag gonugau kasai ze sesamoranemen eiman tam. Uwait nug ig igul awau abai migeun. Moses mui Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu mui agen igul go awau en ze memen. [22] Uwait nug Yesus duailel agal igul eg ebuan imarabun palautina, aleun. Guzenina, duailel inen ag agal oiagab Yesus Kristus en petak mina, Uwait nug ag izal ameab duailel tuguiai aimai anacaneu, gonun, Zuda duailel mui, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel mui ag tutaksag. [23] Einen, duailel unum igul eg macanemen. Ag igul eg macanemen, gonun, Uwait nug agal wanimag banou mui i wag maramau. [24] Duailel ag Yesus en oiagab petak emen, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman ag gaul isanarena, ag gonugau ameg ebu naliu dacanemen anacaneu. Yesus Kristus nug ag en noumaimai, agal igul eg zilagai mareun, gonun, Uwait nugau ameg ebu ag ulis ze tamacag. [25] Uwait nug Yesus Kristus igual igul eg zilagai migabun tapai moroun. Gonun, Yesus nug duailel agal ameagab ebu a gegeulanau ebu noumaimai, ig go en igual oigeb petak emun, gonugau eseu nug igual igul eg go unum gau migeun, gonun, ulis Uwait ig en aigsisil i eu. Gonun, Uwait nug go muzmuz igul naliu macaneu abai miganeu. Getal duailel ag igul eg mina, Uwait nug ag pigai i eg maraneun. [26] Bo, go agal igul eg unum dabug sikab tam, go gonugau dabeleu ebu dareu. Bo, go igul tub awau mabun dabeleun. Ulis, Uwait nug ig pigai eg migab tam, einen, go nug ig en ougab eg waimai, Yesus Kristus igual igul eg zilagai migabun palautina, alabun gumei dareun. Gonun, ig abiu Uwait go tuguiai dacaneu du. Gonun, duailel ag agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen go duailel Uwait nugtal ag gonugau ameg ebu tuguiai dacanemen anacaneu.

[27] Gonugun, erunai igual wanimig wag mab? Igul go ig guzenabun iborain tam. Abu go gebeun. Ein igul nug ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalemun? Go igual igul naliu ebu tam. Go kasai ze sesamoremen eiman han tam. Tam pet, tam! Igual oigeb petak anem igul go nug petak ig gonugau ameg ebu naliu usalemun. [28] Ig unum abiu, duailel agal oiagab petak anemen gonug ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu duailel naliu dacanemen. Ag kasai ze sesamoranemen igul go eiman ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu duailel naliu i dacanemen. [29] Uwait go Zuda duailel sag agal Uwait ta? Go emgasag ipal ebuan duailel agal Uwait ta? Io, go Zuda duailel mui emgasag ipal ebuan duailel abai ereg agal Uwait. [30] Uwait go tutak, einen, ig abiu Uwait tub i dareu. Zuda duailel agal oiagab petak amamen Kristus nug agal igul eg zilagai marena, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu duailel naliu dacanemen. Emgasag ipal ebuan duailel ag han agal oiagab petak amamen, Kristus nug agal igul eg zilagai marena, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu duailel naliu dacanemen. [31] Go petak aba, igual oigeb petak emun gonug kasai ze oiamau ta? Tam pet, tam! Ig Yesus nugau igul sesamoraimai, ig kasai ze han suban sesamoranem.

4

Abraham gonugau ougab Uwait en petak eun, gonun, Uwait nug go du naliupet aureun.

[1] Duailel agal oiagab Yesus en petak mina,
Uwait nug go duailel naliu anacaneu. Go-
nun gue, Abraham go ig Zuda duailel igual
memenig ig go en ein amam? Go eruneun?
[2] Uwait nug Abraham nugau salau naliu
uligaimai, go du naliupet eun zob, gonugau
wanib wag mabun iboin. Bo, Uwait nug
gonugau salau naliu uligaimai, go du naliu-
pet anab tam, gonun, go gonugun, gonugau
wanib wag murabun iborain tam. [3] Einen?
Uwait nugau ze eim guzenai aneu,

"Abraham go gonugau ougab Uwait en
petak eun, gonun, Uwait nug go du
naliupet eun." *Stat 15:6*

[4] Ag don, du tub go du tub nugau salau
maimai, aiwag waneu. Aiwag go gue gaul
wab tam, go salau maimai, waneu. [5] Bo, du
tub go gonugau salau macaneu go Uwait
nugau ameg ebu naliu i usalamau. Tam,
go gonugau ougab Uwait en petak mina,
Uwait nug go du naliupet anacaneu. Uwait
nug du go getal seugab eun koli gonu-
gau ameg ebu naliu dabun tapai macaneu.
[6] Em gasag gumaraneun du banou King-
Devit nug guzenaital aneun, "Uwait nug
duailel gonugau ameg ebu naliu dacane-
men anaimai, ag kasai ze sesamoranemen
en i dabilaneu. Bo, Uwait go duailel ipal
naliu awaraimai, agal oiagab siksikai da-
canemen."

[7] Devit nug guzenai sikut weun,

"Uwait nug duailel agal igul eg unum zila-
gai maraimai, wageimai marendai,
agal oiagab siksikai dacanemen.
[8] Banou nug du tub guzenai
auramau, 'Iz nait igul eg memen
koli i dabilai.' Go guzenai aurina du
go gonugau ougab banou siksikeu."
Buk Song 32:1-2

[9] Gonun, ig igul go en ein ai? Go oiagab
siksikanemen igul dudu go agal enimag
galau kuatanemen agal sag ta? Emgasag
ipal ebuan dudu goagal enimag galau ku-
atab tam go agal tam ta? Tam, agal
ereg. Einen, ig abiu ig getal Uwait nugau
ze eim guzenai aneu enemun, "Abraham
gonugau ougab Uwait en petak eun, go-
nun, Uwait nug du naliupet gue eneun."
[10] Abraham go erunai darena, Uwait nug du
naliu eun? Go gonugau enib galau kuateun
ziwas ebu ta, kuatab tam ebu ta? Uwait
nug Abraham guzenai i aureun, "Ameigai
nait enim galau kuatamam. Guzenamam,
na izal ameab du naliu usalamam." Tam,
Abraham gonugau enib galau kuatab tam
ziwas ebu, Uwait nug go du naliu eun.
[11] Amegai, Uwait nug Abraham go du naliu
eun. Dai dai, Abraham gonugau enib galau
kuateun. Go igul go guzeneun, einen,
go amegai gonugau ougab Uwait en petak
mina, go Uwait nugau ameg ebu du naliu
usaleun, abai mareun. Gonun, Abraham
go dudu agal enimag galau i kuatanemen,
agal oiagab Uwait en petak anemen agal
memeag. Dudu go agal oiagab petak emen
ag han Uwait nugau ameg ebu dudu naliu
usalabun iboin. [12] Abraham go han dudu
agal enimag galau kuatemenin agal oiagab
Uwait en petak emen agal memeag. Agal
enimag galau kuatemenin en Abraham agal
memeag ig guzenai i anacanem. Abra-
ham go gonugau enib galau kuatab tam
ebu gonugau ougab petak eun. Guzenina,
dudu go ag gonugau igul sesamoraimai,
agal oiagab Uwait en petak anemenin, go
en petak Abraham go agal memeag.

Uwait nug baib guzenai meun 'Duailel agal oiagab petak emen go nug igaramau'.

[13] Uwait nug Abraham gonugau embigeg
mui baib guzenai mareun, 'Agen em unum
umamen'. Bo, Abraham go kasai ze eiman
baib go wab tam. Gonugau ougab Uwait
en petak mina, Uwait nug go du naliupet
eun, gonun, go em go umau. [14] Duailel ag
kasai ze sesamoraimai, em go omen zob,
Uwait nug baib go gaul meu zob. Duailel
ag kasai ze sesamoraimai, em go omen zob,
ag agal oiagab Uwait en petak anemen, go
gaul dareu zob. [15] Duailel ag kasai ze unum
sesamorabun iborain tam, gonun, Uwait
ag en aigsisil aneu. Kasai ze i dareu zob,
duailel ag kasai ze etuburabun iborain tam.
Bo, kasai ze dareu, ig go etuburacanem.

[16] Gonugun, duailel agal oiagab Uwait en
petak emen, ag gonugau baib eiman ecesab
umamen. Einen, Uwait nug baib mareun,
gonugau ougab naliu eiman ecesab go gaul
maramau. Abraham nugau embigeg unum
agal oiagab petak emen ece go umamen.
Zuda duailel ag Uwait nugau kasai ze mui,
ag sag ece go i umamen. Bo, duailel unum
ag, Abraham nug sul, agal oiagab Uwait
en petak anemen ag han ecesab go uma-
men. Abraham go duailel oiagab petak

anemen agal memeag. [17] Uwait nugau ze
eim guzenai aneun,
"Abraham, iz na emgasag asiu ebuan du-
ailel unum agal memeag usalai
mizemin." *Stat 17:5*

Guzenaimai, Uwait nugau ameg ebu oiagab petak emen duailel ag unum Abraham nugau embigeg. Uwait nugtal dudu noumemen koli asai maraneu. Ece getal usalab tam, go nug ze mina, unum usalemen. Guzenina, Abraham gonugau ougab go Uwait en petak pet mai dareun.

[18] Abraham go Uwait nug gelegul asiu murabun en ougab petak eun. Go ureg, gonun, iz mogoi i wai aimai dabeleun. Go Uwait nug en tutak umkoskos ougab petak aimai, gumei dareun. Guzenina, Uwait nug go emgasag asiu agal duailel unum agal memeag usalai meun. Uwait nug getal guzenai aureun,
"Na embigeg asiu emes wagan ureb sul
umam." *Stat 15:5*

[19] Abraham go ureg pet, gonugau wai 100 waugab, noumabun aimai dareun. Gonun, go mogoi wabun iborain tam. Sara han go ureg pet meun go mogoi wabun iborain tam, gonun, Abraham nugau dabeleu go mogoi i soligumau aimai dabeleun. Bo, gonugau ougab Uwait en petak eun go utab tam, go gusig mai dareun. [20] Bo, Abraham go Uwait nug baib moroun en dabeleu aliag i waneun. Gonugau ougab Uwait en petak eun utab tam, gusig mai daimai, duailel ipal agal ameagab ebu Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag macaneun. [21] Gonugau dabeleu aliag mab tam, go abiu Uwait nug ein igul mabun baib meun gonugau gusig nug igul go petak mamau. [22] Guzenaimai,
Uwait nug Abraham nugau ougab petak
eun uligaimai, du naliu aureun. *Stat*
15:6

[23] Ze go Uwait nug Abraham du naliu aureun, go gotal isanurabun sikut wab tam. [24] Ze go nug ig han isanigabun sikut wemen dareu. Igual oigeb Uwait en petak anem Uwait nug ig duailel naliu aigamau. Go igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus a gegeulanau ebu noumeun koli asai meun, gonun, ig go en oigeb petak anem. [25] Uwait nug Yesus dudu ipal agal ebeagab ebu mina, go igual igul eg zilagai migabun a gegeulanau ebu noumeun. Gonug ig gonugau ameg ebu naliu dabun go koli asai meun.

5

Ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu duailel naliu damam.

[1] Gonun, ig igual oigeb petak mina, Uwait nugau ameg ebu duailel naliu damam. Yesus Kristus, igual Dubanou Ban nug ig Uwait nug mui igual oigeb selanau mui dabun tapai migeun. [2] Igual oigeb petak emun, gonun, Kristus nug ig Uwait nug mui pezai dabun tapai migeun, gonun, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman isanigeimai, suban gumigamau. Guzenaba, ig oigeb siksikai guzenai anacanem, 'Ig Uwait nug aiu ses igual wanimig wag migabun gumei dacanem.' [3] Igul go sag tam. Petak pet, ig han uhu wabun en oigeb siksikai dacanem. Einen, ig uhu omun, igual oigeb Uwait en petak emun, go uhu nug gusig miganeu. [4] Igual oigeb petak emun gusig pataimai, ig abiu Uwait nug ig igul naliu macanem aigamau. Go guzenai aigina ig abiu ig oigeb siksikai Uwait nug aiu ses igual wanimig wag migabun gumei dabun go iboin. [5] Ig guzenai gumei darena, igual oigeb i eg waneu. Einen, Uwait nug gonugau Ah Wes igual oigeb oug dabun migeun. Ah Wes go nug Uwait nug gonugau ougab ig en petak pet noumeu abai miganeu.

[6] Ig abiu Uwait nug gonugau ougab ig en noumai dareu, einen, ig go semoroimai, igul eg maimai, ig iguatal iguazozou isa isanigabun iborain tam ebu, Kristus go ig en noumeun. Go ziwas getal Uwait nug tapai moroun ebu, go noumeun. [7] Dudu tutak tutak, asiu tamacag, ag duair tub kasai ze sesamorabun igul naliu macaneu isanurabun gonugau pip oimai, noumanem. Bo, du tub nug umkoskos duailel ipal isanarabun igul naliu macaneu, ipal agen go en noumabun dabelacanem. [8] Bo, ig igul eg mai darena, Kristus go ig en noumeun. Go igul eiman, Uwait nug ig en ougab banou noumeu abai miganeu.

[9] Uwait nug Kristus palautina, go gonugau eseu nug igual igul eg unum zilagai migeun, gonun, ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu duailel naliu usaligeun. Gonun, ig petak abe mem, aiu ses Uwait nugau aigsisilai zumau ziwas ebu, igul eg memen duailel uhu marabun aimai, Kristus nug ig suban isanigamau. [10] Iz guzenai ze mem, einen, getal ig Uwait nugau iwai zaugul. Bo,

gonugau nag igual igul eg zilagai migabun
a gegeulanau ebu noumabun palauteun,
gonun, go koli ig gonugau zaugul usaligei
meun. Petak pet, ulis ig Uwait nugau
zaugul pet darena, gonugau nag koli awau
dareu, go nug ig suban isanigamau. [11] Go
igul go sag guzenab tam. Go igual Dubanou
Ban, Yesus Kristus palautina, go nug ig
Uwait nugau zaugul usaligei mina, ig Uwait
al igual oigeb siksikai dacanem, gonun, ig
Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag macanem.

Noumabun igul Adam ebuan usaleun,
awau dabun igul Kristus ebuan usaleun.

[12] Gonugun, ig igul go abe mabun iboin,
Adam igual embigeg mui, Kristus, igual
Dubanou Ban mui, go go dudu aliag. Du tub
Adam nug igul eg bigegwina, igul go em ebu
unum aleun. Guzenina, igul eg nug noum-
abun igul imai aleun. Du gonugau igul
ebuan duailel unum noumanem. Einen, go
igul eg meun sul, duailel unum ag igul eg
macanemen. [13] Uwait nugau kasai ze zuab
tam ebu, igul eg em e ebu dareun. Bo, kasai
ze tamacag ebu, duailel igul eg mina, Uwait
nug duailel go gonugau kasai ze etubura-
canemen aimai awarab tam. [14] Bo, Adam
nug igul eg meun ziwas ebu, alai Moses
nug kasai ze oun ziwas ebu duailel ag unum
noumanemen. Adam go noumeun, einen,
go Uwait nugau gusig ze suban sesamorab
tam. Duailel ipal ag gusig ze go utab tam,
bo, ag han noumanemen. Ag Adam nug igul
eg meun ebuan noumanemen.

Adam go du tub aiu ses alamau gonugau
dorog sul. Du go alamau, go Kristus. [15] Bo,
Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu mui eiman
ig gaul usaligeimeun, go Adam nug igul eg
meun sul tam. Einen, du tub Adam nug igul
eg meun ebuan duailel asiu ag noumemen.
Bo, ig petak abe mem, Uwait nugau ougab
naliu eiman gaul isanigabun igul, go banou
pet. Go Yesus Kristus palautina, alaimai,
duailel asiu pet isanareun. [16] Ze tub gue,
Adam go igul eg meun, gonun, Uwait nug
gonugau embigeg unum sisiaraimai, go
ze mui awareun. Bo, Uwait nugau gaul
isanarabun igul go atai. Du go Kristus
alaimai, go igul naliu meun, gonun, Uwait
nug duailel asiu isanareun. Einen, Adam
nug igul eg mina, Uwait nug aureun, "Na
nait embigeg aba unum ze mui, gonun,
agal doropag unum noumamamen." Bo,
Uwait nug duailel igul eg asiu memen
uligaraimai, Kristus noumeun dabeleimai,
ougab eg waimai, gonugau ougab naliu
eiman awareun, "Ag ze tamacag." [17] Ag go
don, go petak. Du tutak nug ziwas tutak
sag igul eg meun, gonun, noumabun igul
nug duailel asiu gumareun. Bo, koli go don,
duailel ipal ag igul naliu mab tam, bo, ulis ig
petak abe mem, Uwait nugau ougab naliu
eiman gaul isanigabun igul, go banou pet.
Go Yesus Kristus palautina, alaimai, duailel
asiu pet isanareun. Gonug aigacaneu, 'Ag
Yesus Kristus dual pezai daimai, izal ameab
naliu daimai, iz ibail muzmuz awau daimai,
duailel ipal gumaramamen."

[18] Gonun, iz awaremin, du tutak nug zi-
was tutak sag igul eg meun, gonun, Uwait
nug awareun 'Duailel unum ze mui, agal
doropag noumamam.' Go igul sul, du tutak
nug igul naliu ziwas tutak sag meun, go-
nun, Uwait nug duailel agal igul eg zilagai
maraimai, unum awareun, 'Ag ze tamacag.'
Gonun, ag Uwait nug dual muzmuz awau
dabun iboin. [19] Einen, Adam nug Uwait
nugau ze sesamorab tam, gonun, duailel
asiu ag igul eg macanemen duailel usale-
men. Bo, Kristus nug Uwait nugau ze suban
sesamoreun, gonun, igul go nug duailel
asiu ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usale-
men. [20] Uwait nug einen Moses gonugau
kasai ze moroun? Kasai ze zuna, duailel ag
kasai ze go umkoskos etuborona, kasai ze
nug ag igul eg asiu macanemen abai mara-
neun. Bo, duailel igul eg asiu pet mina,
Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu ebu ag agal
igul eg zilarabun isanareun. Gonug ag naliu
pet isanareun. [21] Duailel agen igul eg mina,
noumabun igul nug ag gusig gumaraneun.
Bo, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu ebu
duailel isanareun. Ag gonugau ameg ebu
naliu damamen, gonun, gonugau igul naliu
nug duailel gumaraneu. Igual Dubanou
Ban, Yesus Kristus nug igual igul eg ebuan
imaigeun, gonun, ig duailel Uwait nug dual
muzmuz awau damam.

6

Ig igul eg maimai, noumamam, bo, ig Kris-
tus dual pezai daimai, awau damam.

[1] Guzenaimai, ig ein ze mamam? Agal
dabeleu ig igul eg guzenaital mai damun,
Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu ebu ig koli
koli isanigabun abai migamau ta? [2] Tam pet,

tam! Ag guzenai dabeleu wabun iborain
tam. Ig oigeb petak emun duailel, igual igul
eg unum utemun, go noumemen dudu ag
koli igul eg i macanemen sul. Gonun, ig koli
koli igul eg i mai damam. 3 Ag igul go en
dabilan. Ag go dabuiag sikeun ta? Ig Yesus
Kristus en oigeb petak emun, dudu agen ig
ze ziwigina, ig Yesus Kristus dual pezemun.
Ziwas go ebu, ig go dual noumemun sul.
4 Go petak. Kristus noumina, dudu ipal
agen go ob oug hemenin. Guzenaimai, ig
ze ziwigemen ziwas ebu, du tub nug ig ze
sil tabaicig pateun. Go ig ze oug nomun.
Go igul ebu ig noumemun, dudu agen ig
go dual ob oug heigemen sul. Guzenina,
igual memenig, Uwait nug gonugau gusig
banou sil Kristus noumeun koli asai meun
sul, ig han go dual noumina, Uwait nug
koli asigei mina, awau daimai, abu awau pet
sesamorabun iboin.

5 Kristus go noumeun sul, ig han go dual
pezai daimai, noumemun, gonun, ig abiu go
koli waseun sul, ig han go dual koli wase-
mun. 6 Getal ig igul eg macanemun duailel.
Bo, ig abiu, ig Kristus nug dual a gegeulanau
ebu noumina, Uwait nug go igual igul eg
utabun gusig migeun. Guzenina, igual igul
eg nug igual oigeb oug daimai, ig koli gusig
i gumigamau. Ig igul eg gonugau salau
koli i mab. Ig ulis igul eg gonugau pigsal i
dacanem. 7 Guzenaimai, duair in go Kristus
dual noumeun, duair go igul eg nug gusig i
gumamau. Duair go Uwait nugau ameg ebu
naliu damam.

8 Ag go dabilan, ig abiu, ig Kristus dual
noumaimai, ig go dual pezai daimai, awau
damam. 9 Kristus go noumaimai, koli
waseun, gonun, ig abiu go koli i nouma-
mau. Ulis, noumabun igul nug go koli i
gumaneu. 10 Einen, Kristus go ziwas tu-
tak sag noumeun, gonun, petak pet, igul
eg nugau gusig nug go gumabun iborain
tam. Bo, ulis go awau daimai, Uwait nugau
ougab siksikabun salau mai dareu. 11 Igul
go sul, ag agtal en guzenai dabilan, “Ig han
noumemun sul, gonun, igul eg gonugau
gusig nug ig koli gumigabun iborain tam.”
Ag agtal abiu mamamen, Uwait nug Yesus
Kristus awau dabun asai meun, gonun, ag
guzenai dabilan, “Yesus nug awau daimai,
Uwait nugau ougab siksikabun salau mai
dareu sul, ig han guzenaital guzenamam.”

12 Guzenaimai, ag em e ebuan igul eg
utebi, go nug agal enimag i gumamau.
Ag igul go i guzenina, ag agal enimag
siksikabun umkoskos dabeleimai, igul eg
macanemen. Ag igul eg mabun dabeleu
go uten. 13 Agal enimag igul eg tub mabun
i muran. Agal enimag nug igul eg ipal i
macan. Bo, agal enimag go Uwait tutak
muramamen. Ag dudu noumaimai, koli
awau darem sul guzenai dacan. Agal ebeag,
aramag, dabeleu, enimag unum igul naliu
tutak mabun Uwait muramamen. 14 Igul eg
nug agal gumaraneu du sul i damau. Einen,
ag kasai ze nugau pigsal dab tam. Ulis
Uwait nug ougab naliu eiman ag isanara-
neu, gonun, ag gonugau ameg ebu naliu
daimai, gonugau pigsal daremen.

Ig ag igul naliu nugau salau duailel dab.

15 Guzenaimai, ig erunamam? Ig kasai ze
nugau pigsal dab tam. Uwait nug gonugau
ougab naliu eiman usaligeimeun, gonun,
ig gonugau pigsal darem. Guzenaimai, ig
koli igul eg mai damam ta? Tam pet,
tam! 16 Ag abiu agtal agal enimag du tub
moroimai, gonugau ze sesamoramamen, go
agal gumarabun du banou damau. Ag agal
enimag igul eg mabun muramamen ta, ag
agal enimag Uwait nugau Ze sesamorabun
muramamen ta? Igul eg nug ag gumara-
mau, go ag unum noumaimai, ab i nouma-
neu, muzmuz ilacaneu ebu numamen. Bo,
ag Uwait nugau Ze sesamoramamen, go
nug ag igul naliu mabun gusig maramau.
17 Getal ag igul eg nugau salau duailel, igul
eg nug ag gumaraneun, bo, ulis Uwait nug
gonugau dudu gonugau ze abai marabun
palautarena, agal dabeleu eiman gonugau
ze unum sesamoranemen, gonun, ag Uwait
‘Ese-e’ auramamen. 18 Uwait nug ag igul
eg ebuan igarina, ag gonugau salau duailel
usalaimai, igul naliu macanemen.

19 Iz salau dudu abai agal gumaranemen
dudu em ebu darem en awarem, einen, ag
em go ebuan igul abiu. Getal ag agal enimag
wal igul asiu maimai, igul ipal eg pet mabun
moromen. Ag igul go guzenanemen, Uwait
nugau kasai ze unum etuboromen. Ulis,
ag agal enimag Yesus nugau igul naliu
sesamorabun moron. Guzenebi, ag Uwait
nug sul naliu, unu tamacag usalamamen.

[20] Getal ag igul eg nugau salau duailel dacanemen. Igul naliu nug ag i gumarai dacaneun, gonun, ag igul naliu mabun i dabilanemen. [21] Ag getal igul eg macanemenin. Ulis igul eg go macanemen koli dabeleimai, aipag nuaneu. Igul eg go macanemen go ag isanareun ta? Tam pet, tam! Igul eg go macanemen nug duailel unum eg marendai, ab i noumaneu, muzmuz ilaneu ebu hiacaramau. [22] Bo, ulis igul eg nug ag gumarab tam. Uwait nug ag igarina, ulis ag gonugau salau duailel pet daremen. Gonug tutak ag erunai dabun awaraneu. Ag igul naliu macanemen go nug ag isanarena, ag Uwait nug sul naliu, unu tamacag usalamamen. Igul go ebu ag Uwait nug dual muzmuz awau damamen. [23] Guzenaimai, dudu igul eg macanemen, igul eg gonug ag ab i noumaneu nugau abu ebu maraneu. Bo, duailel ag igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus dual pezai darena, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu ebu ag isanaraimai, ag muzmuz awau dabun abu ebu maraneu.

7

Duailel egarabun kasai ze.

[1] O zaiar, iz ag ze tub awarem. Ig kasai ze pigsal dab tam, ig Uwait nug isanigei dareu abai maramoroi. Ag unum kasai ze nugau igul go ag suban abiu, gonun, ag abiu duailel em ebu darena, kasai ze gonug gumaraneu. [2] Iz ze tub go petak abai marabun awaranai. Kasai ze nug guzenai aneu, "Air go du tub umau gonugau gamu awau daba, go gonugau gamu dual suban damau." Bo, gonugau gamu noumaba, go nug go dual pezai dab tam. Guzenaimai, duair egarabun kasai ze nug go gumab tam, go du tub awau wabun iboin. [3] Bo, air go go gonugau gamu daba, du tub umau go air go duair egarabun kasai ze etuboroimai, duailel agen go wal igul meu anem. Bo, gonugau gamu noumaba, air go gue duair egarabun kasai ze nug gumab tam, go gonugau gamu dual pezai dab tam. Gonun, go du tub umau go wal igul mab tam.

[4] Igul go sul, zaiar, Uwait nug ag igaraimai, ag kasai ze go go Moses moroun mui i pezai darem. Kristus nug a gegeulanau ebu noumina, ag han go dual noumemenin sul, gonun, ulis, ag kasai ze nugau pigsal dab tam, ag du tub nugau pigsal daremen. Du go gue Yesus Kristus, go koli waseun ag gonugau duailel. Guzenaimai, ig Kristus nugau duailel daimai, Uwait nugau ougab siksikabun tutak salau macanem. [5] Getal ig igual enimag siksikabun tutak dabeleimai, igul eg macanemun. Kasai ze nug guzenai aneun, "Ag igul go guzenan. Ag igul go i guzenab." Guzenai aigina, igual oigeb asai migena, ig igul eg mabun dabelemun. Guzenaimai, ig igul eg macanemun go nug ig unum ab i noumaneu nugau abu ebu miganeu. [6] Bo, ulis ig kasai ze gonugau pigsal dab tam. Ig noumemun sul, gonun, kasai ze nug ig getal gumigeun, ulis go nug ig gumigab tam. Gonun, ulis ig Uwait nugau salau muramam. Petak, getal ig kasai ze sikut wemen dareu sesamoraimai, gonugau salau murabun guzenanemun. Bo, ulis Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ig isanigena, ig abu awau ebu gonugau salau naliu muramam.

Duailel ag kasai ze doimai, igul eg macanemen.

[7] Ig guzenai ein amam? "Kasai ze go eg" amam ta? Tam pet, tam! Bo, kasai ze nug ig igul eg macanem abai miganeu, gonun, kasai ze go naliu. Uwait nug ig kasai ze i migeu zob, iz igul ipal guzenemin igul eg go iz i abiu. Iz getal dudu ipal agal ecesab wabun oiab nug alemin ebu, iz igul eg macanem go i abiu. Bo, kasai ze tub nug guzenai aneun,

"Na duailel ipal agal ecesab wabun ounab nug i alamau. *Kisim Bek 20:17*

[8] Guzenai anena, igul eg izal oiab oug dareu go nug kasai ze go eiman iz duailel ipal agal ecesab wabun umkoskos dabeleimai, igul eg mabun guzenanem. Gonun, kasai ze i dareu zob, igul eg igual oigeb oug dareu, go asabun gusig tamacag. Go noumeun sul. [9-11] Getal iz kasai ze i abiu ebu, izal dabeleu iz Uwait nugau ameg ebu du naliu darem aimai ze macanem. Bo, ulis iz kasai ze abiu, gonun, igul eg izal oiab oug dareu go asaimai, iz kasai ze go etuboromin, gonun, iz abiu iz Uwait nugau ameg ebu du naliu tam. Uwait nug kasai ze go iz gonugau ameg ebu naliu awau dabun mileun, bo, kasai ze gonug iz gonugau ameg ebu naliu tam, iz noumemin sul abai mileun, gonun, igul eg izal oiab oug dareu go kasai ze gonug

polumileimai, iz abu tub eiman Uwait nug
waugab bitabun aileun, gonun, igul go nug
iz Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu tam, iz
noumemin sul guzenileun. 12 Guzenaimai,
kasai ze eim Uwait nug erunai pet dareu
abai miganeu, gonun, kasai ze go naliu pet.
Ein igul Uwait nug gonugau kasai ze eiman
ig guzenabun aigacaneu, go han naliu pet.
Petak, go naliu pet, ig isanigacaneu.
13 Gonun, iz ein anai? "Ecesab naliu
gonug iz noumabun aimai igul go milaneu
ta?" Tam pet, tam! Bo, igul eg izal oiab
oug dareu go nug kasai ze ebu iz Uwait dual
daremin ebuan imacileun, iz noumemin sul
dacanem. Uwait nug kasai ze ig isanigabun
migeun, bo, igul eg nug iz eg milemen. Go
igul ebu, Uwait nug izal igul eg macanemin
go eg pet abai mileun.

*Igul eg nug duailel agal dabeleu eg mara-
neu.*

14 Ig abiu Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug kasai
ze go migeun. Bo, iz em ebuan du, gonun,
iz koli koli igul eg macanem. Igul eg nug
iz gumilina, iz gonugau salau du (*slev*) sul
darem. 15 Iz ein igul guzenanem, go einen
guzenanem iz i abiu. Iz igul naliu mabun
dabilanem, igul go iz i macanem. Ein igul eg
go i mabun dabilanem, igul go iz umkoskos
macanem. 16 Guzenaimai, ziwas ipal ebu,
iz igul eg i mabun dabilanem, iz igul go
macanem. Igul gonug iz kasai ze naliu
dabilanem abai milaneu. 17 Guzenaimai, iz
guzenai anem, izanag igul eg i guzenanem.
Igul eg izal oiab oug dareu go nug igul
eg go guzenaneu. 18 Ag don, iz abiu go
petak pet. Iz sag igul tub naliu mabun
iborain tam. Iz em ebuan du, gonun,
igul naliu mabun dabeleimai, iz sag izal
gusig sil sesamorabun iborain tam. 19 Einen,
iz igul naliu mabun dabilanem, go iz i
macanem. Ein igul eg i mabun dabilanem,
go iz macanem. 20 Guzenaimai, igul eg i
mabun dabilanem, igul eg go guzenina igul
go izanag i guzenanem, tam, igul eg izal
oiab oug dareu go nug go guzenaneu.
21 Guzenaimai, ulis iz igul go abe mem. Iz
ein igul naliu mabun dabeleimai, go mabun
dabilanem, go i macanem. Iz umkoskos igul
eg macanem. 22-23 Petak, Uwait nugau kasai
ze sesamorabun en izal oiab siksikeu, bo,
kasai ze eg tub izal oiab oug daimai, go nug
iz ein igul mabun gumilacaneu. Go, igul eg
nugau kasai ze. Guzenaimai, izal dabeleu
nug kasai ze eg go izal oiab oug dareu dual
iwai mai darem. Kasai ze eg go izal oiab
oug dareu nug, iz zilacileu, gonun, iz izal
dabeleu naliu i sesamoranem. Iz kasai ze
eg gonug gonugau gilan oug heilina darem.
24 O, iz du bisom a. Iz igul eg mui, gonun,
iz noumamoroi, Uwait dual muzmuz i dai.
Guzenemin, du in nug iz igul eg go ebuan
imailabun iboin? 25 Ag don, Uwait nug
ig igul eg go ebuan imaiganeu. Go igual
Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus palautina, go
nug ig isaniganeu, gonun, iz Uwait 'Ese-e'
aurem.

Gonun, iz guzenai ze mem, izal dabeleu
nug iz gonugau salau du (*slev*) sul,
Uwait nugau kasai ze naliu sesamorabun
guzenanem, bo, izal enim nug igul eg nugau
kasai ze izal oiab oug dareu nugau salau du
(*slev*) sul, gonugau igul eg sesamoraneu.

8

*Kristus nug igul eg zilagai migeimai, Uwait
nugau Ah Wes migeun.*

1-2 Ulis, duair in go Yesus Kristus dual
pezai dareu, Uwait nug duair go "Izal
ameab na ze a, gonun, iz na eg mizai",
guzenai i auramau. Einen, ig Yesus Kristus
dual pezai darem, gonun, Uwait nugau Ah
Wes nug ig abu awau abai miganeu. Getal
ig noumabun igul eg nugau abu ebu daimai,
ig Uwait waugab dab tam. Noumabun igul
mui igul eg mui agen ig gumigemen. Bo,
Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug igul eg aliag go
agal gusig zilacoroimai, ig koli Uwait nug
dual awau dabun imaigeun. 3 Ag don, kasai
ze gonug ig igul eg ebuan imaigabun go
gusig tamacag. Einen, igul eg igual oigeb
oug dareu go gusig pet. Gonun, Uwait nug
ig abu awau ebu usaligeimeun. Go gonugau
nag palautina, em e ebu aleun. Go du ig
sul aleun, bo, gonugau igul go dudu ipal
igul eg macanemen sul tam. Igul eg tub
gonugau ougab oug dab tam. Uwait nug
gonugau nag palautina, igual igul eg unum
gau migabun noumeun. Guzenaimai, Yesus
nug igual empip oimai, Uwait nug gonugau
nag, aureun, "Izal ameab na ze a, gonun,
iz na eg mizai." Gonun, Uwait nug Yesus
mu moroun. 4 Go igul go guzenina, igul
eg igual oigeb oug dareu ig i sesamorab,
ig ulis Uwait nugau Ah Wes gonugau igul
sesamorai dab. Ig guzenemun Uwait nugau

kasai ze nug aneun sul ig gonugau igul naliu
unum sesamorabun go iboin.

5 Duailel ipal ag igul eg go agal oiagab
oug dareu sesamoraimai, agal enimag sik-
sikabun tutak dabelacanemen. Bo, duailel
ipal ag Uwait nugau Ah Wes sesamoraimai,
Ah Wes gonugau ougab siksikabun tutak
dabeleimai, ag gonugau abu sesamorane-
men. 6 Du tub go gonugau dabeleu igul eg
nug gumaba, du go gue Uwait dual i damau,
go noumamau. Bo, du tub go gonugau
dabeleu Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug gumaba,
go Uwait dual ougab selai mui awau damau.
7 Go einen, igul go petak pet, igul eg nug
du go nugau dabeleu gumamau du go gue
Uwait nugau iwai zaug. Einen, go Uwait
nugau kasai ze i sesamoraneu. Petak, go
gusig tamacag, gonun, Uwait nugau kasai
ze sesamorabun iborain tam. 8 Duailel igul
eg nug gumaraneu agen igul tub mebi,
Uwait nugau ougab ag en siksikabun ibo-
rain tam.

9 Bo, ag oiagab petak emen duailel, igul eg
agal oiagab oug dareu nug, ag i gumaraneu.
Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ag gumaraneu.
Ah Wes agal oiagab oug dareu. Go petak
pet, bo, duair in Ah Wes go Kristus nug
palauteun go gonugau ougab oug i damau
go Kristus nugau duair tam. 10 Ag Kristus
dual pezai darena, Ah Wes agal oiagab oug
dareu go nug gumaraneu. Petak pet, ig
abiu ig igul eg memun, gonun, igual enimig
noumamau, bo, igual doropig awau damau.
Einen, Uwait nug ig gonugau ameg ebu
naliu aigacaneu. 11 Kristus go noumeun,
Uwait nug koli asai meun. Gonun, Uwait
nugau Ah Wes agal oiagab oug darena ag
noumamamen, go nug ag koli awau dabun
asarai mamau. Go igul go guzenamau,
einen, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ulis agal
oiagab oug dareu.

12 O zaiar, guzenaimai, Uwait nug ig naliu
usaligei meun, gonun, ig gonugau salau
murabun dareu. Ah Wes nug ig ein igul
guzenabun aigacaneu, go sesamoramam.
Ig igual enimig siksikabun igul eg i ma-
mam. 13 Einen, ag igul eg go agal oiagab
oug dareu sesamoraimai, igul eg umkoskos
macanemen, ag noumamamen, ag Uwait
dual i damamen. Bo, Uwait nugau Ah
Wes nug isanarena, ag igul eg macanemen
uteiban go petak ag muzmuz Uwait dual
awau damamen.

14 Einen, duailel ag Uwait nugau Ah Wes
nugau ze sesamoranemen, duailel go ag
Uwait nugau gelegul. 15 Getal ag igul eg
nugau salau duailel dacanemen, Uwait nug
ag eg marabun ina, uminanemen. Ulis,
Ah Wes nug agal oiagab oug darena, ag
Uwait uminuranemen ta? Tam pet, tam.
Ah Wes go nug ig Uwait nugau gelegul
usalai migena, ig Uwait auracanem zi-
was ebu, guzenai auracanem, "O Mekai,
igual Memenig." 16 Ig guzenai auremun,
Ah Wes igual oigeb oug dareu nug, koli
guzenai aigacaneu, "Petak, ag Uwait nugau
gelegul." 17 Ig Uwait nugau gelegul tuguiai
damun aiu ses gonugau ece naliu gonugau
gelegul marabun dareu migamau. Go ece
go migeimai, ig Kristus nug dual wanimig
wag migamau. Petak, Kristus nug uhu oun
sul, ig han guzenaital uhu omun ig aiu
ses go dual Mesgai wag wanimig naliu mui
damam.

Aiu ses ig Mesgai wag Uwait nug dual naliu damam.

18 Ulis, ig uhu oi darem, bo, iz go en ban
i dabelem, einen, iz abiu go petak, aiu ses
uhu go i umam, ig Uwait nug ece naliu mui
wanimig wag mui migamau. Ece go naliu
pet. 19 Uwait nug em ebuan ece unum usalai
meun ece go oiagab siksikaimai gonugau
gelegul araog marabun aimai gumei darem.
20 Getal Adam nug igul eg mina, Uwait
nug gonugau dabeleu eim ece unum usalai
meun go sinocaraimai, uhu mareun, go-
nun, ece go Uwait nug getal naliu usalabun
dabeleun sul, usalab tam. Ece go agtal goa-
gal dabeleu eim i eg usalemen. Bo, go Uwait
nugtal eg marabun dabeleun. Guzenina, go
aiu ses koli ag ibalagab igul naliu mabun
gumei darem. 21 Uwait nugau dabeleu ece
unum usalai meun go aiu ses i eg umam, i
noumamam. Ag Uwait nugau gelegul aba
wanimag wag mui naliu damamen. Ziwas
go ebutal, Uwait nug ece go unum ag abai
naliu dabun igarabun alamau. Ag koli igul
eg nugau pigsal gonugau salau dudu sul i
damamen.

22 Ig abiu em ebuan ece getal Uwait nug
usalai meun go nug sinocarena, go unum
mu mui dai dai, alai ulis han darem. Ece go
air tub mogoi soligwabun mu banou oimai,
pieanem sul, guzenaital darem. 23 Ag don,

ece go tutak mu mui i dareu, ig han igual
oigeb oug mu mui darem. Uwait nug ig
ece migabun baib meun go amegai gonugau
Ah Wes migeun. Gonun, igual oigeb oug
mu oi damun, go nug ig gonugau gelegul
pet imaigabun oigeb siksikai gumei darem.
Ziwas go ebu, go nug igual enimig koli
awau migamau. [24] Uwait nug ig igual igul
eg ebuan imaigeun, gonun, ig go en oigeb
siksikai gumei dabun go iborain. Bo, ig ece
pianem, ig koli ece go piabun aimai i gumei
damam. Einen, ig abiu duair tub go ece mui,
go gue ece wabun koli i gumei damau. [25] Bo,
ig ecesab ulis wab tam go gumei dacanem.
Ig gusig tapai daimai, ece go wabun oigeb
selai mui gumei dacanem.

[26] Bo, uhu alina, ig gusig tapai dabun gusig
tamacag. Guzenina, Ah Wes nug igual oigeb
oug daimai, isanigacaneu. Einen, Uwait
nug ig isanigabun ein igul guzenabun aurai
go ig i abiu. Bo, ziwas go ebu, Ah Wes nugtal
ig en Uwait auracaneu. Go igual oigeb oug
daimai, mu ig wanem sul Uwait aurac-
aneu. Gonugau ze Uwait auracaneu go iguan
igual em ebuan ze eim mabun iborain tam.
[27] Uwait nug igual oigeb oug erunai dareu
go peimai, go han Ah Wes nugau dabeleu
unum abiu dareu. Guzenaimai, Ah Wes nug
Uwait nugau dabeleu sesamoraimai, Uwait
nugau duailel isanarabun Uwait nug dual ze
macaneun.

[28] Ig petak abe mem, duailel inen agal
oiagab Uwait en noumemen, ein igul ag
ibalagab zuaneu, naliu ta, eg ta, Uwait
nug ag isanaraneu, igul go aiu ses naliu
pet zuba, pimamem. Duailel go Uwait
nugtal gonugau dabeleu sesamorabun getal
ulareun. [29] Ig abiu getal go ece em e
ebu usalai mab tam ebu, gonugau duailel
inen go abe mareun. Duailel go getal abe
mareun, ag gonugau nag Yesus nug sul
usalabun tapai mareun. Guzenaimai, Yesus
go dualiel asiu agal apanag damau. [30] Uwait
nugtal duailel go ag gonugau gelegul sul
usalabun tapai mareun, gonugtal duailel
go agal oiagab go en petak abun ulareun.
Uwait nug koli oiagab petak emenin du-
ailel gonugau ameg ebu naliu dabun tapai
mareun. Duailel go ag gonugau ameg ebu
naliu darem, aiu ses Mesgai wag go nug ag
enimag awau maraba, ag go dual wanimag
banou mui damamen.

Yesus Kristus nug Uwait go ig en gonugau ougab noumeun abai miganeu.

[31] Gonun, ig igul go en ein amam? Uwait
nug ig isanigabun darena inug ig zilaciga-
bun iboin? Du tub nug ig zilacigabun ib-
orain tam. [32] Petak pet, Uwait nug gonu-
gau Nag pet patab tam. Go gonugau
Nag em e ebu palautina, dudu ipal agal
ebeagab ebu mina, goagen a gegeulanau
ebu wina, noumaimai, ig igual igul eg
ebuan unum gau migeun. Guzenina, go
gonugau Nag migeun, gonun, ig petak abe
mem, ig ece ipal tamacag damun, go nug
ece go gonugau ougab naliu eiman gaul
migamau. [33] Uwait nug ig gonugau duailel
usalai migeun. Guzenina, inug Uwait ig
en guzenai auramau, "Go duailel ag ze a"?
Du tub nug guzenai aurabun iborain tam.
Einen, Uwait nug igual igul eg unum zilagai
migeun, ig gonugau ameg ebu naliu darem.
[34] Inug Uwait ig en guzenai auramau, "Go
duailel ag igul eg memen, gonugun, nagen
go eg maramam"? Du tub nug guzenai
aurabun iborain tam. Tam pet, tam. Einen,
Yesus Kristus go ig en noumeun, ig igual
igul eg ebuan unum gau migeun. Go sag
tam, go noumaimai, koli waseun. Ulis go
Uwait nugau ebeg naliu eiman daimai, ig
isanigabun Uwait ze moroi dareu.

[35] Kristus go ig en ougab noumeun, go-
nun, ig go dual pezai darem. Du tub nug
ig be migabun iborain tam. Go muzmuz ig
en ougab noumai dacaneu. Ig uhu umam,
uhu gonug ig Kristus ebuan be migabun
iboin ta? Tam pet, tam. Igul eg ig ebiligeb
alaba, ig mu umam, go ig be migamau ta?
Tam pet, tam. Ig igual oigeb Kristus en
petak emun, gonun, duailel ipal agen ig
eg migamam, igul go nug ig zenaug kakai
migamau ta? Tam pet, tam. Ig ee tamacag
ta, tibur galau tamacag ta, ece tub nug ig eg
migamau ta, du tub nug ig siag sil igwaba,
noumamam, igul go nug ig be migamau ta?
Tam pet, tam. [36] Uwait nugau agau ebu sikut
guzenai dareu,

"Ig nait duailel, gonun, duailel ipal na
gasag mizemen, agen umkoskos ig
guzenai aigamam, 'Ig ag ugaremun,
noumamamen.' Agal dabeleu ig
egun (sipsip) wai zanem sul, gonun,
ag ig iguaporoi anem." *Buk Song 44:22*

37 Tam pet, tam. Igul go unum Kristus nug
gonugau ougab ig en noumeun patabun
iborain tam. Ein igul ig ebiligeb usalamau,
ig malai unum zilaramam. Einen, Kristus
ig en ougab noumaimai, ig en noumeun,
gonun, go ig umkoskos isanigabun dareu.
Ipal ece agen ig zilacigabun iborain tam.
38-39 Go einen, iz dabeleu aliag tamacag, iz
petak pet abiu macanem, ig noumamam
ta, awau damam ta, ece tub nug ig Kristus
dual pezai darem i be mai migamau. Uwait
nugau tibur ta, tibur ipal eg banban (Satan
sul) ta, agen Uwait ig en ougab noumaneu
patigabun iborain tam. Aiu ses zumau igul
nug ta, ulisan igul ta, go nug ig be migabun
iborain tam. Igul gusig mim sul nug ig
eg migamau, go nug han ig be migabun
iborain tam. Ig emes wag simam ta, em oug
numam ta, Kristus go ebu han ig isanigamau. Petak, ece tub ta, duair ta, Uwait
nug usalai meun agen Uwait nug gonugau
ougab ig en noumeun ig abai migabun ag
go patabun iborain tam. Einen, go igual
Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus ig isanigabun
palauteun. Ziwas go ebu, gonugau ougab ig
en noumeun abai migeun.

9

Getal Uwait nug Zuda duailel gonugau pet tapai mareun.

1 Iz ze tub awaramoroi. Iz Kristus dual
pezai darem. Guzenaimai, iz petak ze
awarem. Iz polu ze awarab tam. Izal
dabeleu go Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug gumaneu, gonun, dabeleu gonug ailacaneu iz
polu ze awarab tam. 2 Izal oiab uhu banou
usalaimai, mu iweiu. Zuda duailel asiu
pet, Kristus go agal igul eg ebuan imarabun
aleun, agen go semoromenin. Ag izal zaiar,
gonun, izal oiab eg weu. 3 Petak, ag izal
em ebuan ug. Izal dabeleu iz ag isanarabun
Uwait guzenai auremin, "Na iz zamilamam,
izal zaiar agen izal empip umam. Guzenamam gue, iz Kristus ebu be macanai." 4 Ag
Zuda duailel en dabilan. Agal wanimag tub
Israel duailel. Uwait nug gonugau gelegul
pet dabun tapai mareun. Go getal gonugau
al banou abai marena, ag abiu go ag abai
dareun. Gonug duailel go abai baib beu
beu meun. Uwait nug Moses ebu gonugau
kasai ze mareun. Gonug ulagwag murabun
igul naliu abai mareun. Uwait nug koli koli
ag isanarabun petak ze meun. 5 Duailel go
igual emginib eiman zomen. Kristus go
du sul ug go eiman zoun. Bo, ag duailel
go piaran, agen Kristus semoromenin. Bo,
Kristus go Uwait, go nug ece unum gumaneu, gonun, ig gonugau wanib umkoskos
ulagwag murab. Petak.

6 Izal zaiar, Kristus nug agal igul eg ebuan
igarabun aleun, agen go semoromenin, bo,
agal igul go nug Uwait nug Abraham dual
baib gaul meun abai migab tam. Iz Israel
duailel en awaremin iz Zekop (wanib tub
Israel) nugau ug unum en awarab tam. 7 Iz
Abraham nugau ug awaremin iz gonugau
em ebuan gelegul en awarab tam. Iz oiagab
petak emenin duailel go Uwait nug Israel
duailel wanimag anacaneu en awaranem.
Ag don, ze go Uwait nug Abraham aureun,

"Aisak eiman sag nait gelenar pet zumam."
Stat 21:12

8 Gonun, Abraham nugau em ebuan ug
unum ag Uwait nugau gelegul tam. Uwait
nugau ameg ebu duailel ag baib go Uwait
nugtal Abraham dual meun eiman zoun
duailel go ag petak Abraham nugau ug pet.
9 Ig abiu go petak pet, einen, Uwait nug
Abraham petak ze guzenai aureun,

"Ziwas tub ebu, go izanag tapai memin
ebu, iz koli zominag, Sara go mogoi
soligumau." *Stat 18:10*

Igul go en, ig abiu Ismael nugau ug go
Abraham nugau gelegul pet tam.

10 Igul gosag tam, Abraham nugau nag
Aisak gonugau wau Rebeka dual daimai,
go mogoi aliag soligweun. Ag igul go han
dabilan. 11 Igul go guzenai, Iso Zekop dual
go usalab tam ebu, go mogoi aliag go igul
naliu ta, igul eg ta, mab tam ebu, Uwait
nug gonugau petak ze Abraham aureun go
sesamoraimai, mogoi tub nugau sul tapai
moroun, mogoi tub nugau tapai mab tam.
12 Uwait nug go mogoi aliag en salau erunai
pet memen uligaimai, in salau naliu meun
en tapai murab tam. Tam, gonugau dabeleu
eim sag inugau mogoi tuguiai tapai moroun. Ig go abiu einen, Rebeka go mogoi
aliag soligwab tam ebu, Uwait nug guzenai
aureun,

"Nait kaman mogoi nug amag nugau salau
du damau." *Stat 25:23*

13 Uwait nugau agau ebu sikut wemen
dareu, guzenai aneu,

"Iz Zekop en oiab noumemin, iz Iso gasag memin." *Malakai 1:2-3*

[14] Gonugun, ig ein amam? 'Uwait go mogoi tutak sag tapai meun, tub tam, gonugun, gonugau igul naliu tam,' amam ta? Tam pet, tam. Ig guzenai ze mabun iborain tam. [15] Getal duailel Moses dual Uwait semoroimai, bulumakau nugau dorog patai mina, Moses nug agal igul eg zilagai marabun Uwait aureun. Ziwas go ebu, Uwait nug Moses koli aureun,

"Iz izal dabeleu eim sag du tub en bisou piai, du tub en i bisou piai, bo, uhu murai. Iz izal oiab naliu eiman, du tub isanurai, tub i isanurai. Iz izal dabeleu eim sag guzenanai." *Kisim Bek 33:19*

[16] Guzenaimai, Uwait du tub tapai macaneu ebu, go nug em ebuan dudu agal dabeleu sesamorab tam. Gonug du gonugau igul naliu macaneun en tapai mab tam. Bo, Uwait nug gonugau dabeleu eim sag du go gaul tapai macaneu. [17] Ag igul go dabilan. Uwait nugau agau ebu, Uwait nug Moses Izip emgasag gumaneun du banou gonugau wanib Pero guzenai aurabun aureun,

"Uwait nugtal guzenai aneun, 'Iz na du banou tapai mizem, gonugun, na izal ze i sesamorem, gonun, iz na uhu beu mizeimai, izal gusig duailel ipal abai marai. Guzenaimai, izal wanim emgasag unum iboramau.' " *Kisim Bek 9:16*

[18] Gonun, ag abe macanemen, Uwait nug gonugau dabeleu eim du tub en bisou peimai, i uhu muraneu. Go gonugau dabeleu eim du tub nugau ougab gusig morona, du go gonugau ze i duaneu.

[19] Guzenaimai, ag ula, du tub nug iz guzenai ailabun iboin, "Uwait nug igual oigeb gusig migena igual igul eg en einen ig uhu miganeu?" Uwait nug igul tub guzenabun dabilaneu, du inug igul go kuatai ze mabun iboin? [20] Tam, na em ebuan du nug iz guzenai ze i ailen. Duailel agen Uwait koli ze aurabun iborain tam. Wam mis nug memeg patai meun koli i auraneu, "Na einen iz guzenai patilai memen?" *Aisaia 29:16* Go guzenai i auracaneu. [21] Wam mis patai meun du gonugtal go wamis erunabun go guzenaneu. Gonugtal em kau oimai, wam mis beu beu patai macaneu. Wam mis tub sikut naliu a go na ziwas banou ebu mis mabun patai macanem, mis tub sikut tamacag go umkoskos mis mabun patai macanem.

[22] Igul go sul Uwait nug guzeneun. Gonugau dabeleu nug ein igul Zuda duailel abai emgasag ipal ebuan duailel ibalagab mabun go guzenamau. Ag don, Uwait nug gonugau dabeleu eiman Zuda duailel en gonugau aigsisileun duailel unum abai maraba, ag gonugau gusig pimamen. Guzenaimai, duailel agen Uwait koli aurabun iborain tam. Bo, Uwait nug Zuda duailel eg marabun aigsisileun go pigai ugarab tam. Go agal igul eg utabun ziwas huia gumarai dacaneu. [23] Uwait go duailel ipal tapai mareun en bisomag piaraimai, gonugau ece naliu abai maramoroi. Gonugau dabeleu eim go duailel gue gonugau empip naliu ebu simai nug dual dabun tapai mareun. [24] Duailel go, go ig. Uwait nug ig tapai migeun. Gonug Zuda duailel ipal abai emgasag ipal ebuan duailel abai ig ereg tapai migeun. [25] Uwait nugau agau ebu Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneu du tub, Hosea nug emgasag tub ebuan duailel en guzenai sikut weun, "Uwait nug eneun,

'Duailel ag getal izal i, duailel go izan izal anai. Dudu ipal getal izan ag en oiab i noumaneu, duailel go iz izal oiab noumaneu go ag awarai.' " *Hosea 2:23*

[26] Uwait nug koli guzenai aneun,

"Emgasag ipal ebu iz getal ag izal duailel i emin, go ebu duailel ipal ag en guzenai awaramam, 'Ag Uwait awau muzmuz dareu nugau gelegul.' " *Hosea 1:10*

[27] Bo, Aisaia nug go Israel duailel en gusig awaraimai, guzenai aneun,

"Go Israel duailel asiu pet go zimagan us sul usalebi Uwait nug duailel asiu i igaramau, go duailel tutak tutak petak igaramau. [28] Petak pet, Dubanou Ban nug duailel emgasag e ebu sisiaraimai, agal igul eg unum en pigai eg maramau." *Aisaia 10:22-23*

[29] Getal, Aisaia nug igul tub aiu ses zuabun en guzenai aneun,

"Uwait Banou go gusig banou a, duailel sisiaraimai, go nug ig duailel tutak tutak oigeun. Go igul go guzenab tam zob, ig Sodom uzanan duailel

guzenemen sul unum ab nug heligei heu zob. Duailel ig en guzenai anamam, 'Zuda duailel ag Gomora uzanan duailel ab nug hilareun sul.' " *Aisaia 1:9*

Zuda duailel go Yesus en oiagab petak ab tam.

30 Gonugun, ig ein amam? Emgasag ipal ebuan duailel agtal Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun salau i memen, ag ulis agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen, gonun, ag Uwait nug dual tuguiai damamen. 31 Bo, Israel duailel ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun kasai ze unum sesamorabun salau gusig memen. Bo, ag kasai ze go unum sesamorabun abu itanab tam. 32 Go einen, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalabun agal oiagab Yesus en petak ab tam. Ag agal salau atai macanem go eim ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu darem abai murabun guzenanemen. Ag zau sanag em ebu agal abu tapelaimai, gabuai dareu piab tam, zau sanag go nug aramag wendai, ag alainomen. 33 Uwait nugau ze nug zau sanag go en guzenai aneun,

"Ag don. Iz zau sanag tub Saion uzan mai darem, duailel ag zau sanag go piab tam go nug aramag waba, alainumamen, gonun, zau sanag go nug duailel eg maramau. Bo, duair in go zau sanag go en ougab petak amau, go en aipag i numau pet." *Aisaia 8:14; 28:16*

Yesus go zau sanag sul, duair in go en ougab petak amau, go en aiu i numau, einen, Uwait nug duair go gonugau ameg ebu naliu dareu aneu.

10

1 O izal zaiar, izal dabeleu gusig Uwait nug izal Zuda zaiar unum agal igul eg ebuan igaramau, gonun, izan go en auracanem. 2 Iz petak abiu, ag Uwait nugau ougab siksikabun salau gusig macanemen, bo, ag gonugau abu suban i abe macanemen. 3 Uwait nug duair tub gonugau ameg ebu naliu usalabun tapai muraneu, ag igul go suban i abiu. Ag agal igul atai macanemen, go nug Uwait nugau ameg ebu ag duailel naliu darem abai maranemen. Ag igul go guzenanemen, gonun, ag Uwait nugau naliu dabun abu semoracanemen. 4 Kristus go kasai ze nugau empip oun. Duair in go gonugau ougab Kristus en petak amau, go petak Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu damau.

Yesus nug duailel unum igarabun aleun.

5 Zuda duailel ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun abu suban abe mab tam. Moses nug duailel ag kasai ze sesamoraimai, Uwait nug dual dabun ze en guzenai sikut wai meun,

"Du in go nug kasai ze unum sesamoraimai, kasai ze ginampet tub utab tam, go kasai ze go nug isanuraba, umkoskos awau damau." *Wok Pris 18:5*

6 Kolital Moses nug duailel agal oiagab petak aimai, Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun ze en guzenai sikut wai meun,

"Ag guzenai i dabilan, 'In nug Mesgai wag simau?' " (Iz guzenai anem, einen, in nug Mesgai wag simai, Kristus em ebu imai nuabun guzenamau.) 7 Ag koli guzenai i dabilan, "In nug noumemen dudu agal uzan numau?" *Lo 30:12-13*

(In nug uzan go noimai, Kristus noumeun imai zuabun guzenamau.) Ag guzenai i dabilan, einen, Kristus go Mesgai wageim ig waigeb aleun. Go noumeun, koli waseun. 8 Moses nug guzenai aneun,

"Uwait nugau Ze ag abai ereg dareu. Go agal oiagsau ebu mui oiagab oug mui dareu." *Lo 30:14*

Gonun, ag ze go iau ze mabun iborain, ag gonugau zebigeg suban abe mabun iborain. Guzenaimai, ag tutak tutak agal oiagab Kristus en petak abun ze iguan gusig awaranem. 9 Ag duailel ipal Kristus en awaraimai, guzenai awaran, "Yesus go igual Dubanou Ban." Agal dabeleu eim "Uwait nug Yesus noumeun koli asai meun" oiagab petak amamen. Ag guzenai awaraimai, ag guzenai oiagab petak ebi go nug ag agal igul eg ebuan igaramau. 10 Petak pet, na nait ounab Kristus en petak amau, Uwait nug na naliu aizamau. Na duailel ipal Yesus go izal Dubanou Ban guzenai awaramam, Uwait nug nait igul eg ebuan imaizamau. 11 Ig abiu go petak, einen, Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneu,

"Duair in go en gonugau ougab petak amau, go aiu i numau. Einen, Uwait nug duair go gonugau ameg ebu naliu dareu amau." *Aisaia 28:16*

[12] Go Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun,
"Duair in", eun. Go ug sag tuguiai i aurab,
gonun, ig abiu Zuda duailel mui emgasag
ipal ebuan duailel ag Uwait nugau ameg
ebu tutak pet darem. Yesus go ig duailel
unum igual Dubanou Ban tutak. Duair in
Dubanou Ban nug isanurabun auramau, go
subantal isanaramau. [13] Ig abiu go petak,
einen, Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneu,

"Duair in Dubanou Ban guzenai auramau,
'Dubanou Ban, izal igul eg ebuan
imailen,' guzenai auraba, duair go
Dubanou Ban nug igaramau." *Joel 2:32*

[14] Bo, Zuda duair tub nug guzenai ailabun
iborain. "Duailel ag agal oiagab Dubanou
Ban en petak ab tam, Uwait nug agal
igul eg ebuan igarabun erunai auramamen?
Duailel ag Uwait nugau Ze duab tam, ag
agal oiagab erunai petak amamen? Duailel
ipal ag waugab beteimai, Uwait nugau Ze
awarab tam, ag gonugau ze erunai duma-
men? [15] Uwait nug duailel go gonugau
Ze Naliupet awarabun palautarab tam, ag
ze go igual duailel erunai awaramamen?
Gonun, Zuda duailel goagal oiagab Kristus
en petak ab tam, ag ze a tam." Zuda du
tub nug guzenai ailabun iboin, bo, iz go koli
guzenai auranai, "Bo, Uwait nug dudu ipal
palautarena, agen ag Zuda duailel gonugau
ze awaremen. Einen, Uwait nugau ze eim
guzenai aneun, 'Ig dudu agen Uwait nugau
Ze Naliupet aigabun alai dareu uligaraimai,
igual oigeb siksikaneu.' " *Aisaia 52:7*

[16] Bo, Zuda duailel ag unum ag Uwait
nugau Ze Naliupet doimai, sesamorab tam.
Ag don, Aisaia nug aneun,

"Dubanou, duailel inen iguanag nait ze
awaremun en agal oiagab petak
amau?" *Aisaia 53:1*

[17] Igul go enai, duailel amegai Kristus
nugau ze duacanem, gonun, goagal oiagab
petak anemen. Du tub nug Kristus nugau
ze duailel awarina, go ze go doimai, Kristus
nug ag isanarabun aleun ag abiu mama-
men. [18] Iz ag guzenai kanabarem, "Zuda
duailel ag petak Uwait nugau ze duabun
tam ta?" Tam pet. Ag gonugau ze domenin.
Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun,

"Uwait nug dudu palautarena, agal oiagsau
nug gonugau ze macanemenin ze go
em unum iboreun. Ze go em unum
betei iboramau." *Buk Song 19:4*

[19] Iz koli ag guzenai kanabarem, "Israel
duailel ag ze gonugau bigeg abe mab tam
ta?" Tam, ag abe memen. Amegai Moses
nug Uwait nugau Ze guzenai aneun,

"Izan emgasag ipal ebuan duailel ag getal
izal duailel tamacag ebu igaraimai,
suban gumaranai, gonun, ag, Zuda
duailel, agen agal em wabun oiagab
aleu. Go emgasag ipal ebuan du-
ailel ag iz abe milab tam, bo,
iz go emgasag ipal ebuan duailel
isanaremin, goagen ag en banban
aiagsisilamau." *Lo 32:21*

[20] Moses nug sag ze go anab tam. Aisaia
nug han go Uwait nugau Ze wagemab tam,
go nug guzenai ze meun,

"Duailel ipal ag iz itanilabun salau mab tam,
ag iz peilamamen. Duailel ipal ag
iz en kanabai awarab tam, izanag ag
waiagab alai." *Aisaia 65:1*

[21] Bo, Aisaia nug Uwait nugau Ze Zuda
duailel en guzenai aneun,

"Ziwas umkoskos ag iz waiab alabun gu-
marai dacanem. Bo, ag izal ze en ag-
zozou ze alalaimai, sesamorab tam,
ag semoromenin." *Aisaia 65:2*

11

Uwait nug Israel duailel en dabeleu utab tam.

[1] Iz ag guzenai kanabai awaranai, "Uwait
nug gonugau Israel duailel semaraimai,
utareun ta?" Tam pet, tam. Go utarab
tam. Ag iz en dabilan. Go petak iz utilab
tam. Iz han Israel du. Abraham go izal
embigeg. Iz Benzamin nugau ug ebuan.
[2-3] Uwait nug gonugau duailel getal tapai
mareun, semaraimai, utarai unai aimai,
guzenai awarab tam. Getal Elaiza go Is-
rael duailel eg marabun Uwait aureun. Go
Uwait nugau ze eim aneun ag ze go abiu.
Elaiza nug guzenai aneun,

"Dubanou, dudu agen nait ze doimai,
awaranemen dudu ugarina,
noumemenin. Na ulapwag
mizanem biz han unum eg mare-
menin. Iz sag na ulapwag mizanem
du tutak darem. Ulis dudu agen iz
han iwabun guzenem." *1 King 19:10,14*

[4] Bo, Uwait nug Elaiza ein ze koli aureun?
Uwait nug guzenai aureun,

"Dudu tausen kwali sag izal pet ag iz ulapwag milabun tapai maremin darem.
Dudu go ag polu uwait wanib Bal i
ulagwag muranemen." *1 King 19:18*

5 Ulis han, igul go guzenai dareu. Uwait
nug Zuda duailel tutak tutak gonugau
ougab naliu eiman isanaraimai, tapai
mareun. 6 Uwait nug duailel go gonugau
ougab naliu eiman tapai mareun, gonun,
go duailel ag ein igul guzenanemen en
go nug gonugau duailel usalabun tapai
marab tam. Ag agal igul naliu eiman Uwait
nugau duailel tapai mareun zob, Uwait nug
gonugau ougab naliu eiman i tapai mareu
zob. Bo, go petak tam.

7 Guzenaimai, go izal dabeleu, Israel du-
ailel ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun
salau gusig macanemen, bo, ag gonugau
ameg ebu naliu i dacanemen. Uwait nugtal
Zuda duailel tutak tutak tapai mareun ag
gonugau ameg ebu naliu dacanem. Duailel
ipal gonugau dabeleu eim sag agal oiagab
gusig marena, ag Yesus agal gumarabun
du palauteun en agal oiagab petak ab tam.
8 Uwait nugau agau ebu sikut guzenai dareu,

"Uwait nugtal duailel agal dabeleu eg
marena, duailel ames ugarina, ban
ninanem sul, ag suban dabilabun
iborain tam. Gonugtal agal ameag
oitai mina, ag gonugau ze suban
piabun iborain tam. Agal dabuiag
tapelina, ag gonugau ze suban du-
abun iborain tam. Petak, igul go
guzenai alai ulis dareu." *Lo 29:4*

9 Israel duailel agal dabeleu ag Uwait
nugau kasai ze sesamoranemen, gonugau
ameg ebu naliu usalanemen. Gonun, Devit
nug guzenai aneun,

"Uwait, na goagal ee naliu mui, ece naliu
ipal go eg marabun, egun wabun
elet macanemen sul maramam.
Guzenaimai, ziwas go ebutal, na
go uhu maramam. 10 Goagal ameag
kulai memen, go nait ze uligaimai,
zebigeg suban i abe mamam. Go
umkoskos guzenamam, go uhu
banou oi damam." *Buk Song 69:22-23*

11 Izan ag guzenai kanabarai, "Zuda du-
ailel ag igul eg maimai, ugarebi, ag koli
asabun iborain tam ta?" Tam pet, tam. Ag
Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun abu se-
moroi dabi, Uwait nug emgasag ipal ebuan
duailel isanaraimai, agal igul eg ebuan
igareun. Go naliu dabi, Zuda duailel ag go
duailel uligaraimai, goagal empip wabun
oiagab alaneu. 12 Zuda duailel go igul eg
mina, Uwait nug em ebuan duailel unum
suban isanareun. Go igul eg go guzenina,
Uwait nug goagal suban dabun empip ebu,
emgasag ipal ebuan duailel mareun. Go
petak aba dabilan, aiu ses Zuda duailel
unum koli Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu
dabun alebi, Uwait nug duailel ipal em ebu
darem, ece naliu pet maraimai, subantal
gumaramau.

13 Ulis, iz ag emgasag ipal ebuan duailel
awaramoroi, "Uwait nug iz Yesus nugau
ze oi aidabun du tapai mileimai, iz ag
awarabun palautileun." Guzenaimai, iz
oiab siksikai mui, izal salau macanem en
awaranem. 14 Izal dabeleu enai. Iz izal salau
guzenanai, Uwait nug ag ibalagab igul naliu
maba, izal Zuda duailel agen ag uligaraimai,
oiagab alamau. Igul go ebu, izan Zuda du-
ailel ipal isanaremin, goagal oiagab ailaba,
Yesus nug goagal igul eg ebuan igaramau.
15 Uwait nug Zuda duailel agal suban dabun
empip ebuan oi hiacaraimai, go koli em-
gasag ipal ebuan duailel gonugau zaugul
tapai mareun. Guzenaimai, ag petak abe
mamamen, Uwait nug Zuda duailel agal
empip naliu koli maramau, ziwas go ebu,
em ebuan duailel unum ag siksikamamen,
einen, Zuda duailel ag noumemen, koli ob
oug eiman asemen sul.

16 Abraham, Uwait nugau ze doimai,
awaranemen dudu abai, ag Uwait gonugau
dudu, darem aba, agal geleagar han Uwait
nugau. A ginib Uwait nugau darem aba, a
ebeg han gonugau. 17 Guzenaimai, ag Zuda
duailel en guzenai dabilan, Zuda duailel ag
uzanan a naliu wanib 'oliv' sul, ag emgasag
ipal ebuan duailel ag gaian a 'oliv' sul. Du
tub nug gonugau uzanan a naliu gonugau
ebeg ipal kitkuateun. Gonug gaian a ebeg
ipal oimai, go uzanan a ebeg kitkuateun ebu
pezai meun. Go gaian a ebeg oimai, uzanan
a ebu pezai meun, agal gusig go uzanan a
ginib ebuan gusig wanemen. 18 Guzenaimai,
ag emgasag ipal ebuan duailel, agen uzanan
a ebeg kitkuateun go en i siksikan. Bo, ag
go en siksikina, ag guzenai dabilan, 'A ginib
nug a ebeg ebu gusig i waneu. Tam, a ebeg
go ginib ebu gusig petak waneu.'

[19] Guzenaimai, du tub ag ula dareu go nug
guzenai aneu, "A ebeg ipal kueu, gonun,
izan agal a bigeg dual pezai dai." [20] Igul go
petak, Zuda duailel go a ebeg go kueun sul,
goagal oiagab petak ab tam. Ag emgasag
ipal ebuan duailel, ag a ebeg awau darem
sul, agal oiagab petak emen, gonun, a bigeg
go dual pezai daremen. Ag ag en sag i
siksikan. Bo, ag uminan. [21] Einen, Uwait nug
petak getal a ebeg utarina, dab tam. Igul go
sul, ag han agal oiagab petak emen utebi, go
nug ag i utaraba, gaul damamen.
[22] Gonun, ag guzenai dabilan. Uwait
gonugau ougab naliu eiman duailel ipal isa-
naraneu. Bo, gonugtal duailel ipal en aig-
sisilaimai, uhu maraneu. Zuda duailel go
gonugau abu utena, go uhu mareun. Bo, go
ag, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel, agal oiagab
petak aimai, gonugau abu sesamoranemen,
go ag naliu isanaraneu. Bo, ag gonugau abu
sesamorab tam, go nug ag oi hiacaramau.
[23] Bo, ag don. Zuda duailel ag koli Uwait en
oiagab petak mina go koli igaramau. Gonug
koli ag gonugau duailel pet isanaraimai, go
agal a bigeg ebu koli pezai maramau. Petak,
Uwait nug go guzenabun iborain. [24] Ag
guzenai dabilan. Gaian a ebeg nug uzanan a
dual pigai tulabun iborain tam. Ag emgasag
ipal ebuan duailel ag gaian a ebeg oun sul,
ag uzanan a ebeg ebu ereg gotulanemen.
Gonun, Zuda duailel ag uzanan a naliu nu-
gau ebeg sul. Ag koli agal a bigeg ebutal
pigai tulamamen.

Israel duailel ag unum koli Uwait nug igaramau.

[25-26] O zaiar, iz go petak ze wageimai dareu
ag suban suban abe mabun gusig dabi-
lanem. Einen, ag ze gonugau bigeg abe
maimai, ag guzenai i dabilan, "Uwait nug
Zuda duailel unum utaraba, ig tutak go dual
naliu damam." Ze gonugau bigeg guzenai,
Israel duailel ipal Uwait nug go oiagab gusig
marena, go ulis Yesus en oiagab petak i
anem. Bo, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel ag
unum Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun
ze dumam, ziwas go ebu, petak Uwait nug
koli Israel duailel unum igaramau. Uwait
nugau agau ebu sikut guzenai dareu, "Agal
igarabun du go Saion uzan Uwait nug da-
caneu eiman alamau. Gonug Zekop nugau
embigeg isanarena, goagal igul eg ebuan
kekulaimai, gonugau abu sesamoramam.
[27] Izal baib awau duailel go abai macanai,
gonug agal igul eg zilagai maramau." *Aisaia
59:20-21*
[28] Ag don, Zuda duailel ag Uwait nugau
Ze Naliupet sesamorabun utemen, gonun,
Uwait go agal iwai zaiag sul usaleun. Go-
nun, Uwait nug ag emgasag ipal ebuan
duailel isanareu. Bo, Uwait nug getal
Zuda duailel ag gonugau duailel pet tapai
mareun. Gonun, gonug ag en gonugau
ougab unum noumaneu, einen, getal go
nug gonugau baib ag naliu gumarabun agal
embigeg abai meun. [29] Go getal gonugau
duailel tapai maraimai, go gonugau salau
mabun mui, ece naliu mui maraneu ebuan
utarabun gonugau dabeleu koli i ailaneu.
[30] Ag don, getal, ag emgasag ipal ebuan du-
ailel ag Uwait nugau Ze sesamorab utane-
men. Bo, ulis Uwait nug ag en bisomag
peimai, isanareu. Einen, Zuda duailel go
gonugau ze sesamorab utemen. [31] Igul go
enai, ulis Zuda duailel ag Uwait nugau Ze
sesamorabun utanemen, gonun, go nug ag
en bisomag pianeu sul, go koli [ulis] Zuda
duailel ag en bisomag peimai, isanaramau.
[32] Gonun, Uwait nug gusig ze meun, "Zuda
duailel mui emgasag ipal ebuan duailel abai
ag unum izal ze sesamorab tam, gonun, iz
ag eg marabun iborain." Go gue guzenai
aneun, einen, gonugau dabeleu enai, "Iz
Zuda duailel mui emgasag ipal ebuan du-
ailel abai unum ag en bisomag piaraimai,
isanarai."

Igag Uwait ulagwag murab.

[33] Uwait nug go banou pet. Iguanag gonu-
gau igul erunai pet dabelabun iborain tam.
Gonug ig naliu pet isanigacaneu. Gonugau
dabeleu naliu pet. Go igul naliu mabun
unum abe macaneu. Du tub nug dabeleu
gonugau zebigeg abe mabun iborain tam.
Du tub nug go erunaneu zebigeg go abe
mabun iborain tam. [34] Uwait nugau ze eim
guzenai aneu,

"Inug Uwait Banou nugau dabeleu abe
macaneu? Inug go dabeleu mura-
neu? *Aisaia 40:13*
[35] Inug ece ipal go moroun, gonun, go nug
du gonugau ece koli amegwai mura-
neu?" *Job 41:11*

Tam. Du tub nug guzenab tam. [36] Petak
pet. Uwait nugtal ece unum usalai meun.

Ece unum darem, go Uwait nugau gusig
ebu darem. Ece unum gonugau dabeleu
sesamoraimai darem. Gonun, ig umkoskos
gonugau wanib ulagwag banou wag pet
murab. Go petak.

12

*Ig igual enimig Uwait moroimai, gonugau
salau tutak mab.*

1 O zaiar, iz ag gusig ze awaramoroi.
Uwait nug ag en bisomag peimai,
isanareun. Gonun, agal enimag go Uwait
muramamen. Ag em ebu awau daimai, agal
enimag go sag morobiag, gonugau ougab
siksikamau. Igul naliu tutak sesamoraimai,
Uwait ulagwag muramamen. 2 Ag em e
ebuan duailel agal igul uteimai, koli i
sesamoran. Bo, dabeleu awau obi, Uwait
nug ag ein igul guzenabun dabeleun ag
abiu mamamen. Ag igul naliu mebi, Uwait
nugau ougab siksikamau. Uwait nug ag
igul unum naliu tuguianau pet guzenabun
awaraneu.
3 Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu ebu iz
salau beu mileun. Gonun, iz ag tutak tutak
ze go awarem. Na iz en du naliu darem
guzenai i dabilen. Na nait wanim wag i
menen. Tam, naital dabeleu naliu mui nag
en dabelen. Ag goen dabilan, agal oiagab
Kristus en petak ebi, Uwait nug ag tutak
tutak isanaraimai, gonugau salau mabun
gusig mareun. 4 Ig du tutak tutak igual
enimig tutak dareu. Ebeig, aramig, ga-
galig, ece ipal ereg igual enimig ebu darem
goagal salau beu beu macanemen. 5 Igul
go sul, ig duailel asiu pet. Bo, Kristus
nug dual pezai daimai, ig enimig tutak
sul darem. Petak, igua igua tutak gotulai
daimai, igual salau beu beu macanem en
igua igua isa isaniganem. 6 Guzenaimai,
Uwait nug ig duailel unum igual salau beu
beu migeun. Uwait nugtal gonugau ougab
naliu ebu igual salau mabun gusig ata atai
migeun. Du tub Uwait nug gonugau ze
morona, duailel ipal ze marabun salau mo-
roun, du go gue Ah Wes nug go isanurabun
dareu abe maimai, duailel ze go suban
maramau. 7 Du in Uwait nug duailel ipal
isanarabun gusig moroun, du go duailel
suban isanaramau. Du in Uwait nug duailel
go Uwait nugau Ze abai marabun salau
moroun, go nug duailel suban abai mara-
mau. 8 Du tub Uwait nug Kristen duailel
ipal Yesus nugau abu suban sesamorabun
ze awarabun salau moroun, du go gue salau
go suban mamau. Du tub gonugau salau
go duailel ecesab tamacag esab maraneu,
du go utebi, go duailel gue naliu isanarai
damau. Du tub gonugau salau go duailel
gumaraneu, du go utebi, gonugau salau
suban maba, duailel naliu hoboi damam.
Du tub go gonugau salau duailel uhu mui
en bisomag peimai, goagal oiagab naliu
usalabun isanaraneu, du go utebi, gonugau
salau ougab selai mui guzenaital duailel
isanarai damau. Guzenaimai, iz agal salau
guzenaital mai dabun awarem.

9 Ag agal Kristen zaiagar en agal oiagab
nug petak noumaba, ag polu i maran. Ag
igul eg oi gasag macan. Ag igul naliu mabun
tutak gusig patai dacan. 10 Ag agal amana-
gar, abianagar en oiagab nug noumane-
men sul, Kristen duailel ipal en agal oiagab
han guzenaital noumamau. Ag umkoskos
agal zaiagar agal wanimag wag maimai, ag
agal wanimag i wag macan. 11 Ag Dubanou
Ban nugau salau mabun daremen, i wasig
ugamau. Ag oiagab siksikaimai, gonu-
gau salau murabun umkoskos gumei dacan.
12 Ag Dubanou Ban nug aiu ses ece naliu
marabun aneun maramau dabeleimai, ag
oiagab siksikai mui gumei dacan. Ag uhu
oimai, han, agal oiagab selai mui dacan.
Ag umkoskos Uwait aurai dacan. 13 Kristen
duailel ipal go ecesab tamacag isanaraiban,
ece maran. Uzan tub Kristen duailel agal
uzan alebi, ag igaraiban suban gumaraimai,
ee maran.

14 Dudu ipal agen ag ibalagab igul eg
mebi Uwait nug dudu go ibalagab igul naliu
marabun ag Uwait auran. Iz koli gusig
awarem. Ag dudu go koli eg marabun Uwait
i auran. 15 Duailel ag siksikai dabi, go han ag
abai ereg siksikai damam. Bo, duailel goa-
gal oiagab eg waimai dabi, ag han go abai
ereg agal oiagab eg wai mui damamen. 16 Ag
duailel ipal abai oiagab tutak mui iau dacan.
Ag agtal agal wanimag wag i mai dacan.
Dudu ipal goagal wanimag wag tamacag ag
dudu go igaraimai, beu beu i damamen. Iz
ag gusig awarem, ag ‘ig dabeleu naliu mui
aimai’ guzenai i dabeleu oi dacan.

17 Du tub nug ag ibalagab igul eg maba
agen koli du go ebu igul eg i moron. Ag du-
ailel unum agal ameagab ebu igul naliu sag

macan. [18] Ag duailel ipal abai iwai i macan,
tam, goagen ag abai umkoskos iau dabun
salau mamam. [19] O zaiar, dudu ipal agen igul
eg marebi, agen go abai koli uhu i maran.
Ag Uwait gumei dabi, aiu ses gonugtal dudu
go en aigsisilaimai, uhu maramau. Uwait
nugau ze eim guzenai aneu, "Dubanou Ban
nug guzenai aneu,

'Iz sag dudu go agal igul eg memen, koli eg
marai. Du tub nug ag ibalagab igul
eg maraba, izanag koli gonugau igul
eg murai.' " *Lo 32:35*

Gonun, ag dudu go eg i maran. [20] Bo, ag
tutak tutak igul e guzenamamen. Uwait
nugau agau ebu sikut guzenai dareu,

"Na nait iwai zaun we uba na go ee moren.
Go ze useguba na go ze moromen,
zimau. Na go igul go guzenemen
na go isanorom, einen, go aiu nuba,
gonugau dabeleu eg ebuan keku-
laimai, Uwait nugau igul sesamora-
mau." *Sindaun 25:21-22*

[21] Na Satan pateloromen, gonugau igul
eg nug na i gumizamau. Nagtal igul naliu
maimai, igul eg go unum zilacaramam.

13

Ag agal emgasag gumaranem dudu banban agal piagsal dacan.

[1] Duailel unum ag agal emgasag gu-
maranem dudu goagal piagsal dacan. Go
einen, Uwait nugtal dudu go gumarabun
wanimag marena, goagen duailel gumara-
mam. Ulis, dudu go agen ein igul duailel
ebalagab guzenaremen go Uwait nugtal
tapai mareun. [2] Guzenaimai, duair in go
dudu goagal ze sesamorabun utaneu, go
Uwait nugau Ze han sesamorabun utaneu.
Duailel go agal gumaranem dudu agal ze
sesamorab tam, go agtal goagal wanimag
ebu uhu wanem. [3] Duailel ag igul naliu
macanemen, ag agal gumaranemen dudu
i uminaracanemen. Bo, duailel ipal ag
igul eg macanemen ag petak uminaramam.
Guzenaimai, go agal gumaranemen dudu
uhu marabun uminarab uteimai, ag igul
naliu sag macan. Ag igul naliu mebi agal
gumaranemen dudu agen agal wanimag
wag mamam. [4] Agal gumaranemen dudu
go Uwait nugau salau dudu agen, go isa-
naramam. Bo, ag igul eg mebi, ag uminara-
mam. Agal gumaranemen dudu go gusig
mui, gonun, ag igul eg macanemen, goagen
ag uhu maramam. Ag Uwait nugau salau
dudu, gonun, agen duailel igul eg macanem
Uwait nugau empip oimai, goagen ag en
aiag sisilaimai, uhu maramam. [5] Gonun, ag
agal gumaranemen dudu piagsal dacan. Ag
dudu go agen ig uhu migamam aimai sag i
dabilan. Tam, agal oiagab oug ein igul naliu
guzenabun ag abe macanemen, gonun, ag
oiagab siksikai mui agal piagsal damamen.

[6] Gonun, ag aiwag suban macan. Einen,
emgasag gumaranemen dudu go ag Uwait
nugau salau dudu. Ag umkoskos goagal du-
ailel gumaranemen. Ag abu tub ebu aiwag
wabun iborain tam. [7] Ag agal gumaranemen
dudu agen ag aiwag marabun awarebi ag
aiwag maran. Agal aiwag mabun ziwas, ag
aiwag macan. Aiwag mabun ziwas ipal ebu,
aiwag go han macan. Ag gumaraneu du
tub nugau pigsal daremen, ag gonugau ze
sesamoran. Du banou tub daba, gonugau
wanib wag macan.

Yesus nugau koli alabun ziwas alai dareu, gonun, agal zaiagar en oiagab nouman.

[8] Ag dudu ipal agal ece gaul oimai, gusig
i patan. Ag ece go koli alai maran. Bo,
ag agzozou zaiagar en oiagab noumabun
igul gusig patai dacan. Ag koli agzozou
isanaran. Einen, duair in go duair tub en
ougab noumeu, go Uwait nugau kasai ze
unum sesamoraneu. [9] Go kasai ze go banou,

'Na nait zaun en ounab noumen,' go Uwait
nugau kasai ze unum go tulai dareu.
Gonugau kasai ze getal Moses nug
guzenai sikut weun, 'Na du tub nu-
gau wau dual i aidanen.' 'Na du tub
wemen, i noumamau.' 'Na duailel
ipal agal ecesab i zob on.' 'Na du
tub nugau ecesab en ounab nug i
alamau.' *Kisim Bek 20:13-17*

Kasai ze unum go kasai ze banou enu-
gau pigsal dareu. [10] Ag agal zaiag tub en
oiagab noumamau, ag zaiag go ebu igul
eg murabun iborain tam. Guzenaimai, ag
agal zaiagar en oiagab noumamamen go ag
Uwait nugau kasai ze unum sesamoranemen.

[11] Guzenaimai, ag Yesus koli alabun zi-
was alai dareu abe maimai, agal zaiagar en

oiagab nug noumamau. Ulis, agal ninanemen igul uteimai, asaiban, oiagab siksikai mui gumei dacan. Einen, ziwas go Yesus nug alaimai, ig Mesgai wag go dual naliu dabun imaigabun ulis zoi dareu. Getal igual oigeb petak emun ziwas ebu, Yesus koli alabun ziwas go i darem. Ulis, ziwas go zoi dareu. [12] Umaum mazicina, em ilabun alai dareu. Gonun, ig igual igul eg duailel agen umaum ebiligeb macanemen sul semoroimai, ig igual igul kekulaimai, igul naliu duailel amban ebiligeb araog macanemen sul sag mai damam. Guzenaimai, ag igul eg zilacurabun iborain. [13] Ig al hilanau ebu dacanemen duailel sul igul naliu pet mai damam. Ig ze gusig zaimai, ameig kualilaimai, abu ebu i zigzagai aidab. Ig wal igul mui igul eg pet ipal igual enimig ebu i murab. Ig duailel ipal abai ze alalaimai, goagal wanimag ebu ze maimai, uhu i marab. Ig duailel ipal agal empip wabun i oigeb nug alamau. [14] Bo, ag igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus dual pezai daimai, gonugau igul sesamoramamen. Ag agal enimag siksikabun igul eg asiu mai damam aimai dabeleu asiu oi i dacan.

14

Ag agal zaiagar agal igul i sisiaran.

[1] Ulis, iz ag igul tub en awaramoroi. Ag du tub gonugau ougab Uwait en petak eun go gusig tamacag, go Yesus nugau igul unum suban abe i meu, ag go imaiban, isanoron. Ag go dual iau daimai, gonugau ze doimai, sisiai moroimai, go dual i iwai macan. [2] Du tub gonugau ougab petak gusig eun go ee gaul zabun gusig dabilaneu, go guzenamau go iborain. Bo, du tub go gonugau ougab petak eun go gusig tamacag, go Uwait nugau ameg ebu egun zabun igul eg aimai dabilacaneu. Guzenaimai, du go gue ougeman ee sag zimau. [3] Ee go gaul zacaneu du nug "Iza du naliu, ee utaneu du go naliu tam", guzenai i ze men. Ee utaneu du nug ee gaul zacaneu du go igul eg macaneu aimai guzenai i auren. Einen, du go Uwait nug gonugau pet imaceun. [4] Agen du tub nugau salau du i sisian. Gonugau gumaneu du sag gonugau salau du igul naliu meu ta, igul eg meu ta, sisioroimai, tuguiai muramau. Igul go sul, Dubanou Ban go igual gumiganeu du, gonugtal ig ein salau mabun aigacaneu, gonun, Dubanou Ban nugtal du go salau naliu macaneu ta, tam ta, auraba, gusig tapai dabun isanaramau.

[5] Du tub nug eneu, "ziwas tutak go banou pet, ziwas ipal banou tam", go guzenai dabilacaneu. Du tub nug guzenai dabilacaneu, "Ziwas unum go iborain iborain sag." Oiagab petak emen dudu tutak tutak goagal dabeleu eim sag, agal oiagab asaimai, ein ziwas ebu zobu piabun aimai, guzenamam. [6] Du tub nug ziwas tutak go banou, ziwas ipal banou i aneu, du go gue ziwas banou ebu zobu pianeu, go Dubanou Ban nugau wanib ulagwag murabun guzenaneu. Bo, du ee egun mui gaul zacaneu go han Dubanou Ban nugau wanib ulagwag moroimai, Uwait 'Ese-e' auraimai, ee go gaul zaneu. Du ougeman ee zacaneu go han Dubanou Ban nugau wanib ulagwag moroimai, Uwait 'Ese-e' auraimai, go ougeman ee zacaneu. [7] Ig em e ebu, iguatal siksikabun tutak i dacanem. Ig iguatal igual dabeleu eim i noumanem. [8] Ig awau daimai, ig Dubanou Ban nugau abu sesamoranem. Bo, igul go han petak. Ig Dubanou Ban nugau dabeleu eiman noumamam, go han gonugau abu sesamoranem. Gonun, ig awau dacanem ta, noumanem ta, ig Dubanou Ban nugau duailel sag. Ig gonugau abu tutak sesamoraimai, gonugau wanib ulagwag macanem.

[9] Gonun, Kristus go noumaimai, waseun. Duailel awau darem mui noumemen mui go agal Dubanou Ban dabun igul go guzeneun. [10] Ag einen agal zaiagar agal igul sisiaranemen? Ag einen guzenai dabilanemen, 'Igua du naliu, igual zaiger go naliu tam'? Ag dabilan, ig aiu ses unum Uwait nugau ameg ebu tapai damun, go nug ig unum sisicigamau. [11] Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneu,

"Dubanou Ban nug petak aneu, 'Iz daminag, igul go petak zumau. Duailel unum ag izal ameab taubib wamam. Agen guzenai ailamamen, 'Na igual Uwait.' " *Aisaia 45:23*

[12] Gonun, ig iguatal igul beu beu guzenanemun, go Uwait auramam.

Ag dudu ipal igul eg mabun i suaran.

[13] Guzenaimai, ig iguazozou i sisicigab. Tam, ig guzenai dabilab, "Iguanag igual zaicig ze tub ta, igul tub go ebu memun, gonugau ougab petak eun abu i geben."

[14] Iz igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus dual pezai
darem, gonun, iz izal dabeleu gusig mui
abiu, ig ee tub zai go ig Uwait nugau ameg
ebu eg i usalamam. Bo, du tub nug guzenai
aneu, "Iz ee go zai iz igul eg manai, gonun,
iz ee go zaimai, iz Uwait nugau ameg ebu
igul eg mem." Guzenaimai, du go gue
ee go zabun iborain tam. Igul go nugtal
utaneu. [15] Na ee tub zemen, nait zaun nugau
ougab eg uba go, na nait zaun en ounab nug
noumab tam. Kristus go du go en noumeun,
gonun, go ee tub i zacaneu na ee go zi-
mam, go peizaimai, gonugau ougab Yesus
en petak eun eg muramam. Gonun, na igul
go i guzenen. [16] Ag igul naliu tub ze maimai,
agal zaiagar en i dabeleimai, gaul mebi
duailel ipal goagen agal wanimag ze biabial
kuai awaramam. [17] Uwait nugau duailel
usalamoroi, ee ta ze zabun go banou tam.
Gonugau duailel usalabun igul go guzenai.
Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ag isanaraba, ag
duailel ipal ebu igul naliu maraimai, ag abai
iau daimai, oiagab siksikai mui damamen.
[18] Du in go igul guzenai sesamoraimai, Kris-
tus nugau salau mai damau, Uwait nug go
en ougab siksikamau. Du go duailel ipal
agen goen guzenai ze mamam, "Go igul
naliu sesamoraneu."

[19] Gonun, ig gusig daimai, igul ipal naliu
maimai, iau dab. Ig ag iguazozou Uwait
nugau igul naliu sesamoremun isanigamau.
[20] Ag agal ee zacanemen igul nug Uwait
nugau salau eg i umau. Ee unum zabun
Uwait nugau ameg ebu go naliu. Bo, zaun
tub ee tub zabun eg dabilaba, na ee tub
gaul zemen, go nait igul sesamoraimai, ee
go zimau nagen go ebu igul eg mem. Nait
igul go nug gonugau ougab petak eun abu
utamau. [21] Na nait zaun isanurabun, egun
ta, wain ze ta i zen. Na han igul ipal
gonugau ougab petak eun abu gibabun i
guzenen.

[22] Nait ounab petak emen go gusig aimai,
na ein igul guzenabun, suban dabileiba,
men. Bo, duailel ipal agal ameagab ebu i
guzenen. Nait igul go Uwait dual na ibaiz
sag damau. Du in go suban dabeleimai,
igul tub naliu macaneu, ses gonugau ougab
oug go igul eg meun en dabilab tam, du
go gue ougab siksikamau. [23] Bo, du tub go
dabeleu aliag aliag oimai, ee zacaneu, du
go nugtal gonugau ameg ebu mui, Uwait
nugau ameg ebu mui, igul eg macaneu.
Einen, gonugau ougab petak eun go gusig
tam, gonun, ee go zacaneu. Guzenaimai, du
go igul tub guzenabun Uwait nugau ameg
ebu eg aimai dabilacaneu, bo, go igul gue
gaul guzenaneu, go petak igul eg macaneu.

15

Igag dudu ipal isanarabun, iguaen sag i dabelab.

[1] Ig igual oigeb Uwait en petak gusig
emun, gonun, duailel ipal agal oiagab petak
gusig i emen iguan go isanarab. Ig igual
oigeb naliu usalabun sag i dabilab. [2] Tam, ig
unum tutak tutak igual zaiger agal oiagab
naliu isanarabun dabilab. Igul gonug du-
ailel go agal oiagab Uwait en petak emen go
gusig maramau. [3] Kristus gonugtal gonugau
ougab naliu usalabun salau i meun. Tam,
go Uwait nugau ougab naliu usalabun salau
meun. Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneu,
"Duailel ipal agen na eg ze aizemen. Eg ze
go han iz ebilab ze memen." *Buk Song 69:9*

[4] Ze unum getal Uwait nugau agau ebu
sikut wemen go ulis ig abai migeu. Gonu-
gau zeze ipal ig uhu mui gusig tapai dabun
abai migeu. Zeze ipal ig Uwait nugau
igul suban abe mabun abai migeu, gonun,
igul gonug igual oigeb Uwait en petak
emun gusig usalamau. Gonun, ig Uwait
nug imaigabun oigeb siksikai mui gumei
damam.

[5] Gonun, iz guzenai anem, Uwait nug igag
gusig migena, igag unum uhu oimai, gusig
tapai daimai, igual oigeb go en petak emun
go gusig mai dab. Iz Uwait auremin, go nug
ag Yesus Kristus nugau igul sesamorabun
agal oiagab tutak tulai mamamen. [6] Gonun,
agal oiagab tutak sag gotulai damamen.
Uwait go igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus
nugau Uwait, go han gonugau memeg pet.
Gonun, ag ereg gotulaimai, ag Uwait nugau
wanib ulagwag mamamen.

[7] Kristus nug ag Uwait nugau ug us-
alai maraimai, igareun. Guzenina, duailel
agen Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag mamam.
Ag agzozou oiagab siksikai mui daimai,
gonugau igul sesamoraimai, agal zaiagar
isanaramamen. Kristus nug ag go dual
dabun igareun sul, agen han agal zaiagar
ag abai dabun igaran. [8] Iz ag awarem,

Kristus go Uwait nugau salau du, go nug
Zuda duailel isanareun. Gonun, Uwait
nug Zuda agal embigeg abai baib meun
go petak sesamoreun abai mareun. Kris-
tus go igul go guzenina, Uwait nug baib
meun go petak pet zoun. 9 Kristus nug
Zuda duailel isanaraimai, go emgasag ipal
ebuan duailel ag en han bisomag piaraimai,
igareun, gonun, agen Uwait nugau wanib
ulagwag macanem. Getal Uwait nugau ze
nug guzenai aneun,

"Igul go en, iz emgasag ipal ebuan duailel
ula ebu daimai, na en kabal waimai,
nait wanim ulapwag mizai." *2
Samuel 22:50*

10 Kolital Uwait nugau ze tub nug eneun,

"Ag emgasag ipal ebuan duailel, ag Uwait
nugau duailel abai ereg gotulaimai,
siksikai dacan." *Lo 32:43*

11 Kolital Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai
aneun,

"Ag emgasag ipal ebuan duailel unum, ag
Dubanou Ban ulagwag moron. Em
ebuan duailel ag unum gonugau
wanib ulagwag moron." *Buk Song
117:1*

12 Aisaia nug Kristus en guzenai aneun,

"Devit nugau memeg, Zesi gonugau ug
eiman du tub go alaimai, emgasag
ipal ebuan duailel gumaramau, go-
nun, duailel go ag go nug alai ag
ibalagab igul naliu mabun gumei
damam." *Aisaia 11:10*

13 Iz ag en Uwait auremin, agen goen
agal oiagab petak ebi, go nug ag isanaraba,
agal oiagab selai daimai, oiagab naliu mui
go nug alai ag ibalagab igul naliu mabun
gumei damamen. Gonun, Uwait nugau Ah
Wes nug ag gusig maraba, ag oiagab siksikai
mui gumei damamen.

Pol go gonugau salau macaneu en aneu.

14 O zaiar, izal oiab oug iz abiu ag igul
naliu pet duailel ipal ibalagab macanemen.
Iz abiu ag Uwait nugau igul suban abe
macanemen, gonun, agen agal zaiagar igul
naliu mabun abai marabun iborain. Igul
eg i mabun han abai marabun iborain.
15 Bo, iz ze ipal sikut wai maremin ag agau
sikut wemin nanalaimai, koli gusig dabilan.
Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu ebu iz salau
mileun, gonun, iz ze go gusig sikut wai
maremin. 16 Yesus Kristus gonugtal iz gonu-
gau salau du emgasag ipal ebuan duailel
isanarabun tapai mileun. Uwait nugtal iz
emgasag ipal ebuan duailel isanarabun agal
ula dabun du sul tapai mileun. Uwait ula
dacanemen dudu ag agal enimag duailel
isanarabun Uwait muranemen sul, iz han
emgasag ipal ebuan duailel isanarabun izal
enim tabug Uwait muranem. Iz ag gonugau
Ze Naliupet tapaimaranem. Uwait ula da-
canemen dudu agen duailel agal ece Uwait
muranemen sul, iz emgasag ipal ebuan
duailel agal oiagab Kristus en petak abun
isanaraimai, go Uwait nugau duailel usal-
abun igaracanem. Uwait nugau Ah Wes
nug agal oiagab oug alai darena, Uwait nug
gonugau ougab selai mui ag gonugau pet
dabun igaramau.

17 Guzenaimai, iz Yesus Kristus nug dual
pezai daimai, Uwait nugau salau mai
darem en iz izal wanim ulapwag macanem.
18 Kristus nug Uwait nugau salau unum mai
dareu, guzenaimai, iz salau ipal duailel ipal
agen memen iz go en awarab tam. Kristus
nug gonugau salau izal ebe ebu meun, iz
go en petak awarai. Salau go ebu emgasag
ipal ebuan duailel ag Uwait nugau Ze suban
sesamoranemen. Ag izal ze doimai, izal igul
uligaimai, sesamoranemen. 19 Ag Uwait nug
iz gusig milena, gugeg beu beu, igul beu
beu mui mina, ag uligaimai, ag gonugau
ze sesamoremenin. Uwait nugau Ah Wes
nug iz isanilena, iz Uwait nugau gusig abai
marabun igul go guzenemin. Guzenaimai,
iz Zerusalem ban uzanan betei Ilirikum
agaig abu huia go betemin. Gonun duailel
unum Kristus nugau Ze Naliupet awaremin.
Guzenaimai, iz izal salau unum poemin.
20 Uzan asiu duailel ag Kristus nugau ze i
duacanemen ebu, iz gonugau Ze Naliupet
awarabun betemin. Iz go guzenanemin,
einen, dudu ipal agen uzan ipal amegai
betei salau memen ebu, iz go ebu koli izal
salau i mai aimai gusig dabelemin. 21 Bo,
Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun,

"Duailel, du tub nug Uwait nugau Ze getal
awarab tam, go gonugau ze doimai,
go abe muramam. Ag getal gonugau
ze duab tam, ulis, ag zebigeg abe
mamam." *Aisaia 52:15*

Pol go Rom ban uzan piabun dabeleun.

22 Iz ag waiagab bitabun umkoskos
dabelacanem, bo, iz go uzan ipal salau asiu

mui, gonun, iz ag waiagab bitabun iborain tam.

23 Ulis, e uzan ipal izal salau unum po-
emin. Wai asiu iz ag uligarabun dabeleimai,
iz ulis ag waiagab bitamoroi. 24 Iz Spen
emgasag bitabun, beteimai iz ag piapiarai
bitai. Iz ag abai ban i danai, bo, iz ag
piaraimai, siksikanai. Guzenaimai, iz Spen
emgasag bitamoroi aimai, agen iz abu ebu
isanilamamen.

25 Bo, ulis iz Zerusalem ban uzan Kris-
ten duailel go ebu darem isanarabun bita-
moroi. 26 Go einen, Zuda duailel oiagab
petak emen Zerusalem uzan darem, go
ecesab tamacag darem. Guzenina, Kristen
duailel Masedonia agaig mui Akaia agaig
mui darem agen aiwag gotulaimai, duailel
go isanarabun guzenemen. 27 Duailel go ag
agal oiagab selanau mui go igul go guzene-
men. Petak, Zuda duailel agen emgasag ipal
ebuan duailel Uwait nugau Ze maraimai,
goagal doropag isanaremen. Guzenina, em-
gasag ipal ebuan duailel agen ereg Zuda
duailel isanarabun enimag ebuan ece mara-
poroi. 28 Iz salau go poaimai, aiwag oimai,
ecesab tamacag duailel Zerusalem darem
maremin, Spen emgasag bitabun abu ebu
beteimai, i mai daimai, ag piarai. 29 Iz
abiu iz ag alai uligaraimai, Kristus nug ig
isanigabun Ze Naliupet unum awaremin, ag
doimai, agal oiagab banban siksikamau.

30 O izal Kristen zaiar, igual Dubanou Ban,
Yesus Kristus nug ig ereg gonugau salau
mabun tapai migeun. Guzenaimai, Uwait
nugau Ah Wes nug isanigena, ig igual oigeb
petak emun zaiger en oigeb nug nouma-
mau. Gonun, iz ag gusig awarem, izal salau
en ag iz ibail gusig tapai daimai, Uwait
gusig aurebi, go nug iz isanilamau. 31 Dudu
ipal Zudia agaig darem agal oiagab Yesus
en petak ab tam agen iz eg milaporoi, go-
nun, agen iz goagal ebeagab ebuan oilabun
Uwait auramamen. Ag han Uwait auran,
Kristen duailel Zerusalem uzan darem, ag
oiagab selai mui aiwag go emgasag ipal
ebuan Kristen duailel ebalagab umamen.
32 Uwait nugtal iz ag waiagab alabun ailaba,
go petak iz ag waiagab alai. Iz oiab siksikai
mui ag waiagab alaimai, ag abai ereg i mai
dai, gonun, ig iguazozou gusig mai damam.

33 Izal ze poabun, iz Uwait aurem, go nug
ag abai ereg damau. Gonug sag igual oigeb
selai dabun gusig migamau. Go petak!

16

Pol nug gonugau ze ipal Rom duailel awareun.

1 Iz ulis ze ipal awaramoroi, igual abinig
Pibi ag waiagab alaba, agen go suban guma-
mamen. Go gonugau salau Senkria uzanan
Kristen duailel isanaraneu. 2 Go Dubanou
Ban nugau salau air, gonun, go ag abai
dabun umamen. Uwait nugau duailel agen
duailel ipal gumaranem sul, ag go guma-
mamen. Go esab tamacag daba, agen go
isanoron. Einen, go nug duailel asiu isa-
naraimai, iz han isanileun.

3 Iz Prisila, gamu Akwila dual 'Umaseu'
ag awarem. Ag iz ibail Yesus
Kristus nugau salau ereg macane-
mun. 4 Ziwas ipal ebu, iz uhu mui,
bo, agen iz isanilemen. Dudu ipal
agen ag ugarabun iborain, bo, ag
agal enimag en i dabilemen iz
isanilemen. Izan sag ag 'Umaseu'
i awarem, emgasag ipal ebuan
Kristen duailel iz ibail darem
agen han ag 'Umaseu' awarem.

5 Duailel ag agal zaueim zobu piabun alai
gotulanemen iz ag han 'Umaseu'
awarem.

Izal zai, Epainetus go han iz 'Umaseu'
aurem. Iz go en oiab noumanem.
Go tutak amegai Esia agaig ebu
gonugau igul eg ebuan koli keku-
laimai, Kristus en ougab petak
eun.

6 Agen izal 'Umaseu' ze Maria auran. Go
han Yesus nugau salau air. Ag
abiu go ag en salau gusig maimai,
isanaraneu.

7 Ag izal 'Umaseu' ze Andronikus, gonu-
gau wau Zunias dual awaran. Ag
Zuda duailel aliag, iz sul, ag
iz ibail ereg hicaranem zaueim
daremun. Amegai ag agal oiagab
Kristus en petak emen. Ulis
han iz izal oiab Kristus en petak
emin. Ag Yesus nugau ze oi
aidaimai, gonugau salau naliu pet
memen. Duailel ipal agen agal
igul naliu uligaraimai, agal ze
sesamoranem.

[8] Ag izal zai Ampliatus izal 'Umaseu' ze
auran. Iz go en oiab nug noumaneu. Go ig ibaig Dubanou Ban nugau igul tutak sesamoranem. [9] Ag
izal 'Umaseu' ze Urbanus auran. Go iz ibail Kristus nugau salau memun.
Ag izal zai Stakis han go izal 'Umaseu' ze
auran. Iz go en oiab nug noumaneu.
[10] Ag izal 'Umaseu' ze Apeles auran. Go
uhu asiu oun, bo, gonugau ougab Kristus en petak eun, go utab tam. Gonun, ig abiu go petak Kristus nugau salau du pet.
Ag Aristobulus nugau ug han izal
'Umaseu' ze awaran.
[11] Ag izal 'Umaseu' ze Herodion auran.
Go Zuda du go iz sul. Ag izal 'Umaseu'
ze Dubanou Ban nugau duailel ag Narsisus nugau zaueim dacanemen awaran.
[12] Tripina, gonugau zaug Triposa ailel
go aliag ag Dubanou Ban nugau salau gusig macanem agen izal 'Umaseu' ze awaran.
Izal zai Persis go han Dubanou Ban nugau
salau gusig macaneu. Iz air go en oiab nug noumaneu. Ag air go han izal 'Umaseu' ze auran.
[13] Rupus go Dubanou Ban nug gonugau
salau du tapai mina, go nug gonugau salau unum suban macaneu. Ag izal 'Umaseu' ze go mui gonugau anag mui awaran. Gonugau anag go izal anikai sul go nug iz suban gumilacaneu.
[14] Ag izal 'Umaseu' ze Asinkritus, Plegon,
Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas mui duailel ipal go agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen ag abai darem awaran.
[15] Ag izal 'Umaseu' ze Pilologus gonugau
wau Zulia dual awaran. Nereus gonugau abiag dual, Olimpas mui duailel ipal goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emen ag abai darem izal 'Umaseu' ze han awaran.
[16] Ag unum agal oiagab go en noumaimai,
ebeag pataimai, izal 'Umaseu' ze awaran.
Kristus nugau duailel ag uzan beu
beu gotulanemen, go agen agal 'Umaseu' ze awarem.

Pol nug Rom duailel gusig tapai dabun ze awareun.

[17] O zaiar, iz ag ulis gusig ze awaramoroi.
Ag suban tapai dacan! Einen, polumacanemen dudu ipal agen ag beu beu dou maramam. Igul go ebu duailel agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen go utamamen. Polumacanemen dudu go agen ag getal Uwait nugau Ze domen amai aimai, go agen agal ze beu abai maranem. Ag polumacanemen dudu go abe maraiban, semarebiag, ag abai i damam. [18] Guzenai dudu go igual Dubanou
Ban, Kristus nugau salau i macanem. Go agal enimag en siksikaimai, igul eg mabun sag dabeleu wanem. Go agal ze dudu ipal agen petak abun aimai, duailel dabeleu ginampet mui ameag patanem. Guzenina, go Uwait nugau abu utanem. [19] Duailel unum
goagal oiagab Yesus en petak aimai, Uwait nugau igul naliu sesamor aimai ze domen. Guzenaimai, iz ag en izal oiab siksikeu. Bo, izal dabeleu ag igul naliu mabun igul suban abe maimai, sesamoramamen. Bo, ag igul eg mabun igul abe maimai, go gasag macan.
[20] Uwait go oiagab selai dabun nugau
bigeg. Gonug pigai Satan nugau gusig ag ebalagab dareu unum eg maba, Satan go agal aramag piagsal damau.

Iz Uwait guzenai aurem, "Igual Dubanou
Ban, Yesus gonugau ougab naliu eim ag isanaramau."

[21] Timoti go izal salau zai go nug ag
'Umaseu' awareu. Lusius, Zeson, Sosipater go Zuda dudu iz sul, agen han ag 'Umaseu' awarem.
[22] Iz Tertius, izan Pol nug ze aneun, ze
doimai, ag agau e sikut wai marem. Iz han Dubanou Ban en oiab petak emin, izan izal 'Umaseu' ze awarem.
[23] Gaius nug iz gonugau zaueim
imaicileimai, suban gumilacaneu. Go nug Kristen duailel unum gonugau zaueim alai gotulina, gumaraneu. Go nug han ag 'Umaseu' awareu.

Erastus go ban uzanan e aiwag gumaneu du, go igual zaicig Kwartus go dual
ag 'Umaseu' awarem. [[24] Iz Uwait guzenai
aurem, "Igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nug gonugau ougab naliu eim ag isanaramau. Go petak"]

Pol nug Uwait ulagwag moroimai, gonugau ze poeun.

[25] Guzenaimai, ulis ig Uwait ulagwag
murab. Gonugtal gonugau Ze Naliupet
iz abai mileun agal oiagab go en petak
emen go gusig maraba, ag gonugau igul
sesamoramamen. Gonun, izan duailel
guzenaital awaranem. Izan Yesus Kristus
nug ig oigabun ze duailel awaranem. Em
usaleun ziwas ebu, alai ulis ze go wageimai
dareun. Ulis, Uwait nugtal araog meun.
[26] Bo, ulis gonugau Ze Naliupet go nugtal ig
gonugau salau duailel abai migeu. Ze go
Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu
agen Kristus en sikut winar go ulis araog
usaleu. Uwait nug go muzmuz dacaneu,
go ig gusig aigina, ig duailel agal ameagab
ebu Ze Naliupet go wageimai dareun araog
mina, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel unum abe
maimai, ag go en agal oiagab petak aba,
gonugau igul suban sesamoran. [27] Uwait go
sag go dabeleu banou mui, go nug Yesus
Kristus ig isanigabun palautoroun, gonun,
ig ag gonugau wanib umkoskos ulagwag
murab. Go petak.

1 Korin
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Pol go Epesus uzan daimai, agau e Korin duailel sikut wai mareun. Korin uzan go Akaia agaig ebu dareu. Uzan go Grik duailel asiu daremen. Zuda duailel go han go ebu daremen. Getal Pol go uzan go betei daimai, Uwait nugau Ze abai marena, duailel go ebuan asiu goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emen. Korin uzan duailel ipal ag ecesab asiu mui, bo, ag igul eg asiu macanemen. Ag wal igul maimai, polu wes ulagwag mai daremen. Pol nug Kristen duailel ag en dabeleimai, ag igul go i mabun aimai sikut wai mareun. Agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen gusig patai damam aimai awareun.

Agau e sesamorabun ze

1:1-9 Pol nug Korin duailel awareun.
1:10–4:21 Pol nug Kristen duailel agzozou atalaimai, beu beu salau macanemen en ze awareun.
5:1–7:40 Duailel ipal ag wal igul macanemen, Pol nug ag koli Uwait nugau Ze sesamoraimai, suban dabun aimai awareun.
8:1–11:1 Kristen duailel mui, polu wes ulagzanemen duailel mui, agal ze.
11:2–14:40 Kristen duailel ag erunaimai, Uwait nugau salau moroimai, gonugau wanib ulagwag muramamen.
15:1-58 Yesus Kristus go noumaimai, koli waseun sul duailel ag han koli asamamen.
16:1-4 Yesus en oiagab petak emen duailel Zudia agaig ebu uhu oi darena, duailel ipal agen aiwag gotulaimai, ag isanarabun ze.
16:5-24 Pol nug ze ipal nug en ze maimai, gonugau ze poeun.

Pol nug Korin uzanan Kristen duailel sikut wai mareun.

1 O zaiar, Korin uzanan Kristen duailel, iz Pol, Uwait nugtal iz Yesus Kristus nugau ze oi aidabun tapai mileun, igual zaicig, Sostenes go ereg iz ibail daimai, iguan ag sikut wai marem.

2 O zaiger, sikut e iguan ag Kristen duailel Korin uzan daremen palautai marem. Ag Yesus Kristus dual pezai daremen, gonun, Uwait nug gonugau duailel naliu tapai mareun. Go ag mui duailel unum em e ebu igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nugau wanib ulagzanemen abai ereg gonugau duailel naliu dabun ulareun. Yesus Kristus go ig ag abai ereg igual Dubanou Ban.

3 Iz Uwait guzenai auranem, go igual memenig mui, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus mui agal oiagab naliu eiman ag isanarebi, agal oiagab selai damamen.

4 Iz umkoskos ag en izal Uwait ‘Ese-e’ auranem, einen, ag Yesus Kristus dual pezai darena, go nug ag gonugau ougab naliu eiman suban isanareun. 5 Iz ag en Uwait ‘Ese-e’ auranem, einen, go nug ag isanaraimai, ece unum maraneu. Dabeleu naliu marena, ag gonugau ze naliu abe maimai, duailel ipal awaranemen. 6 Kristus nugau ze agal oiagab oug gusig dareu. Duailel agal igul uligaimai, ag Kristus nugau ze go petak em. 7 Gonun, ag ulis, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus koli araog alabun gumeimai, ag ece unum agal doropag isanarabun mui go darem. Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ece go umkoskos maraneu. 8 Yesus nugtal agal oiagab petak emen gusig maraba, ag gusig tapai dabiag, em tamabun ziwas alamau. Guzenaimai, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus alamau ziwas ebu, agal wanimag ebu ze tub i damau. 9 Uwait nug ag gonugau nag, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus dual gotulabun ulareun. Uwait nugtal gonugau ze unum muzmuz sesamoraneu, gonun, ig abiu go nug ig suban gumigina, ig Yesus dual naliu damam.

10 O zaiar, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nugau wanib ebu iz ag gusig ze awarem, ag unum ze tutak macan. Ag beu beu i atalan. Oiagab tutak a mui, dabeleu tutak a mui, suban dan. 11 O zaiar, Kloe nugau zaueim dacanemen dudu ipal alaimai, agen ag oiagab tutak tamacag dacanemen, agzozou ze eim alalanemen ze ailemen domin. 12 Ze go doimai, iz ze e awaramoroi. Ag tutak tutak ze ata atai macanemen. Ipal agen enanem, “Iz Pol sesamoranem.” Ipal agen enanem, “Iz Apolos sesamoranem.” Ipal agen enanem “Iz Pita sesamoranem.” Kolital ipal agen enem, “Iz Kristus sesamoranem.” 13 Ag igul go guzenaimai, go ag Kristus ginampet sul beu beu atalanemen. Bo, iz Pol agal igul eg zilagai marabun a gegeulanau ebu

noumemin ta? Ag izal wanim ebu gagaliag
patemenin ta? Tam pet, tam.
14 Iz ag ula duailel asiu izal ebesil gagaliag
patab tam. Iz Krispus, Gaius dual tutak
gagaliag patemin. Gonun, iz Uwait 'Ese-
e' auranem. 15 Guzenaimai, du tub nug ag
izal wanib ebu gagaliag patemen aimai i
ze mamau. 16 (O, go petak, iz Stepanas
nugau ug han gagaliag patemin. Iz duailel
ipal izal ebesil gagaliag patemin ta, tam ta,
iz dabelabun iborain tam.) 17 Kristus nug
iz duailel gagaliag patabun palautilab tam,
iz gonugau Ze Naliupet duailel awarabun
palautileun. Izal ze dudu agal ze awaranemen sul tam. Ze go dudu agal dabeleu
eiman alab tam. Iz gaul dudu agal dabeleu
sesamoraimai, ze memin zob, Yesus Kristus
a gegeulanau ebu noumeun salau gonug ig
isanigab tam.

Kristus go Uwait nugau dabeleu naliu mui gusig mui patai dareu.

18 Iz abiu, dudu go ag tamabun abu ebu
darem, agen Yesus Kristus go a gegeulanau
ebu ag imarabun noumeun ze go doimai,
agal dabeleu go kar weun du nugau ze
aimai ze memen, bo, ig duailel go nug koli
imaigeu go ig abiu, ze go Uwait nugau gusig
a. 19 Uwait nugau ze getal sikut wai memen
go guzenai dareu, "Iz abiu macanemen
dudu agal dabeleu naliu oiai. Iz dudu ag
dabeleu naliu mui anemen agal dabeleu eg
marai." *Aisaia 29:14*
20 Gonun, abiu macanemen dudu go ag
erunamamen? Kasai ze abai maranemen
dudu go mui em e ebuan dudu ze eim
alalanemen mui ag erunamamen? Dudu
go Uwait nug em e ebuan dabeleu go naliu
tam, dudu go agal dabeleu kar wageun
dudu sul patarai meun. 21 Uwait nugau
dabeleu naliu pet, gonun, em e ebuan duailel agal dabeleu eim go abe murabun
iborain tam. Agal dabeleu gonugau ze
duailel awaranem ze go kar weun du nugau sul, bo, Uwait nug ze go eim duailel
agal oiagab petak emen imarabun gonugau
ougab siksikaneun. 22 Zuda duailel ag gugeg
beu beu piabun guzenanemen. Grik duailel ag dabeleu naliu uabun guzenanemen.
23 Bo, ig Kristus a gegeulanau ebu noumeun
nugau ze awarai darem, ze go eim Zuda
duailel Uwait waugab bitabun abu tapelai
maraneu. Emgasag ipal ebuan duailel agal
dabeleu ze go kar wageun dudu agal ze
sul. 24 Bo, duailel go Uwait nug Yesus
sesamorabun ulareun, ag Zuda duailel ta,
Grik duailel ta, ag abiu go Kristus nugau ze,
Uwait nugau gusig mui, gonugau dabeleu
naliu mui go eiman aleun. 25 Dudu agen
Uwait nugau dabeleu go eg aimai semuranemen, bo, du go nugau dabeleu, go
nug em ebuan dabeleu unum zilarai dareu.
Dudu agen Uwait nugau gusig ginampet
anemen, bo, gusig go ginampet nug dudu
agal gusig unum zilareu.
26 O zaiar, ag ulis dabilan, ag getal erunai
pet daremen ebu Uwait nug Yesus Kristus
sesamorabun ulareun go koli dabilan. Ag
ula ebu, dudu asiu em e ebuan dabeleu
naliu mui i darem. Dudu asiu ag ulapagwag
mui han i darem. Dudu asiu ag dudu
banban agal ug ebuan zuab tam. 27 Bo,
abiu duailel Uwait nug aipag nuabun aimai,
abiu tamacag duailel tapai mareun. Go
duailel gusig a aipag nuabun aimai, duailel
gusig tamacag tapai mareun. 28 Duailel
inen em e ebu, duailel ipal agal dabeleu ag
naliu tam, ag duailel go gasag maranemen,
Uwait nug duailel go tapai mareun. Go
duailel wanimag tamacag tapai mareun.
Gonun, ein ece duailel agen go banou
aimai dabilanemen, Uwait nug semareun.
29 Guzenaimai, du tub nug nugtal gonugau
wanib Uwait nugau ameg ebu wag mabun
iborain tam. 30 Uwait nugtal ag Yesus Kristus dual pezai mareun daremen. Gonug
Yesus ig dabeleu naliu migabun bigegwai migeun dareu. Yesus Kristus nugtal
ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu duailel tuguiai
aigaimai, gonugau igul naliu sesamorai aidabun tapai migeun. Yesus Kristus a gegeulanau ebu noumeun, gonun, Uwait nug
igual igul eg ebuan imaigeun. Guzenina,
igul eg gonug ig koli gumigabun iborain
tam. 31 Gonun, Uwait nugau ze aneun sul, go
guzenai aneu, "Du in gonugau salau meun
en gonugau wanib ulagwag mabun dabeleu,
go Dubanou Ban nug go salau mabun gusig
moroun dabeleimai, Dubanou Ban nugau
wanib sag ulagwag mamau." *Jeremaia 9:24*

2

Kristus noumeun ze.

1 O zaiar, iz amegai ag waiagab alemin
ebu, Uwait nugau Ze wageimai dareun

ag awaremin. Iz ag ze dudu dabeleu
asiu mui agen ze maranem sul awarab
tam. [2] Iz guzenai dabelemin, iz ag ula
daimai, iz ecesab ipal en dabeleimai, ag
i awarai. Iz Yesus Kristus go a gegeu-
lanau ebu noumeun sag dabeleimai, awarai.
[3] Guzenaimai, iz ag waiagab alemin ziwas
ebu, iz gusig tamacag, iz guarguaraimai,
uminai mui daremin. [4] Iz Yesus nugau ze
maremin go abiu macanemen dudu ipal
goagal dabeleu eiman agal dabeleu keku-
labun aimai awaranemen sul awarab tam,
bo, Uwait nugau Ah Wes gonugau gusig
nug izal oisau gusig mileun, gonun, ag abiu
memen go Uwait nugau Ze marena, domen.
[5] O zaiar, iz igul go guzenemin, einen, izal
dabeleu agal oiagab petak emen go Uwait
nugau gusig sag ebu macan, abiu dudu agal
dabeleu i sesamoran.

Uwait gonugau dabeleu go naliu.

[6] Bo, ig awaranem, ze go dabeleu naliu
eiman zuna, awaranem. Duailel ag Uwait
nugau igul eiman gusig memen ag igual ze
go awaranem doimai, abe memen. Bo, ze
go naliu ag abe memen, go em e ebuan
abiu macanemen dudu mui, em e ebuan
dudu banban mui, agal dabeleu eiman zuab
tam. Dudu go unum tamamam. [7] Tam pet
tam, ig Uwait nugau wagemeun ze gonu-
gau dabeleu naliu eiman zuaneu awarem.
Getal Uwait nug em e patai mab tam ebu,
gonugau dabeleu naliu eiman ig go dual
Mesgai wag suban dabun tapai migeun.
[8] Em e ebuan dudu banban ag ze go naliu
i abiu, einen, ag go abe memen zob, ag
igual Dubanou Ban go wanib ulagwag mui
a gegeulanau ebu i asai memen zob. [9] Bo,
Uwait nugau Ze getal sikut wemen guzenai
aneu, "Ein ece du tub ameg nug getal piab
tam mui, ece dabug nug duab tam mui,
ein ece aiu ses zumau i dabilaneu, ece
naliu pet go Uwait nug duailel go en oiagab
noumemen uabun tapai mareun dareu."
Aisaia 64:4

[10] Bo, Uwait nug gonugau Ah Wes nug ig
ece go araog abai migeun.

Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ece unum
wageimai darem itanaimai, piaraneu.
Uwait nugau dabeleu wageimai dareu han
go araog pianeu. [11] Du tub nug du tub nugau
dabeleu erunai pet dareu go abe murabun
iborain tam. Tam pet, tam. Du gonugau
wes nugtal du go nugau dabeleu erunai pet
dareu abe macaneu. Gonun, du tub nug
Uwait nugau dabeleu erunai pet dareu i
abe macaneu. Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug sag
Uwait gonugau dabeleu erunai pet dareu
abe macaneu. [12] Ig em e ebuan wes uab
tam, ig Uwait nug gonugau Ah Wes migeun
omun. Guzenaimai, ig Uwait nug ein ece
gaul migeun unum abe mabun iboin.

[13] Ze e naliu ig ag awarem, go dudu agal
dabeleu ebuan oimai, awarab tam. Uwait
nugau Ah Wes nugtal ig abai migena, ag
ze go awarem. Ig Ah Wes enugau petak
ze duailel Ah Wes mui awaranem. [14] Bo,
du tub go Uwait nugau Ah Wes uab tam,
go ece naliu Uwait nugau Ah Wes eiman
alamau go i umau. Einen, gonugau dabeleu
ece go bigegwai tamacag, go ece gonugau
bigegwai abe murabun iborain tam, einen,
dudu Ah Wes mui ag sag gonugau bigegwai
abe mabun iboin. [15] Du tub go Ah Wes mui
go ece unum uligaimai, sisiaraneu, bo, du
tub nug du go nugau igul sisiabun iborain
tam. [16] Uwait nugau ze guzenai aneu,
"Inug Uwait Ban nugau dabeleu abiu meu?
Inug go dabeleu naliu murabun
iboin?" *Aisaia 40:13*
Em ebuan du tub nug guzenabun iborain
tam.

Bo, igual dabuigeleu go Kristus nugau
dabeleu sul.

3

Ig Uwait nugau salau macanem duailel.

[1] O zaiar, iz ag dudu Uwait nugau Ah
Wes mui awaranem sul awarab tam. Iz ag
em e ebuan duailel igul eg macanemen sul
awaremin. Ag duailel ulistal oiagab petak
emen sul, gonun, iz ag mogoi ginaginam sul
awaremin. [2] Iz ag mogoi ginaginam sul ap
sag maremin, ee gusig marab tam, einen,
ag ee gusig zabun iboin tam. Ulis han ag
ee gusig uabun iborain tam. [3] Einen, ag em
e ebuan duailel sul danemen. Ag agzozou
wanimag ze ebalagab maimai, alalanemen.
Petak pet, igul go guzenanemen go em e
ebuan igul. [4] Ag beu beu atalaimai, ipal
agen enem "Iz Pol sesamoranem", ipal agen
enamam, "Iz Apolos sesamoranem". Go ag
em e ebuan duailel agen guzenanem sul
guzenamamen.

[5] Ag suban dabilan. Apolos go in? Pol
go in? Ig gaul Uwait nugau salau dudu

aliag, Dubanou Ban nug gonugau salau ag
oiagab petak abun aimai tapai migeun. Ig
iguatal igual salau atai memun. [6] Amegai
izan ee ug wemin, Apolos nug ulis ee ug
gumaneun, bo, Uwait nug ee ug go gusig
morona, walu zuaneu. [7] Du in nug ee ug
baneu ta, du in nug ee ug gumaneu ta,
du go banou tam, bo, Uwait nug ee ug go
gusig morona, walu zuaneu, go sag banou
pet. [8] Du in nug ee ug baneu, du in nug
ee ug gumaneu, ag ereg Uwait nugau salau
sag macanem. Uwait nug aiu ses dudu go
ein salau memen guzenaital ece beu beu
maramau. [9] Ig ereg Uwait nugau salau sag
macanemun. Ag Uwait nugau ougem.

Ag han Uwait nugau zau. [10] Uwait nug
gonugau ougab naliu eiman iz isanilena,
zau naliu mabun abai milena, iz zau sanag
zau naliu macanemen dudu agen gusig
macanemen sul patai dabun hei betemin.
Dudu ipal agen sanag go ebu zau mai dare-
men. Bo, dudu tutak tutak ag subantal
sanag go ebu zau mamamen. [11] Uwait nug
Yesus Kristus ulacan zau sanag gusig sul
tapai meun dareu, gonun, du tub nug ula-
can zau sanag awau tapai murabun iborain
tam. [12] Dudu ipal ag zau sanag go ebu zau
mabun aiwag naliupet ta, aiwag gol ta, silva
ta oimai, zau gusig macanemen. Bo, dudu
ipal ag a ta, amam gau ta, gig ta oimai,
zau macanemen. [13] Sisiarabun ziwas ebu, du
nugau salau erunai pet macaneun, ig araog
pimam. Gonugau salau ab nug patai pimau,
gonun, gonugau salau naliu ta, eg ta, araog
abai migamau. [14] Du tub gonugau zau sanag
go ebu meun ab nug i elaba, go ece naliu
umau. [15] Bo, du tub nugau zau unum ab nug
elaba du go nugau salau unum tamamau.
Zau atag du go nugtal Uwait nug imaba, go
unum eg usalab tam, bo, go ab unig eiman
utei uminai waneun sul.

Ig Kristen duailel Uwait nugau Nou Zau banou.

[16] Petak pet, ag abiu, Uwait nugau Nou
Zau banou go ag sag. Uwait nugau Ah Wes
agal oiagab oug dareu. [17] Gonun, du in nug
Uwait nugau Nou Zau eg wamau, Uwait nug
koli go eg muramau, einen, Uwait nugau
Nou Zau go gonugau pet usalai meun. Ag
go Nou zau banou.

Ig dudu agal wanimag ulapagwag i mab.

[18] Du tub nugtal gonugau enib ebu ze i
polu ze mamau. Du tub nug, ag ula, gonu-
gau em e ebuan dabeleu eim izal dabeleu
naliu mui aimai, wanib wag maba aimai, iz
ze go auramoroi, "Amegai na kar neweun
du sul usalai dan. Na aiu ses dabeleu naliu
mui damam." [19] Einen, em e ebuan dabeleu,
Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu tam, kar weun
du nugau sul. Uwait nugau Ze getal go
enai aneun, "Abiu macanemen dudu ein
igul mabun dabilei darena, Uwait nug pigai
alaimai, goagal dabeleu eg abai maraneu."
Job 5:13

[20] Kolital, Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai
aneu, "Ban go abiu, em e ebuan abiu
macanemen dudu agal dabeleu ginampet,
ag ein salau mabun dabilanemen, go naliu i
usalamau." *Buk Song 94:11*

[21] Gonun, du tub nug, em e ebuan dudu
agal wanimag wag i mab. Uwait nug ag
ece unum mareun. [22] Gonug Pol, Apolos,
Pita, goagen ag isanarabun mareun. Em e
mui, awau dabun igul mui, noumabun igul
mui, ece ulis dareu mui, ece aiu ses zuabun
emen, ece go unum agal. [23] Ag Kristus
nugau, Kristus go Uwait nugau.

4

Uwait nug ig Yesus Kristus nugau salau oi murabun uligeun.

[1] Gonun, duailel ag abiu macan, ig Kris-
tus nugau salau dudu, iguan Uwait nugau
petak ze wageimai dareu araog mai aid-
abun tapai migeun. [2] Salau dudu agal salau
mabun gusig ze guzenai, go gonugau gu-
maneu du nug ein salau mabun auraba, ze
suban doimai, sesamoraimai, salau maca-
neu. [3] Agen ta, em e ebuan duailel ta agen
izal igul sisiamam, iz go en dabeleu asiu i
om. Ag don, iz izanag izal igul i sisianem.
[4] Iz i abiu, igul eg tub guzenemin ta, tam
ta, bo, iz unum igul naliu manem aimai
ze mabun iborain tam. Dubanou Ban nug
sag izal igul sisiai milaneu. [5] Gonun, o
zaiar, igual Dubanou Ban koli alabun ziwas
i zuau dareu ebu, duailel ipal agal igul pigai
i sisiaran. Go alaimai, ein ece umaum
wageimai dareu al ebu araog mamau. Go
ein dabeleu dudu agal oiagab oug dareu
araog mamau. Guzenaba, Uwait nug duailel
ein salau memen guzental agal wanimag
ulapagwag guzenaital maramau.

[6] O zaiar, ag don, iz ag isanarabun ze go iz
Apolos dual en awaranem. Gonun, go, iz ag
abai maremin, ag ze gonugau bigegwai abiu
mamamen. Ze go nug guzenai aneu, "Uwait
nugau Ze sikut wemen go dareu, go tutak
sesamorab, ze tubtub mui i tulan." Gonun,
du tub nug ag ula du tub nugau wanib wag
maimai, "Du e go naliu", "Du ulibe go du
naliupet tam" guzenai i ze macan. [7] In nug
na du banou tapai mizeun? Na ece tutak
patai darem, go Uwait nug i mizeun ta?
Uwait nug na ece unum mizeun. Gonun,
na einen nait wanim wag maimai, izal gusig
eiman ece omin aimai ze mem?

[8] Agal dabeleu, ag ece unum agal doropag
isanarabun mui, ag ece asiu mui, gonun,
ag siksikai daremen? Agal dabeleu ag em-
gasag gumanemen dudu banban sul tapai
daremen ta? Agal dabeleu ig guzenai i
darem ta? Izal dabeleu petak ag em-
gasag gumanemen dudu banban usalebi,
ig ag abai ereg emgasag gumamam, go
naliu. [9] Bo, izal dabeleu guzenai, Uwait
nug ig gonugau ze oi aidabun dudu ses pet
migeun. Gonun, ig hiacaranem zau ougan
dudu wagarina, noumanem sul, dudu agal
ameagab ebu mui Uwait nugau amegwab
aidarem.

[10] Ig Kristus en oigeb petak emun, gonun,
agen ig karigweun dudu aimai aiganem,
bo, ag Kristus en oiagab petak emen agen
ag dabeleu naliu mui aimai aiganemenin.
Agen ig gusig tamacag aimai ze manem,
bo, ag ig gusig mui aimai ze macanemen.
Agen igual wanimig wag i miganemen, agal
wanimag sag wag macanemen. [11] Ig getal
alalai ulis, ig ee ze mui asiu i zanem, we
aidanem. Ig tibur galau eg bigageun mui
tugai aidanem. Ig dudu agen esalau sul
iguanem. Ig zau tamacag, gaul ipal agal
zau gabuai aidanem. [12] Ig iguatal igual
ebecig nugtal ee gau mai zabun salau gusig
manem. Dudu agen ig eg migabun Uwait
aurina, iguan koli Uwait ag ebalagab igul
naliu mabun auranem. Dudu agen ig eg
migena, iguan koli i eg maraimai, ig uhu go
gamai aidanem. [13] Dudu agen igual wanimig
ebu polu ze mina, iguanag koli ze naliu
awaranem. Getal ala alai ulis, ig duailel agal
ameagab ebu ee esues eg hamanemen sul
usalai darem.

[14] Iz agal aipag nuabun sikut wai marab
tam. Ag izal gelear iz ag alarem, gonun,
ag Uwait nugau Ze suban sesamorabun
aimai sikut wai marem. [15] Gumaremen dudu
tausen houhou sag (10,000), agen ag Kris-
tus nugau igul sesamorabun abai marabun
iboin, bo, agal memeagar asiu i darem.
Iz tutak ag Yesus Kristus nugau Ze Nali-
upet marena, ag agal oiagab petak emen,
gonun, iz sag iz agal memeag. [16] Gonun,
o zaiar, ag izal igul sesamorabun aimai
gusig ze awarem. [17] Iz ag waiagab Timoti
palautem. Go izal nagwai sul, iz go en oiab
nug noumaneu, go Dubanou Ban nugau
ze suban sesamoraneu. Iz Kristus dual
pezai daimai, ein igul manem en go nug
agal dabeleu koli asai maramau. Iz igul go
Kristen duailel uzan unum ebu abai marai
darem. Timoti nug ag betei awaramau.

[18] Bo, ag ula, dudu ipal agal dabeleu
iz ag waiagab i alai aimai, agal wanimag
wag maimai, Uwait nugau Ze suban i
sesamoranemen. [19] Bo, Dubanou Ban nug,
iz koli ag waiagab bitabun ailaba, ban dai
i, ag piarabun bitai. Gonun, iz beteimai,
dudu go agal ze tutak i duai. Iz dudu go agal
gusig erunai pet piaranai. [20] Iz go guzenai,
einen, Uwait nug duailel gumaraneu igul
go abe mabun, ig ze sag i dumam, ig agal
salau gusig mui daremen ta ag piaramam.
[21] Agal dabeleu erunai pet, iz ag esalau
sul oiarabun bu oi bitai ta, iz ag en oiab
noumaimai, oiab siksikaimai piarabun bitai
ta?

5

[1] Ag ula du tub go wal igul eg pet
meun ailina, domin. Wal igul eg pet go
Umus ougan duailel i guzenanemen, igul
go egonou pet. Igul go enai, du go nug
gonugau memeg nugau air wab imai aida-
neu ailina, domin. [2] Ag igul eg go en abe
maimai, ag siksikanemen. Igul go naliu ta?
Tam! Ag gonugau igul eg go en oiagab eg
waimai, go du go igul eg go meun go ag
abai i gotulai damau, zamoran. [3] Ag abiu iz
ag abai betei dab tam, iz pulig darem, bo,
izal wes ag abai betei dareu, go iz ag abai
betei darem sul. Gonun, iz du gonugau igul
sisioroimai, go igul eg meun pemin. [4] Agal
gotulanemen ziwas ebu, ag igual Dubanou
Ban, Yesus nugau wanib ulagwag mina, izal
wes ag abai ereg dacaneu. Igual Dubanou
Ban, Yesus nugau gusig nug ig ula alai da-
caneu. [5] Gonun, go wal igul eg macaneu du

em e ebuan enib eg murabun Satan nugau
ebeg ebu macan. Guzenebi, aiu ses igual
Dubanou Ban Yesus koli alamau ziwas ebu,
du go nugau dorog imamau.

6 Ag igul eg go en siksikaimai, wanimag
wag macanemen. Igul go naliu tam! Ag
i abiu ta? E tub *bret* aganem wanib zis,
ginampet oimai, *bret* ebu mina, *bret* unum
nilaneu. 7 Zis go du gonugau igul eg sul.
Ag muzin zis oi amahan. Guzenebi, ag
unum Uwait nugau ameg ebu duailel awau
usalamamen. Petak, iz abiu ag duailel
igul naliu mui, einen, Kristus igual Pasowa
nugau sipsip nag sul dudu ipal agen wina,
noumaimai, igual igul eg zilagai migeun.
8 Guzenaimai, ig igual zobu piabun ebu igual
igul eg unum utab. Ig ag duailel ipal eg
marabun i dabilab, ig ag Satan nugau igul
i sesamorab. Tam, ig ag igul eg unum
uteimai, petak ze mui igul naliu mui tutak
sesamorab. Igul go *bret* zis tamacag mui sul.

9 Iz getal ag sikut wai maraimai, wal igul
eg macanemen dudu abai i pezan aimai
awaremin. 10 Iz ag em e ebuan duailel
ag Kristen tam, agen wal igul macane-
men, dudu ipal agal esab en oiagab nug
alanemen, ecesab zob wanemen, mui polu
uwait wanib wag macanemen duailel abai i
pezaran aimai awarab tam. Bo, ag uzaneim
an duailel go utaraimai, ag utei eru ebu
unamamen? Ag guzenamamen ag em e
unum utei unamamen. Iz ag dudu go
utarabun awarab tam. 11 Iz ag du tub go nug
Kristus en ougab petak eun, gonug koli wal
igul eg macaneu, dudu ipal agal esab mara-
neu en nug oiagab alaraneu, polu uwait
wanib wag maraneu, dudu ipal agal wan-
imag polu ze maraneu, wain ze asiu zaneu,
ecesab zob uacaneu, iz go du guzeneneg en
ag go dual i pezan aimai awaremin. Ag du
guzeneneg dual ee i zan.

12-13 Iz ipal uzaneim an dudu sisiarabun,
go izal salau tam, Uwait nugtal petak ag
sisiaramau. Ag agtal agal Kristen zaiagar
sisiaran. Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneu,
"Igul eg macaneu du ag abai daba, ag go
zamorebi, ag waiagab dareu utebi, una-
mau." *Lo 17:7*

6

1 Ag ula, du tub gonugau zaug dual
ze alalaba, agen go Uwait nugau igul
i sesamoranemen dudu agal ameagab
ebu gonugau igul sisiai murabun imai
bitanemen ta? Go Uwait nugau Ze
naliu sesamoranemen dudu waiagab imai
bitabun iboin. 2 Aiu ses Kristen duailel
agen em e ebuan duailel unum agal igul
sisiaramam, ag i abiu ta? Gonun, em e
ebuan igul ginampet ag waiagab dareu
agen sisiarabun iboin. 3 Ig aiu ses Uwait
nugau tibur han agal igul sisiaramam, ag
i abiu ta? Go petak aba, ag em e ebu agal
Kristen zaiagar agal igul eg macanemen
sisiarabun iboin. 4 Gonun, ag uhu mui,
agal uhu pemen sisiai marabun du tub ag
ula, go Kristen duailel agal ameagab ebu
wanib wag tamacag, go nug agal uhu sisiai
marabun tapai mamamen ta? Tam, pet
tam. 5 Iz ze e ag aipag nuabun en sikut e
wai marem. Izal dabeleu guzenai, ag ula
du tub go dabeleu naliu mui go nug oiagab
petak emen duailel agal igul sisiarabun du
go dareu. 6 Bo, ag igul go i sesamoranemen.
Ag ula du tub gonugau zaug Uwait nugau
Ze i sesamoraneu du gonugau ameg ebu
uzaneim an du waugab gonugau igul sisiai
murabun imai bitaneu. Igul go egonou.

7 Ag agal zaiagar uzaneim an ze sisiarane-
men dudu waiagab imarai bitanemen. Igul
gonug, ag Kristus nugau igul i sesamorane-
men. Gonun, iz ag ze go awarem, ag agal
Kristen zaiagar utarebi, goagen ag eg mara-
mam, go iboi. Zaiagar agen agal ecesab
zob wanemen, go han iboi. Bo, ag uzaneim
an ze sisiaranemen dudu waiagab imarai
bitamamen, igul go naliu tam. 8 Bo, ag
igul naliu i guzenanemen. Ag agtal agal
zaiagar polumaranemen. Agtal dudu ipal
agal ecesab zob wanemen. Petak, ag agal
zaiagar ebalagab igul eg go macanemen.

9-10 Iz petak pet awarem, igul eg macane-
men dudu ag Uwait gumarabun alamau
ziwas ebu, ag gonugau gumarabun empip
i simamen. Ag go i abiu ta? Ag agtal
agal oiagab i polumaneu. Duailel inen ag
wal igul macanemen, ag polu uwait wanib
wag macanemen, ag dudu ipal agal ailel
abai aidanemen, dudu ag dudu ipal abai
wal igul macanemen, ag duailel ipal agal
ecesab oiagab nug alaraimai, zob wanemen,
wain ze asiu zanemen, ag dudu ipal agal
enimag ebu polu ze macanemen, ag duailel
ipal polumaraimai, goagal ecesab wane-

men, duailel go guzenanemen, ag Uwait
nugau gumarabun empip i simai umamen.
11 Ag getal duailel go guzenanemen sul da-
canemen, bo, ulis Uwait nug agal igul eg zi-
lagai marena, ag gonugau duailel pet usale-
men. Ag igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus
mui, igual Uwait nugau Ah Wes mui, pezai
daimai, Uwait nugau ameg ebu ag duailel
naliu usalemen.

Wal igul.

12 Du tub nug guzenai aneu, "Iz ein igul
mabun iboin. Du tub nug iz kuatai ze
ailabun iborain tam." Go iboi, bo, igul go
nug unum ag isanarabun iboin tam. Petak,
iz ein igul mabun iboin. Bo, iz ece tub
nugau salau du i dai. 13 Du tub nug guzenai
aneu, "Ee go biguig oug nuabun, biguig go
ee mabun zo." Bo, aiu ses Uwait nug go
aliag unum eg maramau. Igual enimig wal
igul mabun tam. Igual enimig go Dubanou
Ban ulagwag murabun. Dubanou Ban nug
igual enimig gumaneu. 14 Uwait nug gonu-
gau gusig sil igual Dubanou Ban noumeun
ebuan koli awau asai moroun. Guzenaital,
gonugau gusig sil ig han koli awau dabun
asai migamau.

15 Agal enimag, Kristus nugau enib dual
pezai dareu, ag i abiu ta? Iz Kristus nugau
enib oimai, abu ebuan air nugau enib ebu
pezai mabun iboin ta? Tam pet tam. 16 Du
in go gonugau enib oi beteimai, abu ebuan
air nugau enib ebu pezai mamau, go agal
enimag tutak tulanemen, ag go i abiu ta?
Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneu, "Du air
dual ag tutak sul usalamamen." *Stat 2:24*

17 Bo, du in go Dubanou Ban dual betei
pezamau, gonugau wes Dubanou Ban nu-
gau Wes mui pezai dacaneu.

18 Gonun, iz ag gusig awarem. Ag wal igul
ebuan uminai alian. Igul eg ipal dudu agen
macanemen go enimag ougan tam. Bo, du
in go wal igul macaneu, go igul egonou pet,
gonugau enib eg wai macaneu. 19-20 Agal
enimag go Ah Wes nugau Nou Zau banou,
ag go i abiu ta? Uwait nug gonugau Ah
Wes ag mareun, go Ah Wes agal oiagab oug
dareu. Yesus nug gonugau eseu sil ag gau
mareun, gonun, agal enimag go agal sag
tam. Gonun, agal enimag nug Uwait nugau
wanib tutak ulagwag moron.

7

Du air egarabun igul.

1 Ag getal iz du air egarabun igul en sikut
wai milemen. Go izal dabeleu guzenai, du
tub go air uab tam, go naliu. 2 Bo, wal igul
asiu dareu, gonun, izal dabeleu guzenai,
dudu ag air tutak sag umamen. Ailel han
ag du tutak sag umamen, einen, ag igul
go i guzenebi, Satan nug ag wal igul eg
mabun keuaramau. 3 Du nugau enib go
gonugau wau nugau, du nug i galinamau.
Air han gonugau enib go gonugau gamu
nugau, air nug i galinamau. 4 Einen, air
getal du uab tam ebu gonugau enib nugtal
gumaneu. Bo, ulis du oun, gonugau gamu
nug gumamau. Du nugau enib han air nug
gumamau. 5 Na nait air dual dabun nait
enim i galinen. Bo, ag oiagab tutak maimai,
Uwait aurabun agal enimag galinamamen,
go iboi, bo, ag ziwas hogu sag galinai dama-
men. Agal enimag gusig tamacag, gonun,
ziwas hogu gue uteimai, ag koli tulamamen.
Guzenebi, Satan nug ag wal igul eg ebu
keuarabun iborain tam. 6 Iz ag du ta, air
ta, egarabun kasai ze gusig mab tam. Agal
dabeleu eim, air wamoroi, on, go iboi. 7 Izal
dabeleu guzenai, duailel iza air tamacag
darem sul damamen go naliu. Bo, Uwait
nug duailel gusig beu beu maraneu, ipal
air uabun gusig maraneu, ipal gaul dabun
gusig maraneu.

8 Iz ulis ag dudu air uab tam mui, ailel du
uab tam mui, ailel gamulagar noumemen
mui, ag awarem. Ag iza darem sul dama-
men go naliu. 9 Bo, ag agal enimag suban
gumabun iboin tam aba ag du ta, air ta,
egarabun en aimai awarem. Ag air uma-
men, go iboi, bo, agal oiagab wal igul eg
mabun asamau, igul go iboi tam.

10 Du go air egaremen, iz kasai ze
awaramoroi. Kasai ze go izal tam, go
Dubanou Ban nugau. Go guzenai, air
gonugau gamu i utamau. 11 Bo, air go nug
gonugau gamu uteimai, go du tub i umau,
gaul damau, tam aba, koli gonugau du
uabun bitamau. Du go nug han gonugau
air i utaba, unamau.

12 Iz duailel ipal awaramoroi. Go Uwait
Banou nugau dabeleu tam. Izal dabeleu go
guzenai, du tub go Yesus en ougab petak
eun, go air tub gonugau ougab Yesus en
petak ab tam oimai, air go nug du go dual

dabun amau, du go nug air go i utaba, una-
mau. [13] Guzenaital, air tub gonugau ougab
petak eun, go du tub gonugau ougab petak
ab tam oimai, du go nug air go dual dabun
amau, air go du go i utei unamau. [14] Du go
gonugau ougab petak ab tam, gonugau air
ougab petak eun dual pezai damau, du go
gue Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu damau.
Air tub gonugau ougab petak ab tam, gonu-
gau du ougab petak eun dual pezai damau,
go han Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu damau.
Igul go i guzenebi, agal geleagar aleagar
han emgasag ipal ebuan duailel ag Uwait
nugau igul naliu i sesamoranemen dudu
agal geleagar aleagar sul damamen. Bo,
go petak tam, agal geleagar aleagar Uwait
nugau ameg ebu naliu dacanemen.

[15] Bo, du go gonugau ougab petak ab tam,
go nug air go gonugau ougab petak eun
utamoroi amau, go iboi, unamau. Uwait
nug go en gusig ze anab tam, gonun, go enai
igul zuba, du go ta, air ta, gonugau ougab
petak eun, go gonugau gamu ta, gonugau
wau ta gusig i patamau. Einen, Uwait nug
ag duailel ipal oiagab selai mui dabun tapai
mareun. [16] Bo, na, ounab petak emen air,
na i abiu, nait gamut ougab petak ab tam
go na igul naliu sesamoreben, peizaimai,
gonugau ougab koli kekulabun iboin ta, tam
ta. Na, ounab petak emen du, na han i abiu,
nait wat ougab petak ab tam, nait igul naliu
sesamoreben, peizaimai, gonugau ougab
kekulabun iboin ta, tam. Agen guzenebi,
Uwait nug ag koli imaramau.

Ig ein igul guzenemun, Uwait nug uligeun, ig igul go ebutal damam.

[17] Bo, ag tutak tutak erunai pet dare-
men ebuan Uwait nug ag Yesus Kristus
sesamorabun ulareun ag go ebutal guzental
dan. Dubanou Ban nug ag guzental dabun
tapai mareun. Iz kasai ze go Kristen duailel
ag uzan beu beu gotulanemen ebu unum
awaranem. [18] Du in, gonugau enib galau
kuateun ebu, Uwait nug uleun go enib
galau go koli kasabun i dabilamau. Du in
gonugau enib galau kuatab tam ebu, Uwait
nug uleun, gonugau enib galau kuatabun i
dabilamau. [19] Du gonugau enib galau kua-
teun ta, gonugau enib galau kuatab tam ta,
igul go banou tam. Du in go Uwait nugau
kasai ze sesamoraneu, igul go banou.

[20] Dudu tutak tutak ein salau ebu darena,
Uwait nug ulareun, go salau go ebutal
damau. [21] Na salau du (slev) daremen ebu,
Uwait nug ulizeun, na ounab eg i umau, bo,
salau utabun abu daba, utamam. [22] Du in
go salau du (slev) dareun ebu, Uwait Banou
nug uleun, ulis go Banou nugau. Uwait
Banou nugau ameg ebu go koli salau du
(slev) i damau. Guzenaital, du in go nug-
tal gonugau salau mai dareun ebu, Uwait
nug uloroun, ulis go Kristus nugau salau
du (slev) damau. [23] Yesus Kristus nug ece
banou sil ag gau mareun, gonun, ag dudu
ipal agal salau dudu (slev) i damamen. [24] O
zaiar, ig ein igul ebu darena, Uwait nug
uligeun, ig igul go ebutal dab. Ig unum
Uwait nugau pigsal darem.

Pol nug dudu ailel egarab tam goagal ze mareun.

[25] Ze tub han dudu ailel egarab tam
en ailemen. Go en Uwait Banou nug
iz kasai ze milab tam, bo, izal dabeleu
eiman awaramoroi, einen, Banou nug iz
en ougab eg wai maimai, iz gonugau ze
marabun tapai mileun, gonun, iz ag petak
ze awarabun iboin.

[26] Ulis ig ebiligab uhu banou zuaneu pi-
anem, einen, ig Yesus sesamoranem. Izal
dabeleu guzenai, du air uab tam, go guzen-
tal damau. [27] Na du air mui, na nait wat
utabun abu i itanamam. Na du air i omen,
na air uabun abu i itanamam. [28] Bo, na air
umam, igul go eg tam. Air du i omen, go
du umau, go han igul eg mab tam. Bo,
duailel egaremen ag em e ebuan uhu banou
umamen. Iz uhu go ag ebalagab zuabun
utem, gonun, go en awarem.

[29] O, zaiar, iz einen guzenai awarem? Ulis
ziwas hogu usaleu, em tamabun ziwas wau-
gab zoi dareu. Du air mui ag air i omen
sul dan. [30] Duailel uhu mui ag manil mai
dacanemen, ag manil i mai dacanemen sul
soai dan. Duailel ag siksikai damamen, ag
siksikab tam sul dan. Duailel ag ecesab gau
macanemen, ag ecesab go gau macanemen
agal pet aimai i dabilan. [31] Duailel ag em
e ebuan ecesab en salau macanemen, ag
salau go banou aimai anabun iboin tam.
Einen, ig abiu, em e mui ecesab unum e ebu
darem unum tamarai beteu.

[32] Izal dabeleu guzenai; ag em e ebuan
ecesab naliu en dabeleu asiu i on aimai
awarem. Air i omen du go Dubanou

Ban nugau salau oi murabun tutak dabilaneu, gonun, go Uwait Banou nugau ougab siksikabun dabileimai, salau naliu mabun guzenaneu. 33 Bo, du air a, go em e ebuan ecesab en dabilaneu, einen, go gonugau wau nugau ougab siksikabun dabilaneu. 34 Gonun, gonugau dabeleu aliag dareu. Air go du i omen ta, air magun ta, ag Uwait en dabeleu asiu maimai, agal enimag mui, doropag mui, unum Uwait Banou murabun guzenanemen. Bo, air du a, go em e ebuan ecesab en dabilaneu, einen, go gonugau gamu nugau ougab naliu usalabun aimai guzenaneu. 35 Iz ze e ag isanarabun awarem. Iz ag ebalagab kasai ze uhu mui marabun utem. Ag naliu daimai, Dubanou Ban nugau salau moroimai, ecesab tub nug keuaraba, agal dabeleu ata atai i uabun aimai awarem.

36 Bo, du in air tub uabun tapai moromen, dai dai, aiu ses air go ebu igul naliu mab tam dabeleimai, gonugau ougab air go uabun asaba, umau. Go igul go guzenamau, go igul eg i mamau. 37 Bo, du in gonugau ougab gusig maimai, gonugau enib suban gumabun iboin, go air uabun tapai moromen i wai aimai dabileimai, i umau. Du go han igul naliu meu. Go igul eg mab tam. 38 Gonun, izal dabeleu, du go air umau, go igul naliu meu, du go air i umau, go igul naliu pet meu.

39 Kasai ze guzenai en iz anem, ‘Air go du a, gonugau gamu mui pezai dacaneu, utabun iboin tam.’ Bo, gonugau gamu noumai utei unaba, air go betei du tub awau uabun iboi, bo, go du Dubanou Ban en ougab petak eun du umau. 40 Bo, go koli du i wai amau go siksikai damau. Izal dabeleu guzenai, Uwait nugau Ah Wes iz ibail dareu, gonun, iz ze go anem.

8

Pol nug egun dudu ipal agen polu uwait maranemen en aneun.

1 Ulis egun dudu ipal agen polu uwait muranemen, agen oimai, zanemen en awaramoroi. Agen ig ece go unum abiu memun aimai ananemen. Go petak, bo, abe memenin gonug agal wanimag wag macanemen. Bo, igual oigeb nug zaiger en noumina, igul gonug ig Kristen duailel naliu isanigamau. 2 Du tub nug, iz ece unum abiu amau, du go gonugau dabeleu naliu tam, einen, go petak ece unum i abiu. 3 Bo, du in gonugau ougab Uwait en noumaneu, Uwait nug du go abiu muraneu.

4 Gonun, iz ag egun go dudu ipal agen polu uwait morona, agen oimai, zanemen en awaramoroi. Ag don, ig abiu polu uwait agal wes go petak tam, go gaul wes nugau dorog. Igual Uwait petak dareu. 5 Dudu ipal agal dabeleu guzenai, wes ipal Mesgai wag mui em e ebu mui darem anem. Go petak, polu uwait asiu mui, ece asiu Umus ougan duailel ag agal Banou anemen mui darem. 6 Bo, igual Uwait tutak dareu, go igual memenig, go nug ece unum em e ebu mui Mesgai wag mui usalai meun. Igual salau go gonugau wanib wag murabun. Igual Dubanou Ban tutak go Yesus Kristus. Gonugtal e ece unum usalai meun. Gonugau gusig ebu sag ig darem.

7 Bo, Kristen duailel oiagab petak emen gusig tam asiu ag ze go i abiu. Duailel guzenai ag getal umkoskos polu uwait go agal wanimag wag macanemen. Gonun, ag egun dudu agen polu uwait agal wanimag wag murabun agemen agal dabeleu ag egun go polu uwait petak ulagzanemen aimai ze macanemen. Guzenina, agal dabeleu gusig tam, gonun, ag egun go zaimai, agal dabeleu ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu unu mui aimai dabilanemen. 8 Ee ipal zab go nug Uwait waugab i imaigei simau. Bo, ig ee zimam ta, ig ee i zimam han, Uwait nugau ameg ebu ata atai i damam.

9 Bo, ag suban pian! Ag abiu ag egun go zabun oiagab nug noumaimai, zanemen, go iboi. Bo, ag igul go Kristen duailel ag oiagab petak emen gusig tam agal ameagab ebu guzenanemen, ag agal abu ebu titouai alai nuabun us macanemen sul macanemen. 10 Einen, du tub, gonugau ougab petak eun gusig tam, go na dabeleu naliu mui, polu uwait nugau Nou Zaueim tub simai, na egun go zemen, peizaimai, go han egun go zabun iboin aimai zimau. 11 Gonun, nait dabeleu naliu nug nait zaun gonugau ougab petak eun gusig tam eg morom. Kristus nug du go en han noumeun. 12 Ag agal zaiagar igul eg go maraimai, agal oiagab petak emen eg maramamen ag Kristus go han igul eg muranemen. 13 Gonun, iz ee zanem nug izal zai igul eg muramau aimai, iz awau daimai, koli egun tub i zai. Iz igul go guzenai, iz izal zai ebu igul eg i mai.

9

Pol nug Yesus nugau ze oi aidabun du nugau salau en aneun.

1 Iz Yesus nugau ze oi aidanem du. Iz
dudu ipal agal salau du tam, iz ein salau
mabun ece tub nug i tapelamau. Iz izanag
izal ame nug igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus
pemin. Izan Dubanou Ban nugau salau
mina, salau gonug ag duailel agal oiagab
kekulemen. 2 Duailel ipal agen iz Yesus nu-
gau ze oi aidanem du tam aimai, ailanemen,
bo, ag Kristen duailel, ag iz abe milemen,
einen, ag Dubanou Ban dual pezai daremen,
gonun, go en ag iz gonugau ze oi aidanem
du darem aimai araog abai maranemen.
3 Dudu ipal agen izal bimai piabun kan-
abina, ze go eim izal eiman isanilabun
awarai. 4 Ig Uwait nugau Ze oi aidabun dudu
ig igual salau go eiman ee ze mui ag ebuan
oimai, zabun iboin ta? 5 Ze oi aidanemen
dudu ipal mui, Dubanou Ban nugau amagul
mui, Pita mui, ag agal ailel oiagab petak
emen ag abai ereg abu ebu gumarabun
imaremenin. Ig alabun igual waliger abai
alemun, agen gumigabun iboin tam ta? 6 Ta,
iz Barnabas dual iguatal Uwait nugau salau
mai daremun, salau ipal maimai, aiwag
oimai, ee gau mai zimam ta?
7 Malai du tub, go nugtal salau tub
atai maimai, gonugau salau mabun nugtal
gonugau aiwag uabun iboin ta? Tam, go i
guzenaneu. Go malai ebuan tutak gonugau
aiwag uacaneu. Du tub go ougem ee ug
baimai, useg naliu mizanina, go ee go i
zaneu ta? Tam, go zaneu. Du tub go egun
gumaneu, go egun gonugau tabug i zaneu
ta? Tam, go zaneu. 8 Iz ze e awarem dudu
go agal dabeleu eiman awarab tam, einen,
ze e awarem go Uwait nugau kasai ze nug
guzental aneun. 9 Moses nugau kasai ze ebu,
go guzenai sikut weun, "Bulumakau nug
wit dab tapa tapaba, gonugau ogusau i kiai
macan. Wit dab ipal utebi, zimau." *Lo
25:4* Uwait nug bulumakau en petak aneun
ta? 10 Tam, go igua en aneun. Petak pet,
ig isanigabun sikut wai meun. Go ze go
aneun, einen, ee ug babun du mui, ee uabun
du mui, ag salau maimai, ougem go ebuan
ee uabun gumei dacanemen. 11 Iguanag
agal doropag isanarabun Uwait nugau Ze
maremun, gonun, ig em e ebuan ecesab
ag ebalagab uabun iboin ta? 12 Dudu ipal
ag isanarebi, agen ag ecesab isanarabun
maranemen. Guzenebi, ig ag suban isa-
naranem, gonun, ag ig agal ecesab asiu
migabun iboin.

Bo, ig ag abai daimai, ag ig ecesab go
migabun aimai awarab tam. Petak, ig uhu
asiu gamacemun, go einen, ig Kristus nu-
gau Ze Naliupet abu tapelai i damau. 13 Ag
abiu du in go Uwait ecesab muranemen zau
banou zaueim salau macaneu du, go Nou
Zau banou go zauan ee zaneu. Dudu go
ag Uwait ulagwag murabun biz ebu egun
aganem, ag biz go ebuan egun zanemen, go
ag abiu. 14 Gonun, Dubanou Ban nug go en
gusig ze meun, dudu inen ag Uwait nugau
Ze Naliupet duailel awaranemen, duailel
ipal ze go doimai, agen koli ecesab ipal
dudu go isanarabun maranemen.
15 Bo, iz ag ecesab tub milabun aimai i
awaranemin. Iz ulis sikut wai maraimai,
ag ecesab go iz aiu ses milabun aimai i
awarem. Tam pet tam. Izal dabeleu du
tub nug ag ebalagab ecesab omin aimai ze
meu, go ze eg. Izal dabeleu iz noumanai,
go naliu. Iz gaul salau manem, gonun,
izal oiab siksikeu. 16 Iz izal wanim wag
mabun en Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet duailel
marab tam, einen, Uwait nug iz salau go
mabun gusig ze aileun. O iza en bisou
pem, iz Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet go duailel
i maremin, Uwait nug ig sisicigabun ziwas
ebu, iz uhu banou milamau. 17 Iz salau go
izal dabeleu eiman guzenemin aimai, iz koli
ecesab naliu tub wai, bo, iz salau go izal
dabeleu eiman mab tam, salau go Dubanou
Ban nugtal izal ebeab meun. 18 Gonun, iz
salau go ebuan ein ecesab naliu wai? Izal
dabeleu ecesab naliu go guzenai, iz Uwait
gonugau Ze Naliupet marai darem, iz go
ebuan ecesab i wai, go oiab siksikai damau.
Iz Ze Naliupet go duailel gaul marai darem,
iz salau go ebuan aiwag i wai, go oiab naliu
siksikai damau.

Pol go duailel agal salau du sul dareun.

19 Iz dudu ipal agal salau du tam, bo, iz
izanag izal dabeleu eiman duailel unum
agal salau du darem, einen, igul go eiman
duailel asiu Kristus waugab imarai alabun
aimai, guzenem. 20 Iz Zuda duailel abai
daremin ziwas ebu, iz agal ameagab ebu
Zuda du sul danem, einen, ag Kristus wau-
gab imarai alabun ag danemen sul danem.

Iz izanag agal kasai ze pigsal dab tam, bo, iz
ag abai daimai, iz du tub kasai ze go pigsal
daneu sul danem. Igul go ebu, iz dudu kasai
ze pigsal danemen imarai alabun iboin. [21] Iz
emgasag ipal ebuan duailel ag kasai ze i
abiu ula ebu daimai, iz du tub i abiu sul
danem. Dudu go ag kasai ze i abiu Kristus
waugab imarai alabun guzenanem. (Ziwas
go ebu, iz Uwait nugau kasai ze utab tam,
bo, iz Kristus nugau kasai ze sesamoraimai,
guzenanem.) [22] Iz dudu ipal ag Yesus en agal
oiagab gusig i macanemen, ula ebu daimai,
iz ag sul gusig tamacag usalai danem. Iz
dudu go agal oiagab gusig tamacag imarai
alabun aimai guzenanem. Iz dudu agal igul
erunanem, sesamoraimai, ipal Kristus wau-
gab imarai alabun guzenanem. [23] Iz salau go
Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet gusig mabun en
manem. Iz ecesab naliu go Uwait nugau Ze
Naliu nug migabun aneun wabun salau mai
darem.

Ag salau gusig maimai, ece naliu umamen.

[24] Ag abiu, dudu gurgurabun ziwas ebu
dudu unum gurguranem. Bo, du tutak nug
amegai begep mazicaneu, go esab waneu.
Gonun, ag ece naliu wabun gusig gurguran.
[25] Duailel inen ag gurguraimai, ece wabun ag
agal enimag salau gusig muranemen. Ece
go wabun tutak dabilanemen. Ag esab naliu
wabun gurguranemen, bo, esab go em e
ebuan esab, gonun, eg usalamau. Bo, ece
go ig wabun salau gusig mai darem, go i
eg usalamau, muzmuz damau. [26] Gonun, iz
dudu gusig gurguranemen sul guzenanem.
Ag abu tuguiai tutak eiman gurguranemen
sul, iz i keku kekulanem. Iz dudu ebeag sil
alalanemen gonugau ebeg ata atai i amaceu
sul guzenanem. [27] Iz izal enim tabug salau
gusig muranem. Guzenemin, izal enim
tabug go izal salau du sul usalaneu. Iz
guzenanem, einen, iz duailel ipal Uwait
nugau Ze awarai poaimai, ipei, igual Uwait
nug iz semileimai, go nug iz gonugau ece
naliu i milamau.

10

Pol nug Zuda agal embigeg en ze meun.

[1] O zaiar, e izal dabeleu guzenai: getal
igual embigeg ag Moses sesamorai alemen
ziwas ebu erunemen koli dabilan. Getal
igual embigeg Uwait nug pi oug ag kularai
maraimai, gumarina, ibut ze matelai, ale-
men. [2] Igul gonug, ag go pi oug mui, ibut
ze nug mui ag ze ziwemenin sul. Go ag
Moses sesamoranemen dudu usalabun abai
mareun. [3] Ag unum ee go Uwait nugau Ah
Wes nug marena, zemenin. [4] Ag unum han
ze go Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug marena,
zemenin. Ze go aiwag ougeiman nuna,
zemenin. Aiwag gonugtal ag sesamarai
beteun. Aiwag go Kristus nug sag. [5] Igul
go guzeneun, bo, igual embigeg ula, asiu
ag Uwait nugau igul i sesamoranem, gonun,
Uwait nug ag en aigsisilaimai, wagarina, du
tamacag uzan em ula ebu noumizanemen.

[6] Igul go unum zoun, ig ulis goagal igul eg
i sesamorabun aimai abai migeu. Ag agal
oiagab igul eg mabun gusig memen, ig ag
guzenemenin sul i guzenab. [7] Ipal agen polu
uwait agal doropag ebeag sil usalai maimai,
ulagzanemen sul, ig i guzenab. Getal Uwait
nugau ze nug guzenai aneun, “Duailel ag
hoboimai, ee ze mui zaimai, koli Umus
ougan duailel sul polu uwait nugau dorog
ameagab ilanabun wanemenin.” *Kisim
Bek 32:6* [8] Ig ipal agen wal igul macane-
menin sul i guzenab. Go wal igul eg
mina, ziwas tutak ebutal 23,000 duailel
noumemenin. [9] Ig han Uwait Banou bimag
i piab. Igual embigeg ipal agen Uwait
Banou bimag pei darena, man agen kalu-
arena, noumemenin. [10] Igag i gonogonocab.
Igual embigeg ipal agen gonogonocina,
Uwait nugau tibur nug duailel wagarina,
noumanemen go nug alaimai, duailel go
wagarina, noumemenin.

[11] Igul go unum ag ebalagab zoun, go ig ag
dorog piabun. Go ig igul eg i sesamorabun
aimai, sikut wai memen. Einen, ig ulis
em ebu darem, em go poabun ziwas wau-
gab dareu. [12] Gonun, du in go iz gusig
tapai darem aimai dabeleu, go subantal
damau. Tam aba, go igul eg ebu alai numau.
[13] Ag don, ein igul nug ag bimaiag piabun
keuaraimai, ag ebalagab zuaneu, igul go
atai tam. Go duailel ipal ebalagab guzantal
zuaneu. Bo, Uwait nug umkoskos ag suban
gumaraneu. Go abiu agal gusig erunai pet
dareu, gonun, go igul tub ulagzaba, go
nug agal gusig zilarabun i usalamau. Bo,
bimaiag piabun ziwas alaba, go nug abu tub
usalai maraba, ag gusig tapai dabun iboin.

Polu uwait agal ee mui Uwait nugau ee mui.

[14] O zaiar, iz ag en alarem. Ag polu
uwait ulagzanemen igul ebuan utei uminai
alian. [15] Iz ag dabeleu naliu mui duailel
awarem, agtal izal ze suban sisian. [16] Go
gap ig Dubanou Ban nugau ee zabun ziwas
ebu oimai, Uwait 'Ese-e' auraimai, wain
ze zanem, go ig Kristus nugau eseu mui
gotuliganeu. *bret* go Dubanou Ban nugau
ee zabun ziwas ebu, kikakaraimai, zanem,
go ig Kristus nugau enib mui gotuliganeu.
[17] Einen, *bret* tutak dareu, ig asiu darem, bo,
bret go tutak ig unum zanem, guzenaimai,
ig duailel enimig tutak sul gotulanem.

[18] Ag Israel duailel en dabilaran. Ag
Uwait ulagwag moroimai, biz ebu egun
agena, zanemen. Gonug ag Uwait dual
ereg gotulanemen. [19] Iz ze e awarem go iz
polu wes Umus ougan duailel agen wan-
imag wag marabun biz ebu egun aganem
go petak aimai anab tam. Iz polu wes go
dorog han petak aimai awarab tam. [20] Tam
pet tam, go Umus ougan dudu agen agal
polu wes murabun egun agaimai, wanimag
wag maranemen, go ag Satan nugau wes
eg ulagwag mai daremen. Ag Uwait i
ulagzanemen. Kristen duailel, ag go Sa-
tan nugau wes eg abai i tulab aimai gusig
awarem. [21] Ag Dubanou Ban nugau gap ebu
ze zaimai, koli betei Satan nugau wes eg
nugau gap ebu ze zanemen, igul go naliu
tam, ag i guzenan. Ag Dubanou Ban nugau
biz ebuan ee zamai, koli betei, Satan nugau
wes eg nugau biz ebuan ee zanemen, go
naliu tam, ag i guzenan. [22] Ig Dubanou Ban
aigsisilabun igul go guzenanem ta? Igual
gusig nug gonugau gusig zilacorou ta?

Oiagab petak emen duailel ag duailel ipal agal piagsal dab tam.

[23] Ig ein igul guzenabun du tub nug igual
abu tapelabun iborain tam. Go petak, bo,
igul unum nug ig isanigabun iborain tam.
Ig igul unum guzenabun iboin, bo, ipal
igul nug ig Kristen duailel gusig usalabun
i isanigamau. [24] Ig igua sag isanigabun i
dabelab, ig zaiger ipal isanarabun dabelab.
[25] Ein egun ee ig wanem empip ebu dudu ipal
agen aiwag uabun mina, agen gau maimai,
zabun iboin. Ag oiagab aliag mui go en
dabeleu asiu oimai, beteimai, e egun polu
wes ebu agemen aimai i kanabai aidaneu.
[26] Einen, ig unum abiu, em e mui, ece unum e
ebu dareu mui, go Dubanou Ban nugau sag.

[27] Du tub gonugau ougab Yesus en petak
ab tam go nug gonugau zaueim ee zabun
aizaba, beteiba, ein ee mizaba, zen. Ounab
aliag maiba, i kanabai auren. [28] Bo, du
tub nug aizamau, 'E ee polu wes ulagwag
moromen ebuan' aizaba, na du go nugau ze
aizeun doiba, gonugau ougab eg mabun ee
go i zen. [29] Iz agen agal oiagab eg wabun igul
go guzenanemen aimai, ze mab tam, ag ee
go zanemen, ag igul eg i macanemen, bo,
iz du go nugau ougab eg wamau en aimai
guzenai ze mem.

Bo, du tub nug guzenai ze meu, "Du tub
nug iz ein ee zabun kuatai ailabun iborain
tam, ein ee zabun en go iz zabun sag. Iz
einen du tub nugau ougab eg wabun en
dabilai? [30] Iz ee zabun Uwait 'Ese-e' auremin
du tub nug iz igul eg mem aimai ailabun
iborain tam. Einen, amegai iz Uwait 'Ese-e'
auraimai, zemin."

[31] Bo, iz gusig awarem, ag ein ee zanemen,
ein ze zanemen, ein igul guzenanemen, go
Uwait nugau wanib wag murabun guzenan.
[32] Ag igul naliu macan. Guzenebi, Zuda du-
ailel ta, Grik duailel ta, duailel agal oiagab
petak emen ta, ag agal igul uligaimai, igul
eg ebu i igarai numau. [33] Iza guzenanem
sul guzenan. Iz izanag izal enim tabug
isanorabun en i dabilanem, iz duailel unum
isanarabun dabeleimai, ag Kristus waugab
imarai alabun guzenanem.

11

[1] Iz Kristus nugau igul sesamoranem sul,
ag iz peilaiban, izal igul sesamoran.

Pol nug gagaliag kulai macanemen en ze meun.

[2] O zaiar, izan igul unum abai maremin
ag umkoskos dabeleimai, sesamoranemen.
Ag guzenanemen, gonun, iz ag en oiab
siksikina, agal wanimag wag maranem.

[3] Iz ag ze e awaramoroi, ag unum abe
macan, dudu ag Kristus pigsal daremen,
ailel ag dudu piagsal daremen, Kristus go
Uwait pigsal dareu. [4] Du in go duailel
ameagab ebu gonugau gagalig kulaimai,
Uwait auraneu ta, Uwait nugau Ze macaneu
ta, du go gue gonugau Dubanou Ban Kristus
nugau wanib tonoi muraneu. [5] Bo, air in
go duailel ameagab ebu gonugau gagalig
kulab tam, Uwait auraneu ta, Uwait nu-
gau Ze maraneu ta, air go gue gonugau
gamu nugau wanib tonoi muraneu. Air

in go gonugau gagalig kulab tam, go air
tub gonugau gagalig gulum usalaneu sul.
6 Gonun, air in gonugau gagalig tibur galau
sil kulabun utamau, gonugau gagalig ulig
hogu kuatamau. Air in go gonugau gagalig
ulig hogu kuatamau ta, gulum usalamau
ta, go aiu numau aimai, gonugau gagalig
tibur galau sil kulamau. 7 Du go gonugau
gagalig tibur galau sil i kulai mamau, einen,
go Uwait nugau dorog sul, go Uwait nugau
wanib wag mui duailel abai maramau. Bo,
air go gonugau du nugau wanib wag mui
duailel abai maramau. 8 Go einen, Uwait
nug air nugau enib oimai, du patai mab
tam. Tam pet tam. Go du nugau gasagpaiu
oimai, air patai meun. 9 Uwait nug du go air
salau isanorabun patai mab tam, Uwait nug
du en dabileimai, du salau isanorabun air
patai meun. 10 Igul gonun, ailel ag dudu pi-
agsal daremen abai marabun agal gagaliag
tibur galau sil kulan. Ag guzenebi, Uwait
nugau tibur uligaraimai, ag ailel dudu pi-
agsal daremen abe mamam.

11 Duailel ag Dubanou Ban dual pezai
daremen, air go nugtal i dareu, du han
guzental go nugtal i dareu. Air nug du
isanuraneu, du nug air isanuraneu. 12 Go
petak pet, Uwait nug du gonugau gasagpaiu
oimai, air patai meun. Bo, ulis, du go
air ougaban zuaneu. Bo, Uwait nugtal ece
unum usalai meun. 13 Agtal agal igul sisian.
Air tub duailel ameagab ebu gonugau ga-
galig tibur galau sil kulab tam Uwait aura-
neu, go agal ameagab ebu naliu ta? 14 Uwait
nug em ebuan duailel erunai pet patarai
meun, ig abai miganeu, du gagalig ulig huia
mui, go aiu nuabun iboin. 15 Bo, air gagalig
ulig huia mui go gonugau iweiu naliu pet.
Einen, Uwait nug gonugau gagalig ulig huia
gonugau gagalig kulabun moroun. 16 Du in
nug ze go en ze alalaneu iz du go guzenai
aurem, ig igul tub i sesamoranem. Kristen
duailel unum han ag igul tub i sesamorane-
men.

Dubanou Ban nugau ee zabun ziwas.

17 Ulis, iz ag gusig ze awaramoroi. Iz ag en
oiab i siksikaneu. Iz ag en oiab eg waneu.
Einen, agal gotulanemen ziwas ebu, ag igul
naliu mab tam, ag igul eg macanemen. Ag
agzozou i isa isanaranemen. 18 Iz igul go
en amegai awaramoroi, ag zobu piabun alai
gotulaimai, ag beu beu atalanemen ze aile-
men domin. Ze go ailemen en iz oiab petak
eu. 19 Izal dabeleu agzozou atalanemen, igul
go nug ag ula du in gonugau ougab Uwait
en petak aneu araog abai maraneu, go iboi.

20 Ag alai gotulaimai, agal dabeleu agen
igua Dubanou Ban nugau ee zem aimai
dabilanemen, bo, ag Dubanou Ban nugau ee
zab tam. Tam pet, tam. 21 Ag ee zabun ziwas
ebu ag tutak tutak oiagab putputina, pigai
agal ee oi zanemen. Ag duailel ipal zuabun
i gumaranemen. Guzenina, dudu ipal ag ee
tamacag we dacanem, dudu ipal ag wain ze
asiu zamai, dabuiag guganeu. 22 Ag agaltal
zau oug ee ze mui zabun iboin tam ta?
Agal dabeleu guzenai ta, Uwait nugau zau
go gaul zau aimai zaueim zoimai, zaiagar
ecesab tamacag ipal aipag nuabun aimai
guzenanemen. Iz igul go guzenanemen en
ein ai awarai? Iz igul go en agal wanimag
wag i marai, tam pet tam! Agal igul egonou
pet.

23-24 Iz ze go abai maremin go Dubanou
Ban nug mileun. Go guzenai, umaum
go Zudas nug igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus
gonugau iwai zaugul ebeagab ebu mabun
ziwas ebu, Yesus nug *bret* oimai, Uwait 'Ese-
e' auraimai, kikakaraimai, eneun, "E izal
enim tabug, ag isanarabun marem. Ag *bret*
e zaimai, iz en dabuiag ilen." 25 *Bret* zai
mazicaimai, gap wain ze mui oimai, eneun,
"E gap go Uwait nugau baib awau izal esep
sil pezai meun. Ziwas ipal e gap wain ze
zaiban, iz en dabelen." 26 Ag ein ziwas ebu,
bret go mui gap wain go ze zaimai, duailel
ipal Dubanou Ban noumeun ze awarai dabi
dabi, koli Dubanou Ban nug alamau.

27 Gonun, duair in go igul eg Kristus
nugau wanib tonoi murabun guzenaneu
Dubanou Ban nugau *bret* mui gonugau wain
ze gap ebu zaneu, duair go Dubanou Ban
nugau enib tabug eseu mui eg muraneu.
Go ze a, aiu ses go uhu umau. 28 Gonun,
duailel tutak tutak amegai agal oiagab oug
erunai pet dareu sisiaimai, Uwait nugau
bret mui wain ze mui zan. 29 Duair in go
amegai Dubanou Ban nugau enib tabug en
dabilab tam, go gaul *bret*, wain ze zimau,
go gue Uwait nugau ameg ebu ze a. 30 Igul
go guzenina, ag ipal gusig tamacag dacane-
men, ipal ebeu wanemen, ipal noumanem.
31 Bo, ig igual oigeb suban sisiaimai, Uwait
nugau ee zab, uhu go i wab. Ig guzenamam,

Uwait nug ig sisicigeimai, ig ze a aimai i
aigamau. [32] Bo, ziwas ipal ebu, ig Uwait
Banou nug sisicigeimai, igul naliu abai mi-
gabun uhu miganeu. Gonun, aiu ses Uwait
Banou nug sisiabun ziwas ebu, em e ebuan
duailel ze a aimai, go nug ig ag abai ereg ze
a aimai i aigamau.
[33] Gonun, o zaiar, bo, ag Uwait nugau ee
zabun alai tulaimai, pigai ee i zab, zaiagar
zuabun gumarai dan. [34] Du in go petak
we waba, go koli gonugau zaueim betei ee
zamau. Gonun, ag alai gotulebi, Uwait nug
ag ze tamacag ai awaramau.
Ze ipal dareu, aiu ses izanag ag waiagab
alaimai, ze go kasai.

12

Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ig ag gusig naliu beu beu miganeu.

[1] O zaiar, iz ag Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug
salau mabun gusig naliu ag tutak tutak
maraneu en awaramoroi. Iz ag igul go
suban abe mabun en awarem. [2] O zaiar, ag
abiu, getal ag Umus ougan duailel Uwait
nugau Ze duab tam ebu, duailel ipal agen
abu beu beu eiman keuarena, ag betei polu
uwait agal doropag go ze i macanemen
wanimag wag maranemen. [3] Gonun, iz ag
ze e suban abe mabun awarem. Du tub
go Uwait nugau Ah Wes mui go nug enai
ze mabun iborain tam, "Uwait na Yesus
eg moren." Du tub go Ah Wes tamacag
mui gonug, enai ze mabun iborain tam,
"Yesus go izal Dubanou Ban," Du go gue
Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugtal dabeleu go
morona, go ougab petak aimai, "Yesus go
izal Dubanou Ban" aneu.
[4] Ah Wes nug gusig naliu beu beu miga-
neu. Bo, go Uwait nugau Ah Wes tutak sag
dareu. [5] Uwait Dubanou Ban nugau salau
murabun abu asiu dareu, bo, ig Dubanou
Ban tutak sag ulagwag muranem. [6] Uwait
nugau salau murabun ig gusig beu beu mui,
bo, Uwait tutak nug gonugau salau mabun
gusig go beu beu unum miganeu.
[7] Uwait nugau Ah Wes gonugtal duailel
tutak tutak gusig naliu agzozou isa isa-
narabun en maraneu. [8] Uwait nugau Ah
Wes nug du tub dabeleu naliu duailel ipal
awarabun muraneu. Ah Wes go gotal du tub
abiu mabun gusig morona, Uwait nugau
Ze duailel abai marabun muraneu. [9] Ah
Wes go gotal du tub gonugau ougab petak
abun gusig muraneu. Ah Wes gonugtal
du tub duailel ebeu mui kasarabun gusig
muraneu. [10] Du tub gugeg beu beu mabun
gusig muraneu. Du tub Uwait nugau Ze
doimai, duailel awarabun gusig muraneu.
Du tub ein ece Ah Wes eim aleun, ein ece go
eiman alab tam, go sisiaimai, abiu mabun
gusig muraneu. Du tub go uzan tuban ze
beu beu marabun gusig muraneu. Du tub
ze go ata atai en zebigeg erunai pet abiu
maimai, kekulabun gusig muraneu. [11] Bo,
gusig go beu beu Uwait nugau Ah Wes
gonugtal gonugau dabeleu eiman alaneu.
Gonug gonugau dabeleu eim duailel gusig
beu beu maraneu.

Ig ag unum gotulaimai, enimig tutak sul dacanem.

[12] Du nugau enib tutak sag, bo, gonugau
arab, ebeg, gagalig, unum gotulina, gonu-
gau enib tutak usalaneu. Go guzenai, ig ag
unum gotulina, Kristus nugau enib tutak
sul usalanem. [13] Gonun, ig ag unum Zuda
duailel ta, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel ta,
salau duailel (slev) ta, duailel agal salau ag-
tal gumaranemen ta, ig unum Uwait nugau
Ah Wes tutak ebu ze ziwigemen. Uwait nug
ig unum Ah Wes go tutak igual oigeb oug
migeun. Gonun, ig ag Kristus nugau enib
tutak sul darem.
[14] Ig ag unum abiu, igual enimig go tutak
i dareu, go arab, ebeg, gagalig mui unum
tutak tulai darem. [15] Gonun, aram nug
enamau, "Iz ebe tam, gonun, iz enib ebuan
tam," go guzenai ze maimai, i unamau,
go ebutal pezai damau. [16] Dabug gau nug
enamau, "Iz ame tam, gonun, iz enib ebuan
tam," go guzenai ze maimai, i unamau, go
ebutal pezai damau. [17] Bo, enimig unum
ameig usaleun zob, saiu tub erunai dumau?
Go saiu duabun iborain tam. Enimig unum
dabuig gau usaleun zob, sous zumau erunai
itu dumam? Go itu duabun iborain tam.
[18] Igual enimig guzenai tam, Uwait nugtal
gonugau dabeleu eiman enimig ebu ece beu
beu salau tutak tutak a mareun. [19] Bo, igual
ebeig ta, aramig ta, tutak daremen zob,
igual enimig i damau. [20] Ig abiu ece beu beu
unum tulina, enimig tutak dareu.
[21] Gonun, ameig nug ebeig guzenai au-
rabun iborain tam, go enamau "Na e ebu
i danen, iz sag dai." Gagalig nug aramig
guzenai aurabun iborain tam, go enamau

"Na e ebu i danen, iz sag dai." [22] Tam pet, tam. Ein ece igual enimig ebu dareu igual dabeleu ece go gusig tamacag anem, ece go i darem zob, ig naliu i damam. [23] Ein ece igual enimig ebu darem igual dabeleu go naliu tam, suban gumeimai, iweiu naliu mai muranem. Ece igual enimig ebu ipal darem ig duailel ipal agen piabun aipig nuaneu, go suban gumeimai, kulai maranem. [24] Ece ipal igual dabeleu go naliu pet piabun iboin, ig ag suban gumarianem. Bo, Uwait nug igual enimig patai meun. Gonug igual ebeig, aramig, gagalig tulareun. Ece ipal igual dabeleu naliu tam go nug suban gumaraneu. [25] Gonun, igual enimig beu beu atalian. Igual enimig tutak sul, aramig, ebeig, gagalig, agzozou subantal isa isanaranem. [26] Bo, ece tub mu una, enimig unum mu oi bitanemen. Bo, igual ebeig ta, aremig ta, gagalig ta, dudu ipal agen peimai, wanib wag mebi, go igual enimig unum siksikamau.

[27] Ag don. Ag unum tulemen, go ag Kristus nugau enib. Ag tutak tutak gonugau enib sul daremen. [28] Uwait nugau duailel ula ebu, Uwait nug amegai, Yesus nugau ze oi aidabun dudu tapai mareun. Go koli gonugau ze doimai, awarabun dudu tapai mareun. Kolital, go abai marabun dudu tapai mareun. Guzenaimai, go nug dudu ipal gugeg beu beu mabun tapai mareun. Ipal ebeu dudu kasarabun gusig mareun. Ipal ag duailel isanarabun gusig mareun. Ipal dabeleu naliu duailel ipal gumarabun gusig mareun. Ipal uzanan ze ata atai eim ze mabun mareun. [29] Agal dabeleu guzenai ta dudu unum Yesus nugau ze oi aidabun dudu ta? Ag unum Uwait nugau Ze doimai, awarabun dudu ta? Ag unum abai marabun dudu ta? Ag unum gugeg beu beu mabun dudu ta? [30] Ag unum ebeu eg kasarabun gusig mui ta? Ag unum uzan tuban ze ata atai eim ze mabun iboin ta? Ag unum ze go kekulabun iboin ta? Tam pet, tam. Uwait nug dudu tutak tutak agal salau mabun gusig beu beu mareun. [31] Bo, ag Korin duailel, ag Ah Wes nugau gusig naliupet pet uabun oiagab alaimai, dabeleu gusig wanemen.

Iz ulis igul naliupet pet tub abai marai. Igul gonug igul ipal unum zilareu.

13

Igual zaiger en oigeb noumabun en igul.

[1] Iz uzanan ipal dudu agal ze ata atai eim mui, Uwait nugau tibur agal ze eim mui duailel awarai, bo, iz duailel ipal en izal oiab i noumeun, izal ze go aicer wag dual sul gaul saiu amau. [2] Iz Uwait nugau Ze marabun gusig mui, iz dabeleu naliupet pet mui Uwait nugau wagemeun ze nugau bigeg abiu maimai, izal oiab petak emin go gusig pet, gonun, iz em manam oi abun iboin, bo, iz duailel ipal en izal oiab i noumeun, igul go guzenanem gaul manem. [3] Iz duailel ipal izal ecesab unum maranem, izal enim dudu ipal agen ab sil agilabun en maremin, agilebi, noumanai, bo, izal oiab duailel ipal en i noumeun, iz ecesab naliu tub i wai.

[4] Du in go gonugau zaug en gonugau ougab noumeu, du go gue ougab selai mui, go duailel ipal ebu igul naliu macaneu, go duailel ipal agal ecesab en ougab i alaneu, gonugau wanib wag maimai, i siksikaneu. [5] Go duailel ipal oiagab eg marabun ze eg i macaneu. Duailel ipal agen gonugau igul sesamoramam aimai, go nugtal gonugau wanib wag mabun en i dabilaneu. Go pigai aigsisil i aneu. Duailel ipal agen go ebu igul eg mina, go nug koli ag ebalagab igul eg mabun i dabilaneu. [6] Du go dudu ipal en ougab noumeu, go ein igul eg duailel ipal macanemen uligaimai, ougab i siksikaneu, bo, ein tuguiai igul go macanemen uligaimai, ougab siksikaneu. [7] Gonug umkoskos dudu ipal suban gumaraneu, go umkoskos duailel ipal igul naliu mabun en ougab petak aneu, go umkoskos ougab siksikaimai ein igul naliu dudu ipal agen go ebu mamam aimai, go gumei dacaneu, dudu ipal agen go uhu morona, go umkoskos gusig tapai dacaneu.

[8] Duailel ipal en oiagab noumabun igul go, i tamamau. Tam pet, tam. Go umkoskos guzental damau. Bo, Uwait nug ebuan ze dudu agen doimai, awaranemen, igul go umkoskos i damau. Dudu agen ipal uzanan ze ata atai eim ze macanemen, igul go Uwait nug tapelamau. Igual abiu macanem igul han tamamau. [9] Ulis, ig Uwait nugau Ze bigeg unum i abiu, ig ginaginam sag abiu. Ig Uwait nugau Ze ginaginam sag maranem. [10] Bo, aiu ses, Kristus alaimai, ece unum naliu usalaba, ece tutak tutak ig ulis abiu

mai darem, go unum tamamau. [11] Getal iz
mogoi ginampet ebu izal ze, izal dabeleu,
mogoi ginaginam agal sul. Ulis iz du banou,
iz mogoi ginaginam agal igul i sesamoranai.
[12] Ulis, igua Uwait nugau siameg iror ebu
pianem sul, ig Uwait suban abe mab tam
darem, ziwas aiu ses zumau ziwas ebu,
gonugau siameg araog pimam. Ulis, iz go
en ginamtal abiu, bo, ziwas go zumau ziwas
ebu, iz Uwait nug iz abiu milaneu sul, izan
go unum abiu murai.

[13] Ulis, igul ainarai muzmuz darem. Igul
go Uwait en oiagab petak anem mui, ecesab
go aiu ses zuabun gumanem mui, igual
oigeb duailel ipal en noumanem. Bo, igual
oigeb duailel ipal en noumanem, igul go
banou pet, ipal igul zilareu.

14

Ig ag Uwait nugau Ze duailel tuguiai awarab.

[1] Gonun, agal oiagab duailel ipal en
noumabun umkoskos salau gusig macan.
Ag Ah Wes nugau gusig beu beu uabun
oiagab gusig macan. Bo, igul go Uwait
nugau Ze duailel awarabun oiagab gusig
pet macan. [2] Duair in go ipal uzanan ze
eim awaraneu, go gue duailel ipal awarabun
tam, go Uwait sag auraneu, einen, du tub
nug gonugau ze bigeg abe i macaneu. Go
Uwait nugau Ah Wes gonugau gusig sil
petak ze wagemeun maraneu. [3] Bo, duair
in go duailel Uwait nugau Ze agal ze eim
awaraneu, du go nugau ze nug duailel go
agal oiagab Uwait en gusig maraimai, igul
naliu guzenabun oiagab asai maraimai, agal
oiagab selai dabun maraneu. [4] Duair in go
ipal uzanan ze eim ze maraneu ze go eim du
gonugau ougab Uwait en gusig muraneu,
bo, duair in Uwait nugau Ze duailel agal
ze eim awaraneu, go nug go Kristen duailel
unum han agal oiagab gusig maraneu.

[5] Izal dabeleu guzenai, ag unum ipal
uzanan ze eim maranemen go naliu, bo,
iz ag Uwait nugau Ze duailel agal ze eim
awarabun aimai gusig dabelem. Duair in
go Uwait nugau Ze duailel araog awaraneu,
gonugau salau nug du go gue ipal uzanan
ze eim maraneu gonugau salau zilacorou.
Ipal uzanan ze eim Uwait nugau Ze duailel
awarabun go iboin tam, bo, dudu ipal ze
go koli kekulabun dabi, go iboi, kekulaba,
Kristen duailel unum isanaraneu.

[6] O zaiar, ag ze go en suban dabilan. Iz ag
waiagab alaimai, ipal uzanan ze ata atai eim
awaremin aimai, ze go doimai, abe mabun
iboin ta? Tam pet, tam! Ze go nug ag i
isanaramau. Bo, iz ze ipal Uwait nug iz
araog abai mileun agal ze eim awarai, iz
ag dabeleu naliu marai, iz Uwait nugau Ze
araog awarai, iz ze tub naliu abai marai,
go ag isanarabun iboin. [7] Ag ecesab go
dorog tamacag saiu amau guzental dabilan.
Wag ta, pulel ta, dudu agen gaul wina,
ecesab go saiu suban i aneu. Ein kabal
wabun gonugau zeu oimai, wag wina, saiu
naliu zuna, duailel duanemen. [8] Go guzen-
tal, malai mabun ziwas ebu, malai mabun
aicer suban i saiucina, malai dudu ag malai
mabun ecesab erunai suban mamam? [9] Ag
han guzenai, ag ipal uzanan ze eim duailel
i abiu awarebi, ag ze go bigeg erunai pet
dareu abe mamam. Agal ze gaul em ebu
numau. [10] Petak pet, em e ebu ze beu beu
asiu dareu, bo, go unum bigeg mui. [11] Du
tub nug iz gonugau ze bigeg i abiu ailaimai
iz uzan tuban du amau, izan han go uzan
tuban du anai. [12] Ag han guzenai, ag Uwait
nugau Ah Wes nugau gusig beu beu uabun
dabeleu gusig macanemen. Gonun, ag Kris-
ten duailel isanarabun Ah Wes gonugau
gusig uabun salau gusig macan.

[13] Gonun, du in go ipal uzanan ze mara-
neu, go ze gue koli kekulabun gusig uabun
Uwait auramau. [14] Bo, ag suban dabilan,
iz ipal uzanan ze eim Uwait aurai, go izal
dorop sag auranem, izal dabeleu gaul daca-
neu. [15] Gonun, iz erunai? Iz Uwait aurabun,
iz izal ze eim Uwait auremin, izal dorop
dabeleu mui unum go auremin, duailel du-
mam. Iz Uwait ulagwag moroimai, kabal
wabun izal dorop dabeleu abai ereg kabal
wai. [16] Bo, nait dorop nug uzan tuban ze
eim Uwait auramam, du tub go na waunab
hoboi dareu, erunai doimai, petak amau?
Go na ze memen i abiu. [17] Na Uwait ‘Ese-e’
auranem, go naliu, bo, du tub na waunab
hoboi dareu go go isanorab tam.

[18] Iz Uwait ‘Ese-e’ aurem, einen, ziwas
umkoskos iz ipal uzanan ze eim auranem.
Petak, iz ag unum zilacaranem. [19] Bo, duailel
Uwait nugau Ze duabun zobu piabun alina,
ze ginampet agal ze eim ag duabun sul

awarai. Bo, uzan tuban ze asiu ag abiu tam
go ag awarabun iboin tam.
[20] Zaiar, ag mogoi ginaginam agen dabi-
lanem sul i dabilan. Ag mogoi ginaginam
igul eg i macanemen sul dan, bo, dudu
banban agal dabeleu mui dan. [21] Uwait
nugau kasai ze agau ebu getal Aisaia nug
guzenai sikut weun,
"Banou nug aneun, 'Iz emgasag ipal
ebuan dudu izal ze awaremin, agen agal ze
eim izal duailel awaramam. Iz emgasag ipal
ebuan duailel agal oiagsau eim ag awarai. Iz
guzenai, bo, ag izal ze i dumam.' " *Ai-*
saia 28:11,12 [22] Gonun, ipal uzanan ze eim
awaranem igul, igul go atai Uwait nugau
gusig nug abai marabun guzenaneu. Bo,
igul go nug dudu agal oiagab Yesus en petak
ab tam Uwait nugau gusig abai maraneu.
Bo, Uwait nugau Ze agal ze eim marabun
igul duailel goagal oiagab Yesus en petak
emen araog abai maraneu.
[23] Gonun, zobu piabun ziwas ebu, duailel
unum alai gotulina, agen unum uzanan
ze ata atai eim awarina, duailel ipal agal
oiagab petak ab tam ag han ereg alaimai,
ze go beu beu doimai, ze mamam, "Dudu
go kar wagena, guzenai darem?" [24] Bo, ag
Uwait nugau Ze araog awarebi, du tub go
ougab petak ab tam ta, tub uzaneim an du
ta, go zaueim go zumau, ze go nug gonugau
ougab zet nug sul waba, go abiu mamau
go igul eg macaneu du. Ze go doun nug,
gonugau igul unum sisiuramau. [25] Gonugau
ein igul ougab oug wageimai dareu araog
usalamau. Gonun, go taubib waimai, Uwait
ulagwag moroimai, awaramau, "Petak pet,
Uwait ag abai dareu."

Zobu piabun igul naliupet.

[26] O zaiar, iz ag igul go guzenabun
awarem, ag zobu piabun alai tulaimai, ag
erunamamen? Ag unum salau mui. Du tub
go kabal wamau, du tub alai Uwait nugau Ze
abai maramau, du tub go ze tub Uwait nug
go aureun awaramau, du tub go uzan tuban
ze eim ze mamau, du tub go ze koli keku-
lamau. Ag igul go unum guzenamamen,
go Uwait nugau duailel isanaraimai, gusig
maramamen. [27] Duailel inen ag ipal uzanan
ze eim marabun, du asiu agen i maran, aliag
ta, dudu ainarai agen ze maramam, go iboi.
Ag ze i beu tonoiman. Tub nug ze maziaba,
tub nug ses ze mamau. Du tub nug ze go
bigeg kekulai mamau. [28] Bo, du tub ze go
bigeg kekulabun iboin tam aba du go uzan
tuban ze eim ze maraneu du i ze mamau,
soai damau. Go gonugau dabeleu eiman
Uwait iau auramau.
[29] Uwait nugau Ze doimai, awaranemen
dudu aliag ta, ainarai tutak tutak asai ze
mina, duailel ipal darem agen ze go suban
sisiaramam. [30] Bo, Uwait nug du tub go
ebu hoboi damau, ze awau muraba, du
go asai ze maba, amegai ze meun du go
soacamau. [31] Ag unum tutak tutak Uwait
nugau Ze duailel marebi, guzenamam, du-
ailel unum ag ze abiu maimai, agal oiagab
igul naliu guzenabun asai maramau. [32] Dudu
inen ag Uwait nugau Ze duailel maranemen
ag agtal agal oiagsau suban gumamamen.
[33-34] Einen, Uwait go salau unum tuguiai
macaneu, go salau ata atai i macaneu. Go
ougab selai mui salau macaneu. Gonun, ig
gonugau igul sesamorab.
Uwait nugau duailel ipal uzan beu beu
gotulanemen sul, agal zobu piabun ziwas
ebu han, ailel ag i ze mamamen, ag soai
damamen. Ag utarebi, ag ze i mamamen.
Ag dudu agal piagsal damamen. Go igual
Zuda agal kasai ze nug guzenai aneun.
[35] Ailel ag ein ze bigeg i abiu, go abiu mabun
agal gamulagar agal zaueim kanabarebi,
awaramam. Bo, duailel unum gotulai dabi,
air tub nug asai ze mamau, go igul egonou
pet.
[36] Ei, ag Korin uzanan duailel, agal
dabeleu Uwait nugau Ze ag eiman bigeg-
weun ta? Agal dabeleu gonugau ze ag
ebalagab sag aleun ta? Tam pet, tam. [37] Du
tub nugau dabeleu iz Uwait nug gonugau ze
duailel awarabun gusig mileun ta, Ah Wes
nug gusig naliu tub mileun aba, go nug ze
e sikut wai marem go Dubanou Ban nugau
kasai ze abiu maimai, awaramau. [38] Bo, du
go izal ze sikut wemin sesamorab tam ag
gonugau ze i sesamoramamen.
[39] O zaiar, gonun, ag agal oiagab duailel
Uwait nugau Ze marabun gusig macan. Bo,
ag duailel ipal, ipal uzanan ze ata atai eim
ze mabun i kuatai ze awaran. [40] Bo, ag zobu
piabun ziwas ebu, duailel ipal isanarabun
dabileiban, igul naliu suban sesamoran.

15

Kristus go noumaimai, koli waseun ze.

[1] O Zaiar, iz ag getal Uwait nugau Ze
Naliupet go maremin, doimai, agal oiagab
gusig memen, ulis, koli ze go dabilabun
awarem. [2] Ag Ze Naliupet go maranemin
suban doimai, gusig patebiag, go Uwait nug
ag imaraneu. Ag go guzeniamamen, agal
oiagab go gaul petak emen.
[3] Iz Ze Naliupet go amegai awaremin,
izacin amegai oimai, ulis ag marem. Ze
go bigeg banou. Go Kristus igual igul eg
zilagai migabun noumeun. Uwait nugau
ze eim getal aneun sultal guzeneun. [4] Go
noumina, ob hemen gil ainarai ebu, go koli
awau waseun. Uwait nugau ze nug getal
aneun sultal usaleun. [5] Go asaimai, Pita
amegwab usaleun. Guzenaimai, gonugau
tapaimareun dudu begurug sag ameagab
ebu usaleun. [6] Guzenaimai, duailel go asiu
agal oiagab go en petak emen ameagab ebu
usalina, pemenin, agal nanalemen handret
tabkwai zilacoroun. Duailel go agal ameag
nug go uligemen ipal ulis darem, ipal
noumemen. [7] Guzenaimai, go Zems ameg-
wab usalina, uligeun. Guzenaimai, gonu-
gau ze oi aidanemen dudu unum ameagab
ebu usalina, uligemenin. [8] Duailel agal
oiagab petak emen go unum uligai pocina,
iz han ameab ulis usalina, pemin. Iz ze oi
aidanemen dudu ipal usalemen sul abu go
eiman usalab tam.
[9] Uwait nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu ula
iz wanim banou tam. Uwait nugau du-
ailel agen iz go Yesus nugau ze oi aida-
neu du aimai i ailamam, einen, izan getal
duailel agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen
eg maranemin. [10] Bo, Uwait nug gonugau
ougab naliu eiman iz isanileimai, iz gonu-
gau ze oi aidabun tapai mileun. Uwait
nug iz gaul isanilab tam, iz salau gusig pet
maimai, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu
ipal unum zilarai darem. Bo, izal gusig sil
salau go mab tam, Uwait nugtal gonugau
ougab naliu eiman iz gusig milena, salau go
moroi darem. [11] Uwait nugau Ze izan marai
darem ta, ipal agen marai darem ta, ig go
Uwait nugau Ze sag maranem. Ag doimai,
oiagab petak acanemen.

Ig unum noumaimai, koli asamam.

[12] Ig Kristus go noumaimai, koli waseun
ze awarina, duanemen. Gonun, ag ula
dudu ipal agen einen, "Duailel noumane-
men ag koli i asamamen." ze go macanem?
[13] Duailel noumanem koli i asamam ze petak
tam aba, go Uwait nug Kristus koli asai
murab tam. [14] Uwait nug petak Kristus
asai murab tam aba, Uwait nugau Ze naliu
en awarai aidarem zebigeg go tamacag,
ag go en oiagab petak emen han bigeg
tamacag. [15] Ze go gue waseun en awaremun
petak tam aba, duailel ipal agen ig Uwait
en polu ze manem aimai ze mabun iboin,
einen, ig Uwait nug Kristus noumina, koli
asai moroun aimai awaranem. Bo, duailel
noumemen koli i wasebi go petak, Uwait
nug Kristus wasai murab tam. [16] Uwait nug
dudu noumanem koli i asai maraneu, ze
go petak zob, Uwait nug Kristus koli asai
murab tam. [17] Uwait nug Kristus asai murab
tam zob, agal oiagab Kristus en petak emen
go gaul emen zob, ag agal igul eg ebutal
daremen zob. [18] Guzenaimai, duailel go agal
oiagab Kristus en petak aimai, noumemen
ag tamemen. Uwait nug ag imarab tam. [19] Ig
Kristus en oigeb petak maimai, go nug ig
ebiligeb igul naliu migabun gumei darem.
Bo, igul naliu go ig ebiligeb guzenabun em e
ebu tutak gumei darem, duailel ipal agen ig
peigaimai, ze mamam "Bisomagar! Duailel
go gaul salau asiu maimai, noumamam."
[20] Bo, ze go petak pet. Uwait nug Kris-
tus koli asai meun, go awau wai ebuan ee
sul amegai waseun, gonun, ig abiu duailel
noumemen unum asai maramau. [21] Du
tutak nug noumabun igul araog meun,
guzenaital du tutak nug koli usabun abu
usalai meun. [22] Duailel ag Adam eiman
usalemen, gonun, ag go sul noumamamen.
Igul go sul, duailel ag Kristus dual pezai
daremen ag go sul koli awau usamamen.
[23] Bo, ag tutak tutak agal usabun ziwas
ebutal asamamen. Amegai Kristus awau
wai ebuan ee sul waseun. Aiu ses, go
koli alaba, gonugau duailel han asama-
men. [24] Guzenebi, em tamabun ziwas ala-
mau, Kristus nug gumaranemenin dudu
banban mui, dudu wanimag a mui, dudu
gusig a mui, agal gusig unum eg maramau.
Guzenaimai, go nug ece unum gumarabun
gonugau memeg, Uwait nugau ebeg ebu
muramau. [25] Ulis Kristus nug em e gumei
damau betei, Uwait nug gonugau iwai zau-
gul unum zilacaraimai, gonugau arab pigsal
maramau. [26] Gonugau iwai zaugul unum
eg usalaimai, noumebi, go nug noumabun
gusig han zilacuramau. [27] Einen, Uwait

nugau ze nug guzenai aneu, "Uwait nug ece
unum gonugau arab pigsal meun." *Buk Song*
8:6 Go araog pet. Uwait nugtal ece unum
Kristus nugau arab pigsal meun. Gonun, ig
petak abiu, Uwait nugtal go Kristus nugau
arab pigsal i dareu. [28] Ece go unum Kristus
nug gumabun gonugau arab pigsal mina,
Kristus nugtal Uwait nugau pigsal damau.
Amegai Uwait nug ece unum gonugau nag
nugau arab pigsal meun. Bo, aiu ses koli nag
nugtal memeg nugau pigsal daimai, Uwait
nug ece unum gumamau.

[29] Ag ulis igul go en dabilan. Dudu ipal za-
iagar noumina, agal zaiagar noumemenin
isanarabun agal wanimag pataimai, Kristus
nugau wanib ebu gagaliag patanem. Dudu
ipal agen Uwait nug dudu noumemen koli
awau i asai maramau ze manem. Agal ze
petak aba dudu go ag zaiagar noumemen en
gagaliag patanem ag einen guzenanemen?
[30] Bo, iz ulis, ig en awarem. Noumemen
dudu koli i asamam zob, ig einen umkoskos
Uwait nugau Ze marabun uhu oi aidanem?
[31] O zaiar, iz ag petak pet awarem, iz zi-
was umkoskos dudu ipal agen iz iwebi,
noumanai ta, tam ta, dabeleimai, salau
mai darem. Ag unum igual Dubanou Ban,
Yesus Kristus dual pezai darem en izal
oiab siksikeu, gonun, iz ze go ag ameagab
wagemabun iboin tam. [32] Bo, izal dabeleu
go, em e ebuan ece en oiab nug noumanem
zob, iz e Epesus uzanan dudu ag gaian egun
zag sul abai alalaimai, ein ece wai? Ag don,
duailel noumanem koli i asanemen zob, ig
guzenai ze mab,

"Ig ulis siksikaimai, ee ze mui zab, einen, ig
tuaba noumamam." *Aisaia 22:13*

[33] Ag dudu ipal utarebi, ag i polumara-
mam. Ag igul eg macanemen dudu abai
tulamamen, dudu go agen agal igul naliu
eg maramam. [34] Ag agal igul naliu getal
macanemen koli dabileiban, igul eg utan. Iz
agal aipag nuabun ze e awarem, einen, agal
duailel ipal ag Uwait i abiu.

Igual enimig koli awau asamau, go atai pet.

[35] Bo, dudu ipal agen guzenai kanabai
awaramam, "Dudu noumanem, Uwait nug
koli erunai asai maramau? Agal enimag
erunai pet usalamam?" [36] Go dabeleu
tamacag dudu agal ze! Ag abiu, ag ee ug
banemen, ee ug go em oug i nuba, walu
awau i zumau. [37] Go ein ee ug banemen
gonugau paiu mui unum i banemen. Ag ee
ug tutak banemen. Ag atum ug ta, kulukut
ug ta baimai, ag ee ug tutak banemen. [38] Bo,
Uwait nugtal goagal paiu beu beu usalai
maraneu. Gonugtal ug beu beu gonugau
paiu beu beu maraneu. [39] Enimag unum
tutak tam. Dudu agal enimag atai, egun
agal enimag atai, meg agal enimag atai,
karuk agal enimag atai. [40] Mesgai wagan ece
agal enimag atai, em ebuan ece han agal
enimag atai. Bo, Mesgai wagan ece agal
iweiu atai, em ebuan ece agal iweiu atai.
[41] Am gonugau hilanau atai, geil gonugau
hilanau atai, ureb inain tutak tutak goagal
hilanau han ata atai.

[42] Gonun, aiu ses, duailel noumemen
koli asamam, go ee ug sul. Enimag ob
hiacaremen go noimai, bilamau, enimag
asamau atai go noimai, bilabun iborain
tam. [43] Enimag ob hiacaremen, go unu mui
gusig tamacag, enimag koli wasamau go
naliu gusig mui. [44] Enimag go ob hiacare-
men go em ebuan, enimag go asamau go
Mesgai wag damau.

Em ebuan enimig dareu, Mesgai wagan
enimig han dareu. [45] Uwait nugau ze getal
sikut wai memen, guzenai aneun, "Uwait
amegai du tub Adam patai mina, du go gue
em e ebu dabun usaleun." *Stat*
2:7 Bo ulisan Adam go atai pet go nug
Mesgai wag awau muzmuz dabun gusig
migeun. [46] Uwait nug amegai Mesgai wa-
gan enimig migab tam, amegai em ebuan
enimig migeun. Aiu ses ig Mesgai wagan
enimig migamau. [47] Tutak amegai du Adam
go em e ebuan usaleun. Uwait nug em
oimai, patai meun. Ulisan du koli waseun
go Mesgai wagan enib mui. [48] Em e ebuan
duailel, ag em ebuan patai meun du sul. Bo,
Mesgai wagan duailel ag go Mesgai wagan
du sul usalamamen. [49] Ig ulis go em ebuan
du sul darem, guzenaital aiu ses ig Mesgai
wagan du dareu sul damam.

[50] O zaiar, iz ag petak pet awarem, em
e ebuan duailel ag em ebuan enimag mui
ag Uwait nugau gumaneu uzan Mesgai wag
simai, go ebuan ece naliu i umamen, tam
pet tam. Ece bilamau nug, ece i bilaneu i
umau. [51] Ag don, iz ag wagemeun ze naliu
tub awaramoroi. Ig unum i noumamam, bo,
igual enimig koli atai kekulamau. [52] Go ame-
cig amuz palacanem sul pigai guzenamam.

Ziwas sespet, balau ulwaba, igul go guzenamau. Balau ulwaba, doiban, noumemen
dudu koli usamam, koli eg i umamen, ag
unum atai ailamamen. 53 Enimag go bilaneu
ailaimai, naliu muzmuz damamen. Enimag
go noumemen acelaimai, awau muzmuz
damamen. 54 Igul go guzenaba, petak pet ze
go Uwait nugau agau ebu dareu petak zou.
Go guzenai aneun, "Noumabun gusig Uwait
nug unum eg moroimai, zilacoroun." *Aisaia
25:8* 55 "Noumabun igul gonugau gusig in
zilacorou? Noumabun igul gonugau gusig
in mu muraneu?" *Hosea
13:14* Gonug du tub zalacurabun iborain
tam. Ulis gonugau gusig unum waneun.
56 Noumabun igul gonugau gusig sil duailel
go igul eg macanemen mu maraneu. Igul
eg gonugau gusig kasai ze go ebuan waneu.
57 Bo, ig Uwait 'Ese-e' auraimai, gonugau
wanib wag murab, einen, Uwait nug igual
Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus palautina, go
nug ig gusig migena, ig go malai zilacuranem.

58 O zaiar, ag izal ug pet sul. Gonun, ag
gusig tapai dan. Ag ece ipal utebi, ag igul
eg ebu i keuaramau. Ag umkoskos Dubanou
Ban nugau salau macan. Einen, ag abiu ag
Dubanou Ban dual pezai dabi, agal salau
macanemen go i sakamamen.

16

*Pol nug aiwag ipal zaiagar marabun aimai
awareun.*

1 Iz ulis aiwag go agen gotulai mina,
Uwait nugau duailel Zerusalem uzan darem
marabun awaramoroi. Iz getal Galesia
agaig ebuan duailel agal oiagab petak emen
igul go abai maremin sul ag han go igultal
sesamoran. 2 Ag unum agal salau eiman ai-
wag wanemen. Guzenina, Ban Zobu ebu ag
tutak tutak agal aiwag erunai pet omen ata-
laiban, ipal agal zaueim macan. Guzenebi,
iz alemin, ag aiwag gotulabun salau i ma-
mamen. 3 Agtal dudu ipal aiwag go gotu-
lai memen Zerusalem ban uzan oi bitabun
tapai maran. Iz ag waiagab alemin, iz agau
tub Zerusalem duailel agen dudu go abiu
marabun sikut wai maraimai, maremin, oi
bitamam. 4 Bo, izal dabeleu guzenai, iz ban
uzan go ebu salau tub mui aba, iz ag abai
ereg bitai.

Pol nugau dabeleu.

5 Iz Masedonia agaig bitai. Iz go eiman
beteimai, ag waiagab alai. 6 Iz ag abai betei
ziwas huia dai. Iz i abiu, iz ut malalai ziwas
ebu ag abai dai ta, tam ta. Guzenaimai,
iz ag utarai unamoroi emin, izal unabun
ziwas ebu, ag iz isanilamamen. 7 Iz ag
abai ziwas hogu dabun utem. Uwait Banou
nugau dabeleu guzenai, iz go ebu ziwas
huia dabun ailaba, iz ag abai ziwas huia dai.
Tam aba, tam. 8 Bo, iz Epesus uzan damin,
Pentikos ziwas zumau. 9 Einen, Uwait nug
e Epesus uzanan duailel isanarabun abu im
oiteun. Iz duailel agal oiagab petak abun
gusig banou mileun. Bo, dudu ipal agen iz
ibail iwai mai darem.

10 Timoti go ag waiagab bitaba, agen go
'Amban' auraimai, imaiban suban guman.
Ag igul go guzenebi, go i uminamau, einen,
go iz Dubanou Ban nugau salau manem sul
go nug han mai dareu. 11 Gonun, agen du tub
utebi, go nug Timoti go du magun aimai, i
semuramau. Ag go koli unabun ziwas ebu
suban isanoron. Go koli iz waiab alabun
aba, ag go isanorobi, go ougab selai mui
alamau, einen, iz go dual zaiger ipal abai
ereg alabun gumarai darem.

12 Ulis iz igual zaicig, Apolos en
awaramoroi. Iz go zaiger ipal abai ag alai
piarabun gusig auranemin, bo, go ulis ag
alai uligarabun ougab siksikab tam. Aiu
ses ag alai uligarabun abu daba, go petak
alamau.

13 O zaiar, ag suban pian. Agal oiagab
petak emen gusig patan. Ag i uminan,
gusig tapai dan. 14 Agal zaiagar en umkoskos
oiagab nug noumaiban, isanaran.

15 O zaiar, ag Stepanas gonugau ug mui
abiu. Akaia agaig ebu ug go inan oiagab
petak emen. Ag Uwait nugau duailel isa-
narabun sag salau gusig macanemen. 16 Ag
igul go guzenanemen dudu agal ze suban
sesamorabun aimai gusig awarem. Ag
dudu go sul mui, duailel ipal ag abai salau
macanemen mui, agal piagsal dan.

17 Stepanas, Portunatus, Akaikus go agen
iz alai peilina, izal oiab siksikeu, einen, iz
abiu ag unum iz alai peilabun iborain tam.
Goagen agal empip oimai, iz alai peilemen.
18 Ag iz isanilemen, gonun, izal oiab naliu
usalaneu, getal agenag isanarena, goagal
oiagab han naliu usaleun. Ag abiu, dudu
guzenanemen ag wanimag a, gonun, agal ze
sesamoran.

Pocabun ze.

[19] Esia agaig ebuan duailel agal oiagab
petak emen agen ag ‘Amban’ ai awarem.
Akwila, Prisila dual mui duailel agal oiagab
petak emen agen agal zaueim tulaimai,
agen Dubanou Ban nugau wanib ebu ag
‘Amban’ ai awarem. [20] Igual zaiger iz
ibail darem agen han unum ag ‘Amban’
ai awarem. Ag agzozou oiagab noumabun
abai marabun ebeag igwai patan.

[21] Iz Pol, iz ‘Amban’ ze e izal ebesil sikut
wai marem.

[22] Bo, duair in go Dubanou Ban en ougab
noumab tam, iz Uwait auremin, go nug
duair go eg maramau.

Izan anem, “Dubanou Ban, na alen!”

[23] Igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus nug gonugau
ougab naliu eiman ag isanaraimai, ag abai
damau. [24] Ag unum Yesus Kristus dual pezai
daremen, gonun, iz ag unum en oiab nug
noumaneu. Petak.

2 Korin
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Pol go Masedonia agaig bitei daimai, koli Korin duailel sikut wai mareun. Taitas nug alai Pol guzenai aureun, “Nagenag getal Korin duailel sikut wai maremen. Duailel ipal agen nait ze doimai, goagal oiagab koli kekulemen, bo, duailel ipal go nait ze duabun uteimai, goagen guzenai ze memen, ‘Pol go Yesus nugau ze duailel abai maraneu du petak tam.’ ” Pol nug ze go doimai, koli Korin duailel guzenai sikut wai mareun. “Ag duailel ipal izal ze doimai, agal igul eg ebuan kekulaimai, agal oiagab petak emen, go naliu. Ag Uwait nugau Ze gusig patai damamen. Agen han Uwait nugau duailel ipal Zerusalem ban uzan ecesab tamacag daremen isanaramamen. Iz Yesus nugau ze abai maranemin du petak pet. Duailel ipal ag izal ze duab tam, iz ag abai ze a.”

Agau e sesamorabun ze

1:1-11 Pol nug Korin duailel oiagab siksikabun ze awareun.

1:12–7:16 Pol nug Korin duailel go Yesus nugau igul sesamorabun aimai awareun.

8:1–9:15 Pol nug duailel go ebuan goagal ece gotulaimai, Zuda duailel ecesab tamacag Zerusalem daremen marabun awareun.

10:1–13:10 Duailel go Pol nugau ze doimai, goagal oiagab Yesus en petak abun go guzenai awareun, “Iz Yesus nugtal gonugau ze duailel abai marabun tapai mileun.”

13:11-14 Pol gonugau ze oligweun.

1 O zaiar, sikut e go iz Pol izan sikut wai marem, Uwait nugau dabeleu eim sag iz Yesus Kristus nugau ze oi aidabun du tapai mileun. Iz zai Timoti al iguan ag Uwait nugau duailel Korin uzanan mui Akaia agaig ebuan mui sikut wai marem. 2 Igual memenig, Uwait mui, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus mui, goagen agal oiagab naliu ebu ag isanaraimai, agal oiagab selai dabun maramam.

Uwait nug Pol naliu usaleun en go nug Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag moroun.

3 Uwait go igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nugau Uwait, go han, gonugau memeg. Ig unum Uwait nugau wanib ulag wag murab. Go igual memenig, go ig en ougab egwina, isaniganeu. Go oiagab selai dabun nugau bigeg. 4 Gonug ig uhu mui darena, igual oigeb selai dabun isaniganeu. Guzenaital, iguan han igual oigeb selai mui ebu duailel ipal uhu mui darem agal oiagab selai dabun isanarabun iboin. 5 Kristus nug uhu banou gamaceun sul, ig han guzental gamacanem, bo, ig Kristus dual pezai dacanem, gonun, Uwait nug ig umkoskos oigeb selai dabun gusig miganeu. 6 Bo, ig uhu omun, go Uwait nug ag imaraimai agal oiagab selai dabun guzenamau. Igul gonug, Uwait nug igual oigeb selai dabun gusig migena, ag ig peigaimai, agal oiagab han selamau. Uwait nug agal oiagab selai dabun maramau. Gonug, ag ig uhu oi darem sul obi, ziwas go ebu, ag gusig tapai damamen. 7 Ig ag gusig tapai dabun dabeleu gusig wanem, einen, ig abiu, ag ig ibaig ereg uhu wanemun, guzenaital, ag oiagab selai dabun gusig ereg umamen.

8 O zaiar, ig uhu go Esia agaig ebu omun en awaraporoi. Uhu banou nug ig unum tonoige mina, igual gusig zilacoroun. Gonun, igual dabeleu ig em e ebu i damam, noumamam aimai dabelemun. 9 Go petak, uhu go eim ig noumabun aimai dabelemun, bo, igul go ig ebiligeb zoun, einen, igual gusig sil ig isanigabun iborain tam abe mabun guzeneun. Uwait nugtal ig isanigabun iboin. Gonug dudu noumemen koli gonugau gusig sil asai maraneu. 10 Uwait nug gonugau gusig sil ig noumabun ina, imaigeun. Ig aiu ses uhu mui gonug ig koli imaigamau. Igual dabeleu go ebu gusig memun, ig uhu mui gonug umkoskos ig imaigamau. 11 Agen ig isanigabun en Uwait auremen, gonun, go ig imaigamau. Duailel asiu ig en Uwait aurina, go doimai, gonugau ougab naliu eim ig isanigamau. Uwait nug ig naliu isanigaba, duailel asiu uligaimai, goagen Uwait ‘Ese-e’ auramam.

Pol go Korin uzanan duailel polumarab tam.

12 Ig oigeb siksikai mui ze go awarem. Einen, igual oigeb oug ze e awaraporoi go petak pet ig abiu. Ig igul tuguiai naliu duailel ameagab ebu macanemun. Uwait nug ig en ougab siksikabun iguan igul naliu go macanemun. Ig igul naliu go igual em

ebuan dabeleu eim wab tam. Uwait nugtal
gonugau ougab naliu eim ig isanigena, ig
igul tuguiai naliu go duailel unum agal
ameagab ebu macanemun, bo, ag, Korin
duailel, agal ameagab ebu igul tuguiai nali-
upetpet macanemun. 13 Ig ag ze nanalaimai,
bigeg iau abe mabun sag sikut wai marem.
Iz ze ipal ag gonugau bigeg abe mabun
anmamamen go i sikut wai maranem. 14 Ag
ulis igual ze nugau bigeg ginampet abe
macanemen. Bo, igual dabeleu gusig ag aiu
ses igual ze unum gonugau bigeg abe ma-
mamen. Guzenebi, aiu ses igual Dubanou
Ban, Yesus nugau alabun ziwas zuba, ig ag
en igual oigeb oug siksikanem sul agen han
ig en siksikamamen.

15 Getal izal dabeleu gusig enai dareun;
iz amegai alai ag isanarai, aiu ses han koli
alai isanarai. 16 Izal dabeleu Masedonia
agaig bitabun beteimai tularaimai, ag abai
ereg daimai, koli Masedonia agaig biteimai,
koli alai ag piaranai. Guzenaimai, iz Zudia
agaig bitamoroi aimai, agen iz abu ebu ece
oimai unabun isanilamamen. 17 O zaiar,
amegai iz ag alai piarabun dabelemin, go
iz polumarab tam. Agal dabeleu iz em
e ebuan duailel agen polumanemen sul
guzeneu aimai ailanemen ta? Tam pet
tam. Bo, salau tub zoun, gonun, iz pigai ag
waiagab alab tam. 18 Uwait nug gonugau ze
unum sesamoraneu sul iguan han guzental
ag petak ze awarem. Ig ze unum awaranem
go petak ze, go polu ze tam. Iguanag ag
"Io, ig igul go mamam," awaraimai, koli
pigai i dabeleimai, "Tam, ig igul go mabun
utem." Ig guzenai awarab tam. Ig igual ze
umkoskos sesamoranem. 19 Timoti, Sailas
iguan Uwait nugau nag Yesus Kristus nugau
ze awaranemun. Ag abiu, Yesus Kristus
go duailel i polumaraneu, go umkoskos
gonugau ze sesamoraneu. Ig gonugau
igul sesamoranem. 20 Uwait nug duailel
isanarabun petak ze asiu macaneun. Go
Kristus ebu petak ze go unum iboreun.
Yesus Kristus ig isanigabun aleun, gonun,
ig guzenai ze macanem, "Petak, Uwait nug
gonugau petak ze sesamoreun," gonun, ig
Uwait nugau wanib ulag wag muranem.
21-22 Igag unum Kristus dual pezai daremun,
gonun, Uwait nug ig ereg gusig miganeu. Ig
gonugau duailel pet tapai migeimai, gonu-
gau duailel abai marabun gonugau sikut ig
ebiligeb wai meun. Uwait nug gonugau Ah
Wes, igual oigeb oug meun. Gonun, ig abiu
aiu ses ig ece unum migabun aigeun umam.

Pol go pigai Korin uzan bitab tam.

23 Uwait nug abiu iz ag petak ze awarem.
Iz ag waiagab Korin uzan pigai koli alab
tam, einen, iz ag uhu marab utem. Ze
bigeg go en sag iz pigai alab tam. 24 Ig agal
oiagab petak emen go gusig gumarabun
aimai awarab tam. Ig abiu agal oiagab
Uwait en petak eun, go gusig patai dare-
men. Gonun, ig ag abai ereg agal oiagab
siksikaimai, dabun salau sag mai darem.

2

1 Iz getal ag waiagab beteimai, uhu
maremin. Gonun, ulis iz gusig dabelemin,
iz koli alai agal igul eg peminag, agal oiagab
uhu usalamau, gonun, iz koli ag i alai pi-
arai. 2 Bo, izan ag oiagab uhu usalabun
ze maremin, inug iz oiab selai milamau?
Agen sag izal oiab selai milamamen, gonun,
izan agal oiagab uhu usalabun guzen i ai.
3 Gonugun, iz ag getal gusig ze sikut wai
maraimai, palautai maremin. Agenag iz
oiab siksikaimai dabun guzenai igul ma-
mamen, gonun, iz ag waiagab bitei oiab
uhu wabun utemin. Gonun, ag ze go getal
sikut wai maremin nanalaimai, agal oiagab
kekulaimai, koli igul naliu sesamoramam.
Iz abiu iz ece tub en oiab siksikaimai, sik-
sikemin ag han unum siksikamamen. 4 Iz
bigegwa sikut wai maremin ziwas ebu, izal
oiab uhu usalina, oiab bisom banou mui
sikut wai maremin. Iz ag oiagab uhu usal-
abun aimai sikut wai marab tam, iz ag en
izal oiab banou noumanem abai marabun
sikut wai maremin.

Du tub nug igul eg ag ebalagab maba, agen gonugau igul eg zilagai moron.

5 Bo, igul eg meun du go, iz getal go en
sikut wai maremin, go iz uhu milab tam,
go ag unum uhu mareun. Bo, iz uhu go
en gusig ze asiu i awarai. 6 Agal zaiagar
ipal goagen mui go uhu moromen, uhu go
iboital oun.

7 Bo, ulis, agen du go nugau igul eg
meun koli i dabilan, gonugau igul eg zilagai
moroimai, gonugau ougab naliu usalabun
isanoron. Tam aba, uhu banou usalaimai,
uhu gonug go zilacuramau. 8 Gonun,
iz du go en agal oiagab noumabun abai

murabun gusig awarem. [9] Ze go getal sikut
wai maremin, go ag patai piarabun aimai
guzenemin. Izal ze awaremin go unum
sesamoremen ta, tam aba abiu mabun sikut
wai maremin. [10] Bo, agen du tub nugau
igul eg zilagai morobiag, izan han zilagai
murai. Du go ig ebiligeb igul eg mina, izan
Kristus nugau ameg ebu gonugau igul eg zi-
lagai murai. Go ag isanarabun guzenanem.
[11] Iz igul go i guzenemin, Satan nug iau
zalacigamau. Petak, ig gonugau dabeleu
mui gonugau igul mui abe memun.

Pol go Troas uzan beteimai, Taitas itanaimai i peun.

[12] Iz Troas naliu uzan Kristus nugau
Ze Naliupet awarabun betemin ziwas ebu,
Dubanou Ban nug uzan go gonugau ze du-
ailel awarabun abu im oitai mileun, go iz
abe memin. [13] Bo, iz go ebu dabun oiab
siksikab tam, einen, izal salau zai Taitas
go ag en ze ailabun piab tam. Gonun,
uzanan duailel go 'Kero' awaraimai, Mase-
donia agaig bitemin.

Kristus nugau gusig ebu ig malai zilauranem.

[14] Bo, ulis iz agal ze domin, gonun, iz
Uwait ulagwag morom. Ig Kristus dual
pezai daimai, umkoskos malai zilauranem.
Gonun, Uwait nug duailel ipal malai zilau-
ranem abai marabun goagal ameagab ebu
imaigei aidaneu. Uwait nug Kristus nugau
ze go a ilau sous naliu sous zuaneu sul
emgasag unum oi aidabun ig tapai migena,
duailel ze go doimai, Kristus abe macane-
men. [15] Petak pet, ig Kristus nugau Ze Nali-
upet awaranem, gonun, ig a ilau sous naliu
mui Uwait muranemen sul. Duailel Uwait
nug imareun mui, duailel ipal tamarabun
abu ebu darem mui, ag unum ze go duane-
men, go ag sous naliu itu duanemen sul.
[16] Duailel go ag tamarabun abu ebu darem,
ag noumabun sous doi darem, bo, duailel go
ag Uwait nug imareun, ag awau dabun sous
doi darem. In salau go banou mabun iboin?
[17] Ig dudu ipal agen Uwait nugau Ze ai-
wag wabun salau macanemen sul tam salau
macanem. Ig dudu go sul tam. Uwait nug ig
gonugau salau mabun palautigeun, gonun,
ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu Kristus nugau ze
duailel suban awaraimai, i polumaranem.

3

Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu ag baib awau ebu salau macanem.

[1] Agal dabeleu ig iguatal igual wanimig
wag macanem emen ta? Ig ag abai marabun
dudu ipal agen ig salau dudu naliu abun
agau sikut wabun i awaranem. Iguanag
ag han dudu ipal abai marabun enai agau
sikut wabun i awaranem. Dudu ipal agen
guzenanemen sul ig i guzenanem. [2] Ig
igual ebeig nug agau patab tam. Ag go
igual agau sul, agau go igual oigeb oug
sikut wai meun dareu. Duailel unum agau
nanalanem sul, ag agal igul naliu guzenane-
men uligaraimai, igual salau eruneneg go
abiu migamam. [3] Duailel agen agal igul
naliu uligaraimai, ag abe maramam ag Kris-
tus nugau duailel. Agal igul go Kristus nug
igual salau en agau sikut weun sul. Agau
go sikut wabun a dab ilau sil sikut wab tam.
Bo, Uwait awau dacaneu nugau Ah Wes nug
sikut weun. Go agau go aiwag ebu sikut wab
tam. Go duailel agal oiagab oug sikut wai
mareun.

[4] Ig Kristus dual pezai darem, gonun,
Uwait nugau ameg ebu dabeleu tutak mui
iguanag igual salau eiman Kristus nugau
duailel usalemen abun iboin. [5] Igual gusig
eiman ig salau go naliu macanem guzenai
ze mabun iborain tam. Ig ein igul naliu
macanem igul go mabun Uwait nugtal
gusig miganeu. [6] Uwait nugtal duailel ipal
baib awau marabun gonugau salau dudu
tapai migeimai, gusig migeun. Ig baib
awau go en duailel kasai ze sesamorabun
aimai awarab tam. Tam, ig baib awau go
en duailel Ah Wes nugau ze sesamorabun
aimai awaranem. Kasai ze sikut wemen go
nug duailel noumabun abu ebu maraneu.
Bo, Ah Wes nug awau dabun gusig maraneu.

Baib awau go naliupet.

[7] Uwait nugtal kasai ze aiwag ebu
sikut wai meun. Duailel kasai ze go i
sesamoranem, go noumanem. Bo, kasai ze
go Uwait nugau al banou mui zoun, gonun,
ig abiu ece naliu go Uwait nugau eiman
zoun. Moses nugau siameg am zuaneun
hilanau nug kulai mina, Zuda duailel ag
gonugau siameg suban piabun iborain
tam, bo, al go dai dai koli wagemeun.
[8] Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugau salau naliu
al banou mui zoun go nug kasai ze nugau

salau zilacuraneu. [9] Iz igul go en ze mem.
Kasai ze gonug duailel igul eg macanemen
sisiaraimai, ag ze mui awaraneu. Bo,
baib awau go Uwait nugau al banou mui
zoun. Uwait nugau Ah Wes gonugau salau
eiman duailel Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu
usalanem, gonun, ig abiu salau go banou
pet. [10] Kasai ze al mui, bo, gonugau al
utena, gonugau salau wagemeu. Ulisan
baib awau nug zilacoroimai, gonugau salau
banou pet dareu. [11] Kasai ze gonugau salau
umkoskos i dacaneu, go Uwait nugau al
mui zoun, gonun, ig abiu gonugau salau
banou. Guzenaital, Ah Wes gonugau salau
umkoskos dareu, ig abiu go banou pet.

[12] Guzenaimai, ig petak abe mem, baib
awau go i wagemamau, gonun, ig i uminab.
Ig gusig tapai daimai, duailel baib go en
awarab. [13] Ig Moses sul tam. Go gonugau
siameg tibur galau sil kulai mina, Zuda
duailel ag go suban piabun iborain tam. Al
go wagemabun ina, Moses nug duailel al go
usei nuna nuna, i pimam aimai, gonugau
siameg kulai meun. [14] Bo, Zuda duailel agal
oiagab gusig, gonun, ziwas go ebu, alai ulis,
duailel go ag muz baib nanalanem, go tibur
galau nug agal dabeleu kulai mai dareu sul.
Ag tibur galau go oiab tam. Ag Kristus en
oiagab petak mina, go nug petak tibur galau
go oi amau. [15] Bo, ulis Zuda duailel go ag
Moses nugau kasai ze nanalanem go tibur
galau nug agal dabeleu kulai dareu. [16] Bo, du
in gonugau igul eg ebuan koli kekulaimai,
Dubanou Ban sesamoraneu, go Dubanou
Ban nug tibur galau go gonugau dabeleu
kulai meun oiamau sul. [17] Iz Dubanou Ban
aimai ze macanem, iz Ah Wes go en ze
macanem. Du tub go Dubanou Ban nugau
Ah Wes mui go kasai ze nugau salau du
sul i dacaneu. [18] Igual siamenig kulai i
memen. Ig iror sul, duailel unum igual igul
naliu macanem uligaimai, go Dubanou Ban
nugau al ig ebiligeb pimam. Ig koli igual
igul eg ebuan kekulaimai, Dubanou Ban nug
sul alaloimai, igul naliu macanem. Duailel
igual igul naliu uligaimai, Dubanou Ban go
naliupet pet abe mamam. Dubanou Ban
nug gusig migena, ig igul naliu macanem.
Go Dubanou Ban, nug go Ah Wes.

4

Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu ag mis sul.

[1] Uwait go ig en ougab bisomig peimai,
igual igul eg zilagai migeimai, gonugau
salau mabun tapai migeun. Guzenaimai,
salau go eiman ig uhu oimai, oigeb eg
wina, salau go i utanem. [2] Bo, duailel
agen aipig nuabun igul wage wageimai
macanem, iguan go unum semoromun. Ig
polu ze i macanem. Ig Uwait nugau petak ze
igual dabeleu eiman atai i kekulanem. Tam,
ig Uwait nugau Ze araog tapaimaranem,
gonun, duailel unum goagen guzenai ze
macanem, 'Dudu go ag polu ze i macanem.'
Petak, agal oiagab oug ag abiu macanem ig
Uwait nugau ameg ebu igul naliu macanem.
[3] Kristus nugau Ze Naliupet abai marem ze
go wageimai i dareu. Bo, duailel ag igul
eg macanemen tamarabun abu ebu darem,
goagal ameagab ebu petak ze go wageimai
dareu sul, einen, ag petak ze go en agal
oiagab petak ab utemen. [4] Duailel goagal
oiagab petak ab tam, ag Kristus nugau
Ze Naliupet gonugau al hilanau suban pi-
abun iborain tam, Satan nug duailel goagal
dabeleu eg mareun. Ag ze gonugau bigeg
abe mabun iborain tam, gonun, ag Kristus
nugau igul naliupet i abiu. Kristus go Uwait
nug sul. [5] Ig duailel igual ze sesamorabun
abai marab tam. Bo, ig duailel Yesus Kristus
nugau ze sesamorabun abai marai darem,
einen, go agal Dubanou Ban. Ig guzenai ze
macanem, 'Ig agal salau dudu.' Einen, salau
go mai darem, Yesus nug migeun. [6] Getal
Uwait nug aneun, "Umaum dareu ebu, al
zoimai, hilamau!" *Stat 1:3* Igul go sul
Uwait nug gonugau al hilanau igual oigeb
oug hilabun meun. Uwait nug gonugau al
Kristus eiman migeun, go hilanau nug ig
gonugau igul naliupet abe macanem.

[7] Ig Uwait Yesus dual abiu maranem.
Dabeleu go ece naliu sul. Bo, ece naliu
go igual enimig ebu dareu. Igual enimig
gusig tamacag, go mis pigai guganeu sul.
Gonugun, duailel unum ag abiu mamamen,
igual gusig banou go Uwait nug migeun,
go igual tam. [8] Ig uhu umkoskos wanem,
bo, uhu gonug ig unum eg i miganeu. Ece
asiu agen igual dabeleu patai keiwaneu, bo,
ig oigeb eg waimai, igual salau i utanem.
[9] Ig dudu agen eg migab anem, bo, Uwait
nug ig utigina, igwaces i dacanem. Dudu
ipal agen ig mu miganem, bo, ig unum i

eg migena, noumanem. [10] Ig Yesus nugau
salau macanem, gonun, Yesus noumeun
sul, dudu agen ig han igwebi, noumabun
anem. Ig awau damun, duailel agen abe ma-
mam, Yesus go unum noumab tam, awau
dareu, einen, go nug ig awau dabun gusig
miganeu pimam. [11] Ig Yesus nugau salau
mina, dudu agen igwebi, noumabun anem.
Igul go ig ebiligeb zuna, duailel agen Yesus
go awau daimai, igual em ebuan enimig
awau dabun gusig miganeu abe mamamen.
[12] Guzenaimai, ig Yesus nugau ze oi aidanem
dudu, dudu ipal agen umkoskos igwena,
noumabun anem, bo, ag Korin duailel, igual
salau eiman umkoskos awau dacanemen.

[13] Uwait nugau agau ebu du tub nug
guzenai aneun,
"Izal oiab Uwait en petak emin, gonun, iz ze
go en anemin." *Buk Song 116:10*

Du go gonugau ougab Uwait en petak eun
sul, ig han igual oigeb petak emun, gonun,
ig han ze mai darem. [14] Einen, ig abiu Uwait
nug igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus noumeun
koli asai meun, go ig han Yesus nug dual
asigei mamau. Gonug igag imacig ereg
imaigeimai, gonugau ameg ebu tapai miga-
mau. [15] Igul eg go unum ig ebiligeb zoun,
go ag isanarabun zoun. Uwait nug gonugau
ougab naliu eim ag isanarabun igul duailel
asiu pet abe mamamen. Go en duailel asiu
goagen go 'Ese-e' auraimai, gonugau wanib
ulagwag banou pet muramam.

Yesus en agal oiagab petak aiban, dacan.

[16] Gonugun, ig uhu oimai, oigeb eg
waimai, igual salau i utanem. Igual enimig
gusig tamacag go eg usalamam. Bo, igual
doropig ziwas umkoskos gusig awau waneu.
[17] Ulis, ig uhu, mu mui wanem. Bo, uhu
go ziwas hogu damam. Uhu gonug ig aiu
ses Uwait nug dual Mesgai wag muzmuz
daimai, ece naliu wabun isanigamau. Ece
naliu gonug ece unum ipal zilarai dareu.
[18] Gonun, ig ece igual ameig nug pianeu
en ban i dabilanem. Bo, ig ece Mesgai
wag darem igual ameig nug i pianeu go
en dabilanem. Ig ein ece igual ameig nug
pianeu go ziwas huia i damam. Ece go igual
ameig nug i pianeu go muzmuz damam.

5

[1] Gonun, ig guzenai abe mem, igual en-
imig em go ebuan salap zau sul. Go unum
eg umau. Bo, Uwait nug zau awau migaba,
ig zaueim go damam. Zau go du tub nugau
ebeg sil mab tam. Zau go Mesgai wag
muzmuz damau. [2] Bo, ulis, igual enimig uhu
uba, oigeb oug mu igwaba, doimai, igual
enimig eg go utabun dabeleimai, Uwait
nug ig Mesgai wag enimig awau migabun
dabilanem. [3] Ig enimig awau oimai, burum
i damam. [4] Ulis, ig igual em ebuan enimig
mui daimai, mu oimai, utabun dabilanem.
Ig burum dabun utem, bo, ig igual Mesgai
wagan enimig tibur galau sul tugabun dabi-
lanem. Guzenaimai, igual em ebuan enimig
go unum wagemaba, ig enimig awau muz-
muz dabun umam. [5] Igul go Uwait nugtal ig
ebiligeb guzenabun tapai meun. Gonug ig
Ah Wes migeun. Ah Wes ig ebiligeb dareu.
Gonun, ig abiu aiu ses ece naliu migabun
aigeun umam.

[6] Guzenaimai, ig umkoskos dabeleu gusig
mui darem. Ig abiu ig em ebuan enimig
mui daimai, ig Dubanou Ban nugau uzan
nug dual dab tam. [7] Ig go i pianem, bo,
igual oigeb go en petak mai dacanem. [8] Iz
anem ig dabeleu gusig mui. Igual dabeleu
enai, ig igual enimig em e ebu uteimai,
Dubanou Ban nug dual gonugau uzan simai
naliupet pet damam. [9] Gonun, ig Uwait
nugau ougab siksikabun tutak salau murab.
Ig em ebuan enimig mui ta, Mesgai wagan
enimig mui ta, ig umkoskos gonugau ougab
selai murab. [10] Einen, aiu ses, ig unum
Kristus nugau ameg ebu tapai damun, go
nug igual igul unum sisicigamau. Duailel ag
tutak tutak em e ebu daimai, igul eg ta, igul
naliu macanemen ta, go nug agal igul unum
sisiaraimai, ece guzental maramau.

Ig Uwait nug dual oigeb tutak mui damam.

[11] Dubanou Ban nug igual igul unum sisi-
cigamau, gonun, ig go uminaimai, gonugau
Ze Naliupet duailel agal oiagab kekulabun
awaranem. Guzenaimai, ig duailel isa-
narabun salau gusig macanem. Igual salau
go mai darem, Uwait nug abiu macaneu. Iz
gusig dabilanem, ag han agal oiagab oug ig
salau go mai darem abiu mamamen. [12] Ag
ig dudu naliu aimai aigabun ze e awarab
tam. Dudu ipal agen goagal wanimag
wag mabun guzenamau, "Ig duailel goagal
ameagab ebu salau naliu macanem", bo, ag
agal oiagab oug Uwait nugau ougab siksik-
abun dabelab tam. Ig igual salau macanem

ze awaremunag, ag igual igul abe maimai,
goagal oiagab siksikamau. Gonun, dudu
goagen igual wanimig ebu polu ze mebi,
ag Korin duailel, agen mui dudu go ein
ze koli awarabun abe mamamen. [13] Agen
ig kar igweun dudu anemen ta? Tam, ig
Uwait nugau salau mai darem. Agen ig
dabeleu naliu mui anemen ta? Go petak,
ig ag isanarabun salau macanem. [14] Kristus
nug ig en ougab noumeu, gonun, ig go abe
maimai, gonugau salau macanem. Du tutak
nug duailel unum en noumeun. Gonug
igual empip oimai, noumina, go ag unum
go dual noumemen sul. [15] Go duailel unum
en noumeun, gonun, duailel ag muzmuz
awau dabun gusig mui. Gonun, ag agtal
ag en oiagab siksikabun i dabilanemen. Go
duailel en noumaimai, koli waseun, go-
nun, duailel ag gonugau ougab siksikabun
dabeleimai, salau mamamen.

[16] Guzenaimai, ulis ig Yesus sesamoranemun dudu, ig duailel ipal agal salau macanemen en sisiaraimai, ig em ebuan duailel agen sisiaranemen sul igul go i mab. Getal, ig duailel go sul, Kristus nugau salau sisiai muranemun. Getal ig go em ebuan gaul du aimai dabelemun. Bo, ulis, ig guzenai i dabilanem. [17] Gonugun, du in go Kristus dual pezai dareu, go du awau usalai dacaneu. Gonugau getalan igul go unum wanena, igul awau macaneu.

[18] Uwait nugtal igul go ig ebiligeb zuabun guzeneun. Kristus go ig en noumeun, gonun, Uwait nug ig ibaig koli zaiar aimai, ig palautigena, duailel ipal Uwait nug dual zai abun en ze maremun. [19] Igual ze awaremun enai, Uwait nug Kristus em ebu palautina, aleun, gonun, Uwait nug em ebuan duailel abai koli zaiareun. Go duailel agal igul eg macanemen koli i dabilaneu. [20] Guzenaimai, ig Uwait nug Kristus nugau ze marabun palautigeun. Gonugun, Uwait nugtal igual oigsau eiman duailel awarai dareu. Ig Kristus nugau ze guzenai gusig awarem, "Ag Uwait nug dual zaicig aimai, oiagab tutak mui damamen." [21] Kristus go igul eg tub mab tam. Bo, Uwait nug igual igul eg unum go ebu gotulaimai, uhu moroun. Uwait nug ig isanigabun igul go guzeneun, gonun, Yesus nugau igul naliu eiman Uwait nug ig gonugau ameg ebu naliu darem ai aiganeu.

6

[1] Ig Uwait nug dual ereg salau macanem. Guzenaimai, ag gusig ze awarem. Ag Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman ag isanareun, gonun, ag koli igul eg i macan. [2] Uwait nug guzenai aneun,

"Iz ziwas tub ag imarabun tapai memin.
Ziwas go ebutal, agen iz ze ailemen
doimai, ag isanaremin." *Aisaia 49:8*

Ag don, ziwas go ulis zoi dareu. Imarabun ziwas go ulis zoi dareu.

Pol go uhu asiu oun.

[3] Ze mabun ziwas ebu, ig duailel ipal agal abu ebu titouai alai nuabun us macanemen sul i macanem. Gonun, go igual ze doimai, i semuranem. Tam, ig salau macanem ziwas ebu igul eg ipal i macanem. [4] Bo, gil umkoskos, ig salau mai damun, duailel goagen ig Uwait nugau salau dudu abe macanem. Uhu beu beu ipal oimai, ig gusig tapai dacanem. Duailel ipal goagen ig ebiligeb igul eg mina, ig iau dacanem. Igul ipal nug ig eg migena, ig oigeb eg i wanem. [5] Dudu ipal agen ig igwanem, dudu ipal agen ig hiacaranemen zau oug heiganem. Dudu ipal agen ig en oiagab eg waimai, igwabun anem. Ig salau gusig pet macanem. Ziwas asiu ig suban i ninanem. Ziwas ipal ebu, ig we ninanem. [6] Ig Uwait nugau salau tuguiai maimai, ig igul eg i macanem. Ig dabeleu naliu mui. Dudu ipal agen ig eg migena, iguan ag iau awaraimai, ag ebalagab koli igul eg i macanem. Ig dudu ipal ebalagab igul naliu macanem. Ig Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugau gusig oimai, salau macanem. Ig duailel ipal en umkoskos oigeb nug noumaneu. [7] Uwait nugau gusig eiman gonugau petak ze maranem. Ig igul naliu maimai, igul eg unum zilacurabun iboin, einen, igual ebeig naliu eiman malaimanem malai patanem, ebeig nanai eiman gali patanem. Gonun, ig Uwait nugau salau mabun malai hianem.

[8] Dudu ipal agen igual wanimig wag macanem, dudu ipal agen igul eg pet ebiligeb macanem. Dudu ipal agen ig igul naliu macanem em, dudu ipal agen ig igul eg macanem em. Dudu ipal agen ig polu ze macanem em, bo, ig petak ze macanem. [9] Duailel ipal agen ig gaul dudu em, bo, duailel asiu agen igual salau macanem abiu macanem. Ig dudu noumabun anem, bo,

ig awau dacanem. Dudu ipal agen ig ig-
weimai, uhu miganem, bo, ig noumab tam.
10 Ig oigeb eg pet wanem, bo, ig umkoskos
oigeb siksikaimai dacanem. Ig dudu ecesab
tamacag sul dacanem, bo, iguan duailel
asiu Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun
aimai isanaranem. Ig ecesab tamacag sul
dacanem, bo, ecesab unum dareu go igual.
Igul go unum ig ebiligeb zuba, duailel agen
ig Uwait gonugau salau dudu abe macane-
men.

11 Iguanag ag Korin duailel, ag en oigeb
nug noumaimai, igual ze araog awaranem.
12 Ig ag en oigeb nug noumanemun go
i utanem, bo, agen ig en oiagab nug
noumanemen go petak ulis utemen. 13 Ag
izal gelear alear sul, gonun, iz ze e awarem.
Iguanag ag en oigeb nug noumeu sul, agen
han ig en oiagab nug nouman.

Ag oiagab petak ab tam duailel abai ereg i tulai dacan.

14 Ag duailel ipal agal oiagab Yesus en
petak ab tam abai ereg i tulai dacan.
Igul naliu macanemen duailel mui igul eg
macanemen duailel mui go ereg tulabun
iborain tam. Al hilanau mui umaum mui go
ereg tulabun iborain tam. 15 Kristus nugau
duailel mui Satan nugau duailel mui go
erunai ereg tulai damam? Duailel Yesus
en oiagab petak emen mui duailel oiagab
petak ab tam mui ag erunai ereg tulai
damamen? 16 Uwait ecesab muranemen
zau banou mui polu tibur ulagwag macane-
men zau mui go ereg tulabun iborain tam.
Ig Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou.
Uwait awau dacaneu go igual oigeb oug
dareu. Uwait nug aneun sultal,

"Iz duailel e abai daimai, go abai ai dacanai.
Iz agal Uwait dacanai, ag izal duailel
damamen." *Wok Pris 26:12*

17 Gonugun, Dubanou Ban nug guzenai
aneun,

"Ag duailel eg go abai i tulai dacan, ag atai
dacan. Ag ecesab izal ameab unu
mui i patan. *Aisaia 52:11*

Ag guzenebi, izan ag imarai." *Esekiel 20:34*

18 Uwait Banou gusig mui nug guzenai
aneun,

"Iz agal Memeag dacanai. Ag izal gelear
alear damamen." *2 Samuel 7:14*

7

1 O zaiar, iz ag alarem. Uwait nug petak
ze go unum aigeun, gonun, ig iguatal igual
enimig, igual doropig ta, suban gumab.
Igual igul eg unum uteimai, Uwait nugau
igul tuguiai pet sesamoraimai, uminai mui
gonugau pigsal daimai, go sul usalabun
salau gusig mab.

Pol nug ougab siksikai mui dareun.

2 O zaiar, ag ig en agal oiagab petak aiban,
ig en oiagab nug nouman. Ig igul eg tub ag
ebalagab mab tam. Ig du tub nugau ougab
petak eun go eg murab tam. Ig du tub ameg
pataimai, gonugau ecesab wab tam.

3 Iz ag en ze mui aimai awarab tam. Getal
ig ag en oigeb nug noumanem ze aware-
mun, gonun, umkoskos ag en oigeb nug
noumaimai, ig ag abai ereg awau damam
ta, noumamam ta, ig umkoskos guzental
guzenai damam. 4 Iz agal igul abe memin,
gonun, izal ze wagemabun iborain tam. Iz
ag en umkoskos oiab siksikeu. Ig uhu asiu
wanem, bo, iz gusig maimai, oiab siksikai
mui dacanem.

5 Ig Masedonia agaig alemun ziwas ebu,
uhu go beu beu guzental oimai, suban
imab tam. Duailel ipal agen ig ibaig ze
alalaimai, igual salau tapelabun guzene-
men. Guzenina, igual oigeb eg waimai, ig
banban uminemun. 6 Bo, du in uhu mui
Uwait nug gonugau ougab iau dabun usalai
macaneu. Ig uhu mui daremun ebu, Taitas
alina, Uwait nug igual oigeb iau dabun
usalai migeun. 7 Taitas nug alaimai, igual
oigeb gusig migeun. Agen han gonugau
ougab gusig moromen ze aileun domin.
Agen iz peilabun emen go Taitas nug alai
aileun domin. Getal ag ze alalaimai, uhu
asiu milanemen, bo, ulis ag koli go en
oiagab eg wemen, gonun, go nug ze go
aileun. Ag iz ibail oiagab tutak mai dabun
ze gusig memen, ze go han aileun. Iz ze go
unum doimai, izal oiab banban siksikeun.

8 Iz getal agau sikut wai maremin go agal
oiagab uhu usaleun. Bo, iz agau go sikut
wai maremin go ag uhu marena, uligaimai,
iz ag en bisomag piab tam, einen, iz abiu
ag izal agau nanalaimai, agal oiagab uhu
usaleun, bo, uhu go ziwas ban i dareun.
9 Iz ag uhu maremin en oiab siksikab tam.
Bo, ag uhu go oimai, agal igul eg ebuan
koli kekulemen, go en ulis iz oiab siksikeu.

Uwait nug agagal igul eg en oiagab eg
wabun aimai dabeleun. Guzenina, iguan
ag ebalagab igul eg marab tam. [10] Du tub
go igul eg maimai, go Uwait nugau ameg
ebu go en ougab eg waimai, igul eg go
ebuan koli kekulamau, Uwait nug go koli
imamau. Guzenaba, ziwas go ebu gonugau
ougab uhu tamacag. Bo, oiagab petak ab
tam duailel ag igul eg maimai, ag go en
oiagab eg waimai, igul eg go ebuan koli
kekulab tam, gonun, Uwait nug ag koli i
imaramau. Aiu ses agal doropag unum
noumamam. [11] Bo, ag, Korin duailel, agen
Uwait nugau ameg ebu agal igul eg en
oiagab eg waimai, koli kekulemen. Go-
nun, ein igul naliu ag ebalagab zoun suban
dabilan. Ag agal oiagab koli kekulemen,
ziwas go ebutal duailel ipal igul eg uteimai,
igul naliu mabun gusig ze awaremen. Ag
duailel ipal agal ameagab ebu, ein ze ag
ebalagab dareu kasabun gusig dabilemen.
Uwait nug ag eg maramau en uminaimai,
iz ag waiagab agal igul awau macanemen
biteimai, piabun oiagab weinaneu. Du go
igul eg meun, go ag tuguiai murabun wasig
wagab tam. Ag igul go unum sesamoraimai,
ag ulis ig ze tamacag aimai abai miganem.

[12] Einen iz getal agau go sikut wai
maremin? Iz du go igul eg meun en sikut
wab tam. Iz du gonug zaug eg moroun en
han sikut wab tam. Ag agau go nanalaimai,
Uwait nugau ameg ebu ag petak agal
oiagab ougeim izal pisal daimai, izal ze
sesamoranemen abai marabun sikut wai
maremin. [13] Ag izal ze sesamoremenin,
gonug igual oigeb gusig migemen.

Ag igual oigeb tutak gusig migab tam. Ag
Taitas suban isanoroimai, gonugau ougab
han gusig moromen. Guzenina, go ougab
iau mui ig waigeb koli alina, uligaimai,
ig igual oigeb siksikemun. [14] Izan Taitas
ag Kristen duailel naliu auremin. Go ag
waiagab beteimai, agal igul naliu uligaimai,
izal ze auremin go petak abe meun. Ig
umkoskos ag petak ze awaremun. Igul go
enai, ze naliu go iz Taitas ag en auremin
agal igul nug ze go petak abai moromen.
[15] Go ag waiagab beteimai, go nug ag uhu
maramau uminaimai, ag go imai aimai,
suban gumeimai, gonugau ze sesamore-
men. Go getal ag en ougab noumeun, bo,
koli alaimai, agal igul naliu go ebu memen
koli dabeleimai, gonugau ougab ag en ban-
ban noumaneu. [16] Iz petak abiu, ag igul naliu
macanemen, gonun, izal oiab siksikeu.

8

Kristen duailel agen duailel ipal Zudia agaig ebu daremen aiwag maranem.

[1] O igual zaiger, Uwait nug gonugau
ougab naliu eiman gonugau duailel
Masedonia agaig ebuan igul naliu mabun
isanareun en awaraporoi. [2] Uhu banou ipal
nug duailel go patai piarina, ag duailel
ecesab tamacag sul dacanemen, bo, ag
oiagab siksikai mui siksikaimai, duailel
ecesab tamacag ipal isanarabun agal aiwag
ecesab mui gotulaimai, duailel go aiwag
asiu marabun gotulemen. [3] Iz ag petak
awarem, duailel go agagal aiwag eisasab
dareun, guzental oimai, duailel go marabun
gotulemen. Ag koli agal dabeleu eim
sag aiwag ipal gotulai mina, asiu pet
usaleun. Du tub nug ag aiwag asiu gotulai
macan aimai dabeleu awarab tam. Go
agal dabeleu eim sag guzenemen. [4] Bo,
ag abiu ipal uzanan duailel agen Uwait
nugau duailel Zudia agaig ebu darem
isanarabun dabilanemen, gonun, iguan han
duailel go isanaramam aimai, agenag ig
umkoskos gusig aiganemen. [5] Ig ag aiwag
ginampet maramam aimai dabilemun, bo,
ag agal dabeleu eim aiwag asiu maremen.
Amegai ag agal enimag unum Dubanou
Ban moroimai, igual ze han sesamoremen,
einen, ag abiu igul go Uwait nugau dabeleu
sesamoremen.

[6] Taitas amegai ag ula Korin uzan ai-
wag go gotulai mabun salau bigegweun.
Guzenina, ig Taitas auremun, betei salau
go agal oiagab naliu eim bigegwemen salau
go unum pocabun isanaramau. [7] Ig abiu
agal igul naliupet. Ag agal oiagab Yesus en
petak emen, ag duailel ipal Uwait nugau Ze
awaranemen, ag Uwait nugau dabeleu eru
neneg go ag abe macanemen. Ag duailel
ipal isanarabun gusig dabilanemen. Ag ig
en oiagab nug noumanemen. Guzenaimai,
agagal oiagab naliu eim duailel ipal suban
isanarabun aiwag asiu han maran.

[8] Ag aiwag ipal marabun iz gusig ze
awarab tam. Bo, oiagab petak emen duailel
Masedonia agaig darem, goagen duailel ipal
en oiagab noumaimai, suban isanaremen.

Iz ag Korin duailel, ag duailel go sul ta, tam
ta, betei piaramoroi. 9 Igual Dubanou Ban,
Yesus Kristus gonugau ougab naliu eim ag
isanaraneu, go ag abiu. Go getal Mesgai
wag ecesab asiu mui, bo, go ag en ecesab
tamacag du sul usaleun. Go igul go ag
ecesab asiu wabun isanareun.
10 Izal dabeleu ag igul go guzenamamen.
Wai go mazicina, ebu, agen amegai du-
ailel go uhu mui aiwag marabun dabile-
menin. Gonun, agen amegai aiwag gotule-
men. 11 Guzenaimai, salau go mabun amegai
dabeleimai, oiagab siksikai mui bigegwe-
menin, ulis salau go unum poan. Agal aiwag
eiceisab dareu ag guzental macan. 12 Du tub
nug gonugau ecesab duailel ipal marabun
dabeleimai, maramau, Uwait gue du go en
ougab siksikamau. Du go gue ecesab asiu
mui guzental maramau, Uwait go en ougab
siksikamau. Uwait nug du tub ecesab asiu
tamacag abe maimai, go nug ecesab asiu
marabun i auramau.
13-14 Iz ag duailel ipal isanarabun agal
ecesab unum maraimai, ag uhu wabun
awarab tam. Ulis, ag ecesab asiu mui. Go-
nun, go duailel ecesab tamacag ipal mara-
mam. Aiu ses ag ecesab tamacag dabi, goa-
gen ecesab asiu ag maramam. Guzenebi,
agzozou isa isanaraimai, ag unum naliu
suban damamen. 15 Getal Israel duailel go ee
wanib mana omen sul, ulis ag han guzental
guzenamamen. Go Uwait nugau ze nug
aneun sultal guzenemen. Gonug guzenai
aneun,

"Du tub go ee asiu pet gotulai meun, go ee zaimai, ogog i utaneun. Du tub go ee ginampet gotulai meun, du go han ee zaimai, koli we i waneun." *Kisim Bek 16:18*

Taitas go gonugau zaugul abai duailel isanarabun Korin uzan bitemen.

16 Iz ag isanarabun dabilanem sul, Taitas
han go ag isanarabun dabilaneu, gonun,
iz Uwait 'Ese-e' aurem. 17 Taitas go bitei
agal aiwag gotulabun auremun go ougab
siksikai mui bitei guzenai aimai, aneun. Go
igul tutak tam, gonugau dabeleu eim han
ag isanarabun bitamoroi. 18 Igual zaicig tub
go Taitas dual palautemun, bitamau. Du
go nug Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet duailel
uzan beu beu dacanemen abai marabun
salau gusig macaneu, gonun, Uwait nugau
duailel agen gonugau wanib wag macanem.
19 Go han gonugau uzanan Kristen duailel
agen ig ibaig duailel ipal aiwag go mara
marai aidabun tapai memen. Salau go
Dubanou Ban nugau wanib wag mabun
guzenanem. Igual salau go duailel ipal
isanarabun oigeb siksikaimai, macanem.
20 Aiwag banou go gotulai memen wagema-
mau aimai, dudu ipal agen igual wanimig
ebu ze mamam aimai, du go gue ig ibaig
bitamau. 21 Ig salau naliu mabun gusig dabi-
lanem. Ig Dubanou Ban nugau ameg ebu
mui, duailel agal ameagab ebu han, igual
salau araog macanem, gonun, ag unum
igual igul naliu abe mamam.
22 Ig igual zaicig tub han ag abai
palautemun, ag isanarabun bitamau. Go
umkoskos duailel ipal isanarabun salau
gusig mina, pemun. Du go, agen duailel
ipal suban isanaranemen doimai, petak
aimai dabeleimai, gonugau ougab siksikai
mui ag waiagab bitamoroi. 23 Ulis, iz Taitas
en ze mamoroi. Go izal salau zai. Go iz
ibail ag isanarabun salau macaneu. Zaiger
go zaug dual goagal uzanan Kristen duailel
agen palautarena, ag waiagab bitaporoi.
Goagen Kristus nugau wanib wag maimai,
gonugau salau muranemen. 24 Guzenanem,
gonun, agen dudu go en agal oiagab nug
noumaiban, agal igul naliu abai maran. Ag
igul go guzenebi, Kristen duailel emgasag
unum agen agal igul naliu memenin
dumam. Gonun, ig einen agal wanimag
wag macanem go ag abe mamamen.

9

Pol nug Uwait nugau duailel ipal isanarabun aimai ze meun.

1 Ag duailel ipal ecesab asiu tamacag isa-
naranemen, gonun, ag Uwait nugau duailel
Zudia agaig ebu darem isanarabun en iz ze
asiu i sikut wai marai. 2 Iz abiu ag oiagab sik-
sikaimai duailel go isanarab emen. Iz Mase-
donia agaig ebuan duailel agal ameagab
ebu agal wanimag wag maraimai, ag igul
naliu go mabun gumei daremen awarane-
min. Ag wai go maziceun ebu, agal salau
aiwag gotulabun Akaia agaig ebu mabun
bigegwemenin. E ebuan duailel agen ag
duailel ipal ecesab asiu tamacag isanarabun
aiwag gotulai memen, ze doimai, goagal

oiagab asina, goagen han goagal ecesab du-
ailel ipal isanarabun gotulai memen. [3] Bo,
ulis iz izal zaiar ag aiwag gotulai mebi, isa-
narabun palautaremin, bitamam. Gonun,
ag igul naliu mebi, duailel ipal goagen ig
agal wanimag wag memun go petak pimam.
Gonun, ag asaiban, agal aiwag iz duailel go
awaremin sul gotulai macan. [4] Masedonia
dudu ipal ag ig ibaig alaimai, piaramam
agal salau go i poebi, ig aipig numau. Ag
han aipag banou numau, einen, ig agal
wanimag wag gaul memun. [5] Gonun, iz
izal zaiar awaremin, go amegai ag waiagab
alaimai, agal aiwag duailel ipal marabun
emenin gotulai mabun isanaramam. Go-
nun, ag aiwag go gotulai mai dabi dabi,
ig alamam. Duailel ipal agen ag oiagab
siksikai mui aiwag go duailel ipal marabun
gotulai memen uligaimai, ag abiu go agal
dabeleu eim guzenemenin. Du tub nug ag
salau go mabun gusig ze awarab tam.

[6] Ag ze e suban dabilan. Du tub go ee
ug asiu bab tam, du go gue aiu ses ee useg
asiu i umau. Bo, du tub go gonugau ougem
ee ug asiu bamau, du go aiu ses ee useg
asiu pet umau. [7] Dudu tutak tutak ag du-
ailel ipal ecesab marabun suban dabileiban,
maran. Ag oiagab uhu mui, agal ecesab
dudu ipal i maran. Du tub nug ag igul go
guzenabun gusig awaraba, ag uminaimai,
gonugau ze sesamorabun aimai i maran. Go
einen, du ougab siksikai mui duailel ipal
ecesab maramau, go Uwait nug go en ougab
siksikamau. [8] Uwait nug gonugau ougab
naliu eiman go ecesab beu beu maraba, ag
umkoskos ecesab asiu pet umamen. Ag
naliu dabun en ecesab asiu oi damamen.
Ag ecesab asiu pet oimai, duailel ipal suban
isanarabun iboin. [9] Uwait nugau ze nug, nug
nugau igul en guzenai aneun,

"Go nug gonugau ecesab asiu dudu ecesab
tamacag maraneu. Go salau naliu
meun, salau naliu go umkoskos
damau." *Buk Song 112:9*

[10] Uwait nugtal du ee ug morona, ug ba-
neu. Gonugtal ee beu beu marena, go
ee zanemen. Du nug ee ug ougem bina,
aiu ses ee asiu usalaneu sul, Uwait nug
ecesab maraba, agen koli gonugau duailel
subantal isanarabun iboin. [11] Uwait nug
umkoskos ecesab asiu marena, agen oiagab
siksikai mui, aiwag duailel ipal marabun
iboin. Agen ig aiwag asiu Zudia agaig ebuan
duailel marabun migena, duailel asiu igul
go uligaimai, goagen Uwait 'Ese-e' aura-
mam.

[12] Agal salau macanemen go nug sag
Uwait nugau duailel isanarab tam. Bo,
duailel asiu ipal go agal salau uligaimai, go
umkoskos Uwait 'Ese-e' auramam. [13] Agal
salau macanemen go nug agagal oiagab
nug Uwait en petak noumanemen araog
macaneu. Agal salau macanemen en du-
ailel agen Uwait nugau wanib wag mamam.
Ag Kristus nugau Ze Naliupet doimai, go
en oiagab petak aimai, suban sesamoranem-
men, gonun, duailel ipal agen Uwait 'Ese-
e' auramam. Ag oiagab siksikai mui du-
ailel go ecesab maranemen mui, duailel
ipal han ecesab maranemen, gonun, duailel
agen Uwait nugau wanib wag muramam.
[14] Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman ag
suban isanareun, gonun, agen han zaiagar
isanaranemen. Guzenebi, duailel go ag
en oiagab nug noumaimai, Uwait nug ag
ebalagab igul naliu mabun en auramam.
[15] Uwait nug ece naliupet migeun. Ece go
banou pet, gonun, ece go eru neneg pet ig
aurabun iborain tam. Guzenaimai, ig ece go
en go 'Ese-e' aurem.

10

Pol nug gonugau salau en aneun.

[1] Duailel ipal agen izal wanim ebu ze
guzenai macanemen, "Go ig ibaig daimai,
ze iauiau aiganeu, bo, go uzan tub pulig
daimai, go gusig ze sikut wai miganeu." Bo,
Kristus nug gonugau wanib wag i maca-
neu, go ougab selai mui dacaneu sul iz
Pol, gonugau igul sesamoraimai, ze go iau
awaramoroi. [2] Duailel ipal agal dabeleu
ig em e ebuan igul sesamorai aidarem
aimai dabilanem, bo, ig em e ebuan igul
i sesamoranem. Iz ag waiagab alaimai,
duailel enai dabeleu mui, gusig ze awarai.
Bo, ag duailel go agal igul i sesamorebi,
aiu ses iz ag waiagab alaimai, ag koli gusig
ze i awarai. [3] Go petak ig em ebu darem,
bo, ig em ebuan duailel malai macanemen
sul i malai heianem. Ig igul tub eim malai
heianem. [4] Em ebuan dudu agal malai
hog beu beu oimai, malai heianemen, ig
han igual malai hog beu beu oimai, malai
heianem. Bo, igual malai hog go Uwait

gonugau, gusig mui. Malai hog gonug
igual iwai zaiger agal uzan gusig dacane-
men go unum eg maramau. [5] Dudu ag
ig ibaig ze eim alalebi, iguan han ag eg
maramam. Iguanag dudu goagal dabeleu
eg abai maranem. Dudu ipal agen ze beu
beu maimai, go Uwait abe murabun abu
tapelabun guzenanemen. Iguanag goa-
gal ze eg duailel unum abai maranem.
Ig ze naliu awarina, duailel agal dabeleu
kekulaimai, agal igul eg ebuan uteimai,
agal dabeleu unum tutak sag dabeleimai,
Kristus nugau ze sesamoranemen. [6] Ag
Korin duailel, igual ze awarem go unum
sesamorebi, iguanag duailel ipal go igual
ze duabun utem uhu marabun gumarai
darem.

[7] Ag ig en dabeleimai, igual igul piane-
men suban i dabilanemen. Du tub nug iz
Kristus dual pezai darem aimai gusig ze
macaneu, du go ig ereg go sul Kristus dual
pezai darem aimai dabilaneu. [8] Dubanou
Ban nug ig gonugau salau mabun gusig
migeun, gonun, ig go en igual wanimig
wag mabun oigeb siksikai mui awaranem.
Iguanag gusig go Uwait nug migeun eiman
agal oiagab Kristus en petak emen gusig go
maranem. Ig gusig go eiman agal oiagab
petak emen i eg maranem. Gonun, ig igual
ze mai darem en aipig i numau. [9] "Pol nug
agau go ig uminabun sikut wai migeun",
ag guzenai i dabilan. [10] Duailel ipal agen
guzenai ze macanem, "Pol nugau agau go
naliu gusig mui. Bo, nug ig ibaig dacaneu
ziwas ebu, ig go pianem, go gusig tamacag,
go Uwait nugau Ze mabun suban abe mab
tam." [11] Duailel go ag ze e en suban dabilan.
Ulis ig ag abai i darem, gonun, igual ze
gusig mui agau ebu sikut wai marem. Bo,
ig ag abai betei damun, igual ze gusig mui
agau ebu pemen sul, igual igul guzental
pimamen.

[12] Dudu ipal ag agtal agal wanimag wag
macanemen sul, iguanag igual wanimig
wag i macanem. Go dudu agal igul go
agen agal dabeleu eim sag sisianem. Du
tub nug gonugau salau sisiaimai, gonu-
gau zaug nugau salau eru neneg uligaimai,
dabilamau, 'Izal salau nug gonugau salau
zilacorou ta, tam ta?' Duailel ag igul go
sesamoranemen ag dabeleu naliu tamacag.
[13] Bo, Uwait nug ein salau migeun go en
tutak igual wanimig wag mamam. Ein uzan
Uwait nug salau mabun migeun, ig go ebu
tutak salau macanem. Salau go ag ebal-
agab han bitaneu. [14] Ig ag waiagab alaimai,
igual salau memun en igual wanimig wag
mabun iboin, einen, Uwait nug ig ag abai
salau mabun aigeun. Bo, ig ag waiagab i
alemun zob, ig gonugau ze i sesamorem
zob. Gonun, ig igual wanimig wag mabun
iborain tam. Bo, ig petak Kristus nugau Ze
Naliupet go ag waiagab oi alemun. [15] Dudu
ipal agen amegai uzan tub salau memen
go iguanag salau memun aimai wanimig
wag mab tam. Igual dabeleu ag agal oiagab
Kristus en petak emen go gusig usalina,
igual salau go mai darem banou pet us-
alamau. [16] Guzenaba, ig uzan ipal go agal
uzan gasag darem Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet
awarai aidamam. Dudu ipal agen getal ipal
uzan salau memen ebu, ig koli go ebu igual
wanimig wag mabun i bitamam.

[17] Bo, Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneu,

"Du in gonugau salau meun en gonu-
gau wanib wag mabun dabeleu,
go Dubanou Ban nug go salau go
mabun gusig moroun dabeleimai,
Dubanou Ban nugau wanib tutak
wag mamau." *Jeremaia 9:24*

[18] Du tub nug, nug go du naliu aneu, go
Uwait nugau ameg ebu go du naliu tam, bo,
Dubanou Ban nugtal go du go naliu aneu,
du go petak gonugau ameg ebu naliu.

11

Pol nug polu ze oi aidanemen dudu en ze meun.

[1] Iz kar weun du sul ze ipal izal wanim
ginam wag mabun awaranai. Ag iz utilebi,
guzenabun iboin ta? [2] Uwait nug ag en
asiu dabilaneu sul, izan han ag en dabeleu
asiu wanem. Du tub nug gonugau aleg
du tub murabun baib maimai, suban gu-
maneu sul, iz ag Kristus murabun suban
gumarabun bigeg wemin, gonun, aiu ses
ag Kristus waugab beteimai, ag gonugau
duailel tuguiai damamen. [3] Bo, Satan nug
Ewa bimag peun sul, polumanemen dudu
ipal agen han ag bimaiag pimam en iz
uminem. Ag polumaraimai, agal dabeleu
naliu eg marebi, Kristus nugau igul suban
sesamoranemen go utamamen. [4] Dudu ipal

agen alaimai, ze tub abai maramam. Iguanag Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet petak abai maranemun, bo, dudu goagen Yesus en ze atai tub mamam. Igul go ebu ag wes atai umamen. Getal Uwait nugau Ah Wes omen go sul tam. Dudu go agen ze naliu atai abai maramam. Go Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet iguanag abai maremun sul tam. Go igul go guzenebi, agen goagal ze petak aimai, pigai sesamorabun guzenanemen.

[5] Bo, izal dabeleu, polu ze oi aidanemen dudu go, go agal wanimag wag macanem, go banou, iz ginampet aimai, dabilab tam. [6] Petak, iz Uwait nugau Ze marabun en abiu wab tam, bo, iz gonugau ze suban abe memin, gonun, ig umkoskos ag Uwait nugau Ze araog abai maranemun.

[7] Iz Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet abai maraimai, agen iz aiwag milabun aimai i awaranemin. Iz agal wanimag wag mabun guzenanemin, izal wanim wag mab tam. Agal dabeleu iz igul eg go guzenanemin ta? [8] Iz ipal uzanan Kristen duailel agen aiwag milena, betei ag isanarabun salau macanemin. Igul go memin en, iz duailel go agal aiwag zob omin sul. [9] Iz ag abai betei daimai, ecesab ipal wabun dabeleu oimai, ag uhu i maranemin. Iz ein ecesab wabun dabelemin izal zaiar ag Masedonia agaig eim alemen agen petak ecesab go unum milemen. Iz agen ecesab milabun aimai i awaranemin. Ulis han, ag iz ecesab milabun aimai i awaranem. [10] Kristus nug petak ze macaneu sul, iz han petak ze macanem. Iz agal aiwag i omin, gonun, izal wanim wag mabun iboin. Akaia agaig ebuan du tub nug iz igul go guzenabun tapel ilabun iborain tam. [11] Iz einen agal aiwag wabun i awaranem? Agal dabeleu izal oiab nug ag en i noumanem emen ta? Tam pet tam. Uwait go abiu iz ag en oiab nug noumaneu.

[12] Iz getal agal aiwag i omin, go igul ulis guzental sesamorem. Polumanemen dudu go agagal wanimag wag macanemen abu tapelabun iz igul go guzenanem. Agal salau igual salau sul anem, bo, agen agal salau maimai, ag ebuan aiwag wanemen, gonun, goagal salau igual sul tam. [13] Dudu go Kristus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu pet tam. Go salau maimai, Kristus nugau salau mai darem anem. Go polumanemenin. Goagenag ig Kristus nugau ze oi aidanem dudu alaloimai, goagal salau macanem. [14] Agal igul gonug ig amecig i patamau. Satan han nugtal koli kekulaimai, iz Uwait nugau tibur al banou ebu darem aimai guzenaneu. [15] Guzenaimai, Satan nugau salau dudu agenagtal kekulaimai, salau naliu mina, duailel ipal agen go ag Uwait nugau salau dudu anem. Bo, dudu goagal igul go guzenanemen, aiu ses Uwait nug unum eg maramau.

Pol go Yesus nugau ze oi aidaimai, uhu asiu oun.

[16] Iz amegai kar ze ipal mabun awaremin. Ag ze go doimai, go petak kar weun du aimai i dabilan. Bo, ag iz kar iweun du aimai dabileiban aba, ag kar wageun dudu ipal agal ze duanemen sul, ag izal ze han iau dumamen. Ag iz utilebiag, izan han izal wanim wag ginampet macanai. [17] Iz abiu izal salau naliu en izal wanim wag macanai, go iz Dubanou Ban nugau ze sesamorianem, iz kar wageun dudu sul usalaimai, izal wanim wag macanem. [18] Dudu asiu ag em e ebuan igul sesamoraimai, agal salau en agal wanimag wag macanem. Iz han agal igul sesamoraimai, izal salau en izal wanim wag atai macanai.

[19] Ag dabeleu naliu mui anem, bo, ag kar wageun dudu utarebiag, agal ze awarina, duanem! [20] Ag dudu ipal utarebiag, agen gusig ze awaraimai, goagal salau mabun imaranem. Goagen ag suban gumarabun gusig awaraimai, agal ecesab gaul wanemen. Dudu go agtal ig dudu naliu aimai, go dudu eg awaranem. Dudu go gusig mui, goagen agal sibenag pipou anemen sul. [21] Bisomagar pet, iguan han go igul eg go ebalagab guzenabun gusig tamacag, gonun, ig aipig nuaneu ta?

Bo, du tub gonugau salau meun en gonugau wanib wag maba iz han izal wanim wag macanai. Iz kar iweun du sul ze go mem. [22] Dudu go ag Hibru dudu ta? Iz han Hibru du. Ag Israel dudu ta? Iz han Israel du. Ag Abraham nugau ug ta? Iz han Abraham nugau ug. [23] Dudu go ag Kristus nugau salau dudu ta? Iz ulis ze mem, go kar wageun dudu sul. Iz gonugau salau du pet. Iz salau go gusig pet maimai, dudu go zilacaremin. Dudu ipal agen iz umkoskos hiacaranemen zau oug heilanemen. Dudu agen iz ziwas asiu pet iweimai, mu milanemen. Ag polumanemen

dudu go guzenai ugarab tam. Ziwas asiu iz
noumabun sul anemin. [24] Zuda dudu agen
gil tutak ebu, ziwas 39 iz us gusig sil es
salausul iwemen. Ag igul go guzenemen, gil
beu beu ebu, ziwas tabkwai guzenilemen.
[25] Ziwas tub ebu, Rom malai dudu agen gil
beu beu ebu, ainarai ziwas us gusig sil es
salausul iwemen. Gil tub ebu, dudu asiu ipal
agen aiwag sil iwena, noumamanemin. Iz
aidanem ebu, tebil ziwas ainarai eg weun.
Tebil tub eg wina, iz umaum tutak, amban
tutak ibut ze ebu daremin. [26] Ziwas asiu
iz salau mabun abu ebu aidanemin, i mab
tam. Iz ze nug oilai zamoroi eun. Dudu
ipal agen dudu agal ecesab zob wabun abu
ebu daimai, goagen iz iwabun anem. Izaltal
zaiar Zuda agental iwabun anem. Emgasag
ipal ebuan dudu agen han iwabun anem. Iz
ban uzan uhu asiu wanemin. Du tamacag
uzan em ula ebu uhu wanemin. Ibut ze
mui oilai zamoroi aneun. Dudu ipal agen
polumaimai, ig nait Kristen zaunar aimai
ze maimai, iwabun anem. [27] Iz salau gusig
atai macanemin. Umaum asiu, iz suban i
ninanemin. Ziwas ipal ebu, iz we iweimai,
ze useg iwaneun. Ziwas ipal ebu, izal salau
maimai, iz ee i zanemin. Ut malalai ziwas
ipal ebu, iz tibur galau tamacag ut iwaneun.
[28] Izal uhu go tutak tam, ziwas umkoskos
iz Kristen duailel gumarabun dabeleu asiu
pet wanemin, go uhu banou pet milaneu.
[29] Kristen du tub go gusig tamacag usalaba,
iz han gusig tamacag pet usalanem. Du tub
igul eg maba, iz gonugun dabeleimai, oiab
eg waneu.

[30] Ag iz gaul du ailina, iz abu tub
tamacag, gonun, izaseu izal wanim wag
gaul macanai. Bo, ein igul nug iz gusig
tamacag abai maraneu, iz go en oiab sik-
sikai mui, izal wanim wag macanai. [31] Uwait
nug go igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus nugau
Memeg mui gonugau Uwait mui. Ig gonu-
gau wanib wag umkoskos murab. Go abiu
iz ze go polumarab tam. [32] Damaskus ban
uzanan gumaraneun du go King-Aretas nu-
gau piu dacaneu, go nug malai dudu ipal
goagen iz gusig patilabun uzan abuog gum-
abun mareun. [33] Bo, izal zaiar agen iz
gom gau zo oug heilaimai, gilan wol abu
heilina, nomin. Guzenina, iz go uzanan
gumaraneun du nugau ebeg ebalagab teliai
wanemin.

12

Wabil oug eiman sul darena, Uwait nug Pol ze asiu aureun.

[1] Ag iz gaul du aimai dabilanem, gonun,
iz abu tub tamacag, izanag izal wanim koli
wag mai. Ulapwag mabun igul gonug iz i
isanilamau. Bo, iz guzenai awarai, Dubanou
Ban nug wabil oug ecesab ipal wageimai
dareun abai mileun. [2] Iz du tub Kristus
en ougab petak eun abe mem. Getal wai
14 mazicina, go Uwait nug Mesgai ziwas
ainarai ebu imai sieun. Gonugau enib mui
sieun ta, tam ta, iz i abiu. Uwait tutak
go abiu. [3-4] Iz abiu du go gue Uwait nug
gonugau uzan naliu Mesgai wag imai sieun.
Gonugau enib mui sieun ta, tam ta, iz i
abiu. Uwait tutak go abiu. Mesgai ebu
go ze ipal ze memen doun. Du tub nug
ze go eruneneg em ebuan ze eim aurabun
iborain tam. Uwait nug 'Du tub nug ze go
koli duailel ipal i awaran' aimai aneun. [5] Iz
guzeneneg du gonugau wanib wag mai, bo,
izal wanim wag i mai. Bo, ein igul nug iz
gusig tamacag abai maraneu iz go en oiab
siksikai mui, izal wanim ulapwag mai.

[6] Bo, izal wanim wag mabun aiban, iz kar
iweun du sul i usalai, einen, iz petak ze
mai. Bo, iz izal wanim wag i mai, einen,
iz izal wanim wag memin, duailel agen izal
dabeleu sesamoraimai, izal wanim wag ma-
mam. Bo, ag amegai izal ze abai maranem
doiban, iz ein igul guzenanem uligaiban,
go suban sisiai abe maiban, iz en suban
dabilamamen.

Ece kulam sul nug Pol nugau enib bulianeu.

[7] Bo, Uwait nug Mesgai wag ece naliu
pet go wageimai dareun abai mileun go
en iz izal wanim wag mai aimai, Uwait
nug Satan io aurina, go nug ece tub kulam
sul izal enim mu wabun dareu palauteun.
Guzenina, iz siksikaimai, izal wanim wag
mabun iborain tam. [8] Izal uhu go izal enim
ebu zoi dareu go oi hiabun aimai iz ziwas
ainarai Dubanou Ban gusig auremin. [9] Bo,
Dubanou Ban nug iz koli guzenai aileun,
"Izal oiab naliu eiman isanizai, go iboi. Na
gusig tamacag darena, izal gusig nug na
gusig mizaneu." Guzenaimai, ein igul nug
iz gusig tamacag abai maraneu iz go en
izal wanim wag mai. Guzenemin, duailel
agen Kristus nugau gusig go iz ibail dareu
pimam. [10] Go igul en, iz gusig tamacag

darem, duailel ipal agen izal wanim ebu
ze eg macanem, iz uhu banou wanem, du-
ailel ipal iz eg milanem, go uhu unum iz
ebilab zuna, iz oiab eg i waneu, einen, iz
Kristus nugau salau mai darem. Gonun, iz
siksikem, einen, iz gusig tamacag darena,
Uwait nugau gusig sil iz gusig milaneu.

Pol go Korin duailel isanarabun dabeleu asiu waneun.

11 Iz kar ze mem. Bo, agtal iz ze go
marabun asilemen. Ag iz igul naliu mai
darem ze marabun iboin, bo, ag guzenab
tam. Petak, iz wanim banou mui tam.
Bo, polu ze oi aidanemen dudu go agen
goagal wanimag wag banou macanem, goa-
gal salau nug izal salau zilaurabun tam.
12 Iz ag abai daimai, izan Yesus nugau ze
oi aidanem du abai marabun igul beu beu
macanemin. Iz ag abai daimai, gugeg
beu beu mui, igul beu beu mui macane-
min. Iz gusig tapai daimai, uhu asiu oimai,
Uwait nugau gusig abai marabun igul go
guzenanemin. 13 Iz ein igul Kristen duailel
ipal ebalagab guzenanemin iz ag ebalagab
han guzental guzenanemin. Ze tub tutak
go iz ag ebalagab guzenab tam. Iz ag ee
milabun aimai awarab tam. Agal dabeleu iz
ee milabun awarab tam go iz igul eg memin
ta? Ag guzenai dabeleu mui, agen izal igul
eg go zilagai milabun iboin ta?

14 Iz ulis koli ziwas ianai ainarai ebu alai
uligarabun dabilei darem. Agen iz isani-
labun uhu i marai. Izan agagal ecesab
milabun aimai i awarem. Agal oiagab iz mi-
labun aimai awarem. Geleagar agen ecesab
gotulaimai, memeagar i maranem. Memea-
gar agen petak ecesab gotulaimai, goagal
geleagar maranem. 15 Guzenai sul, izal
ecesab unum dareu go ag marai. Izal dorop
han ag isanarabun marai. Izal dabeleu izal
oiab nug ag en noumanem banou usalaba,
agal oiagab nug iz en noumamau go ginam-
pet usalamau.

16 Igul go araog pet, izan uhu tub agal
enimag ebalagab mab tam. Bo, ag ula dudu
ipal agen guzenai ze macanem, "Gonug po-
lumigeimai, amecig pataimai, igual ecesab
waneun." Go petak tam. 17 Dudu ipal
izan ag waiagab palautaremin, betemen
agen polumaraimai, agal ecesab iz milabun
omen ta? Tam, ag abiu dudu goagen agal
ecesab wab tam. 18 Izan Taitas ag waiagab
bitabun dabeleu gusig moromin, go ag wa-
iagab beteun. Igual zaicig tub go Taitas
dual palautaremin, ag waiagab betemenin.
Taitas nug polumaraimai, agal ecesab ipal
oun ta? Tam pet, go agal ecesab wab tam. Iz
Taitas dual igual dabeleu tutak, ig igul tutak
sesamoranemun.

19 Ag dabilanemen ig agau go dudu ipal
agen igual wanimig ebu ze eg memen petak
tam aimai, abai marabun sikut wai mare-
mun ta? Ig go gonugun sikut wai marab
tam. Ig Kristus dual pezai daimai, Uwait
nugau ameg ebu ze go awarai darem. Ag
igual zaiger pet. Ig ein igul guzenanem
go agal oiagab petak emen gusig marabun
guzenanem. 20 Iz uminem, einen, iz ag
waiagab alaimai, ag izal ze abai maremin
i sesamoranemen piai. Ag guzenebi, iz
alaimai, uhu maremin, agen iz oiab selai
mui i peilamamen. Iz ag igul eg macane-
men piabun utem. Ag ze eim alalamamen,
agal zaiagar en oiagab eg umamen, ag aiag
sisil amau, ag beu beu siutamamen, ag dudu
ipal agal wanimag ebu ze maramamen,
ag agzozou ze biabial kuai mai damamen,
ag agal wanimag wag maimai, dudu ipal
agal ze i dumamen, agen salau unum eg
umamen. Iz alaimai, ag igul go guzenebi,
piabun utem. 21 Iz ag waiagab alaimai, agal
igul eg uligaimai, Uwait nugau ameg ebu
aip numau. Duailel asiu ag ula agen getal
igul eg maimai, agal igul eg en koli agal
oiagab kekulab tam uligaimai, oiab banban
eg umau. Ag igul eg pet macanemen, ag
wal igul macanemen, agal oiagab igul eg
beu beu guzenabun asanemen. Ag igul go
guzenanemen en agal oiagab koli kekulab
tam, iz igul go uligaimai, aip nuba, oiab
eg umau. Gonun, iz ag waiagab alabun
uminem.

13

Korin duailel agagal oiagab Yesus en petak emen go suban gumamam.

1 Iz ulis koli ag waiagab ziwas ianai ainarai
ebu alamanem. Ag suban dabilan. Uwait
nugau Ze guzenai aneun,

"Du aliag ta, ainarai ta, agen agal ze
sisiaraimai, agal ze petak ta, tam ta
awaramamen." *Lo 19:15*

2 Iz koli ag waiagab ziwas ianai aliag ebu
beteimai, dudu ipal ag igul eg memen gusig
ze awaremin. Iz ulis ag abai dab tam, gusig

ze go koli awarem. Iz koli ag waiagab
beteimai, ze iau i awarai. Iz dudu go igul
eg mai darem uhu marai. 3 Agen iz Kristus
nug ze ailina, maranem go petak aba abiu
mabun guzenai. Gonun, ag abe mamamen
Kristus go agal igul kasurabun, iau i tuguiai
maraneu, go gusig mui tuguiai maraneu. 4 A
gegeulanau go ebu noumabun asai memen
ziwas ebu, go petak, go gusig tamacag
dareun. Bo, ulis go Uwait nugau gusig
ebu awau dareu. Igul go sul, ig em ebuan
dudu gonugau salau maimai, gusig tamacag
darem. Bo, ig go dual awau daimai, Uwait
nugau gusig mui ag abai salau mamam.

5 Ag agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen
ta agtal agal igul suban sisiaran. Ag agal
oiagab go en petak emen, ag abiu Yesus
Kristus go ag abai dareu. Bo, ag agal
oiagab go en petak ab tam ag abiu go ag
abai i dareu. 6 Iz dabeleu gusig om, ag
igual salau sisiaimai, agen ig Kristus nug
gonugau salau mabun tapai migeun abe
mamamen. 7 Ig Uwait auremun, ag isa-
naraba, ag igul eg ipal i mamamen. Ag igul
naliu maimai, iguan ag Uwait nugau igul
suban abai maremun abe mamamen. Bo, ig
duailel igual salau naliu abe mabun Uwait
aurab tam. Duailel goagal dabeleu igual
salau eg memun amam, go iboi, bo, iguan
ag igul naliu mai dabun Uwait auranem.
8 Ig Uwait nugau petak ze tonoi mabun igul
tub mabun iborain tam. Bo, ig duailel
ipal gonugau petak ze tutak sesamorabun
isanaranem. 9 Agal oiagab petak emen
gusig tapai dabi, uzaneim an duailel ipal
agal dabeleu ig gusig tamacag amam, go
iboi, ig siksikamam. Ig Uwait auremun,
ag gusig tapai daimai, duailel tuguianau
pet usalamamen. 10 Iz tubaiman daimai,
ag go gonugun ze e sikut wai marem. Ag
agal igul eg uteimai, suban dabi, iz koli ag
waiagab beteimai, izal gusig go Dubanou
Ban nug mileun eim ag koli kasarabun i
awarai. Dubanou Ban nug iz gusig go ag
isanarabun mileun. Ag eg marabun gusig
go milab tam.

11 O zaiar, iz izal ze pocabun ag ‘Kero’
ze awarem. Ag duailel tuguianau usalabun
salau gusig macan. Ag izal ze doimai, agal
dabeleu tutak maimai, oiagab selai mui da-
can. Guzenebi, Uwait nug gonugau ougab
nug ag en noumaneu, go oiagab iau dabun
gusig maraneu, go ag abai damau.

12 Ag agzozou oiagab nug noumabun abai
marabun ebeag pata pataran. 13 Duailel agal
oiagab Yesus en petak emen ig ibaig darem
unum, agen han ag ‘Kero’ ze awarem.

14 Igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nug
gonugau ougab naliu eiman ag isanaramau.
Uwait nug han ag en ougab noumamau.
Ah Wes nug mui agzozou oiagab tutak mui
dabun gusig maramau.

Galesia
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go koli Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 17 mazicina, Pol nug Galesia agaig ebuan duailel sikut wai mareun. Getal Pol bitei go abai daimai, Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet abai mareun. Bo, aiu ses Zuda dudu ipal agen emgasag ipal ebuan duailel guzenai awaremen, "Ag Uwait nug dual naliu dabun ag Moses nugau kasai ze unum sesamoramamen." Pol go ze go doimai, Zuda dudu go en banban aigsisileun. Guzenaimai, go Galesia agaigan duailel awareun, "Uwait nugtal iz gonugau ze oi aidabun tapai mileun, gonun, iz ag awarem. Ag polumanemen dudu go agal igul i sesamoran. Bo, ag Uwait nug dual naliu dabun, go agal oiagab Yesus en tutak petak an. Gonug, ag petak gonugau ameg ebu naliu damamen, abu tub tam."

Agau e sesamorabun ze

- 1:1-10 Pol nug Galesia duailel 'Umaseu' awareun.
- 1:11–2:21 Pol nug Galesia duailel awareun, "Iz Yesus nugau ze oi aidanem du wanim a."
- 3:1–4:31 Igual oigeb Yesus en petak amam Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu mui eiman ig isanigamau. Moses nugau kasai ze nug ig i isanigamau.
- 5:1–6:10 Kristus nug igual igul eg ebuan imaigeun, gonun, Ah Wes nug ig gumigina, ig duailel ipal isanaramam.
- 6:11-18 Pol nug gonugau ze pocabun duailel go ebuan Yesus nugau igul awau sesamorabun awareun.

1-2 Iz Pol, oiagab petak emen zaiar iz ibail darem, iguan ag Galesia duailel, ag Yesus en oiagab petak emen, sikut e wai marem. Iz Yesus nugau ze oi aidanem du. Dudu banban agen Yesus nugau ze oi aidabun iz tapai milab tam. Du tub nug iz palautilab tam. Bo, Yesus Kristus mui, Uwait igual memenig mui, agen iz tapai mileimai, palautilemen. Uwait nug Yesus noumeun koli asai meun.

3 Iz Uwait guzenai aurem, go igual memenig, mui igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus mui, agen agal oiagab naliu mui eiman ag isanaraba, agal oiagab iau dacaneu go ag maraba, ag naliu damamen. 4 E Yesus gonug ig em e ebu igul eg memun, igual igul eg ebuan imaigeun. Gonug gonugau enib Uwait moroimai, a gegeulanau ebu noumeun. Igul go igual memenig, Uwait nugtal guzenabun aneun, gonun, go guzeneun. 5 Gonugun, ig Uwait go banou pet umkoskos ulagwag murab. Petak!

Iz Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet tutak awaranem.

6 Iz esilakaimai, ag en oiab eg weu, einen, ziwas huia tam, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu mui eiman ag gonugau duailel usalabun ularaimai, ag isanarabun go nug Kristus a gegeulanau ebu noumabun palauteun. Guzenina, ag gonugau Ze Naliupet en oiagab petak emen. Bo, ulis, iz dom, ag gonugau ze naliu sesamoremen uteimai, polu ze tub dudu ipal agen ze macanem, 'Go ze naliu' sesamoroi emen. 7 Bo, ze go Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet tam. Dudu go agen polu ze maimai, ag dabeleu eg marem. Dudu go agen Kristus nugau Ze Naliupet atai kekulai macanem. 8 Ig Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet petak pet awaremun. Bo, ulis, ig ta, Uwait nugau tibur tub nug ta, ze awau tub go Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet awaraba iz Uwait aurem, go nug igual abu tapelai migeimai, palautigaba, ig ab banou elei dareu oug noimai, muzmuz damam. 9 Iz amegai awaremin, ulis koli awaramoroi. Ag amegai Uwait gonugau Ze Naliupet doimai, sesamoremenin. Kolital ulis du tub nug ze awau tub go Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet awaramau, iz Uwait auremin, go nug du go palautaba, ab banou ebu noimai, muzmuz damau.

10 Ag dabilanemen, iz dudu agal oiagab iz en siksikabun ze go maranemin emen ta? Tam, izan Uwait nugau ougab iz en siksikabun ze go maranem. Getal izal oiab Yesus en petak ab tam ebu, iz dudu agal oiagab iz en siksikabun ze awaranemin. Ulis, iz igul go guzenab tam, gonun, igul go eiman iz Kristus nugau salau muranem macanem go abai maranem.

Pol nug go getal erunai dareun gonugau ze.

11 O zaiar, iz ag ze go abe mabun awaramoroi. Ze Naliupet go awaremin go du tub nugau dabeleu eiman tam. 12 Iz du tub ebuan ze go wab tam. Iz du tub nug

ze go abai milab tam. Tam pet! Ze go
Yesus Kristus ob ougan koli asaimai, nugtal
gonugau duailel awarabun iz mileun.
13 Ag go don, getal ag izal wanim duane-
men. Iz Zuda duailel agal igul sesamorane-
min. Ziwas go ebutal, iz Uwait nu-
gau duailel Yesus en oiagab petak emen,
go en iz bisom piab tam, iz ag uhu
asiu maraimai, unum eg maramoroi emin.
14 Iz sag Zuda duailel agal igul gusig pet
sesamoraimai, izal kaman zaiar unum zi-
lacaremin. Iz igual embigeg agal ze unum
suban sesamoraimai, dudu ipal han ag
igual embigeg agal igul sesamorabun gusig
awaranemin.
15 Bo, getal, anikai nug iz soliciwau
ebu, Uwait nug gonugau dabeleu eiman
iz Yesus nugau ze oi aidabun du tapai
mileun. Dai dai, go nug iz salau go
mabun ulileimai, gonugau ougab naliu
eiman isanileun. 16 Guzenaimai, iz Yesus
Kristus nugau ze emgasag ipal ebuan du-
ailel awarabun tapai milabun Uwait nug
gonugau nag iz abai mileun, gonun, iz abiu
go igual Dubanou Ban. Iz dudu ipal waiagab
biteimai, ag iz Yesus nugau ze abai milabun
awarab tam. Uwait nugtal gonugau ze abai
mileun. 17 Uwait nug iz gonugau ze abai
milena, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu
Zerusalem uzan Zudia agaig ebu darem, iz
simai piarab tam. Bo, iz ziwas go ebu-
tal, Arebia du tamacag uzan em ula ebu
beteimai, koli Damaskus ban uzan bitemin.
18 Iz wai ainarai uteimai, iz Pita pi-
amoroi Zerusalem ban uzan Zudia agaig
ebu siemin. Iz go getal piab tam, gonun, go
abe mabun iz go dual zobu aliag daremin.
19 Go ebu, iz Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen
dudu unum piarab tam. Bo, iz Dubanou Ban
nugau amag Zems tutak pemin.
20 Ag go don, iz ag polu ze awarab tam.
Uwait go abiu, iz ze e nugtal iz ulileun en
sikut wai marem go petak pet.
21-24 Ziwas go ebu, duailel Kristus en
oiagab petak emen Zudia agaig ebu dacane-
men go iz aip i pianem. Ag duailel ipal agen
iz en guzenai ze mina, domen, “Du go nug
getal Uwait nugau duailel uhu maraimai,
eg maraneun, bo, go nug Yesus nugau ze
getal egonou aneun, ulis ze go koli duailel
abai marai dareu.” Iz igul go mai darem,
go Zudia duailel agen ze go doimai, Uwait
ulagwag moromen.

Gonun, Pita dual daimai, iz koli Siria
agaig mui Silisia agaig mui bitemin.

2

Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu ipal ag Pol en agal oiagab siksikeun.

1 Kolital wai 14 sag mazicina, iz koli
Zerusalem ban uzan siemin. Iz Barnabas
dual, Taitas imai aimai, bitemun. 2 Iz go
ebu bitemin, einen, Uwait nug bitabun
aileun, gonun, bitemin. Iz Yesus nugau
ze oi aidanemen dudu banban izan ein Ze
Naliupet emgasag ipal ebuan duailel abai
maranem en awaremin. Iz ag ze gonu-
gau bigeg awaremin. Bo, iz dudu banban
abai tutak gotulemin, einen, iz Yesus nu-
gau salau memin mui ulis mai darem mui
awaremin. Iz umi uminai mui gotularemin,
einen, iz i abiu ag iz ibail oiagab tutak
mamam ta, tam ta. 3-5 Taitas go iz ibail
dareu, go Grik du. Bo, dudu ipal agen
Taitas nugau enib galau kuatamau aimai
dabilemen ig go en ze patai daremun. Zuda
dudu ipal ag go dabeleu gusig patanemen,
agen polumaimai, Yesus nugau salau dudu
sul alaloimai, ig abai ereg gotulemun. Ag ig
igual oigeb Yesus Kristus en petak anemun,
Zuda agal kasai ze sesamoranem ta tam ta
piabun zomen. Goagal dabeleu ig Zuda agal
kasai ze unum sesamorabun aimai guzen-
emen. Bo, ig abiu ig kasai ze nugau salau
dudu (*slev*) sul gonugau piu damun aimai,
igul go eiman ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu
naliu i damam, gonun, ig agal ze ubag
i sesamoranemun. Gonun, Yesus nugau
ze oi aidanemen dudu banban agen Taitas
gonugau enib galau kuatabun aimai aurab
tam. Guzenina, ig Taitas nugau enib galau
kuatab tam. Igul go en, Yesus nugau Ze
Naliupet go petak sag ag, Galesia duailel,
abai damau aimai guzenai awarem.
6 Bo, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu
go dudu ipal agen ag dudu banban wanimag
banou mui guzenai ze macanem. Iz dudu
go wanimag banou mui ta, wanimag banou
tamacag en dabeleu asiu i wai. Uwait nugau
ameg ebu ig unum tutak. Dudu banban
go agen Yesus nugau ze iz duailel abai
maranem koli atai i kekulemen. 7 Bo, go
gotulanemen ziwas ebutal, ag abe memen,
Uwait nug iz Pita dual gonugau Ze Naliupet
duailel abai marabun salau tutak migeun.

Pita nugau salau go Uwait nug moroun
Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet go Zuda duailel
abai maraneu. Bo, izal salau Uwait nug
mileun go iz gonugau Ze Naliupet emgasag
ipal ebuan duailel abai maranem. [8] Uwait
nugtal gonugau gusig nug iz gonugau ze
oi bitei emgasag ipal ebuan duailel abai
marabun tapai mileun. Uwait go nug sag
Pita gonugau gusig nug Pita Zuda duailel
waiagab gonugau ze oi bitei abai marabun
tapai moroun. [9] Dudu ipal agen Zems,
Pita, Zon go duailel gumaranemen dudu
banban sul ananem. Gotulanemen ziwas
go ebu, ag abe memen Uwait nug gonugau
ougab naliu eiman iz isanileimai, emgasag
ipal ebuan duailel abai marabun salau
mileun. Gonun, agen Barnabas iz ibail igual
ebeig patemenin. Igul go guzenemen, go
igual oigeb tutak dacanem abai migemen.
Guzenaimai, iz Barnabas dual ig koli bitei,
emgasag ipal ebuan duailel ula ebu salau
mamam. Ag Zuda duailel ula ebu salau
mamamen. [10] Ag ig duailel ecesab tamacag
isanarabun en tutak aigemen. Iz petak
duailel go isanarabun en dabilaremin.

Antiok uzan ebu Pol nug Pita ze gusig aureun.

[11] Ziwas tub ebu, iz Antiok uzan darena,
Pita alaimai, go igul eg tub meun. Getal
Uwait nug go igul gue i guzenabun aureun.
Iz gonugau igul uligaimai, Pita ze gusig
auremin. [12] Igul go enai, go amegai Antiok
uzan biteimai, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel
abai daimai, go abai ee zai dacaneun. Zems
nug Zuda dudu ipal palautarena, bitemen.
Zuda dudu go agen guzenai ze macanem,
'Emgasag ipal ebuan dudu go agal enimag
galau kuatab tam, gonun, ig ag abai ee
zabun iborain tam.' Pita go Zuda dudu
go alemen uligaraimai, go banban umi-
naraimai, emgasag ipal ebuan dudu abai
ee zabun uteun. [13] Zuda duailel ipal Yesus
en oiagab petak emen go abiu go igul go
eg, bo, Pita igul go guzenina, uligaimai,
ag han guzental emgasag ipal ebuan dudu
abai ee zabun utemen. Barnabas han goa-
gal igul sesamoraimai, emgasag ipal ebuan
duailel abai ee i zaneun. Go guzenina, iz
esilakemin, einen, Barnabas nugau ougab
petak eun go gusig dabelemin. Ag unum
abiu go igul go eg, bo, ag guzenemen.

[14] Iz dudu go agal igul uligemin go Yesus
nugau Ze Naliupet subantal sesamorab
tam. Gonun, iz duailel ameagab ebu araog
Pita auremin, "Na Zuda du, na koli keku-
laimai, emgasag tub ebuan du sul dacanem,
gonun, na ulis, Zuda dudu agal igul i
sesamorem. Na einen emgasag ipal ebuan
dudu ag Zuda dudu agal igul sesamorabun
aimai awaranem?"

Zuda duailel mui emgasag ipal ebuan duailel mui goagal oiagab petak ebi, Uwait nug isanaramau.

[15] Igual embigeg ag Zuda dudu. Ig em-
gasag ipal ebuan dudu sul tam. Ag Zuda
agal kasai ze i sesamoranemen, gonun, ig
ag igul eg macanemen dudu anem. Ig Zuda
dudu pet darem. [16] Ig abiu, du tub go kasai
ze sesamoramau, du go Uwait nugau ameg
ebu du naliu i dacaneu. Tam pet tam.
Go gonugau ougab Yesus Kristus en petak
amau, go petak, Uwait nug du naliu amau.
Igul go enegun, ig han Uwait nugau ameg
ebu naliu usalabun Yesus Kristus en igual
oigeb petak emun, einen, ig kasai ze tutak
sesamoranem zob, Uwait nug ig duailel
naliu i aigeu zob. Bo, ig Yesus Kristus
en tutak dabeleimai, oigeb petak emun,
go petak go nug ig duailel naliu guzenai
aiganeu.

[17] Ig, Zuda dudu, igual oigeb Kristus en
petak emun, Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu
daporoi anem. Bo, ig abiu ig han emgasag
ipal ebuan duailel sul kasai ze sesamorab
tam, gonun, kasai ze gonug ig igul eg
macanem abai miganeu. Gonun, ig oigeb
petak emun ebu, Yesus nug ig igul eg
mabun aimai aigeun ta? Tam pet tam.

[18] Bo, ulis iz Uwait nugau ameg ebu
naliu usalabun kasai ze sesamoranemin go
utemin. Iz koli sesamorai, Uwait nugau
ameg ebu iz igul eg nugau du dacanai,
einen, go iz unum suban sesamorabun ib-
orain tam, gonun, go eiman iz Uwait nugau
ameg ebu naliu usalabun iborain tam. [19-20] Iz
kasai ze go sesamorabun iborain tam, go-
nun, kasai ze gonug iz noumabun aneu. Iz
noumemin zob, kasai ze koli sesamorabun
i dabelem zob. Iz noumab tam, bo, Kris-
tus izal empip oimai, go a gegeulanau ebu
noumeun. Gonugun, iz ulis noumemin sul
daimai, iz izal dabeleu i sesamoranem, iz
Kristus nugau dabeleu tutak sesamoranem.
Iz Zuda agal kasai ze i sesamoranem,

gonun, iz ulis Uwait nugau abu tutak
sesamoraimai, gonugau salau macanem.
Ulis, iz em e ebu darem, izal oiab Uwait
nugau nag en petak emin darem. Gonug
tutak iz en ougab nug noumaimai, izal em-
pip oimai, iz en noumeun. [21] Uwait nug
gonugau ougab naliu eiman iz isanileun,
gonun, iz igul go en asiu dabilanem. Einen,
kasai ze eim ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu
naliu usalemun zob, Kristus go ig isaniga-
bun i noumeu zob, go gaul bigeg tamacag
noumeun zob.

3

Kasai ze sesamorabun igul mui oiagab petak abun igul mui.

[1] Ei, ag, Galesia duailel, agal dabeleu
naliu tam! Iz ag en banban aisisileu.
Einen, ag dudu ipal ulapagar zina, agen ag
polumarena, go agal dabeleu sesamoranemen ta? Yesus Kristus go a gegeulanau ebu
noumeun ze iz duailel ameagab ebu araog
awaremin, ag domenin. [2] Ag iz ailan! Ag
erunaimai, Uwait nugau Ah Wes omenin.
Ag kasai ze sesamoraimai, Uwait nugau Ah
Wes omenin ta? Tam, ag Uwait nugau Ze
doimai, agal oiagab Yesus en petak emenin,
gonun, gonugau Ah Wes omenin. [3] Ag
amegai Kristus nugau Ah Wes eiman Uwait
nugau ameg ebu naliu usalemen. Ulis, agal
gusig nugtal gonugau ameg ebu salau naliu
maporoi ta? Agal dabeleu go eg. [4] Ag getal
Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalaimai, uhu
asiu oi daremen. Ag uhu go gaul omenin
ta? Tam, ig abiu, ag uhu go gaul wab
tam. [5] Uwait nug Ah Wes agal oiagab oug
maimai, go nug gugeg beu beu abai maraneu. Einen? Go ag kasai ze sesamorabun
aimai guzenaneu ta? Tam, ag gonugau ze
doimai, agal oiagab go en petak mina, go
nug guzenaneu.

[6] Igul go sul, Uwait nugau ze nug Abraham en guzenai aneun,

"Abraham gonugau ougab Uwait en petak eun, gonun, Uwait nug go gonugau ameg ebu du naliupet pet aneun." *Stat 15:6*

[7] Gonun, ag ulis abiu mamamen, duailel
ag agal oiagab petak amau, duailel go ag
Abraham nugau ug pet. [8] Getal Uwait nug
abiu meun, aiu ses emgasag ipal ebuan
duailel agal oiagab Uwait en petak mina,
go nug ag gonugau ameg ebu naliu dabun
tapai maramau. Go Uwait nug baib tub
maimai, dudu ipal agen ze go Uwait nugau
agau ebu sikut wemen. Uwait nug Abraham
go gonugau Ze Naliupet aureun,

"Du tub nait ug eiman aiu ses izan duailel emgasag unum ebuan ag izal ameab naliu usalabun tapai marai." *Stat 12:3*

[9] Guzenaimai, Abraham gonugau ougab
Uwait en petak eun, gonun, Uwait nug
gonugau ameg ebu naliu usalabun tapai
moroun. Duailel ag han agal oiagab petak
amamen Uwait nug ag han gonugau ameg
ebu naliu usalabun tapai maramau.

[10] Bo, duair in go igul naliu mabun kasai ze
sesamoraimai, Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu
usalabun aneu, Uwait nug duair go nugau
dorog eg muramau. Einen? Uwait nugau
ze nug guzenai aneun,

"Duailel ag kasai ze Uwait nugau agau ebu dareu, ag go unum sesamorab tam, ag uhu muzmuz oi damamen, einen, ag abiu aiu ses Uwait nug agal doropag eg maraba, go dual awau muzmuz i damamen." *Lo 27:26*

[11] Guzenaimai, ulis ag abe memen, du tub
go kasai ze sesamoramau go gue eiman
Uwait nugau ameg ebu du naliu i damau.
Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun,

"Duailel ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu aimai, go nug ag isanaramau en agal oiagab petak anem, muzmuz awau damamen." *Habakuk 2:4*

[12] Kasai ze sesamorabun igul mui oiagab
petak abun igul mui, go ereg tutak tulabun
iborain tam, go ata atai damam. Uwait
nugau ze nug guzenai aneun,

"Du in go nug kasai ze unum sesamoraimai, kasai ze ginampet tub utab tam, go kasai ze nug isanuraba, muzmuz awau damau." *Wok Pris 18:5*

Bo, duailel ag kasai ze unum
sesamorabun iborain tam, gonun, ag igul
go eiman awau muzmuz i damamen.

[13] Gonun, kasai ze sesamorabun igul nug
ig, Zuda duailel, igual doropig eg migamau.
Bo, Kristus nug isanigeimai, uhu go ebuan
imaigeun. Nugtal igual empip oimai, go a
gegeulanau ebu noumina, Uwait nug ig en
go eg moroun. Ig go abiu, einen, Uwait
nugau agau ebu sikut enai dareu,

"Dudu unum ag a gegeulanau ebu noumamam go dudu agal doropag Uwait nug eg maramau." *Lo 21:23*

14 Bo, Yesus Kristus nug igual empip oimai, a gegeulanau ebu noumaimai, go ig koli imaigeun. Go guzeneun, einen, Uwait nug Abraham gonugau ameg ebu naliu dabun baib meun sul, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel ag han go naliu dabun baib ereg umamen. Guzenina, ig unum oigeb petak emun, Uwait nug gonugau Ah Wes migabun eun ig umam.

15 O Zaiar, iz ze tub go en awarai. Em go ebu, du tub go gonugau zaug dual baib maimai, igul naliu macaneu du tub nug gonugau baib koli oiabun iborain tam. Gonugau ze baib go ebu koli ze tub i tulai mamau. 16 Igul go guzenai sul, Uwait nug Abraham dual gonugau ug oug eim tutak duailel gonugau ameg ebu naliu dabun baib meun. Uwait nugau baib sil ug asiu en ze mab tam. Bo, go ug tutak en aneun. *Stat 12:7* Ug tutak go, go Kristus. 17 Iz zebigeg go ze mamoroi. Getal Uwait nug Abraham dual baib meun. Dai dai, wai 430 mazicina, igual kasai ze Moses nug oi zoun. Gonun, kasai ze gonug Uwait nug Abraham dual baib meun i oiamau. Kasai ze gonug Uwait nugau baib nugau empip wabun iborain tam. 18 Ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu daimai kasai ze sesamorem zob, baib gonug ig gonugau ameg ebu naliu dabun i isanigamau. Einen, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman Abraham dual baib getal meun go gonugau baib sesamoraimai, Abraham nug Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dareun. Go kasai ze eiman naliu usalab tam.

Kasai ze nugau bigeg enai.

19 Gonun, kasai ze go erunabun? Duailel ag igul eg mina, Uwait nug kasai ze go mareun, einen, agal igul eg macanemen abai marabun guzeneun. Baib go Abraham nugau ug en aureun, ziwas Kristus em ebu zuna, kasai ze gonugau salau poeun. Kasai ze Uwait nug gonugau tibur marena, goagen mui Moses moromen. Einen, Moses go Uwait dual duailel abai ula dacaneu du. Gonug mui kasai ze go duailel mareun. 20 Ag go don, ula dacaneu du go du tutak nugau salau murab tam, go du aliag agal salau maraneu. Bo, Uwait nug gonugau baib meun, go nugtal gonugau salau meun.

21 Kasai ze nug Uwait nug baib meun oi heun ta? Tam pet. Kasai ze eiman duailel Uwait nug dual muzmuz awau dabun isanareun zob, duailel ag kasai ze suban sesamoraimai, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu daremen zob. 22 Bo, go petak tam, einen, Uwait nugau ze nug aneun, 'Em e ebuan igul eg nug duailel unum gusig patareu.' Igul go en, Uwait nug gonugau ameg ebu naliu dabun duailel abai baib meun. Igul go en, duailel inen agal oiagab Yesus Kristus en petak amam, duailel go sag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu damam.

23 Gonun, ig Zuda duailel, getal Yesus Kristus i zuau ebu, ig igual oigeb petak ab tam ebu, kasai ze nug gumigai darena, ig kasai ze go piu daremun. Yesus zuna, Uwait nug igual oigeb go en petak abun abai migeun. 24 Du tub gonugau nag ginampet gumabun duair tub tapai moroun sul Uwait nug kasai ze nug ig gumigabun tapai moroun, bitei biteimai, Kristus aleun. Go guzeneun, einen, igual oigeb go en petak aimai, ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun iboin. 25 Ulis Yesus zuna, igual oigeb petak em, kasai ze nug koli ig i gumigamau.

Ig Uwait nugau gelegul alegul.

26 Ag unum Zuda duailel mui emgasag ipal ebuan duailel mui, ag agal oiagab Yesus Kristus en petak emen. 27 Gonun, ulis ag Uwait nugau gelegul alegul pet. Ag Kristus nugau wanib ebu ze gagaliag patemen, gonun, ag Yesus Kristus nug sul usalemenin. 28 Guzenaimai, ag unum Uwait nugau gelegul alegul daimai, Zuda duailel mui emgasag ipal ebuan duailel mui ag ata atai tam, ag tutak daremen. Dudu agal salau agtal gumanemen mui salau dudu (*slev*) mui ag ata atai tam, ag tutak daremen. Dudu mui ailel mui ag ata atai tam, ag tutak daremen. Ag unum Yesus Kristus nugau duailel daremen, gonun, ag tutak pet daremen. 29 Ag Kristus nugau duailel dacanemen, gonun, ag Abraham nugau ug. Igul go en, Uwait nug Abraham ein ece wabun baib moroun ag ece go han umamen.

4

1 Bo, iz ulis ze tub awaramoroi. Mogoi go gonugau memeg nugau ecesab wabun mogoi ginampet darena, gonugau memeg nug go salau du tub sul gumei dacaneu. Aiu

ses petak ecesab go gonugau unum umau.
2 Bo, mogoi go ginampet darena, duailel ipal
agen go gumeimai, gonugau memeg nug
ziwas tapai moroun ebu, go ecesab go unum
memeg dual ereg gumamam. 3 Igul go
guzenai sul, getal Uwait nug Yesus i palau-
teun ebu, ig Zuda duailel mogoi ginaginam
sul darena, em ebu suban dabun igual kasai
ze gonugau salau dudu sul sesamorane-
mun. 4 Bo, ziwas go Uwait nug tapai meun
zuna, go nug gonugau nag pet nug ebuan
palautina, aleun. Gonugau nag go petak
air ougab eiman aleun. Go alaimai, Zuda
duailel agal kasai ze piu dacaneun. 5 Uwait
nug duailel inen ag kasai ze nug gumara-
neu ebuan imarabun, go palautina, aleun.
Gonun, Uwait nugau dabeleu unum Zuda
duailel mui emgasag ipal ebuan duailel abai
ereg gonugau gelegul alegul pet usalabun
guzeneun.

6 Ag Uwait nugau gelegul alegul, go-
nun, Ah Wes gonugau nag nugau ougab
oug dacaneu, go Ah Wes han igual oigeb
oug meun. Ah Wes go darena, ig petak
abiu Uwait go igual memenig, gonun, ig
oigeb siksikai mui, Uwait guzenai oigeb
weinai mui, auranem, "O Mekai, O Mekai."
7 Guzenaimai, ag getal salau dudu (*slev*) sul
dacanemen. Ulis, ag Uwait nugau gelegul
alegul pet. Uwait nug aiu ses ece marabun
baib meun ece go maramau. Einen, go
nug ag gonugau gelegul alegul pet tapai
mareun.

Pol nug Galesia duailel isanarabun dabeleu asiu oun.

8 Bo, getal ag, emgasag ipal ebuan du-
ailel Uwait nugau wanib i abiu. Ag polu
uwait agal salau dudu dacanemen. 9 Bo,
ulis ag petak Uwait abe memen. Petak
pet, Uwait nugtal ag abe maraneu. Ag
einen polu uwait agal suban dabun kasai ze
getal utemen, ag koli agal piu salau dudu
sul dabun koli sesamoremen? Kasai ze go
gusig tamacag, go nug ag isanarabun ibo-
rain tam. 10 Ag agal kasai ze sesamoraimai,
agal Imabun Ziwas mui, geil awau tutak
tutak ziwas mui, ee babun ziwas mui, ee
wabun ziwas mui, wai awau beu beu mui,
ag zobu suban pianemen. Ag einen igul
go guzenanemen? 11 Iz ag en salau gusig
memin. Bo, ulis iz izal salau go gaul sakem
aimai uminem.

12 O izal zaiar, iz ag gusig ze awarem.
Getal ag emgasag tub ebuan duailel Zuda
agal kasai ze i sesamorau ebu, izan agal
uzan alaimai, iz ag sul usalemin. Iz kasai
ze utemin sul, ag izal igul sesamoraimai,
ulis kasai ze go sesamoranemen koli uten.
Getal iz ag waiagab alemin, agen iz eg i
milanemen. Agen iz suban gumilemen.
13 Einen, ag abiu iz ebeu utabun amegai
agal uzan alaimai, Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet
abai maremin. 14 Izal ebeu go nug ag uhu
mareun. Bo, ag iz ebeu du eg aimai gasag
milab tam. Ag iz Uwait nugau tibur tub sul
imailemen. Ag iz Yesus Kristus sul suban
imailemenin. 15 Iz abiu ag iz isanilabun agal
oiagab siksikai mui, daremen. Agal ameag
wag iz isanilabun esei aimai, ag iz milemen
zob. Bo, ag guzenai milab tam. Petak,
ziwas go ebu, agal oiagab siksikai mui, iz
suban isanilabun daremen. Bo, agal oiagab
siksikai mui, daremen, go ulis eru waneun?
16 Iz Uwait nugau petak ze abai maremin,
gonun, ag ulis iz ibail iwai usalemen ta?

17 Polu ze macanemen dudu agen
salau gusig maimai, goagen agal igul
sesamorabun aimai agen salau gusig
maimai, ze atai awarai darem. Bo, agal
ze nug ag i isanaramau. Ag izal igul
sesamoranemen utabun aimai polumara-
poroi. Ag agal igul tutak sesamoraimai,
igual igul i sesamorabun aimai guzenarane-
men. 18 Dudu ag duailel ipal isanarabun
agen salau gusig macanemen, go iboi. Go
petak pet, gonun, ziwas ipal ebu iz ag abai
dacanem mui, ziwas ipal ebu iz ag abai
i dacanem mui, ag umkoskos dudu ipal
isanarabun salau gusig macan. 19 Ag izal
gelear alear, gonun, anaiger agen mogoi
soliagwabun mu wanemen sul, iz ag en izal
oiab guzenai mu iweiu. Iz mu mui dai, agen
Kristus nugau igul koli sesamorebi, izal mu
go utamau. 20 Bisomagar, iz ulis ag abai
dabun dabeleu gusig wanem. Guzenemin,
iz ze go iau awarabun iboi. Iz erunai ag
isanarai, ein ze awarai aimai dabeleu asiu
oi darem.

Hagar zaug Sara dual agal ze.

21 Ag ula ebu, duailel ipal ag Zuda agal
kasai ze nugau piu damoroi ta? Kasai ze
gonug ein eu? Ag iz ailan. 22 Uwait nugau
ze nug guzenai aneu, 'Abraham go mogoi
aliag a, Ismael zaug Aisak dual.' Ismael,

go gonugau salau air (*slev*), Hagar ebuan.
Aisak, go gonugau wau pet, Sara ebuan.
Sara go salau air tam. [23] Gonugau mogoi
salau air ebuan go igua, em ebuan dudu sul,
zoun. Bo, nug nugau wau pet ebuan mogoi
go Uwait nug Abraham dual baib maimai,
gonugau gusig nugtal Sara mogoi moroun.
[24] Iz Hagar zaug Sara dual en ze awarem.
Tatau ze go go Hagar zaug Sara dual sul go
Uwait nugau baib aliag meun, igua darem
sul. Air aliag go sul Uwait nug baib aliag
duailel abai meun. Baib tub go Uwait nug
Sainai em tabag ebu maimai, kasai ze Moses
moroun. Duailel kasai ze go piu dacanemen
salau duailel sul. Salau ailel agal gelear
aleagar, ag han aiu ses salau duailel dama-
men. Gonun, iz baib go Hagar sul anem.
[25] Go petak. Dudu ipal agen Sainai em tabag,
Arebia agaig ebu, wanib Hagar anem. Zuda
agal ban uzan Zerusalem han air go sul.
Ban uzan go duailel kasai ze sesamorabun
salau gusig mai dacanemen. [26] Bo, ig oigeb
petak emun duailel ig kasai ze piu gonugau
salau duailel sul dab tam. Igual Zerusalem
Mesgai wag dareu. Go Sara sul. Go salau air
tam, gonun, go ig oigeb petak emun duailel
kasai ze piu gonugau salau duailel sul i
darem, go igual anaicig. [27] Uwait nugau ze
nug Sara gonugau gelegul alegul en guzenai
aneun,

"Na air, gelenar alenar tamacag, na mogoi
ainag soligwabun mu duab tam. Bo,
ounab siksikai mui, ulai, damam!
Einen, na gelenar alenar asiu pata-
mam. Nait gelenar alenar agen
air du mui go agal geleagar aleagar
unum zilacaramam." *Aisaia 54:1*

[28] O zaiar, guzenaimai, ig Aisak sul. Go
Uwait nug baib meun eiman aleun sul, ig
gonugau baib en oigeb petak aimai, gonu-
gau duailel usalemun. [29] Ziwas go ebu, Ha-
gar nugau nag, Ismael, ig em ebuan duailel
sul zoun, gonug Sara nugau nag, Aisak, go
Ah Wes eim usalina, uhu moroun. Igul
go ulis han dareu. Duailel kasai ze gusig
sesamoranemen, agen ig Yesus en oigeb
petak emun duailel uhu miganem.
[30] Bo, Uwait nugau ze nug ein eun? Go
guzenai aneun, "Uwait nug Abraham au-
reun,

'Salau air go gonugau nag dual palautarebi,
unamam. Salau air gonugau nag
nug Sara nugau nag dual goagal
memeag nugau ece ogog i umam.' "
Stat 21:10

[31] Guzenaimai, ig kasai ze Uwait nugau
ameg ebu naliu dabun ban i sesamoramam.
Ig salau air nugau gelegul alegul tam, ig
Sara nugau gelegul alegul.

5

Ag Zuda agal kasai ze utemenin, gonun, ag koli i sesamoran.

[1] Getal ig kasai ze sesamorabun umkoskos
dabilanem. Ulis Kristus nug isanigeimai,
igul go ebuan imaigeun. Gonun, ag gusig
tapai daiban, dudu ipal agen ag koli kasai ze
gonugau salau dudu sul gonugau piu dabun
gusig awarebi, ag goagal ze i sesamoran.
[2] Ag go don! Iz, Pol, izan ag awarem. Ag
koli kasai ze sesamoraimai, enimag galau
kuatebi igul go enai, ag Kristus semoromen.
Gonugau salau ag en meun, salau gonug ag
i isanaramau. [3] Ag, dudu unum, iz ag gusig
ze awarem. Dudu inen ag agal enimag galau
kuatabun guzenamau, dudu go ag Zuda agal
kasai ze unum piu dacanemen. Ag kasai
ze go unum sesamoramamen. [4] Ag Uwait
nugau ameg ebu naliu usalabun kasai ze
sesamoraimai, ag Kristus nug dual dabun
igul go unum utanemen. Uwait gonu-
gau ougab naliu eiman ag isanaraimai, ag
gonugau duailel usalabun abu kalai meun.
Bo, ag abu go utanemen. [5] Bo, ig dabeleu
guzenai wab, ig abiu Uwait nug gonugau
duair usaligei mamau. Guzenaimai, ig igual
oigeb Yesus en tutak petak emun, gonugau
Ah Wes nug dabeleu migaba, Uwait nug
aiu ses Mesgai wag ig duailel naliu aigabun
igual oigeb siksikai mui, gumei damam.
[6] Dudu ig Yesus Kristus dual pezai daimai,
ig igual enimig galau kuatabun dabilanem,
igul go banou tam. Ig igual enimig galau i
kuatamam, igul go han banou tam. Oigeb
Yesus en petak aimai, duailel ipal en oigeb
nug noumamam, igul go banou pet.
[7] Getal agal oiagab Yesus Kristus en
petak emen ebu igul naliu go mai dare-
men. Ag Uwait nugau petak ze suban
sesamorai daremen. Inug ag igul go uten
aimai awareun? [8] Uwait nugtal ulareun,
go nug ag igul go uten aimai awarab
tam. [9] Dudu guzenai ze macanem, "*Bret*
aganemen marasin, gonugau wanib zis,
go ginampet oimai, plaua ebu maimai,

kekulina, *bret* unum banou nelaneu." Igul
go guzeneneg sul, du tub nug ag igul eg
mabun ze awaraneu, go nug ag unum eg
maraneu. [10] Bo, Dubanou Ban nug izal oiab
gusig milena, iz abiu agal dabeleu izal sul.
Dudu inen agen ze go tub tub awaranem,
igul go nug agal dabeleu eg maramam.
Dudu guzeneneg, ag wanimag banou mui
ta, wanimag banou tam, ag Uwait nug eg
maramau.

[11] O zaiar, iz enimag galau kuatabun ze
duailel unum i abai maranemin. Iz ze
go duailel abai maranem zob, Zuda dudu
agen iz uhu banou i milem zob. Bo, iz
Yesus a gegeulanau ebu noumeun ze tutak
abai maranem, gonun, ag ze go duabun
uteimai, iz uhu milanemen. [12] Izal dabeleu
guzenai, dudu go agen ag agal enimag galau
kuatabun gusig awarebi, agal oiagab eg wa-
neu, ag utarebiag, ag betei, agal poiag agtal
unum oi aramam!

[13] O zaiar, Uwait nug ag kasai ze
sesamoranemen igul ebuan imarabun
ulareun. Guzenina, ag Zuda agal kasai
ze piu i daremen, gonun, ag ein igul
guzenabun iboin, bo, ag ece tub nugau
salau du i damamen. Ag agal enimag
siksikabun i dabilan. Bo, agagal zaiagar en
oiagab nug noumaiban, isanaran. [14] Ag igul
go guzenamamen, ag Moses nugau kasai ze
unum sesamoramamen. Einen, gonugau ze
guzeneu,

"Na nag en ounab nug noumem sul, du-
ailel ipal en han guzental ounab nug
noumamau.' *Wok Pris 19:18*

[15] Ag subantal don! Ag agzozou egun zag
sul, ze alalaimai, malai macanemen, agtal
agal doropag unum eg wanemen.

Ah Wes nugau igul mui e em ebuan igul mui.

[16-17] Gonun, iz ag gusig awarem. Ag
umkoskos Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugau igul
tutak sesamoran. Einen? Em ebuan igul
eg go nug Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugau
igul oi aneu. Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugau
igul go nug em ebuan igul eg oi amaceu.
Igul go dual ag iwai muranemen. Gonun,
ein igul guzenabun dabilanem, na igul go
umkoskos i guzenanem. Ag Uwait nu-
gau Ah Wes nugau igul tutak umkoskos
sesamoran. Guzenebi, ag igul eg i mama-
men. [18] Ag Uwait nugau Ah Wes sesamorai
daremen, ag Zuda agal kasai ze nugau
pigsal i damamen.

[19] Em ebuan duailel agal igul eg macane-
men go araog dacaneu. Igul go enai, ag
wal igul mui igul eg ipal mabun dabeleu
eg oimai, duailel agal ameagab ebu wal
igul ipal araog macanemen. Agal enimag
siksikabun igul eg ipal macanemen. [20] Ag
polu uwait ulagzanemen, oz ze eim igul
ipal macanemen. Duailel agzozou iwai us-
alaimai, malai macanemen. Ag duailel ipal
goagal ecesab en alaraimai, wabun dabi-
lanemen. Ag agzozou duailel ipal en aiag
sisilanemen. Ag agal wanimag wag banou
mui dabun salau gusig macanemen. Ag
agzozou ze alalaimai, beu beu atalanemen.
Ag ipal ze, go Uwait nugau petak ze tam,
doimai, oiagab go en petak aimai, duailel
goagal dabeleu sul dabilanemen go abai
ereg gotulanemen. [21] Ag dudu ipal wanimag
banou mui agal empip wabun gusig dabi-
lanemen. Ag umkoskos ze gusig zaimai,
kar waganeun. Ag kar waganeun dudu sul,
saipag asiu macanemen. Ag igul eg ipal
han macanemen. Getal iz ze go awaremin,
ulis kolital awarem. Duailel ag igul go
koli koli guzenamamen, Uwait nug duailel
gumarabun ziwas alaba, ag gonugau duailel
pet i usalamamen.

[22] Bo, duailel Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugau
igul naliu sesamoraimai, igul go guzenai
macanem. Duailel ipal en oiagab nouma-
neu. Go oiagab selai mui dacanem. Go
oiagab iau dabun mui dacanem. Go dudu
ipal agen uhu marena, goagen koli dudu
go igul eg i maranem. Go duailel ipal
isanaranem. Go igul naliu duailel ipal
ebalagab macanem. Go umkoskos igul
naliu macanem, gonun, duailel ipal agen
go en oiagab petak anem. [23] Go duailel
ipal gusig tamacag en dabeleimai, waiagab
beteimai, iau isanaranem. Goagtal agal
dabeleu suban gumanem. Duailel igul naliu
go macanem, ag kasai ze tub i etuburanem.
[24] Yesus Kristus nugau duailel agal em ebuan
igul eg uteimai, igul eg go Kristus nug a
gegeulanau ebu asai memen. Gonun, agal
igul eg mabun dabeleu oimai, oiagab asa-
neu mui igul go unum oi hemen.

[25] Ig, awau dabun igul go Uwait nugau
Ah Wes nug migeun. Guzenaimai, ig ag
gonugau igul suban sesamorab. [26] Ig iguatal

igual wanimig i wag mab. Wanimig wag banou mui dabun igual zaiger abai i iwai mab. Dudu ipal agal wanimag wag wabun i dabilab.

6

Agal zaiagar uhu mui, agen isanaran.

1 O zaiar, ag ula du tub nug igul eg tub maba, ag dudu ipal Uwait nugau Ah Wes mui, go abiu mebi, agen go koli igul naliu mabun go waugab betei isanoron. Ag betei go i gusig ze auran, iau isanoron. Einen, ag han Satan nug ag igul eg mabun bimaiag pimau, gonun, agal igul subantal guman. 2 Ag duailel ipal agal uhu gamacabun isanaran. Ag guzenamamen, ag Kristus nugau ze go unum sesamoramamen. 3 Du tub wanib banou tamacag gonugau wanib duailel ipal agal wanimag zilarai dareu aimai, dabilaneu, go nugtal nugnugau wanib ulagwag mamau, du go gue nugtal nug polumorou. Petak pet, go du banou tam. 4 Bo, ag dudu tutak tutak agtal agal igul uligaimai, sisian. Ag igul naliu macanemen, go iboi, go agal igul naliu en siksikamamen. Ag dudu ipal agal igul uligaimai, i sisiaran. 5 Dudu tutak tutak agtal agal salau mabun uhu beu beu gamamamen. 6 Bo, du in go du tub nug Uwait nugau Ze abai muraneu, gonug han koli abai muraneu du go isanorabun ecesab muramau.

Awau dabun igul go ee ug babun igul sul.

7 Ag agtal ag en i poluman. Einen, du tub nug Uwait ameg patabun iborain tam. Du gonugau ougem ein ee ug beun, ee go tutak umau. 8 Igul go guzenai, duair in go gonugau em ebuan ecesab dabeleimai, igul eg mai dacaneu, gonugau igul eg gonugtal waba, noumamau. Bo, duair in go Uwait nugau Ah Wes ougab siksikabun igul naliu macaneu, go Ah Wes nug isanuraba, go Uwait dual muzmuz awau damau. 9 Gonun, ig igul naliu mabun en i wasig mab. Ig igul naliu go i utab. Guzenab, aiu ses ziwas tub Uwait nugtal tapai meun ebu, ig go dual muzmuz awau damam. 10 Guzenaimai, duailel ipal isanarabun abu daba, isanarab. Ig go ebalagab igul naliu mai dab. Bo, ig umkoskos igual zaiger Yesus en oiagab petak emen isanarai dab.

Pol gonugau sikut weun go poeun.

11 Ag agau sikut banou go pian. Ulis, iz agau sikut go izal ebesil gusig ze sikut wai marem.

12 Zuda dudu ipal oiagab petak emen, agen ag emgasag ipal ebuan dudu agal enimag galau kuatabun aimai gusig awarai darem. Ag goagal ze sesamoraimai, agal enimag galau kuatina, Zuda dudu ipal agen dudu go wanimag wag ban marabun aimai guzenanem. Dudu go ag Yesus Kristus a gegeulanau ebu ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun noumeun en oiagab petak anem, bo, ag Zuda dudu ipal oiagab petak ab tam, agen ag uhu maranem aimai uminaimai, agal enimag galau kuatabun aimai awaranem. 13 Zuda dudu go agal enimag galau kuatemen, agtal han agal kasai ze unum i sesamoranem. Bo, ag agal enimag galau kuatabun aimai awarai darem. Ag igul go guzenina, go siksikaimai, wanimag banou mui daimai, ag goagal piagsal dabun aimai guzenai darem. 14 Iz, izal dabeleu izal wanim ulapwag mabun igul tub i mai. Bo, iz igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus go a gegeulanau ebu noumeun go en petak gonugau wanib ulagwag mai. Yesus Kristus go a gegeulanau ebu noumeun sul, izal dabeleu e em ebuan igul eg han unum noumeun. Igul go sul, iz han em ebuan duailel agal ameagab ebu noumemin du sul. 15 Dudu enimag galau kuatabun, igul go banou tam. Dudu enimag galau kuatab tam, igul go han banou tam. Igul tub tutak go banou. Igul go Uwait nug duailel koli awau usalai mareun, igul go banou pet. 16 Uwait nug duailel gonugau ze sesamorem gonug ag en ougab bisou piaraimai, isanaraba, agal oiagab iau damamen. Duailel go ag Uwait nugau duailel pet. Ag Israel duailel pet.

17 Guzenaimai, izal ze pocabun iz dudu ipal agen iz koli uhu asiu i milen aimai awarem. Einen, iz dudu ipal agen iwemen go suigul go izal enim tabug ebu dareu. Go suigul salau dudu (*slev*) agal baz sul, iz Yesus nugau salau du darem abai marai.

18 O, izal zaiar, iz Uwait auranem, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman agal doropag suban dabun isanaramau. Petak!

Epesus
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 32 mazicina, Pol go Rom ban uzan hiacaranemen zau oug daimai, Epesus uzanan duailel sikut wai mareun. Tikikus morona, agau go oimai, betei duailel maraba, nanalamam. Duailel asiu Epesus uzan daremen go ecesab asiu wabun dabilanemen, gonun, agau go oug Pol nug aneun, "Ecesab em e ebu dareu mui, Mesgai wag dareu mui, go Yesus nug unum gumaneu. Uwait nugau dabeleu enai Yesus gonugau salau eim Zuda duailel mui, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel mui, unum go tutak tularai meun darem. Goagal igul eg go Yesus nug unum zilagai mareun.

Kristen duailel ag enimag tutak sul, Kristus go agal gagaliag sul. Ag zau sul, Yesus nug go ulacan zau sanag sul, duailel go zau gal sul. Yesus go agal gamulag, ag gonugau air sul." Agau go oug, ig Yesus nug gonugau duailel ein ece maramau ig abiu mamam.

Agau e sesamorabun ze

1:1-2 Pol nug gonugau ze bigegweun.
1:3–3:21 Yesus nug Zuda duailel mui, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel mui, tutak tularaimai, gonugau duailel pet tapai mareun.
4:1–6:9 Duailel ag Kristus dual pezai daimai, go awau dabun abu sesamoramamen.
6:10-20 Ig Yesus nugau malai duailel, gonun, ig Satan dual iwai mamam.
6:21-24 Pol nug Epesus duailel 'Kero' awaraimai, gonugau ze poeun.

Pol nug Epesus uzanan Kristen duailel sikut wai mareun.

1 O zaiar, iz Pol, Uwait nug iz Yesus Kristus
nugau ze oi aidabun du tapai mileun. Ag
Epesus uzanan duailel agal oiagab Yesus
Kristus en petak emen, ag sikut e wai
marem. 2 Igual Memenig, Uwait, igual
Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus goagen goa-
gal oiagab naliu eiman go isanaraba, agal
oiagab selai dabun maramau.

Kristus nug en, Uwait nug igual doropig naliu dabun gusig migeun.

3 Uwait, go igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus
Kristus nugau memeg mui, gonugau Uwait,
ig gonugau wanib ulagwag murab. Ig Kris-
tus nug dual pezai dacanem, gonun, Uwait
nug igual doropig naliu dabun gonugau
gusig Mesgai wagan unum migeun. 4-5 Uwait
go em e mui, Mesgai mui usalai i meun
ebu, gonug ig Yesus dual pezigei maimai,
gonugau duailel pet dabun tapai migeun.
Gonun, ig gonugau ameg ebu naliupet pet
daimai, ze mui i damam. Getal Uwait nug ig
en ougab nug noumaimai, Yesus Kristus nu-
gau salau ebu ig gonugau gelegul alegul pet
tapai migeun. Gonugau dabeleu eim, gonu-
gau ougab selanau eiman igul go guzeneun.
6 Ig unum Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu
eiman ig isanigeun en gonugau wanib ulag-
wag murab. Uwait nug gonugau nag Yesus
Kristus nug en ougab noumaimai, ig gaul
isanigeun.

7 Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman
ig subantal isanigeun, gonun, Kristus go ig
en a gegeulanau ebu noumaimai, ig koli
gau migeimai, gonugau eseu sil igual igul
eg zilagai migeun. 8 Uwait nug go dabeleu
banou mui, go igual igul unum abiu. Go igul
naliu koli koli ig ebiligeb miganeun. 9 Uwait
nug getal Kristus palautabun dabeleun, go
gonugau dabeleu getal wageimai dareun
ulis, ig en ougab siksikai mui abai migeun.
10 Uwait nugau dabeleu banou go, aiu ses
ziwas tub gonug tapai meun go ebu, (gonu-
gau dabeleu unum betei iborina), ece unum
Mesgai ebuan mui, em e ebuan gotuligaba,
gumigabun du banou tutak nugau pigsal
damam. Go Kristus.

11 Ig Kristus dual pezai dacanem, gonun,
Uwait nug gonugau duailel pet dabun tapai
migabun dabeleun. Uwait nug ein igul
guzenabun dabilaneu, go dabeleu go petak
sesamoraneu, gonun, ulis go ig gonugau
duailel pet tapai migeun. 12 Go ig, Is-
rael duailel, amegai igual oigeb Kristus en
petak aimai, gonugau gusig banou ulagwag
murabun guzeneun. 13 Ag, emgasag ipal
ebuan duailel, han petak ze go Uwait nug
ag igul eg ebuan imareun domenin. Ag
Ze Naliupet go doimai, sesamoremenin, go-
nun, ag Kristus nug dual pezai daremen.
Ag Yesus Kristus en agal oiagab petak ebi,
Uwait nug ag gonugau Ah Wes marabun
baib meun ag mareun. 14 Uwait nug Ah
Wes migeun. Ah Wes go igual oigeb oug
dareu, gonun, ig abiu Uwait gonug ein ece

gonugau duailel marabun baib meun petak
aiu ses maramau. Igul go eiman ig petak
abai migeu, Uwait nug ig gonugau duailel
pet tapai migeun, gonun, ig du tub nugau
salau duailel sul i damam. Igul go en, ig
Uwait nugau wanib banou ulagwag murab.

Pol nug Epesus uzanan duailel en Uwait aureun.

15-16 Uwait nug ag igul go en guzenarena,
duailel ipal agen agal oiagab Yesus Kris-
tus en petak aimai, Uwait nugau duailel
ipal en oiagab nug noumaneu en ailemen
doimai, iz ag igul go guzenemen en oiab
siksikina, Uwait umkoskos ag en 'Ese-e' au-
raimai, i utanem. Iz Uwait auranem ziwas
go ebu, ag en dabui i sikanem. 17 Igual
Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nugau Uwait,
igual memenig go wanib ulag banou mui,
gonugau Awau Wes maraba, go nug ag ece
suban abai maraba, ag Uwait suban abiu
mabun aimai auranem. 18 Iz Uwait nug
gonugau al gusig agal oiagab oug maraba,
ag ein ece naliu wabun gumei daremen abiu
mabun Uwait auranem. Gonug ig gonugau
duailel naliupet pet dabun baib migeun.
19 Iz ag gonugau gusig banou eim gusig ipal
unum zilareu abiu mabun Uwait auranem.
Ig igual oigeb go en petak emun duailel go
gusig banou gonug ig isaniganeu. 20 Gusig
gonugtal gonug Yesus noumeun koli asai
moroimai, gonugau ebeg naliu eiman Mes-
gai wag hoboi moroun. 21 Gonun, Kristus
go du banou pet Mesgai wag daimai, gonug
em e gumanemen dudu banban mui, tibur
inain mui, tibur eg inain mui, gusig unum
ulis darem mui, aiu ses zumau mui, go nug
unum zilarai dareu. 22 Uwait nug ece unum
Kristus nugau arab piu gotularai maimai,
Uwait nugau duailel gumarabun du banou
moroun. 23 Ig Kristen duailel Kristus nugau
enib sul. Kristus nug go igual gagalig sul,
gonun, go nug ig gonugau salau mabun
gusig miganeu. Gonugau gusig sil Mesgai
wag mui em ebu mui salau unum poaneu.
Salau tub nugtal zuab tam.

2

1 Getal ag Uwait nugau kasai ze i
sesamoranemen, ag igul eg macanemenin.
Gonun, agal doropag noumemen sul
daremen. 2 Ziwas go ebu, ag em e ebuan
duailel igul eg sesamoranemen sul ag han
igul eg go maimai, em ebuan wes eg ag
taliarai katai darem. Agal gumaraneu du
Satan nugau igul sesamoranemen. Uwait
nugau Ze i sesamoranemen duailel, ag wes
eg gonugau gusig nug agal oiagab oug salau
mai dareu. 3 Ig unum getalan duailel go
dacanemen sul dacanemun. Ig igual enimig
en siksikabun igul eg go sesamoranemun,
einen, igual dabeleu duailel ipal sul. Ig ereg
ag abai em ebuan igul eg sesamoranemun,
gonun, Uwait nug ig ibaig aigsisileun.

4-5 Igual doropig noumeun, bo, Uwait nug
ig en bisomig banou peigaimai, ig en ougab
banou noumaimai, gonug ig Kristus dual
koli awau asai migeun. Petak pet. Gonugau
ougab naliu eiman ag koli igul eg ebuan
imareun. 6 Ig ag abai ereg Yesus Kristus
dual pezai damun, gonug ig Kristus dual
asai migeimai, go dual gonugau gumarabun
biz ebu Mesgai wag hoboi migeun. 7 Yesus
Kristus em ebu alaimai, ig isanigeun, einen,
Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman ig
isanigabun ein igul naliupet pet migabun
duailel unum aiu ses zumaun abai mareun.
8 Ag agal oiagab Kristus en petak emen,
gonun, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu
eiman isanaraimai, agal igul eg ebuan koli
imareun. Agen salau naliu tub eim gonug
ag koli imarabun mab tam, tamacag, Uwait
nugtal ag gaul isanareun. 9 Agal gusig
eiman gonug ag imarab tam, gonun, ag agal
wanimag wag mabun iborain tam. 10 Uwait
nugtal igual patigai meun du. Ig Kristus
dual pezai daremun, Uwait nug ig salau
naliu mabun tapai migeun. Go getal salau
naliu go mabun patet migeun.

Kristus nug duailel unum gotuligeun.

11 Ag suban dabilan. Getal agal ana-
iagar ag emgasag ipal ebu soliagwemen.
Guzenina, Israel dudu agen agal enimag
galau kuatanemen, gonun, ag Uwait nugau
dudu anemen, bo, goagen ag dudu enimag
galau kuatab tam, gonun, ag Uwait nugau
dudu tam anem. (Bo, dudu go ag agtal
agal ebeag sil igua Uwait nugau dudu abai
marabun aimai agal enimag galau kuatane-
men.) 12 Ziwas go ebu, ag Kristus dual pezai
dab tam, ag Israel duailel abai i gotulai
dacanemen. Baib go Uwait nug gonugau
duailel isanarabun mareun go ag emgasag
ipal ebuan duailel isanarab tam. Ag em e
ebu daimai, Uwait en i dabilanemen. Ag ein

ece naliu aiu ses wabun ag i abiu. [13] Getal ag
pulig dacanemen, bo, ulis ag Kristus dual
pezai darena, gonugau eseu nug ag Uwait
waugab imarai beteun.
[14] Kristus nugtal igual oigeb iau selai
dabun go bigeg. Gonugtal Israel duailel
mui, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel mui, tu-
tak gotuligeun. Ag beu beu tam. Getal
Israel duailel emgasag ipal ebuan duailel
abai iwai macanemen igul gonug gilan
sul begep memenin. Yesus nug gilan
go waipeun. [15] Yesus a gegeulanau ebu
noumaimai, gonug Israel duailel agal kasai
ze mui agal gusig ze mui unum oi heun.
Go guzeneun, einen, du ug aliag go ag
ug tutak alai gotulaimai, go dual pezai
daimai, oiagab selai mui dabun guzeneun.
[16] Gonug a gegeulanau ebu noumaimai,
dudu ug aliag go getal iwai dacanemen
tutak gotularaimai, Uwait waugab imarai
aleun. [17] Guzenaimai, go alaimai, oiagab se-
lai dabun ze ag emgasag ipal ebuan duailel
mui Israel duailel mui ze go abai mareun.
[18] Kristus nugau salau ebu Ah Wes tutak
nug ig unum gotuligena, igual memenig
waugab siabun iboin.

Ig Kristen duailel ig Uwait nugau zau pet.

[19] Guzenaimai, ag, emgasag ipal ebuan
duailel, ag ulis tubwagan duailel tam. Ag
ulis Uwait nugau duailel ipal abai gotu-
laimai, Uwait nugau gelegul alegul dare-
men. [20] Ag zau tub Uwait nug meun sul.
Gonug Yesus nugau ze oi aidabun dudu
mui Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen
dudu mui zau go ebuan sanag sul tapai
mareun. Yesus Kristus nugtal go ulacan zau
sanag gusig pet dareu. Ag han zau go mui
pezai daremen. [21] Yesus nug zau go suban
gusig patena, Uwait nugau Nou Zau banou
usalaneu. [22] Ag emgasag ipal ebuan duailel
Kristus en oiagab petak emen, Uwait gonu-
gau Ah Wes nug ag han duailel ipal abai
ereg imarena, ag Uwait nugau zau usalai
daremen.

3

Pol nugau salau go emgasag ipal ebuan duailel Uwait nugau ze awarabun.

[1] Uwait nug ag emgasag ipal ebuan du-
ailel, Israel duailel abai gotulareun, go-
nun, iz Pol, Yesus Kristus nugau salau oi
muranem, go emgasag ipal ebuan duailel
isanarabun en iz hiacaranemen zau oug
heilemen darem. [2] Petak guzenai domenin,
Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman iz
isanileimai, ag isanarabun tapai mileun.
[3] Uwait nug gonugau wagemeun dabeleu iz
abai mileun abe maimai, amegai sikut gi-
nampet wai maremin ag uligemenin. [4] Sikut
go wai maremin nanalai marena, domenin
aba, ag izal Yesus Kristus nugau ze getal
Uwait nug wageimai meun erunai abai
mileun dabeleu abe mamamen. [5] Getal
gonug igual embigeg go wagemeun ze abai
marab tam, bo, ulis Uwait nugau Ah Wes
nug Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu mui
Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu
mui igul go araog abai mareun. [6] Go wage-
meun ze enai, Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet
eiman ag emgasag ipal ebuan duailel, Israel
duailel abai gotulaimai, ag Uwait nugau ece
naliu ereg wanemen. Uwait nug duailel
Yesus Kristus en oiagab petak emen ece
go marabun baib meun, go ag ereg wabun
daremen.

[7] Uwait nugtal iz Pol, ze naliu go duailel
awarabun salau du tapai mileun. Go gonu-
gau ougab naliu eiman iz gaul isanileimai,
salau go mabun aimai gusig mileun. [8] Iz
duailel ameagab ebu du wanim banou tam.
Duailel ipal unum agen iz zilacilanem. Bo,
Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman
iz isanileimai, salau go Kristus nugau ze
naliupet emgasag ipal ebuan duailel abai
marabun mileun. [9] Uwait nug ece unum
usalai maimai, amegai gonugau dabeleu
ein igul guzenabun wageimai meun, go
dabeleu getal wageimai dacaneun. Bo, ulis
ze go Uwait ig imaigeun en duailel unum
awarabun iz salau mileun. [10] Uwait nugau
dabeleu enai, getal igul go wageimai meun,
bo, ulis gonugau duailel tapai mareun
eiman gonugau dabeleu naliu araog meu,
go eiman gonugau tibur mui wes naliu ipal
Mesgai wag darem, Uwait nugau dabeleu
naliu abe mamam. [11] Uwait nug getal tal
salau go mabun dabeleu oi dareun, ulis
Yesus Kristus, igual Dubanou Ban eiman
igul go guzeneu. [12] Yesus Kristus go Uwait
waugab siabun abu im oiteun, gonun, ig
ulis go en oigeb petak emun, Uwait nugau
ameg ebu alabun i uminab. [13] Guzenaimai,
iz ag ulis awarem. Iz uhu banou go ag
isanarabun omin en i dabileiban, oiagab eg i

umau. Ag Yesus en agal oiagab petak emen
i utan. Izal uhu gonug ag suban isanarabun
zoi darem.

Pol nug Epesus uzanan duailel en Uwait aureun.

14 Iz igul go memenig Mesgai wag dareu
nug ig tutak gotulabun guzeneun en
dabeleimai, iz gonugau wanib wag mabun
taubib waimai, auranem. 15 Go duailel em
e ebuan mui Mesgai wag darem unum agal
memeag. 16 Uwait nug Mesgai wagan ece
naliu asiu goagal doropag isanarabun tapai
mareun dareu. Gonun, gonug gonugau Ah
Wes palautina, goagal oiagab gusig marena,
ag agal doropag gusig wabun aimai Uwait
auranem. 17 Agal oiagab Yesus en petak aba,
gonug agal oiagab oug dabun en auranem.
Ag duailel ipal en agal oiagab noumebi,
gonug agal oiagab oug gusig maraba, ag
gusig tapai damamen. Igul go sul, a ginib
nug em nogoug gusig patai dacaneu sul
dabun auranem. 18 Gonun, ag, Uwait nugau
duailel ipal abai ereg, Yesus Kristus nugau
ougab nug noumaneu igul go banou pet,
ag abe mabun iboin. Igul banou pet go,
ag unum taliarai katai darem. Ag igul
go ebuan uminai unabun iborain tam.
19 Gonun, petak pet, ag Yesus Kristus nug
duailel ag en ougab noumaneu igul abe
mamamen, (bo, gonugau igul unum abe
mabun iborain tam.) Gonun, ag gonugau
igul abiu maimai, iz Uwait gonugau igul
naliu agal oiagab oug mabun auranem.

20 Uwait nugau gusig nugtal igual oigeb
oug gusig macaneu, gusig gonug igual
dabeleu zilacoroi dareu. Igul unum Uwait
nug guzenabun en auranem, go gonu-
gau gusig igual dabeleu zilacoroi dareu.
21 Gonun, Kristen duailel ag Yesus Kristus
dual pezai daremen, ag ulis daremen mui,
aiu ses zumam mui, ag unum umkoskos
Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag moron. Petak.

4

Ig Kristen duailel Kristus dual pezai darem.

1 O Zaiar, iz Pol, iza Kristus nugau salau
macanemin, gonun, hiacaranem zau oug
heilemen darem. Gonun, iz go igul naliu
maimai, Uwait nug ein igul mabun ulareun
en sesamorabun gusig awarem. 2 Ag agal
wanimag wag i macan, ag duailel ipal bi-
somagar a suban isanaran. Duailel ipal
agen ag uhu marebi, ag aiag sisilai pigai
i zumau. Ag duailel ipal agen oiagab nug
noumaba, isanaran. 3 Ag unum Ah Wes
dual pezai daimai, oiagab tutak selai dabun
salau gusig macan. 4 Ig unum enimig tu-
tak sul. Uwait nugau Ah Wes tutak. Ig
unum ece naliu wabun tutak gumei darem.
Uwait nug ig ecesab go wabun uligeun.
5 Igual Dubanou Ban tutak dareu. Abu tu-
tak eiman ig Yesus en oigeb petak ab, ig
unum du tutak nugau wanib ebu ze gagalig
patanem. 6 Uwait tutak dareu, ig duailel
unum go igual memenig. Ig duailel unum
go igual Banou, go duailel unum gonugau
salau mabun gusig migena, igual oigeb oug
dacaneu.

7 Bo, ig tutak tutak Kristus nug gonu-
gau dabeleu eim gusig beu beu migena, ig
wanem. 8 Uwait nugau ze nug getal aneun,

"Gonug gonugau iwai zaugul zilacaraimai,
wag siabun imarai sieun. Gonug
gonugau duailel ece naliu mareun."
Buk Song 68:18

9-10 Go 'wag sieun' bigeg enai: amegai
go Mesgai wageiman em e ebu aleun, Du
go em e ebu aleun, gonun, go koli wag
sieun. Go Mesgai wag simai, du banou
pet usaleun, gonun, go eru ebu aidabun
iboin. Mesgai wag ta, em e ebu ta, aid-
abun go iboin. 11 Go nugtal duailel tutak
tutak gusig mareun. Ipal gonugau ze oi
aidabun dudu tapai mareun, ipal gonugau
ze doimai, awarabun dudu tapai mareun,
ipal gonugau ze duailel awarabun tapai
mareun, ipal gonugau duailel gumarabun
(*pastor*) tapai mareun, ipal gonugau ze abai
marabun dudu tapai mareun. 12 Kristus
nug ig Uwait nugau duailel gonugau salau
murabun gusig naliu go migeun. Gonun,
Kristen duailel gusig usalabun gonugau
salau naliu muramamen. 13 Guzenaimai, ig
unum oigeb Yesus en petak aimai, igual
dabeleu tutak mui Uwait nugau Nag dual
tutak alai gotulaimai, gonugau igul suban
abe mab. Gonun, ig mogoi ginaginam sul
i dab, ig dudu banban usalaimai, igual igul
naliupet Kristus nugau sul usalamau.

14 Gonun, ig mogoi ginaginam agal
dabeleu sul i wab. Polu ze macanemen
dudu ipal agal polu ze doimai, i sesamorab.
Dudu go ig amecig pataimai, abu eg ebu

heigabun salau macanem. Ig mogoi ginag-
inam wol nug puiganeu sul nug puigena,
agal polu ze beu beu sesamoranem. [15] Go
naliu tam. Ig igual zaiger ag en oigeb
nug noumaimai, petak ze maimai, ig
unum Kristus, igual gumiganeu du nug sul
usalamam. [16] Ig duailel beu beu, bo, Kristus
nug ig unum gumiganeu. Guzenaimai,
go ig ibaig unum pezigena, ig enimig
tutak sul usalanem. Ig igua igua oigeb
nug noumaimai, igua igua isa isaniganem,
gonun, ig unum igual salau suban maimai,
ig ereg naliu usalamam.

Kristen duailel ag Kristus nugau igul naliu sesamoran.

[17] Gonun, iz ze tub awaramoroi, Dubanou
Ban nugau wanib ebu iz ag gusig
awaramoroi, ag getal Umus ougan duailel
sul dabeleu eg mui daremenin. Ulis ag koli
agal dabeleu ata atai i sesamoran. [18] Agal
dabeleu go umut ougan dabeleu sul. Ag
dabeleu naliu tamacag, agal oiagab gusig
im gebei dareun sul. Guzenemen dudu go
ag Uwait nugau muzmuz awau dabun gusig
i umamen. [19] Ag ein igul eg macanemen
en aipag i nuaneu. Ag igul eg go mabun
oiagab asina, igul eg beu beu macanemen.
Ag umkoskos guzenanemen.

[20] Dudu agen Yesus nugau ze guzeneneg
abu eiman, go abai marabun tam. [21] Iz
abiu ag Yesus nugau ze doimai, ag gonu-
gau sesamoranemen duailel usalina, dudu
ipal agen Yesus nugau petak ze ag suban
abai maremen. [22-23] Getal ag igul eg mai
aidanemen. Go agal oiagab asaimai, ag-
tal polumaimai, igul eg guzenanemenin.
Igul go eiman ag abu eg ebu hiacareun.
Bo, ag ulis igul eg go uteiban, igul naliu
guzenabun dabilan. Agal dabeleu oiagab
mui awau usalan. [24] Agal oiagab oug ag
duailel awau sul usalan. Duailel awau go ag
Uwait nug sul usalamamen. Agal igul naliu
tuguiai pet damamen.

[25] Gonun, ag unum polumanemen igul
uteiban, Kristen duailel ipal ibalagab petak
ze awaran, *Zekaria 8:16* einen, ig unum
enimig tutak sul darem.

[26] Ag aiag sisilaba, ziwas go ebu igul eg i
macan. *Buk Song 4:4*

Ag aiag sisilaba, go aiag sisileun ziwas
ebutal oiagab selai dabun tutak macan. [27] Ag
Satan utebi, agal oiagab oug im i oitai
simau. [28] Du in go getal zob waneun du,
na koli zob i onen. Ein ecesab wabun nait
eben siltal salau onen. Go ebu na ecesab
asiu wanem, ipal duailel esab tamacag go
isanarabun iboin.

[29] Ag agal oiagsau suban gumeiban, ze
eg i macan. Ze naliu duailel ipal oiagab
gusig marabun tutak macan. Guzenaimai,
ag ze naliu go doimai, gonug ag isanara-
mau. [30] Ag igul ipal Ah Wes nugau ougab
eg usalabun i macan. Einen, Uwait nug ag
koli imarabun tapai mareun abai marabun
Ah Wes agal oiagab oug meun. [31] Ag duailel
ipal en oiagab eg i wamau. Ag duailel ipal
en i nebian. Ag aiag sisil i amau. Ag
abai i ze alalan. Ag agal wanimag ebu
polu ze i macan. Ag unum igul eg duailel
ipal ibalagab macanemen go utan. [32] Bo,
ag agal oiagab iau selai mui duailel ipal
isanaraiban, bisomagar peiban, agen igul
eg ag ibalagab memen zilagai maran. Ag
Kristus dual pezai dabi, Uwait nug agal igul
eg zilagai maraneu sul, agen han zaiagar
agal igul eg zilagai maran.

5

[1] Ag go Uwait nugau gelegul alegul, go ag
en ougab nug noumaneu, gonun, ag gonu-
gau igul naliu unum sesamoran. [2] Kristus
nug ig en ougab nug noumaimai, ig isani-
gabun a gegeulanau ebu noumeun. Go
gonugau enib Uwait moroun. Go Uwait
nugau ameg ebu sous naliupet. Gonug
guzeneun, gonun, naicigag igua igua en
oigeb noumab.

[3] Bo, ag Uwait nugau gelegul alegul pet,
gonun, ag ula ebu du tub nug wal igul
eg i mamau. Ag igul eg ipal agal enimag
siksikabun i macan. Ag duailel ipal agal
ecesab en oiagab i alamau. [4] Ag ze eg i
macan, ag ir maimai, ze eg i macan. Ag
agal dabeleu eiman polu ze ipal i macan.
Kristen duailel ag igul go i sesamoran. Tam,
ag Uwait nugau igul naliu ag isanareun
dabileiban, go ‘Ese-e’ en auranemen. [5] Ag
suban abiu mabun iboin, duailel ag wal
igul macanemen, ag igul eg agal enimag en
siksikabun sag macanemen, ag duailel ipal
agal ecesab en oiagab nug alaneu, duailel go
ag polu tibur ulagwag macanemen duailel
sul. Duailel go ag Uwait Kristus dual agen
gumanem uzan go i simamen.

[6] Dudu ipal agen ag amiag patabun gaul ze
mebi, ag petak aiban i sesamoran. Dudu go
ag igul eg guzenabun aimai keuarai unabun
guzenanemen. Uwait dudu go gonugau ze
i sesamoranemen en aigsisilaneu. [7] Gonun,
ag igul eg macanemen dudu go i pezaran.

[8] Getal ag umut oug daremenin, bo,
ulis ag Dubanou Ban nug al ebu mareun.
Guzenaimai, ag al hilanau ebu dacanemen
dudu sul aidan. [9] Al hilanau go ag ibalagab
dareu gonug ag igul naliu sesamorabun
mui petak ze mabun unum abai maraneu.
[10] Gonun, ag ein igul naliu nug Uwait nugau
ougab siksikaneu abiu mabun dabilan.

[11] Ag igul eg macanemen dudu i pezaran.
Agal igul eg go umus ougan igul. Bo, agen
go dudu agal igul eg i abai maran. [12] (Einen,
duailel agal igul eg wage wageimai,
guzenanemen en ze mabun go ag aipag
numau.) [13] Bo, ein ece umut oug wageimai
dacaneu, al nug araog maraneu. [14] Gonun, al
gonug ein ece wageimai dareu unum araog
mina, ece go han al sul usalamau. Igul go
en getal Uwait nugau ze nug eneun, "Na
duair ulis gabuai darem, na asen. Na ob
oug eiman asemen, Kristus nug gonugau al
na ebizab ilabun mizamau."

[15] Ag subantal aidan. Ag dabeleu tamacag
aidanemen dudu sul i dacan. Ag dabeleu
naliu mui aidanemen dudu sul dacan.
[16] Ulis, ag duailel ipal igul eg asiu macane-
men uligaranemen, bo, igul naliu mabun
abu daba, ag abu go sesamoran. [17] Gonun,
ag suban dabileiban, Uwait nugau dabeleu
abe mabun itanan.

[18] Ag wain ze asiu i zan, einen, ag ze
gusig asiu zaimai, ag kar wagaba, igul eg
asiu mamamen Bo, ag Uwait nugau Ah Wes
aurebi, gonug ag gumaramau. [19] Ag zaiagar
abai aidamamen ziwas ebu, umkoskos agal
oiagsau nug mui oiagab ougeim mui Uwait
ulagwag moroiban, Buk Song nugau ze mui
Uwait ulagwag murabun kabal mui waiban,
Dubanou Ban nugau wanib ulagwag mabun
guzenan. [20] Ag umkoskos Yesus Kristus
nugau wanib pataiban, memenig Uwait ece
unum miganeu en 'Ese-e' en auran.

Pol nug duailel egaremen en awareun.

[21] Ag Kristus nugau wanib ulagwag
macanemen, gonun, zaiagar agal ze suban
sesamoran.

[22] Ag ailel du mui, ag Dubanou Ban nugau
ze suban sesamoranemen sul agal gamula-
gar agal ze han suban sesamoran. [23] Einen,
Kristus go Kristen duailel gumaraneu sul,
du nug wau gumaneu. Duailel go Kris-
tus nugau enib sul, Kristus nug agal igul
eg ebuan imareun. [24] Kristen duailel ag
Kristus nugau pigsal darem sul, ag ailel
han umkoskos agal gamulagar agal piagsal
dacan.

[25] Ag dudu, agal walagar en oiagab
noumamau. Kristus nug gonugau
duailel en ougab noumaimai, isanarabun
noumeun sul, agen han agal walagar en
oiagab nug noumamau. [26] Ze mui, Uwait
nugau ze nug mui, Kristus nug gonugau
duailel ze ziwareun. Igul go eiman duailel
gonugau pet usalemen. [27] Gonugau duailel
gonugau ameg ebu naliu usalabun aimai
guzeneun. Guzenina, duailel ag e unupag
mui, suiag mui, esab eg ipal enimag ebu i
damam. Ag unum igul naliu maimai, ze tub
agal wanimag ebu i daba, ag nug sul naliu
damamen. [28] Guzenaital, ag dudu, go agal
enimag en oiagab nug noumanemen sul, go
agal walagar en oiagab nug noumamamen.
Du in go gonugau wau en ougab nug
noumeu, go en ougab noumaneu. [29] Ig abiu,
du tub nug gonugau enib iwai i muraneu,
tam pet tam, go subantal gumaneu,
Kristus nug gonugau duailel gumaraneu sul
gumaneu. [30] Kristus ig subantal gumiganeu,
einen, ig unum gonugau enib sul. [31] Uwait
nugau ze nug eneu,

"Igul go en, du go gonugau memeg anag
dual utaraimai, wau dual pezai
damau, ag tutak sul usalamam."
Stat 2:24

[32] Wageimai dareun ze go bigeg banou
dareu. Izal dabeleu ze go Kristus gonugau
duailel ag enimag tutak sul en ze macaneu.
[33] Bo, ze e han ag dudu tutak tutak ag agal
walagar en oiagab nug noumabun en aimai
ze macaneu. Ag agal enimag en oiagab nug
noumaneu sul agal walagar en guzental
guzenan. Ailel han agal gamulagar goa-
gal piagsal daiban, igul naliu go ibalagab
guzenamamen.

6

*Pol nug mogoi ainagul mui, goagal memea-
gar anaiagar en mui ze meun.*

1 Go geleagar aleagar, go agal memeagar
anaiagar go agal ze sesamoran. Ag igul go
guzenamamen, go naliu. 2 Einen, Uwait nu-
gau ze nug eneu, “Na memen anan goagal
ze suban doiba, goagal ze sesamoren.” Go
kasai ze go amegain baib mui dareu. 3 Baib
go guzenai aneu, “Na igul go guzenemen,
ein salau unum mamam naliu usalaba, em
e ebu ziwas huia damam.” *Lo 5:16*
4 Ag dudu mogoi ainagul mui, ag agal
geleagar aleagar aiag sisilabun gusig ze i
awaran. Bo, agen agal geleagar aleagar
subantal gumaraiban, Dubanou Ban nugau
ze sesamorabun abai maran.

*Pol nug salau duailel mui, goagal gu-
maranemen dudu mui, goagal ze meun.*

5 Ag salau duailel (*slev*), Kristus nugau ze
oiagab siksikai mui oiagab tutak maimai,
uminai mui sesamoranem sul, ag agal em
ebuan gumaranemen dudu goagal piagsal
daiban, goagal ze sesamoran. 6 Agal gu-
maraneu dudu piarai dabi, go salau duailel
naliu wanimag wag marabun salau tutak i
macan. Bo, agal dabeleu eiman, ig Kristus
nugau salau duailel (*slev*) ebi, Uwait nug ein
salau mabun aneun dabileiban, salau gusig
macan. 7 Oiagab selai mui salau macan.
Agal dabeleu ig dudu agal salau mai darem
aimai, i ze macan, ig Dubanou Ban nugau
salau mai darem an. 8 Ag go don, ag salau
duailel (*slev*) ta, duailel agal salau agtal gu-
maranemen ta, ein salau naliu macanemen,
Uwait nug ag tutak tutak unum ag ece naliu
maramau, go petak ag abe macanemen.
9 Ag salau duailel gumaranemen dudu,
ag han agal salau duailel (*slev*) suban gu-
maraiban, igul naliu maran. Ag eg marabun
ze i awaran. Ag go don, ag mui agal salau
duailel mui, agal gumarabun du tutak Mes-
gai wag dareu. Go ag gumaranem dudu
agal Dubanou Ban mui, salau duailel agal
Dubanou Ban mui ereg gonug duailel agal
igul sisiaramau. Gonug na du banou, na
salau duair aimai i atelizeimai, sisiaramau,
igual igul memun, go igul tutak eim sag
sisicigamau.

*Ig Kristen duailel ig malai dudu sul tapai
dab.*

10 Ulis izal ze poaimoroi, awarem. Ag
Dubanou Ban dual pezaiban. Gonugau
gusig banou eiman ag gusig tapai dacan.
11 Ig Satan nug ameig pataneu, gonun, malai
dudu agen malai mabun aimai, agal malai
macanemen ecesab maimai, malai macane-
men sul, ag han Uwait nug malai mabun ece
mareun maiban, gusig tapai dacan. 12 Ig em
e ebuan dudu abai malai mab tam. Ig Satan
nugau wes eg ipal wag aidanemen mui, wes
eg ipal gusig mui em e ebu darem mui,
wes eg ipal go umut empip gumanemen
abai malai maporoi. 13 Gonun, ulis Uwait
nug ein ece malai mabun mareun unum
arugan. Guzenaimai, ziwas eg go zumau
ziwas ebu, ag wes eg abai alalaimai, gusig
tapai damamen.

14 Gonun, iz ag awarem, ag gusig tapai
dacan. Uwait nugau petak ze go agal let
us tugaiban, igul naliu go agal toronag ebu
enimig galau a tatau sul macan. 15 Ag du-
ailel ipal Uwait gonugau Ze Naliupet oiagab
selai mui dabun awaranem, go agal aramag
galau sul macan. 16 Ag umkoskos agal oiagab
Uwait en petak emen, go gali sul patai
aidamamen. Satan nug malai hog ab al
mui pasamau, gali gonug tapelabun iboin.
17 Uwait nug koli imaigeun dabilanemen go
hat sul gagaliag ebu kulai maiban, Uwait
nugau Ze Ah Wes gonugau maulzag huia
malai mabun mareun patan.

18 Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug erunabun
dabeleu maraba, umkoskos ag isanarabun
Uwait auran. Igul go eiman ag gusig tapai
daiban, oiagab petak emen i utan. Ag
Uwait nugau duailel isanarabun umkoskos
Uwait auran. 19 Agen han Uwait iz isani-
labun auauran. Guzenebi, Uwait nug iz
ein ze marabun gusig milaba, gonugau Ze
Naliupet wageimai dareu gusig mui duailel
marabun, i uminai. 20 Iz Uwait nugau Ze
duailel awarai aidarena, dudu ipal agen go
en aiag sisilina, iz ulis hiacaranemen zau
oug heilemen darem, gonun, agen Uwait
aurebi, iz gusig milaba, duailel gonugau ze
marabun i uminai.

Pocabun ‘Kero’ ze.

21 O zaiar, Tikikus, go igual zaicig pet, go
Dubanou Ban nugau salau naliu oi muraneu
du, gonug iz e ebu erunai darem gonugau
ogusau nug unum suban awaraba, duma-
men. 22 Igul go en go ag waiagab ig unum e
ebu erunai darem awarabun en palautem,
betei awaraba, agal oiagab gusig damau.

[23] Igual memenig, Uwait nug mui igual
Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus goagen ag Kris-
ten duailel unum agal oiagab selai maraba,
agal oiagab petak abun gusig maraimai, du-
ailel ipal ag en oiagab nug noumabun gusig
maramau. [24] Duailel go ag igual Dubanou
Ban, Yesus Kristus en umkoskos oiagab nug
noumanem duailel, ag Uwait nug gonugau
ougab naliu eiman isanaramau.

Pilipai
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go koli Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 32 mazicina, Pol go Rom ban uzan hiacaranem zau oug hina, dareun. Go hiacaranem zau oug dai dai, Pilipai duailel sikut wai maraimai, Epaproditus morona, gonug Pilipai duailel betei mareun. Pol go duailel go en ougab naliu meun. Einen, goagen go hiacaranem zau oug darena, ecesab gotulaimai, Pol waugab palautina, go ecesab go egeun. Gonun, Pol go ougab siksikai mui duailel go 'Ese-e' awaraimai, sikut wai mareun. Gonug go guzenai awareun, "Ag ein uhu umamen ag oiagab selai mui damamen, einen, Yesus go ag abai dareu. Ag polumanemen dudu goagal ze i don. Ag Zuda duailel goagal kasai ze i sesamoran, einen, gonug ag i isanaramau. Agal oiagab Yesus en petak amau go petak gonug ag isanaramau.

Agau e sesamorabun en ze

1:1-11 Pol nug duailel oiagab siksikai mui dabun ze awareun.

1:12-30 Pol nug nug ebu ein igul zoun en awareun, "Iz e ebu uhu banou oimai, mu banou oi darem. Bo, Yesus Kristus nug iz isanilena, iz oiab siksikai mui darem."

2:1-30 Kristus go uhu banou oimai, mu oun sul, ig han guzental oigeb selai mui daimai, uhu umam.

3:1-21 Pol nug Pilipai duailel awareun, "Polumanemen dudu goagal abiu maranemen dudu banban agen goagal ze awarebi, ag goagal ze i don."

4:1-23 Pol nug Pilipai duailel oiagab selai mui dabun ze awaraimai, gonugau ze poeun.

Pol nug Pilipai ban uzan ebuan duailel sikut wai mareun.

1 O Pilipai ban uzanan duailel, Uwait nugau duailel Yesus Kristus en oiagab petak emen duailel iz ag sikut e wai marem. Agal gumaranemen dudu banban mui agal isanaranemen dudu han ereg sikut wai marem. Iz Pol. Timoti go iz isanilaneu. Ig Yesus Kristus nugau salau dudu iguan, ag Pilipai duailel sikut wai marem.

2 Iz Uwait auranem, igual memenig mui, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus, goagen ag isanaraimai, igul naliu dabun abai maraimai, agal oiagab iau dabun banou maramau.

3 O zaiar, Iz ag en dabilaraimai, Uwait umkoskos ulagwag muranem. 4 Iz ag en oiab siksikina, Uwait umkoskos ag isanarabun auranem. 5 Agen iz isanileimai, ereg salau tutak maimai, ig Uwait gonugau ze Naliupet Yesus Kristus en duailel ipal awarina, alai ulis darem, gonun, oiab siksikina, Uwait ulagwag morom. 6 Iz abiu go en dabeleu gusig mui, Uwait nug ag ebalagab salau naliu maraimai, salau go i noumamau, guzental betei Yesus Kristus koli alamaun ziwas ebu bitamau.

7 Iz ag en umkoskos dabilaraimai, iz ag en oiab noumanemin. Izal dabeleu igul go naliu. Ag unum izal salau zaiar salau maimai, Uwait nug gonugau Ze Naliupet duailel marabun mileun duailel awaramamen. Iz hiacaranem zaueim daremin, iz ze sisiaranemen dudu agal ameagab ebu tapai daremin, Uwait nugau Ze petak awaremin, ag Pilipai duailel Uwait nug ig ereg isaniganeu. 8 Uwait go iz ze e awarem petak go abiu maimai, e petak ze abai maramau. Yesus Kristus nug ag en gonugau ougab nug noumaneu sul, izal oiab han ag en guzental noumaimai, ag abai dabun gusig dabeleimai, ag ze e petak pet awaramoroi.

9 Ag isanarabun iz Uwait guzenai auranem, Uwait nug ag duailel ipal en oiagab nug noumemen igul abai marena, ag abe macanemen. Gonun, ag ein igul naliu ta, ein igul eg abiu maimai, agtal agal igul suban sisian. 10 Gonun, ziwas tuta tutak ebu, ag igul naliu tapai mamamen. Guzenebi betei aiu ses Kristus ig sisicigabun alamau ziwas ebu agal wanimag ebu ze i maramau, ag unu tamacag tuguiai damamen. 11 Guzenaimai, agen igul naliu unum, Uwait nug ig erunai dabun aigeun sul, go Yesus Kristus nug araog migeun sul mamamen. Ig Uwait nugau igul naliu abiu maimai, gonugau wanib naliupet ulagwag moromun, dudu ipal agen gonugau wanib ulagwag muramam.

12 O zaiar, iz Rom ban uzan ein igul eg iz ebilab guzenilemen, iz ag go suban abiu mabun awarem. Igul go duailel Uwait nug ig Yesus Kristus nugau Ze Naliupet

awarabun palautigeun duabun igul go nug
ag tapelarab tam. Igul gonug duailel asiu
Yesus en oiagab petak abun guzenemen.
13 Guzenaimai, malai dudu go emgasag gu-
maraneun du nugau zau gumanemen mui,
duailel ipal mui, ag abiu memen iz Yesus
Kristus nug en hiacaranem zau oug darem.
14 Iz hiacaranem zau oug daren daren, zaiger
asiu go Yesus en goagal oiagab petak emen
agen Uwait nugau Ze duailel gusig marai
aidaimai, go uminab tam. Iz hiacarana-
men zau oug darena, Uwait nug isanilena,
pemenin, gonun, ag han Uwait nug isa-
narabun aimai, agal oiagab petak emen
gusig usaleun.

15-17 Ze go petak, dudu ipal goagal oiagab
petak emen go Kristus nugau ze duailel
awaranemen, bo, go iz ze seiab maimai,
izal empip wabun guzenanemen. Dudu
go ag agal wanimag wag mabun Kristus
nugau ze duailel awaraimai, go dabeleu eg
mui guzenanemen. Bo, goagal dabeleu,
iz hiacaranemen zau oug daremin, uhu
ipal iz ebilab mabun guzenemen. Dudu
ipal goagal oiagab tutak iz ibail maimai,
Yesus Kristus nugau ze duailel maranem.
Dudu go abiu iz e ebu Uwait nugau Ze
gusig maremin, go iz en oiagab noumaimai,
iz isanileimai, Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet
awaranem. 18 Ein igul go iz ebilab guzenem,
go iz dabeleu asiu i om. Agal igul go
guzenanemen go petak ta, go polumai
darem ta, go ag unum Yesus Kristus nugau
petak ze duailel awarai darem. Igul go
petak guzenanem, gonun, iz oiab siksikeu.

Petak pet, iz umkoskos oiab selai mui,
siksikai dai. 19 Iz abiu, agen iz isanilabun
agen Uwait auranemen, guzenina Yesus
Kristus nugau Ah Wes nug iz isanileimai, e
empip darem ebuan imailamau. 20 Iz gusig
dabelem, aiu ses iz naliu dai, gonun, iz
gusig tapai daremin, sisiaranemen dudu
banban ameagab ebu ze marabun aip i nu-
mau. Iz agal ameagab ebu gusig maimai,
Uwait nugau Ze marabun i uminai. Iz awau
darem ebu ta, dudu ipal agen iz iwebiag,
noumai ebu ta, iz igul go ulisan mui, getalan
mui guzenanem sul, dudu ipal izal igul
uligaimai, Kristus nugau wanib ulagwag
muramam. 21 Izal dabeleu enai, iz em e
ebu daremin, iz Yesus Kristus nugau salau
tutak moroi darem. Iz dudu agen iwebiag,
noumemin, izal dabeleu go naliupet, iz em-
pip naliu oimai, Kristus dual dai. 22 Bo, iz
dudu agen i iwebi, awau daimai, iz Yesus
Kristus nugau salau i utai. Gonun, iz i abiu,
iz awau dai ta, iwebiag, noumai ta. Ein igul
go naliupet pet? 23 Iz dabeleu aliag mui.
Dabeleu aliag gonug iz keuilaneu, gonun,
dabeleu tutak tapai mabun an macanem.
Izal dabeleu banou enai, noumaimai, em
e uteimai, Yesus Kristus dual Mesgai wag
dai. 24 Bo, iz ag isanarabun en em e ebu
awau darem, go salau go banou pet. 25 Iz
gusig dabilanem, iz ag isanarabun i noumai,
awau dai. Iz abiu iz i noumaimai, awau
daimai, ag abai alai daimai, ag Uwait en
oiagab petak abun gusig isanaremin, ag
siksikaimai, oiagab selai mui damamen. 26 Iz
ag waiagab koli alai damin, ag Yesus Kristus
nug iz ebilab igul naliu guzeneun uligaimai,
ag gonugau wanib ulagwag banou murama-
men.

27 Ze go banou, ag Kristus nug gonugau
Ze Naliupet suban sesamorabun awareun
sul guzenamamen. Ag igul go guzenebi,
iz ag alai piarai ta, i alai uligaremin, ag
oiagab tutak maiban, gusig tapai daimai, ag
duailel Uwait nug Yesus Kristus palautina,
aleun awarebi, duailel agen ze go naliupet
iz ailamam. 28 Ag gusig tapai daiban, agal
iwai zaiagar piarabun, i uminaran. Ag igul
go guzenebi, go petak pet, agal iwai zaiagar
agen abe mamam aiu ses Uwait nug ag, du-
ailel oiagab petak ab tam eg maramau. Ag,
duailel oiagab petak emen, aiu ses gonug
imaramau. 29 Gonun, ag unum oiagab tutak
maimai, suban tapai dacan. Uwait nug ag
Yesus Kristus nugau salau murabun gusig
mareun. Ag Uwait nug Kristus go en oiagab
petak an, ze go sag awarab tam. Go sag tam.
Ag go en oiagab petak aimai, uhu banou
oimai, go sesamorabun awareun. 30 Ag iz
Pilipai ban uzan uhu banou omin peilemen.
Rom agal ban uzan han uhu banou omin
domenin sul, ag han guzental igul go Kris-
tus nugau salau muramamen en ag uhu
guzental umamen.

2

Ig Kristus nugau igul sesamoraimai, igual wanimig i wag mab.

1 Ulis, iz ze ipal awaramoroi: Ag Kristus
dual pezanemen, gonug ag iau dabun gusig
maraneu ta? Ag gonugau ougab iau dabun

igul omen ta? Ag gonugau Ah Wes dual
daremen ta? Ag dudu ipal en bisomagar
peimai, isanaranemen ta? [2] Ag igul go
guzenina, iz ag gusig awarem, agenag iz
siksikai banou pet oiab oug milemen. Ag
dabeleu tutak mui usalaiban, agzozou en
oiagab nug noumaiban, Ah Wes tutak dual
dacan. [3] Ag, ag en tutak i dabileiban, sik-
sikaiban, agal wanimag wag i ulag zan. Ag
igua dabeleu naliu mui aiban, dudu ipal
ag dabeleu naliu tamacag darem aiban i
dabelen, bo, dudu ipal goagal wanimag han
wag maran. [4] Ag, ag en sag i dabilan, bo, ag
duailel ipal beu beu unum go en dabileiban,
isanaran.

[5-6] Yesus Kristus nugau dabeleu naliu-
pet, ag dabeleu guzental on. Gonugau
dabeleu enai: go em e ebu i alau ebu,
go petak Uwait sul dareun. Guzenaimai,
go Uwait nugau dacaneu igul sul oimai,
dabun gusig dabelab tam. [7] Gonugtal igul
naliu go uteimai, semoroimai, em e ebu
alai salau du sul usaleun. [8] Dudu ag go
igua du sul zoun uligemen, go nugtal
gonugau wanib ulagwag mab tam. Go
Uwait nugau Ze umkoskos sesamoraimai
betei noumeun, go a gegeulanau ebu wina,
noumeun. Igul eg macanemen dudu igul
go eiman noumanemen sul noumeun. Igul
go egonou pet eiman noumeun. [9] Go Uwait
nugau dabeleu unum sesamoreun, gonun,
Uwait nug go koli awau asai moroimai,
gonugau wanib wag moroun. Gonugau
wanib banou pet, ipal wanimag unum zi-
larai dareu. Gonug duailel gumarabun
gusig moroun. [10] Gonun, Yesus nugau
wanib ebu duailel Mesgai wag darem ta,
duailel em ebu darem ta, duailel em oug
darem ta, ag go amegwab taubib wa-
mam. [11] Guzenaimai, duailel agen gonugau
wanib ulagwag maimai, gusig ze enai ma-
mam, "Yesus Kristus, go Dubanou Ban, go
gusig banou mui." Go guzenai ze maimai,
memenig Uwait nugau wanib wag mamam.

Ig duailel goagal ameagab ebu al sul elei dab.

[12] O zaiar, Yesus Kristus nug gonugau
memeg nugau ze unum sesamoreun sul,
iz getal ag abai daremin, ag guzenemenin,
ulis han Uwait nugau Ze sesamoraiban,
guzental guzenan. Iz ag Uwait nugau Ze
sesamoremenin uligaremin ulis han unum
guzental guzenan. Uwait nug agal igul
eg ebuan koli imareun, gonun, ag em ebu
daiban, uminai mui igul go guzenamamen.
[13] Uwait nug ag gusig maraimai, agal oiagab
gusig macaneu, guzenaimai, gonugau
dabeleu ag ein salau mabun awaraba,
sesamoraiban, salau maimai, ag naliu
damamen. [14] Ag ein salau mamamen, go
en oiagab eg maimai, wanin mai, agzozou
i ze alalan. [15] Guzenaiban, du tub nug agal
oiagab eg weun oiagab oug i pimam, go agal
wanimag ebu ze mabun iborain tam. Ag
igul eg tamacag mui damamen, ag Uwait
nugau gelegul alegul sul daiban, duailel
igul eg macanem ameagab ebu igul naliu al
elaneu sul ag han guzental dudu abu abai
maran. [16] Ag izal gelear alear sul usalaiban,
ze go Uwait nug duailel umkoskos dabun
maramau awaran, ag igul go guzenebi, aiu
ses Yesus Kristus sisicigabun alaba, iz ag en
banban oiab siksikai mui, siksikanai. Ziwas
go ebu ag en ze enai mai, "Iz salau banou
gaul mab tam, iz izal oisau gaul mu iwab
tam." [17] Iz ze e awaramoroi en dabelem.
Uwait nugau Ze naliu izan awaremin ag
doimai, Kristus en oiagab petak emen.
Go agal oiagab petak emen go Uwait ula
dacanemen dudu agen Uwait nugau biz ebu
ulagwag moroimai, egun aganemen sul ag
agtal Uwait moromen. Iz Rom agal malai
dudu agen iwebiag, noumemin aimai, go
Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agen ze wain
egun ebu naliu usalabun gorianemen sul,
izal esep goriaimai, Uwait murai. Gonun,
igul go zuba, iz oiab siksikamau. Ig ereg
Uwait en noumanem. [18] Ag izal noumabun
ziwas dabilamamen, guzental ag han ereg
oiagab siksikai mui siksikan.

*Pol nug Timoti zaug Epaproditus dual Pili-
pai ban uzan palautarebi, alabun en aneun.*

[19] Bo, iz Timoti ag piarabun ag waiagab
palautaramoroi. Yesus Dubanou Ban nug io
ai ailina, iz Timoti palautemin, ag waiagab
bitamau. Go koli alaimai, ag naliu daremen
ailina, iz ag en ubag i dabilai. [20] Dudu
ipal iz ibail darem goagen ag naliu dabun
isanarabun en palautarabun iborain tam.
Timoti tutak go izal dabeleu sul mui, gonun,
iz go ag waiagab palautemin, bitamau. [21] Iz
dabelem enai, duailel ipal ag ag en sag
dabeleimai, Yesus Kristus nugau salau en i
dabilanem. [22] Timoti go du naliupet, ag go

abiu moromen, nag nug gonugau memeg
salau isanuraneu sul gonug iz isanilena,
ig ereg Yesus Kristus nugau Ze Naliupet
duailel awarina, duailel ipal goagal oiagab
petak anem. 23 Bo, iz i abiu, iz hiacaranemen
zauan utilebi, bitai ta, i utilebi, bitai ta, ein
igul iz ebilab guzenamam abe maimai, Tim-
oti ag uligarabun palautemin, ag waiagab
bitamau. 24 Bo, iz Dubanou Ban nug abu
kalai milamau, iz gusig dabelem, iz ban i
dai, izatal ag alai piarai.

25 Izal dabeleu go naliu, agal zaiag Epa-
proditus koli ulis ag waiagab palautemin,
bitamau. Go izal magi sul, ig Uwait nugau
salau ereg macanemun. Go malai du sul,
gusig tapai daimai, Uwait nugau Ze petak
pet duailel awaraneu. Agtal go iz isanilabun
palautina, aleun. 26 Ag go ebeu banou oun
ze doimai, agen go en bisou pemenin. Ag
igul go guzenemen doimai, gonug ag en
ougab eg waimai, ag betemai piarabun en
gusig dabeleun. Guzenina uligaimai, iz go
koli ag waiagab palautemin, bitabun dabilei
darem. 27 Petak, go ebeu banou oun ag
domen, go petak pet, go noumabun dabug
zocaizoun, bo, Uwait nug go en bisou pina,
gonugau ebeu koli maziceun. Uwait nug
go en tutak bisou piab tam, go iz mui
ereg bisomig peun. Uwait go abiu iz hi-
acaranemen zau oug uhu mui daremin, iz
uhu banou ipal wai, go oiab eg pet ma-
maun go uteun, gonun, go koli Epaproditus
kasoroun. 28 Gonugau ebeu mazicina, iz
go ag waiagab palautemin, bitabun gusig
dabelem. Ag go uligaimai, agal oiagab naliu
usalebi, iz ag en ban i dabilai. 29-30 Yesus
nugau igul mabun sesamoranemen, oiagab
selai mui agal zaiag iman. Ag dudu ipal go
sul, agal wanimag wag maramau. Go nug
en dabelab tam, Kristus nugau salau gusig
mabun uhu banou oimai, noumabun dabug
zizoai zucaneun. Ag pulig daremen, iz
isanilabun iborain tam, gonun, go alaimai,
iz isanileun.

3

1 O Zaiar, iz ze go poaimai, awarem, "Ag
Dubanou Ban dual pezaiban, agal oiagab
siksikai mui, damamen!"

Du in go gonugau ougab petak aimai, Yesus sesamoramau, go tuguiai damau.

Iz ag amegai sikut wai maraimai, go polu
ze macanemen dudu agen polumaranemen
en koli awaramoroi. Ulis, ze go en koli
sikut wai maraimai, awarem uhu go tam.
2 Iz awaremin, dudu go igul eg macane-
menin. Ag piaraiban, suban tapai dacan.
Ag dudu eg pet ag man eg dudu kalu-
aranemen sul. Igul eg macanemen dudu
go agal dabeleu banou enai; dudu Uwait
sesamorabun amegai agal enimag galau
kuatamam, gonun, dudu go ag dudu ipal
imaraimai, agal enimag galau kuatabun
gusig macanem. 3 Ag igul go en agal oiagab
petak i an. Dudu go guzenanemen ag
Uwait nugau ameg ebu dudu naliu tam.
Tam pet tam! Ig petak, Uwait nugau
duailel pet, einen, Uwait nugau Ah Wes
nug isanigena, ig Uwait nugau wanib wag
maimai, gonugau salau macanem. Yesus
Kristus nug isanigeun en ig oigeb siksikeu.
Ig igual wanimig wag i mab, igual salau
en sag asiu i dabelab. Ig Yesus nug ig
isanigamaun en tutak dabilanem. 4 Du tub
gonugau salau eiman Uwait nugau ameg
ebu naliu dabun en dabelabun iborain tam.
Igul go eiman naliu usalemen zob, izanag
du unum zilaremin zob. 5 Iz izal anikai
nug soliciweun ziwas ebu, betei gil 8 ebu
izal enim galau kuatemenin. Iz Israel du,
Benzamin nugau ug, Hibru agal esepag pet.
Kasai ze go Moses mui embigeg ipal agen
migemen, iz Parisi du usalaimai, kasai ze
go unum sesamoranemin. 6 Iz Uwait nu-
gau salau gusig mabun dabeleimai, duailel
Yesus Kristus en oiagab petak emen eg
maranemin. Izal dabeleu go Uwait nugau
dabeleu naliu aimai guzenanemin. Izal
dabeleu, duailel ag kasai ze sesamoraimai
naliu damam aimai guzenanemin. Duailel
ipal iz du igul eg macanem aimai wanim
ebu ze tub i mamam. 7 Iz kasai ze go
sesamoraimai, dudu unum zilacaranemin.
Bo, ulis iz koli igul go pemin, go banou
tam. Yesus nug unum zilacoroi dareu.
8 Petak pet, ulis iz abiu izal muz igul go
eg. Igul unum gonug iz Uwait nugau ameg
ebu naliu dabun i isanilamau. Iz igul go
unum utai. Iz go dabelem, "Iz Yesus Kristus
abe mem, go izal Dubanou Ban, iz gonugau
eiman zoimai, izal igul eg unum uteimai,
koli igul naliu iz ebilab zuabun dabelab
tam. Iz izal salau eiman Uwait nugau ameg

ebu naliu dabun dabelab tam. Muz igul
go iz utem, einen, go igul eg, guzenaimai,
iz Kristus tutak sesamorai." 9 Gonun, izal
dabeleu unum Yesus Kristus dual pezanai,
iz guzenai dabilanem, izal gusig sil ig Zuda
dudu agal kasai ze sesamoranemin. Igul
go guzenemin, Uwait nugau ameg ebu du
naliu ailabun aimai guzenanemin. Iz ulis
igul go guzenanemin go semorom. Ulis
Kristus en tutak oiab petak mina, go iz
isanileimai, izal igul eg ebuan koli imailena,
Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu darem. 10 Izal
oiab unum Kristus moromin, gonug tu-
tak isanilabun darem. Guzenemin, izal
oiab oug Yesus Kristus suban abe mabun
dabelem. Go noumaimai, koli awau asina,
Uwait nug go gusig moroun. Ulis iz Kris-
tus nugau gusig gonugau salau murabun
iz milabun aurem. Kristus go em e ebu
daimai, uhu mu mui banou oun. Ulis iz han
go uhu banou oun sul iz gonugau eiman
wabun guzenamoroi. Dudu agen Yesus
wina, noumeun sul izal dabeleu ag iz iwebi,
noumai go guzenamam go iboi. 11 Iz Kristus
guzenai abe maimai, iz gusig dabelem, "Aiu
ses iz noumemin, iz han Kristus nug sul koli
awau asanai."

*Pol nug ece naliu wabun gurgurai wane-
men sul gurguraneu.*

12 Iza igul naliu mui Yesus sul usalaimai,
tuguiai siksikai darem aimai ze mab tam. Iz
ece naliu go Kristus nug imacileun wabun
en gusig mai darem. 13 O zaiar, ag go abe
macan, izal dabelem ece naliupet pet go
wab tam. Igul tutak sag guzenem. Ein igul
unum macanemin seiab heimai, ein igul
aiu ses mabun gusig dabelem. 14 Igul go
guzenemin, betei betei iz ece naliu go wai.
Ziwas go Yesus nug iz go dual dabun tapai
mileun, betei betei izal noumabun ziwas iz
gonugau igul sesamoremin, Uwait nug ece
naliu go aiu ses Mesgai wag milamau.

15 Mogoi agal dabeleu uteimai, dudu
banban usalaimai, dabeleu naliu mui, ig
Yesus nug en oigeb petak emun duailel,
ig dabeleu tutak maimai, gonugau igul
sesamorab. Bo, agal dabeleu atai daba,
Uwait nug erunai igul naliu sesamorabun
abai maramau. 16 Uwait nugtal ig ein
igul sesamorabun aigamau, ig igul go sag
umkoskos tuguiai sesamoraimai, aidab.

17 O zaiar, ag iza darem sul dacan! Ig
ag abai daimai, igul naliu abai maremun
sul agen han guzental guzenan. Duailel
ipal goagal uzan darem, go izal igul naliu
sesamoranem. Ag duailel goagal igul
sesamaran. 18 Iz ze e umkoskos awaranem,
ulis koli oiab eg mui awaramoroi. Ag
dudu ipal goagal igul eg i on, izal igul
on. Dudu ipal ag igul eg macanem, Kristus
ag en noumeun duabun uteimai, go iwai
muranem. 19 Uwait nug igul naliu guzental
awaraneu, bo, goagal dabeleu eiman igul eg
guzenanem. Igul eg go guzenanem go aipag
i nuaneu. Ag igul go en siksikaimai, igul
eg maimai, duailel ipal go en awaranem.
Em e ebuan igul guzenanem, ag Uwait en
i dabilanemen, ag agal enimag en tutak
dabilanemen. Go guzenanem dudu aiu ses
Uwait nug sisiaraimai, ab banou elaneu
dareu ob oug hiacaramau. 20 Bo, iguatal du-
ailel Yesus en oiagab petak emun, em e go
igual uzan pet tam, igual uzan pet go Mes-
gai wag dareu. Ig igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus
Kristus Mesgai wag eiman alamau oigeb
siksikaimai gumei darem. Go igual igul
eg ebuan imaigabun du. 21 Gonug alaimai,
igual enimig eg em e ebuan oi aimai, en-
imig gonugau enib awau sul Mesgai wag
dabun migamau. Go igul go gonugau gusig
banou nug guzenamau. Gusig tutak gonug
ece unum gotularaba, unum gonugau ze
sesamorebi, gusig gonug ag gumaramau.

4

1 Gonun, izal zaiar, iz ag en oiab
noumaimai, ag en dabeleu asiu oi darem.
Izal dabeleu iz ag waiagab ebu betei
gotularaimai, ig ereg gotulai dabun aimai
dabilanem. Ag Yesus Kristus dual pezai
daimai, gonugau igul sesamoranemen,
go guzenanemen en izal oiab siksikaneu.
Gonun, o izal zaiar, iz sikut e wai marem en
suban dabilan. Ag Dubanou Ban agal oiagab
oug maiban, gonugau igul gusig sesamoran.
2 O Iuodia zaug Sintike dual, dudu ipal
agen agzozou ze alalemen en ailina domin,
gonun, ag ulis sikut e wai marem. Ag Uwait
nugau ailel aliag, iz ag awarem, igul eg
go uteiban, agal dabeleu Uwait en tutak
macan. 3 O Sisikus, na han iz isanilabun
aizem. Nait wanim bigeg go 'na duailel
gotularanem'. Na duailel isanarabun du,
guzenaimai iz na ailel aliag go isanaremen,

koli agzozou zai o zai o awaren aimai na aizem. Amegai iz Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet duailel awaremin Klemen salau dudu ipal abai agen iz isanilena, ailel aliag go han ereg iz isanilabun salau gusig memen. Igul go guzenemen, Uwait nug duailel go agal wanimag Mesgai wag agau ebu sikut wai mareun. Agau go ebu duailel ag Uwait dual umkoskos awau dabun agal wanimag sikut wai meun dareu. Go iz isanilemen sul na ailel aliag go han isanarabun aizem.

4 Gonun, iz ulis ag unum awaramoroi, ag Dubanou Ban dual pezemen ag umkoskos go en dabileiban, oiagab eim siksikan. Iz koli ag awaramoroi, ag umkoskos oiagab eim siksikan. 5 Iz awarem ag ze naliu mui igul naliu duailel ipal ebalagab macan, einen, Dubanou Ban koli alamau ziwas huia tam. 6 Ece tub en dabeleu asiu i on. Ein uhu banou peiban, uhu go zilagai marabun Uwait auran. Gonug ag isanarabun en auran. Go ag isanaraba, agen ‘go Ese-e’ auran. 7 Ag Uwait guzenai aurebi, Uwait nug agal oiagab selai dabun maramau. Gonugau ougab selai dacaneu igul go naliupet, ig unum abe mabun iborain tam. Ag agal oiagab Yesus Kristus en petak emen, gonug ag gumaraba, agal dabeleu mui oiagab mui go dual umkoskos suban pezai damamen.

8 O zaiar, e izal pocabun ze, ein ece petak pet, ein ece duailel agen wag macanemen, ece go en ag suban dabileiban, mabun awarem. Ein ece Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu, ein ece tuguianau, ein ece duailel isanaraimai, agal oiagab tutak macanemen, ein ece duailel agen naliu anem, ece guzeneneg en ag dabelabun awarem. 9 Iz ag abai daimai, izal ze awaremin, ag suban doimai, izal ze sesamoremenin. Iz ag ula erunai dacanem ag uligilemen, ulis ag igul go sesamoraiban, izal ze suban sesamoran. Ag igul go guzenebi, Uwait go guzeneneg duailel ag suban oiagab selai dabun dabeleu maraneu. Go ag abai daimai, isanaramau.

10 Iz ulis siksikaimai, ag en Uwait ulagwag morom. Einen, ag iz en dabeleimai, koli isanilemen. Iz abiu ag umkoskos iz en dabilanemen, bo, iz isanilabun abu itanabun iborain tam. 11 Iz ag ece tub en i isanilemen aimai awarab tam. Iz abiu ein igul iz ebilab zumau aba, go iboi, izal oiab selai dacaneu. 12 Petak pet, ziwas ipal ebu ecesab ipal en iz tamacag dacanem, ziwas ipal ebu iz ecesab asiu wanem. Ziwas ipal ebu iz ee asiu zanem, ziwas ipal ebu iz we dacanem. Ein igul iz ebilab zuaneu, go iboi, umkoskos izal oiab selai dacaneu. 13 Kristus nug iz gusig milaba, gonugau gusig sil iz ein igul unum mabun go iboin.

14 Iz uhu mui daren, agen iz ein ece isanilemen en izal oiab siksikeu. 15 O Pilipai duailel, ag e ulis sikut wai marem en ag abiu. Iz Masedonia agaig uteimai, Uwait gonugau Ze Naliupet amegai duailel marabun alemin ziwas ebu, ipal uzanan duailel agen iz isanilab tam, agenag iz petak isanilemen. Agenag iz ecesab tamacag darena, milanemen. 16 Iz Masedonia agaig uteimai, Tesalonaika uzan alai daremin ebu, agen iz ecesab en utilab tam, kolital isanilemen. 17 Iz ze go en agal ecesab wabun awarab tam. Ag igul naliu go iz ebilab guzenemenin Uwait nug go uligaimai, gonug ag aiu ses, ece asiu maramau. 18 O zaiar, iz sikut e wai marem, ecesab go agen Epaproditus morona, alai milena, omin en ‘Ese-e’ awarem. Iz ulis ecesab tub tamacag dab tam. Bo, ag ece iz sag milab tam, agen ecesab go milemen ecesab go sous naliu Uwait muranemen sul. Ag go guzenemen Uwait nug ecesab go oimai, go en ougab siksikeu. 19 Bo, Uwait gonugau eiman, go ece asiu mui, gonun, ag Yesus Kristus dual pezemen, ag ein ecesab tamacag dabi, gonug ecesab go maramau.

20 Uwait go igual memenig, gonun, igag umkoskos gonugau wanib ulagwag murab. Petak.

Izal pocabun ze.

21 Ag unum Uwait nugau duailel, Yesus Kristus dual pezai daremen, iz ag unum ‘Kero’ awarem. Izal zaiar Rom ban uzan ereg darem agen han ag ‘Kero’ awarem. 22 Duailel ipal agal oiagab petak emen mui igual duailel agal gumaraneun du, Sisar nugau zaueim darem agen han ereg ag ‘Kero’ awarem.

23 Igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nug ag isanaraimai, ag abai daimai, agal doropag iautal damaun en iz aurem. Petak.

Kolosi
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go koli Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 32 mazicina, Pol agau go sikut weun. Pol go getal Kolosi uzan Uwait nugau Ze duailel abai marab tam, Epapras nug uzan go duailel Uwait nugau Ze abai mareun. Ziwas go ebu, Pol go Rom ban uzan, hiacaranem zau oug dareun. Guzenina, Epapras go Pol piabun beteun. Go Pol guzenai aureun, "Kolosi uzan polumanemen dudu ipal agen Kristen duailel guzenai awarai darem, 'Uwait nug isanarabun go igul e unum sesamoramam, agal enimag galau kuatamam, ag ee ipal i zimamen, ag igul go unum sesamorebi, Uwait nug isanaramau. Yesus Kristus go Uwait sul tam. Go gonugau nag tam, go gaul tibur ipal darem sul.' Polumanemen dudu go agen guzenai ananem."

Pol go ze go doimai, Kolosi duailel koli guzenai sikut wai mareun, "Agal ze go petak tam. Ag dudu goagal ze i duan, Yesus Kristus nug petak duailel emgasag unum isanareun. Agal oiagab go en petak ebi, gonug isanaramau." Tikikus go Onesimus dual agau go oi betei Kolosi duailel maremen.

Agau e sesamorabun en ze

1:1-8 Pol nug Kolosi duailel oiagab selai mui dabun ze awareun.
1:9–2:19 Kristus go du eru neneg, gonugau salau erunai meun ze Pol nug Kolosi duailel awareun.
2:20–4:6 Kristus dual awau dabun igul.
4:7-18 Pol nug Kolosi duailel 'Kero' awaraimai, gonugau ze poeun.

1 Iz Pol, Uwait nug gonugau dabeleu eiman iz Kristus nugau ze oi aidabun du tapai mileun. Igual zaicig, Timoti, go iz ibail ereg iguan ag sikut wai marem.

2 Iguan ag igual zaiger, Kristen duailel Kolosi uzan daremen agal oiagab Kristus en petak emen sikut wai marem. Igual memenig, Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman ag isanaraimai, agal oiagab selai dabun maramau.

Kolosi duailel agal oiagab Yesus en petak emenin.

3 Ig Uwait auranem ziwas ebu, ig ag en umkoskos Uwait 'Ese-e' auranem. Uwait go igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nugau memeg. 4 Ig Uwait 'Ese-e' auranem, einen, ig agal ze guzenai domun ag Yesus Kristus en agal oiagab petak emen gusig usaleun. Agen Kristen duailel ag en unum oiagab nug noumamau. 5 Amegai Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet ag ebalagab alaba, ag petak ze go doimai, ein ece aiu ses Mesgai wag dareu wabun gumei dacanemen, gonun, agal oiagab Yesus Kristus en petak aimai, gonugau duailel en oiagab nug noumamau. 6 Em gasag unum duailel ag Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet doimai, agal oiagab petak aimai, gonugau igul naliu suban sesamoranemen sul ag Kolosi duailel han igul go guzenanemen. Ze go tutak amegai ag waiagab alina, ag petak ze go doimai, Uwait gonugau ougab naliu eiman ag isanaraneu igul ag abe memenin. 7 Epapras nug ze go abai marena, ag abe memenin. Epapras go igual salau zaicig, ig go en oigeb nug noumanem. Gonug ag isanarabun en Kristus nugau salau suban macaneu. 8 Go ig waigeb alaimai, ag Kristen duailel en oiagab nug noumamau igul go Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ag mareun go ze go ig aigeun.

9 Ig amegai ze go doimai, ziwas go ebutal, go gonugun Uwait nug ag isanarabun en auranem. Ig umkoskos Uwait auremun, gonugau dabeleu naliu go nugtal ag maramau, gonun, ag gonugau dabeleu abiu mebi, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugtal ag dabeleu naliu asiu maramau. 10 Gonun, ig koli Uwait auremun, ag Dubanou Ban nugau duailel tuguiai pet igul naliu tutak sesamorebi, gonugau ougab ag ebalagab umkoskos siksikai mui damau. Agal daremen igul go naliu daimai, salau naliu mina, duailel ipal agen agal igul uligaraimai, sesamoramam. Ag igul go en guzenaimai, Uwait nug go suban abe mamamen. 11 Uwait nugtal gonugau gusig banou sil ag gusig maramau. Gonug ag gusig maraba, ag ebalagab ein uhu zuba, ag gusig tapai damamen. Guzenaba, ag oiagab iau daimai, agal oiagab siksikai mui damamen. 12 Guzenaimai, ag oiagab siksikai mui igual memenig 'Ese-e' auramamen. Gonug ag Uwait nugau duailel ipal abai ereg gonugau al ebu daimai, gonugau

ece wabun tapai mareun. Ag ece go ereg
umamen. [13] Uwait nug ig umus nugau
gusig ougan imaigeimai, gonugau nag en
ougab nug noumaneu gonugau piu dabun
migeun. Guzenina, gonugau nag nug ig
gumiganeu. [14] Uwait nugau nag nug ig umut
ougan gau migeimai, gonug igual igul eg
unum zilagai migeun.

Pol nug Kristus nugau igul en, gonugau salau mui, en aneun.

[15] Du tub nug Uwait piabun iborain tam.
Kristus go Uwait nugau dorog sul. Uwait
nug ecesab unum usalai meun, gonugau
nag kaman nug ecesab go unum zilareu. Ag
unum gonugau piu dacanemen. [16] Kristus
nugau gusig ebu ecesab Mesgai wag darem,
em ebu darem, go unum usalai meun.
Gonug ecesab ig uligaranem mui, ece ig
i uligaranem mui usalai meun. Gonug
em e ebuan gumaraneu dudu banban mui,
tibur inain mui, wes ipal gusig mui ereg,
ecesab unum wanimag mui unum usalai
meun. Ecesab go gonugau salau murabun
Kristus nugtal usalai meun. [17] Kristus
go darena ebu, ecesab go unum usale-
men. Ecesab go gonugau gusig ebu da-
canemun. [18] Gonug Uwait nugau duailel
unum gumaraneu. Duailel ag gonugau enib
sul. Go agal gagaliag sul. Nugtal amegai
dareun. Gonugtal noumaimai, amegai koli
waseun. Ecesab unum gonugau piu dabun
guzeneun. [19] Uwait nug ougab siksikai mui
gonugau dabeleu eim gonugau nag unum
nug sul dabun tapai moroun. [20] Getal ecesab
unum Uwait nugau iwai zaugul usalemen,
bo, Kristus go a gegeulanau ebu noumina,
gonugau eseu esikina, Uwait nug koli ece
go abai zaiareun. Ece em ebu darem mui,
Mesgai wag darem mui, koli nug dual iau
dabun usalareun.

[21] Ag Kolosi duailel, getal, ag Uwait sem-
uranemen. Ag dabeleu eg mui, gonun, ag
igul eg macanemen. Gonun, igul go nug
ag Uwait dual iwai macanemen. [22] Bo, Kris-
tus go em ebu daimai, noumeun, gonun,
Uwait nug ag koli gonugau zaugul usalai
marena, Kristus nug Uwait nugau ameg
ebu ag duailel naliu Uwait nug sul dabun
gotulareun. Gonun, ag gonugau ameg ebu
ze tamacag. [23] Ag Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet
doimai, agal oiagab petak emen, go i utan.
Ag agal oiagab petak emen go gusig mai
dacan. Ag Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet eiman,
Uwait nug ag ece naliu marabun aneun
doimai, ece go wabun gumei dacanemen.
Gonun, ag du tub utebi, gonug ag dabeleu
naliu ebuan i keuaramau. Ag Ze Naliupet
go domenin. Em gasag unum duailel ag han
ze go tutak domenin. Iz Pol Uwait nugau
salau du usalaimai, Ze Naliupet go duailel
abai maranem.

Pol go Uwait nugau duailel isanarabun salau macaneun.

[24] Iz ag isanarabun uhu wanemin en sik-
sikanem. Kristus nug duailel isanarabun
uhu oun. Igul go sul, duailel ag Uwait
nugau salau macanemen ag uhu asiu uma-
men. Uwait nugau duailel ag Kristus nugau
enib. Iz ag isanarabun uhu wai, iz uhu
asiu go unum iboraimai, oligwamoroi. [25] Iz
Uwait nugau duailel agal salau du usalemin,
einen, Uwait nug iz agal salau marabun
tapai mileun. Izal salau go ag duailel isa-
narabun Uwait nugau Ze unum abai marai.
[26] Getal Uwait nugau Ze go bigeg wageimai
dareun. Ze go getalan duailel ag i abiu. Bo,
ulis ze go koli Uwait nug duailel agal oiagab
petak emen ebalagab araog meun. [27] Uwait
nug gonugau dabeleu eim sag gonugau ze
wageimai meun emgasag ipal ebuan duailel
ag naliupet usalabun abai mareun. Ze go
wageimai dareun gonugau bigeg enai: Kris-
tus go ag oiagab petak emen duailel abai
dareu, gonun, ag abiu aiu ses Mesgai wag
ag go dual wanimag al banou mui umamen.

[28] Gonun, ig Kristus en duailel awaranem.
Uwait nug ig dabeleu naliu migena, ig du-
ailel unum Uwait nugau Ze abai maranem.
Ig ag igul naliu guzenabun awaranem. Du-
ailel unum Kristus en oiagab petak emen,
ig ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliupet
dabun imarai alabun guzenanem. [29] Igul
go guzenabun iz Kristus nug gusig banou
mileun, gonun, go gonugau salau mai
darem. Iz go guzenabun salau gusig pet
macanem.

2

[1] Iz ag isanarabun salau gusig banou mai
darem abe mabun en awarem. Iz Laodisia
uzanan duailel han isanarabun salau gusig
mai darem. Duailel ipal ag izal aip i pi-
anemen, iz ag han isanarabun salau mai
darem. [2] Iz igul go guzenanem, gonun, agal

oiagab gusig usalaimai, agzozou agal zaiagar en oiagab noumaimai, oiagab tutak mui gotulai damamen. Ag igul go guzenaimai, ag dabeleu naliu oimai, agal oiagab petak emen go gusig maramau. Gonun, ag Uwait nugau Ze wageimai dareun go abe mamamen. Kristus go nugtal go ze go wageimai dareun. [3] Kristus ebu, Uwait nugau dabeleu naliu unum wageimai dareu. [4] Iz ze e awarem, einen, dudu ipal agen polu ze eim ag ameag patena, agal dabeleu ze go petak aimai dabilanemen, bo, ag polu ze maranem. [5] Iza ag abai i darem, bo, iz ag en umkoskos dabilanem. Ag igul naliu maimai, agal oiagab Kristus en petak aimai, gusig mai dacanemen, ze go domin en izal oiab siksikeu.

Ig ag Kristus dual pezai daimai, gonugau igul subantal sesamorab.

[6] Gonun, ag Yesus Kristus, go agal Dubanou Ban dabun en imaiemen. Gonun, ag go dual pezai daiban, gonugau igul tutak sesamorai dacan. [7] Ig ag Kristus nugau ze abai maremun, ag Kristus en agal oiagab petak emen, gonun, go gusig pet patai dacan. A ginib nug em nogoug gusig pataimai, dacaneu sul, agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen go gusig patai dacan. Zau sanag gusig ebu, zau tapai dacaneu sul, ag han gusig tapai dacan. Ag igul go guzenaiban, umkoskos Uwait 'Ese-e' auran.

[8] Ag subantal dabilan. Dudu ipal agen polu ze awarebi, goagal ze sesamorian, ze go bigeg naliu tamacag. Go embigeg agal dabeleu mui, em ebuan duailel agal dabeleu. Go Kristus nugau dabeleu tam. Ag dudu goagal piagsal i dacan.

[9] Ag abiu Uwait nugau igul naliu unum Kristus nugau enib ebu darena, duailel uligemen. [10] Ag Kristus nug dual awau pezai daimai, Uwait nugau ameg ebu tuguianau pet dacanemen. Kristus go gusig banou mui. Gonug dudu banban abai wes banban mui agal gumaraneu du banou dacaneu. [11] Ag Kristus dual pezai darena, agal enimag galau go kuatemenin sul. Igul go dudu agen agal ebeag sil agal enimag galau kuatanemen sul tam. Bo, Kristus nug agal igul eg ebuan imareun igul go nug agal enimag galau kuatemenin sul, gonun, ag ulis getalan kasai ze nugau piu dab tam. [12] Ag ze ziwaremenin ziwas ebu, ag Kristus dual ereg ob oug nomenin. Kristus go noumina, Uwait nugau gusig, gonugtal koli asai meun. Agal oiagab Kristus en petak emen, gonun, ag koli Kristus dual ob oug eiman wasemenin.

[13] Getal ag igul eg macanemen ebu, agal doropag noumeun sul dareun. Ag, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel, ag Uwait nugau kasai ze sesamoranemen go ag i abiu, gonun, igul eg macanemen. Bo, ziwas go ebutal, Uwait nug ag Kristus dual awau dabun imareun. Uwait nug igual igul eg unum zilagai migeun. [14] Kasai ze nug ig igul eg macanem abai migeun. Gonun, kasai ze go sikut wai meun igual iwai zaicig sul, ig gonugau piu dabun en aneun. Bo, Uwait nug igual igul eg mui kasai ze go mui oimai, a gegeulanau ebu asai maimai, oi heun. [15] Kristus a gegeulanau ebu noumina, Uwait nug wes gusig a mui, em ebuan duailel wanimag a mui, unum zilacareun. Uwait nug duailel unum agal ameagab ebu duailel go mui, wes mui, go gusig tamacag abai mareun.

Ig dudu agal kasai ze i sesamorab.

[16] Gonun, ag du tub utebi, ag ein ee mui, ze mui zebi, uligaraimai, gonug agal igul eru neneg aimai i sisiaramau. Ag du go utebi, ag Uwait ulagwag murabun ziwas ipal mui, geil awau nugau gil ebu mui, Zuda agal Imabun Ziwas mui, zobu pebi, gonug agal igul guzenanemen i sisiaramau. [17] Kasai ze go dudu ag sesamoranemenin, ece go aiu ses zuabun nugau dorog. Bo, Kristus alina, ece petak pet usaleun. [18] Dudu ipal agen Uwait nugau tibur sag wanimag wag maranem. Dudu go agal igul en siksikaimai, guzenai awaranem, "Ag igul go guzenianem, gonun, Uwait nug ag i imaramau." Ag enai ze doimai, petak aimai i dabilan. Dudu go agen ig wanimig wag tamacag anem, bo, ag ein igul wabil ebu uligemen ze asiu maimai, ag en siksikaimai, agal wanimag wag macanemen. Bo, agal dabeleu naliu tam, go dudu agal dabeleu sag, Uwait nugau dabeleu tam. [19] Dudu go ag agtal Kristus dual pezai dab tam. Kristen duailel ag Kristus nugau enib sul. Kristus go gagaliag sul. Kristus nug gonugau enib gumena, tutak dacaneu. Agzozou isa isanarena, gonugau enib gusig maimai, naliu dacaneu. Gonun, gonugau enib go

Uwait nugau dabeleu tutak sesamoraimai,
naliu banou macaneu.
20-21 Ag Kristus dual noumaimai, em e
ebuan igul eg utemenin. Gonun, ag einen
em ebuan duailel sul koli em e ebuan kasai
ze sesamorabun aimai guzenanemen? Ag
einen kasai ze enai sesamoranemen: "Ag ee
go i zan." "Ag ze go i zan." "Ag ece go i
patan"? 22 Kasai ze gonug em e ebuan ece
en ananeu, ece go unum tamamam. Kasai
ze go dudu agal dabeleu abai maranemen,
gonun, dai dai, kasai ze go unum kaicamam.
23 Ig kasai ze go dabeleu naliu eiman usaleun
aimai dabilanem. Bo, kasai ze go dudu agtal
mina, duailel sesamoraimai, zobu piabun
aimai salau gusig macanem. Agtal agal
wanimag wagemanem, ag agal enimag ebu
uhu asiu macanemen. Agal dabeleu ebu
ag guzenamamen, ag Uwait nugau ameg
ebu naliu usalamam anem, bo, agal oiagab
nug asai marena, ag igul eg memen kasai
ze gonug isanaraimai, ag patarabun iborain
tam, gonun, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu
naliu i usalamamen.

3

Ag Kristus dual awau damamen.

1 Ag Kristus nug dual noumaimai, koli
asamamen. Gonun, ag Mesgai wagan ece
wabun gusig dabilan. Kristus nug go Mes-
gai wag Uwait nugau ebeg naliu eiman
hubabun biz ebu duailel gumarabun hoboi
dareu. 2 Ece go Mesgai wag dareu wabun
en dabeleu gusig macan. Em e ebuan ece
wabun en dabeleu asiu i on. 3 Ag em ebuan
igul eg ebu noumemen. Ulis ag Kristus nug
dual awau dabun igul omen, go nug dual
wageimai dareu. 4 Agal awau dabun igul go
Kristus dual pezai dareu. Gonun, Kristus
koli alaba, ag han araog zoimai, go dual al
banou ebu damamen.

Ig duailel awau usalemun.

5 Gonun, ag em e ebuan igul eg unum
wai aran. Go igul eg go enai, wal igul
macanemen, igul eg pet ipal macanemen,
agal oiagab asina, dudu ipal agal ailel abai
aidabun dabilanemen, igul eg ipal mabun
dabeleu asiu wanemen, dudu ipal agal esab
en oiagab alanemen. Go dudu ipal agal
esab en oiagab nug alaneun igul, go polu
wes ulagwag macanemen sul dareu. Ag
igul go unum utan. 6 Duailel ag igul go
guzenanemen, gonun, Uwait nugau aigsisi-
labun ziwas alai dareu. 7 Getal ag duailel go
igul eg guzenanemen sul aidaimai, ag igul
go guzental mai dacanemen.

8 Bo, ulis agal igul eg unum uten. Igul
go enai: nebicanemen, aiag sisilanemen,
duailel ipal eg marabun dabilanemen, du-
ailel ipal agal wanimag ebu ze biabial kuai
macanemen, ze eg ipal maranemen. Ulis,
ag igul eg go unum utan. 9 Agal muzinan
igul eg utamamen. Gonun, ag agzozou polu
ze i macan. Ag go don, agal muzinan igul
noumeun sul dareu. 10 Ulis, ag igul awau
ebu daremen. Ag duailel awau sul daremen.
Uwait nug ag unum usalareun. Ulis ag nug
en abiu maimai, nug sul daremen. 11 Igul
awau zoun, gonun, ulis emgasag ipal ebuan
duailel mui, Zuda duailel mui, ag ata atai
tam, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu tutak sul
daremen. Dudu enimag galau kuatemenin
mui, enimag galau i kuatemen mui, ag ata
atai tam, ag tutak. Uzanan dudu mui,
tubwagan dudu mui, ag ata atai tam, ag
tutak. Salau dudu (*slev*) mui, dudu ag agtal
agal salau gumanemen mui, ag ata atai tam,
ag tutak. Bo, ag unum agal oiagab Kristus
en petak emen, gonun, ag tutak. Kristus go
ag unum abai pezai dacaneu.

12 Gonun, Uwait nug ag gonugau duailel
tapai marena, ag gonugau duailel tuguiai
dacanemen. Gonug ag en ougab nug
noumeu. Guzenina, ag umkoskos igul naliu
e guzenan. Ag duailel ipal en bisomagar
piaraiban, go ebalagab igul naliu maran.
Ag agtal agal wanimag wag i macan. Ag
duailel ipal iau iau isanaran. Duailel go
agen ag ebalagab igul eg mebi, agen han
duailel go koli igul eg i maran. 13 Ag agzozou
ze alalian. Agal zaiag tub nug ag ebalagab
igul eg maba, ag gonugau igul eg zilagai
moron. Dubanou Ban nug agal igul eg
zilagai mareun sul, agen han duailel ipal
agal igul eg zilagai maran. 14 Ag igul naliu
e unum guzenan. Go tutak tam, ag han
agal zaiagar en oiagab nug noumamamen.
Go einen, ag agal zaiagar en oiagab nouma-
mamen, gonug ag unum oiagab tutak mui
naliu gotulai damamen.

15 Ag Kristus aurebi, gonugau ougab iau
selanau dacaneu igul go nug ag gumaraba,
agal oiagab iau selanau mui damamen. Ag
Uwait nugau ug tutak sul dabun ularaimai,

oiagab iau selanau dabun aimai awareun.
Igul go en, ag ‘Ese-e’ auramamen. 16 Kristus
nugau ze agal oiagab oug subantal mebi,
damau. Agal dabeleu naliu nug agzozou
Uwait nugau Ze abai marai marai, ag igul
naliu guzenabun gusig maramamen. Ag
Buk Song nugau kabal mui, zobu piabun
kabal mui, kabal ipal Ah Wes nug mara-
neu mui kabal waimai, agal oiagab ougeim
Uwait ‘Ese-e’ auramamen. 17 Ag ein ze
macanemen, ein salau macanemen go agal
Dubanou Ban, Yesus nugau salau murane-
men dabileiban, guzenamamen. Ag igul go
guzenaimai, Yesus nugau wanib ebu igual
memenig, Uwait ‘Ese-e’ auramamen.

Duailel agal esepagar abai suban dabun igul.

18 Ailel, ag agal gamulagar agal piagsal
suban dacan. Ag igul go guzenamamen, ag
Dubanou Ban nugau ameg ebu igul naliu
mamamen.
19 Ag dudu, ag agal walagar en oiagab nug
noumaimai, ag iau iau gumaraimai, goagal
oiagab eg i maran.
20 Mogoi ainagul, agal memeagar anaia-
gar agal ze unum sesamoramamen. Ag
igul go guzenamamen, Dubanou Ban nugau
ougab ag en siksikai damau.
21 Dudu mogoi ainagul mui, ag agal ge-
leagar aleagar gaul ze gusig i awaran. Ag
umkoskos ze gusig awarebi, go guzenai
dabilamam, “Ig igul naliu tub mabun ibo-
rain tam”, gonun, goagal oiagab eg umau.
22 Salau duailel ag agal em ebuan gu-
maranemen dudu agal ze suban sesamora-
mamen. Ag agal ameagab ebu ag dudu
naliu awarabun tutak, agal salau suban
marab tam, bo, ag umkoskos oiagab tutak
mui agal salau naliu macanemen. Igul
go en, Dubanou Ban nug ougab siksik-
abun gonugau salau muranemen. 23 Ag ein
salau mai daremen salau go oiagab siksikai
mui subantal macan. Ag salau go mai
darem, guzenai dabilan, “Duailel go agal
salau tam, go Dubanou Ban nugau salau
mai darem.” 24 Ag abiu agal salau eiman
aiu ses Dubanou Ban nug ag koli ece naliu
maramau. Gonug ein ece naliu wabun
gonugau duailel awareun ece go ag mara-
mau. Ag go don, ag igual Dubanou Ban,
Kristus nugau salau oi muranemen. 25 Ag
abiu, duailel ein igul macanem, Uwait nug
guzental sisiaramau. Go igul tutak eiman
duailel unum sisiaraneu. Guzenina, duailel
inen igul eg mamam, Uwait nug go koli uhu
maramau.

4

1 Duailel gumaranemen dudu, ag agal
salau duailel agal salau erunai macanem,
ece guzental suban maraiban, suban gu-
maramamen. Einen, ag abiu agal gumara-
neu du banou nug ag gumarabun Mesgai
wag dareu.

Pol nug Uwait nugau duailel igul ipal mabun awareun.

2 Ag umkoskos Uwait auran. Agal dabeleu
agtal suban gumeimai, Uwait nug ag suban-
tal gumaraneu en dabeleimai, Uwait ‘Ese-
e’ auran. 3 Ziwas go ebutal, ag ig en Uwait
aurebi, gonugtal abu im oitaimai, dabeleu
naliu migaba, ig Kristus nugau ze getal
wageimai dareun, subantal duailel awara-
mam. Iz ze go duailel awaranemin, gonun,
dudu ipal ag ze go duabun utemen goagen
iz hiacaranemen zau oug heilemen. 4 Ag
Uwait aurebi, gonug iz gonugau ze araog
abai mileun sul, izan han duailel suban abai
marai.
5 Ag suban dabeleimai, duailel agal oiagab
Yesus en petak ab tam ebalagab, igul naliu
mamamen. Salau mabun ziwas daba, ag
ziwas go gaul i sakaran, ag Kristus nu-
gau Ze Naliupet subantal maran. Ag igul
go guzenebi, duailel go agal oiagab petak
abun iboin. 6 Ag umkoskos ze naliu tu-
tak duailel ipal isanarabun ze maramamen.
Agal awarenemen ziwas ebu, ze dabeleu
naliu mui marebi, duailel agen doimai, ze
gonugau bigeg abe mamam. Ag guzenebi,
duailel ipal agen ze kanabarebi, ag koli ein
ze awarabun suban abe mamamen.

Pol nugau oligwabun ze.

7 Tikikus nug izal salau macanem ze
unum awaramau. Go igual amanig sul, iz
go en oiab nug noumaneu. Go iz ibail
Dubanou Ban nugau salau maimai, duailel
ipal suban isanaraneu. 8 Iz go palautoromin,
ag waiagab bitamau. Gonug betei ig erunai
darem ag awaramau. Iz go palautemin,
gonug beteimai, agal oiagab gusig mara-
mau. 9 Iz Onesimus han palautemin, Tikikus
dual bitamau. Onesimus go igual zaicig,
iz go en han oiab nug noumaneu, go
umkoskos gonugau salau suban macaneu.

Go agal uzanan. Tikikus zaug Onesimus
dual agen e ebu ein igul guzenanem unum
ag awaramau.
[10] Aristarkas go iz ibail hiacaranemen zau
oug darem, gonug ag gonugau 'Kero' ze
awareu. Mak go Barnabas nugau zinau
gonug han ag gonugau 'Kero' ze awareu.
Iz amegai ag Mak isanurabun ze palautai
maremin. Go ag waiagab alaba, ag go
imaiban, suban isanoron. [11] Yesus, gonu-
gau wanib tub Zastus, gonug han ag gonu-
gau 'Kero' ze awareu. Zuda dudu agal
oiagab Kristus en petak emen ula ebalagab
dudu ainarai go agen sag iz ibail duailel
imaraimai, Uwait nugau piu dabun salau
mai darem. Agen iz suban isanileimai, izal
oiab gusig milemen.
[12] Epapras gonug han ag gonugau 'Kero'
ze awareu. Go agal uzanan, go Yesus Kristus
nugau salau du. Gonug ag en umkoskos
Uwait auraneu. Ag duailel banban sul
gusig tapai daimai, Uwait nugau dabeleu
abiu maimai, gonugau igul sesamorabun en
gonug Uwait auraneu. [13] Iz go en petak
pet awarem. Go ag abai Laodisia uzanan
duailel mui Hierapolis uzanan duailel mui
isanarabun salau banou macaneu. [14] Luk, go
igual zaicig, go ebeu kasaraneu du, ig go en
oigeb nug noumanem, go Demas dual han
go agal 'Kero' ze ag awarem.
[15] Agen izal 'Kero' ze go Laodisia uzanan
Kristen duailel awaran. Duailel ipal ag
agal oiagab Yesus en petak anem, ag
Nimpa nugau zaueim alai gotulaimai,
Uwait ulagzanemen go han izal 'Kero' ze
awaran. [16] Ag izal agau sikut e wai maremin
go nanalebi, agen han agau go palautebi,
Uwait nugau duailel Laodisia uzan darem
ebu bitaba, go han agau go nanalamam. Iz
agau tub Laodisia uzanan duailel sikut wai
maremin. Agen agau go Laodisia uzanan oi
alaiban, nanalan.
[17] Agen Arkipus guzenai auran, "Na salau
go Dubanou Ban nug mabun aizeun suban
maiba, unum poen."
[18] Iz, Pol, izal ebesil 'Kero' ze go sikut wai
marem. Iz hiacaranemen zau oug darem,
ag iz en dabuiag i sikamau. Uwait gonugau
ougab naliu eiman ag umkoskos isanara-
mau.

1 Tesalonaika
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go koli Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 20 mazicina, Pol go Tesalonaika uzan Yesus nugau ze abai marai daimai, Korin uzan betei dareun. Go go ebu dai daimai, Timoti nug betei guzenai aureun, "Tesalonaika uzanan duailel goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emen goagal igul naliu, bo, Zuda dudu ipal goagen go abai iwai mem." Pol go ze go doimai, go ebuan Kristen duailel oiagab gusig marabun sikut wai mareun. Go agal oiagab petak emen guzental gusig mai dabi, Yesus go koli alamau en awareun. E agau sesamorabun ze

1:1 Pol nug Tesalonaika duailel oiagab siksikabun en ze awareun.
1:2–3:13 Go duailel agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen go gusig mai darena, Pol gue ze go doimai, ag en gonugau ougab banou siksikeun.
4:1-12 Tesalonaika duailel agal oiagab petak emen go gusig mai dabun Pol nug gusig ze awareun.
4:13–5:11 Yesus go koli alaimai, erunaramau ze go Pol nug awareun.
5:12-22 Pol nug Dubanou Ban go koli alamau en awareun.
5:23-28 Pol gonugau ze unum poeun.

1 Iz Pol, Sailas Timoti ereg, iguan ag Uwait
nugau duailel Tesalonaika uzan daremen
sikut wai marem. Memenig Uwait, mui
igual Dubanou Ban Yesus Kristus en agal
oiagab petak ai daremen. Uwait nug gonu-
gau ougab naliu mui eiman ag isanaraba,
agal oiagab iau selai dabun maramau.

Tesalonaika uzanan duailel ag agal oiagab petak emen, subantal damamen.

2 Ig ziwas umkoskos ag en dabeleimai,
Uwait auraimai, go 'Igual oigeb naliupet-
pet' auranem. 3 Agal oiagab petak emen,
salau gusig ban macanemen. Agal oiagab
zaiagar en noumaimai, salau banou pet
macanemen. Ag agal oiagab gusig maimai,
igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus koli ala-
mau en gumei damamen, gonun, ig agal
igul go dabeleimai, igual memenig, Uwait
'Igual oigeb naliupetpet' auranem.
4 O zaiger, ig abiu, Uwait nug ag en ougab
noumaimai, ag gonugau duailel pet usal-
abun alareun. 5 Ig Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet
ag awarabun oi betemun. Bo, ig ze go
maremun go gaul ze tam, ze go Ah Wes
nugau gusig mui. Igual oigeb ze go en petak
emun go ag abai maremun. Ig ag abai ereg
daimai, igul go ag isanarabun guzenemun.
6 Ag igual igul mui, Banou nugau igul mui,
sesamoremenin. Guzenaimai, ag uhu asiu
pet omen. Bo, Ah Wes nug ag oiagab
siksikai dabun gusig marena, ag ze go
omen. 7 Guzenina, oiagab petak emen du-
ailel ag Masedonia agaig mui, Akaia agaig
mui daremen agen agal igul naliu macane-
men uligaimai, sesamoranemen. 8 Agal
oiagab Uwait en petak emen, Ban nugau
ze eiman acer saiweu sul ag eiman ipal em
unum saiu hei betena, domen. Go ze ag
en Masedonia agaig mui Akaia agaig mui
sag bitab tam, em unum betei iboreun.
Guzenaimai, ig agal oiagab petak emen en
ze tub, awarabun iboin tam. 9 Einen, ig ag
abai betei daremun ziwas ebu duailel unum
agen ag en guzenemen, "Go duailel agal
ze doimai, ag polu uwait goagal doropag
wag macanemen uteimai, ulis Uwait petak
ulagwag muranemen. Ag Uwait petak
awau dareu nugau salau sag muranemen.
10 Ag gonugau Nag Mesgai wageiman alabun
en gumei daremen." Uwait nug go Nag
noumeun koli usai meun. Aiu ses Uwait nug
gonugau aigsisilabun ziwas ebu, duailel igul
eg macanemen sisiaraimai, gonugau nag,
Yesus nug ig oigeb petak emun duailel
isanigeimai, imaigamau.

2

Pol nug Tesalonaika uzan salau meun en aneun.

1 Igual zaiger, ag agtal abiu ig ag pi-
arai betemun ig go gaul bitab tam. 2 Ig
Tesalonaika uzan i bitau ebu, Pilipai uzan
daren daren, gonun duailel agen ig uhu
asiu pet migeimai, eg ze aigemen, ag igul
go abiu. Bo, igual Uwait nug isanigeimai,
gusig migeun. Ig Tesalonaika uzan alemun,
go nug ig isanigamau, dudu eg agen ig eg
migab anem ig uminarab tam. Ig gusig
tapai daimai, gonugau Ze Naliupet ag abai
maremun. 3 Ig ze go ag abai maremun,
go igual dabeleu eiman gaul ze ta, eg ze

ta aimai awarab tam. Ig polu ze tub ag
amiag patab tam. Tam pet, tam. [4] Uwait
nug gonugau Ze Naliupet marabun aiganeu
ig ze go sag umkoskos maranem. Getal
go nug igual igul bimaig peigaimai, igual
igul naliu eun, gonun, go nug ig Yesus nu-
gau Ze Naliupet duailel abai marabun salau
migeun. Ig duailel agal oiagab siksikabun
i salau macanem, ig Uwait nugau ougab
sag siksikabun salau macanem. Uwait nug
igual oigeb suban sisiai pianeu. [5] Ag abiu
igual ze eiman ag dabuiag patab tam. Ig
agal esab wabun ze mab tam. Uwait go ein
igul iguan macanem go gue abiu. [6] Ig du
tub nug igual wanimig wag migabun en go
salau mab tam. Ig agen ta, duailel ipal agen
ta, igual wanimig wag migabun en salau
mab tam.

[7] Petak, ig Kristus nugau ze oi aidanemun
dudu. Go petak aba, ig ag abai daimai,
agen ig isanigabun gusig ze awarabun iboi,
bo, ig ag abai betei daimai, air tub nug
gonugau gelegul ginaginam gumarai daca-
neu sul, iguan ag han suban gumarai dare-
mun. [8] Igual oigeb nug ag en noumaimai,
ig oigeb siksikai Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet
abai maremun. Bo, ig igul go sag mab tam,
ig ag isanarabun igul naliu han guzene-
mun, einen, igual oigeb nug ag en petak
noumeun. [9] Igual zaiger, ig ag en salau
banou memun, ag abiu. Ig amban, umaum
Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet abai maraimai,
igual ee gau mabun ipal salau han macane-
mun. Guzenaimai, iguan ag uhu tub i
maremun.

[10] Ig ag abai daremun ziwas ebu, ig ipal
igul eg ag ebalagab mab tam, ig Uwait
nugau igul naliu sag sesamorai daremun.
Guzenaimai, du tub nug ig igul eg memun
anabun iborain tam. Igual igul go macanem
ag abiu. Uwait nug han go igul go abiu.
[11] Ag abiu du tub nug gonugau gelegul suban
gumaraneu sul iguan han ag duailel tutak
tutak suban gumaranemun. [12] Iguanag agal
oiagab gusig maraimai, uhu gamacabun
gusig maraimai, Uwait nugau ougab sik-
sikabun gonugau igul naliu sesamorabun
gusig ze awaremun. Uwait nug ag gonugau
duailel pet alaraimai, ag wanimag naliu mui
gonugau pigsal subantal dabun ulareun.

[13] Ag Uwait nugau ze doimai, sesamore-
menin, gonun, ig Uwait umkoskos 'Igual
oigeb naliupetpet' auranem. Iguanag
Uwait nugau ze ag waiagab oi alemun,
ag doimai, pigai omen. Go du tub nu-
gau ze tam, bo, go Uwait nugau ze. Go
Uwait nugau ze nug agal oiagab oug salau
mina, agal oiagab petak emen. [14] O igual
zaiger, Uwait nugau duailel Zudia agaig
ebu Yesus Kristus dual pezai daremen, ag
uhu omen sul, duailel ipal agen han ag
ebalagab guzental guzenemen. Go duailel
agal zaiagar Zuda agtal uhu maranem sul,
ag mui agal em ebuan dudu agtal uhu
maremen. [15] Go Zuda dudu agen Dubanou
Ban, Yesus wina, noumeun. Uwait nugau
ze doimai, awaraneun dudu mui guzen-
tal wagarina, noumemen. Goagen ig uhu
ata atai migeimai, agal uzanan zamigina,
wanemun. Goagen Uwait nugau ougab eg
moroimai, duailel unum abai iwai dacane-
men. [16] Iguanag Uwait nugau ze ipal em-
gasag ebuan duailel abai maremun, Uwait
nug ag imarabun dacanemen, go Zuda dudu
agen igual abu kuatanem. Go igul sul, ulis
agal igul eg asiu pet mai darem i utane-
men. Ulis, Uwait nug go dudu en banban
aigsisileu.

Pol go koli Tesalonaika duailel uligarabun dabeleun.

[17] Igual zaiger, ig ziwas hogupet ag utarai
wanemun. Ig ag abai i darem, bo, igual
dabeleu ag abai dareu. Ig ag utarai wane-
mun, gonun, ig koli ag betei uligarabun
en dabeleu asiu oi darem. [18] Ig koli ag
waiagab bitabun anem. Iz Pol, iz ag waiagab
umkoskos koli bitai anem, bo, Satan nug
igual abu kuataneu. [19] Aiu ses igual Dubanou
Ban, Yesus alamau ziwas ebu, go nug ein
ece naliu aiu ses oi alai migamau, go ece ig
wabun, go ag sag. Guzenaimai, ig ag abai
ereg gonugau amegwab tapai daimai, igual
oigeb siksikamau. [20] Petak pet! Ag eiman,
igual wanimig ulapigwag mui usalina, igual
oigeb naliu usalai miganemen.

3

[1-2] Ig ag piarai bitabun iborain tam, go-
nun, ziwas huia gumei dabun uteimai, igual
dabeleu ig Atens ban uzan igwaseu daimai,
Timoti palautina, ag waiagab beteun. Go
igual amanig, go Uwait nugau salau du Kris-
tus nugau Ze Naliupet duailel abai mara-
mau. Gonug ag waiagab bitaba, agal oiagab

petak emen isanaraba, agal oiagab gusig
marabun iboin. [3] Guzenaba, ag uhu asiu
oimai, agal oiagab petak emen koli i kekula-
mau. Ag abiu, ig go uhu wabun Uwait nug-
tal aligeimai migeun. [4] Ig ag abai daimai,
igua ebiligeb uhu asiu zumau aimai aware-
mun. Ag abiu igul go petak pet ulis zou. [5] Iz
ziwas huia gumei dabun iboin tam, gonun,
iz Timoti palautina, ag waiagab beteun.
Gonug agal oiagab petak emen go erunai sul
aimai piabun beteun. Izal dabeleu, Satan
nug ag bimaiag peimai, igual salau ag abai
memun go gaul sakem, igul go eg.

Timoti nug Tesalonaika duailel isanareun en ze alai aneun.

[6] Bo, Timoti go ag abai daimai, go ig
waigeb alaimai, go ag en ze naliu aigeun.
Gonug ag agal oiagab petak aimai, du-
ailel ipal en oiagab nug noumaneu ze alai
migeun. Go ze tub guzenai aigeun, agen
umkoskos oiagab siksikai ig en dabeleu
wanemen, ig koli peigabun dabeleu asiu
wanem. Iguanag han guzental ag uli-
garabun en dabilanem. [7] Igual zaiger, ig
uhu asiu pet wanem, bo, agal oiagab petak
emen ze naliu go ig gusig miganeu. [8] Ulis, ig
ag Dubanou Ban dual gusig pezai daremen
ze doimai, igual oigeb koli naliu usaleu.
[9] Ulis, ig ag en Uwait 'Igual oigeb naliupet'
aurai. Ig agal igul naliu en dabeleimai, igual
Uwait nugau amegwab oigeb banou sik-
sikaimai, dacanem, gonun, go 'Igual oigeb
naliupet' auranem. [10] Amban umaum, ig
ag en igual oigeb gusig maimai, ag betei
uligarabun Uwait auranem. Agal oiagab
petak emen gusig tamacag usalina, iguan
koli ag isanaraimai, gusig marabun Uwait
han auranem.

[11] Igual Memenig, Uwait mui igual
Dubanou Ban, Yesus dual agtal igual abu
kalai migebi, ig ag waiagab bitamam.
[12] Agen duailel ipal en oiagab nug nouma-
mau. Iguanag Ban auremun, go nug agal
oiagab nug noumaneu igul banou pet usalai
mamau. Guzenaba, iguan ag en igual oigeb
nug noumeu sul, agen han agal zaiagar
mui duailel unum en mui agal oiagab nug
noumamau. [13] Ag go igul guzenebi, go nug
agal oiagab gusig maramau. Guzenebi, aiu
ses igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus go gonugau
duailel nug en agal oiagab petak emen
nug dual ereg alaba, ag igual Memenig,
Uwait nugau amegwab ze tamacag, naliu
damamen.

4

Ag igul naliu mebi, Uwait gonugau ougab siksikamau.

[1] Igual zaiger, igual ze poabun enai ze
awaraporoi. Ag igual igul naliu omen, igul
go guzental sesamorai aidabi, Uwait nugau
ougab siksikamau. Ig abiu ag igul go suban-
tal sesamoranemen. Ulis, ig Dubanou Ban,
Yesus nugau wanib ebu ag gusig ze awarem,
igul go subantal sesamoran. Guzenebi, igul
naliu go banou usalamau. [2] Igual Dubanou
Ban Yesus nugau gusig ebu, ag ein igul
mabun ze maremun, ag go abiu.

[3] Uwait nugau dabeleu ag gonugau igul
sesamoraimai, subantal tuguiai dabun
aneun. Ag wal igul mabun i dabilan. [4] Ag
dudu agtatal agtal agal enimag suban
gumabun abe mamamen. Ag Uwait
nugau ougab siksikabun gonugau igul
sesamoramamen, agal walagar abai naliu
damamen. [5] Agal oiag gililaba, agal enimag
oimai, gaul gaul wal igul i macan. Umutot
duailel ipal go Uwait i abiu, agen igul go
guzenanemen sul, ag i guzenan. [6] Du tub
nug gonugau Kristen zaug ebu igul eg go i
mamau. Go gonugau zaug ameg pataimai,
gonugau wau i imai aidamau. Du tub nug
igul go eg guzenamau, Ban nug du go aiu
ses uhu banou pet muramau. Ig go gusig ze
getal awaremun, ulis han kolital awarem.
[7] Uwait nug ig wal igul mai dabun uligab
tam, ig gonugau igul naliu mai dabun
uligeun. [8] Gonun, du in go e ze sesamorab
tam, go du nugau ze semurab tam, go Uwait
nugau ze semorou. Go don, Uwait nug
gonugau Ah Wes ag maraneu.

[9-10] Iguanag ag agal zaiagar en oiagab nug
noumabun en, sikut wai marab tam. Ag
abiu, Uwait nug agal zaiagar en oiagab
nug noumabun igul abai mareun, Petak
pet! Agal igul go naliu. Agal zaiagar
unum Masedonia agaig ebu darem go du-
ailel en oiagab nug noumaneu. Bo, ag igul
go guzental guzebi, banou usalabun gusig
awarem.

[11] Ag oiagab iau selai dabun salau gusig
ban maiban, agtal agal salau ata atai sub-
antal guman. Ag zaiagar agal salau en i
zeman. Ag agal ebeag siltal salau macan.

Getal iguan ag igul go guzenabun awaremun. [12] Ag igul go guzenebi, duailel ipal goagal oiagab petak i eun, agal igul uligaimai, agal wanimag wag maramam. Ag agal salau suban mamamen. Ag guzenamamen, ag duailel ipal agal ecesab ag marabun en i awaramamen.

Dubanou Ban nug koli alamau.

[13] O igual zaiger, ein igul oiagab petak emen duailel noumemen ebalagab zumau ag abiu mabun ig ze go awaraporoi. Duailel ipal Yesus en oiagab petak i eun, ece naliu zuabun gumei i darem, ag du noumem ziwas ebu, goagal oiagab eg waneu. Ig ze go awaraporoi doiban, goagal igul i sesamoramamen. [14] Ig Yesus go noumaimai, koli waseun en oigeb petak em. Gonun, ig abiu, oiagab petak emen duailel noumemen go Uwait nug Yesus mui abai ereg go koli imaramau.

[15] Ig ulis Ban nugau ze abai migeun awaraporoi. Dubanou Ban nug koli alamau ziwas ebu, ig duailel em ebu awau darem amegai i bitamam. Noumemen duailel agen amegai usamam. [16] Ag go don, Uwait nugau salau tibur goagal banou nug gusig ul waba, Uwait nugau taur ul dumam. Ziwas go ebu, Dubanou Ban nug koli Mesgai wageiman alamau. Duailel goagal oiagab Kristus en petak aimai, noumemen, go amegai usaimai, koli awau damam. [17] Guzenebi, ig ulis e em ebu awau darem, ig go duailel abai ereg gotulaimai, pi ougeiman Dubanou Ban Mesgai wag tuloromam. Guzenaimai, ig Dubanou Ban dual muzmuz awau damam. [18] Gonun, ag agal zaiagar agal oiagab gusig marabun e ze awaramamen.

5

Dubanou Ban nug koli alamau, gonun, ag gusig tapai dacan.

[1] O zaiger, ein ziwas igul go zumau, ein geil igul go zumau, ig go en ag i sikut wai maramam. [2] Ag abiu, Dubanou Ban nugau alabun ziwas go zob dudu agen umaum ecesab zob wanemen sul guzenai alamau. [3] Duailel go guzenai zemamam, "Ulis ziwas naliu ig subantal darem." Guzenai ze mai dabi dabi, uhu banou ag daremen wag pigai alaimai, eg maramau. Go uhu air tub eniba mui mogoi soligwabun pigai mu waneu sul, ag uhu guzenai pigai umamen. Ag go uhu utei uminai unabun iborain tam.

[4] Bo, zaiger, ag umaum i daremen. Gonun, gil go ebu zob du sul alaimai, ag i amiag patamau. [5] Ag unum ag amban an duailel, ag al hilanau ebuan. Ig umaum an duailel tam, ig umutanau an tam. [6] Gonun, ig duailel ipal gabuai dacanemen sul i dab. Ig usai daimai, igual dabeleu iguatal suban gumab. [7] Ninanemen duailel go umaum ninanem. Dudu ze gusig zanem go ag umaum dabuiag guganeu. [8] Bo, ig amban an, gonun, iguatal igual dabeleu suban gumab. Ig igual oigeb petak aimai, igual zaiger en igual oigeb nug noumeu, go igul nug ig isanigabun enimig galau a tatau sul macanem. Igual dabeleu Dubanou Ban nug koli alai imaigamau igul go igual *hat*. [9] Uwait go aigsisilaimai, uhu migabun tapai migab tam. Gonug igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus eiman imaigabun tapai migeun. [10] Yesus go ig en noumeun, gonun, ig awau damam ta, noumamam ta, ig go dual ereg damam. [11] Gonun, ag agal zaiagar agaces ze awaraimai, agal oiagab gusig marabun isanaramamen. Go igul ulis guzenanem sul guzental guzenamamen.

Pol nug gonugau ze oligweun.

[12] O zaiger, ig ze tub awaraporoi. Dudu ipal ag ula Dubanou Ban nugau salau mem. Ag goagal ze suban doiban, sesamoran, einen, Dubanou Ban nug go dudu ag gumaraimai, abai marabun alareun. [13] Ag go dudu goagal salau en dabeleimai, agal oiagab nug ag en noumaimai, agal ze sesamoranem. Ag agal zaiagar abai iau daiban, oiagab tutak damamen.

[14] Igual zaiger, ig ag ze go awarem. Duailel ipal salau wasig en i mem, salau mabun gusig awaramamen. Duailel inen uminanem, agen gonugau ougab gusig murabun auramamen. Duailel go gusig tamacag, agen isanaramamen. Ag duailel unum en oiagab eg waiban, iau iau isanaramamen. [15] Duailel ipal agen ag ebalagab igul eg mebi agen koli igul eg i maran. Bo, ziwas umkoskos ag duailel tutak tutak ebalagab igul naliu mabun dabilamamen. Agal zaiagar mui duailel ipal unum ebalagab igul naliu go han guzenamamen.

[16] Ag umkoskos oiagab siksikai dacan. [17] Ag umkoskos Uwait auran. [18] Ein igul naliu

ta, eg ta, ag ebalagab zuba, ag umkoskos
Uwait 'Igual oigeb naliupet' auramamen.
Einen, Uwait nug ag duailel Yesus Kristus
dual pezai daremen, igul go sesamorabun
alareun.
[19] Ah Wes nug agal oiagab oug salau
mabun guzeneu, ag gonugau salau i
tapelan. [20] Ah Wes nug dudu ipal isanaraba,
agen Uwait nugau ze macanemen, ag ze go
gasag i macan. [21-22] Ag duailel ipal agal igul
mui agal ze unum mui sisiai peimai, ein igul
naliu go gusig patan, ein igul eg go unum
uten.
[23] Iz Uwait guzenai aurem, go igual
oigeb iau selai dabun guzeneu, guzena-
mau, gonugtal agal wes, doropag, enimag,
unum suban gumaraba, ag gonugau igul
sesamoraimai, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus
Kristus alamau ziwas ebu, ag ze mui i dama-
men. [24] Uwait nug ag ulareun, go gonugau
ze umkoskos sesamoraneu, gonun, go igul
go guzenabun aneun petak guzenamau.
[25] O zaiger, ag ig isanigabun en Uwait
auran.
[26] Duailel agal oiagab Yesus en petak
emen agal ebeag pata pataraimai, izal
'Umaseu' ze awaramamen. [27] Iz Dubanou
Ban nugau amegwab ag gusig ze awarem,
go sikut ag Kristen zaiagar unum nanalai
maramamen.
[28] Igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nug
gonugau ougab naliu eim ag isanaraimai, ag
abai damau.

2 Tesalonaika
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Pol go Korin uzan dai dai, go koli ze tub guzenai doun, "Tesalonaika uzanan duailel ipal go dabeleu guzenai omen, 'Yesus go em e ebu mazi aleun go koli i alamau', gonun, go salau mab tam, umin mui danem." Guzenina, Pol nug go awareun, "Amegai du tub go kasai ze i sesamoraneu alaba, Kristus aiu ses alamau. Uwait nug duailel du eg gonugau ze sesamorem, du go mui abai ereg eg maramau." Guzenina, Pol nug mui, gonugau salau zaugul abai, salau memen sul, Kristen duailel ag agal salau suban mai dabun en awareun.

Agau e sesamorabun ze

1:1-2 Pol nug Tesalonaika duailel 'umaseu' awareun.
1:3-12 Pol nug duailel go igul naliu maimai, uhu oimai, oiagab iau selai danemen ze doimai, goagal wanimag wag mareun.
2:1-17 Pol nug Yesus koli alamau ziwas ebu, ein igul zumau en awareun.
3:1-15 Duailel inen ag agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen ag muzmuz awau damamen.
3:16-18 Pol go Tesalonaika duailel oiagab iau selai mui dabun en ze awaraimai, gonugau ze poeun.

1 Ig Pol, Sailas, Timoti iguan ag Kristen
duailel Tesalonaika uzan daremen, sikut e
wai marem. Ag igual Memenig, Uwait mui,
igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus mui peza
daremen.
2 Igual Memenig, Uwait mui, igual
Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus mui, ag en
goagal oiagab naliu mui eim ag isanaraimai,
goagal oiagab selai ag abai ereg damau.

Pol nug gonugau ougab siksikai Uwait aureun.

3 O igual zaiger, ig ag en umkoskos igual
oigeb siksikaimai, Uwait ag en 'Ese-e' au-
ranem. Igul go ig guzenanem, go naliu,
einen, agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen,
igul go naliupet usalai darem. Ag duailel
ipal en oiagab nug noumaneu, igul go han
naliupet usalai darem. 4 Ig ag en igual oigeb
siksikeu, gonun, ig Kristen duailel ipal ag
igul naliu go guzenemen en awaranem.
Agal oiagab Yesus en petak aimai, uhu
ata atai ipal wanemen, bo, ag gusig tapai
daimai, uhu mu go oimai, agal oiagab petak
emen i utanemen.

Uwait nug igul naliu eiman ig sisigamau.

5 Ag uhu asiu pet ona, Uwait nug ag
go dareu a siabun tapai mareun maramau.
Igul go eiman ig abiu gonugau sisiarabun
igul naliu. 6 Uwait nug igul naliu guzena-
neu. Du in nug ag uhu maraneu go nug
han du go uhu muramau. 7 Duair in go uhu
waneu, Uwait nug go uhu zilagai moroimai,
ougab iau selai dabun muramau. Ig han
guzenaital igul go ebigab mamau. Igual
Dubanou Ban, Yesus go gonugau tibur gusig
mui aba, go Mesgai wageiman alaimai, igul
go guzenamau. Go ab banou eiman ala-
mam. 8 Go Mesgai wageiman ab al mui
alaimai, duailel go Uwait abe mab utemen
mui, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus nugau Ze
Naliupet sesamorab tam, mui, duailel go
unum eg maramau. 9 Duailel go ag muz-
muz uhu banou oimai, eg wai damamen.
Ag Dubanou Ban nug mui gonugau al mui
gonugau gumarabun gusig mui waugab i
damamen, ag atai beu damamen. 10 Go
koli alamau ziwas ebu, duailel ag go en
tuguiai daremen ag siksikaimai, gonugau
wanib wag banou muramamen, einen, agal
oiagab goen petak emen. Ag, Tesalonaika
uzanan duailel, duailel go abai tulamamen,
einen, ig Yesus nugau ze abai marena, ag
agal oiagab petak emenin.
11 Go enegun, ig umkoskos ag en Uwait
auranem. Ig Uwait auremun, gonug ag
igul naliu macanemen uligaimai, ag gonu-
gau duailel pet dabun amau. Agal oiagab
petak ebi, ein igul naliu nugtal guzenabun
awareun ag guzenamamen. Ig umkoskos
Uwait auranem, gonugau gusig sil ag isa-
naraba, ag igul naliu go umkoskos guzena-
mamen. 12 Igual Uwait mui igual Dubanou
Ban, Yesus Kristus agen goagal oiagab naliu
mui eiman ag isanarebi, ag igul naliu go
mebi, duailel ipal agen uligaimai, igual
Dubanou Ban, Yesus nugau wanib ulagwag
mamam. Gonug mui agal wanimag wag
mamau.

2

Kasai ze i sesamoraneu du zumau.

[1] Igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus koli
alamau en ag awarem. Go alabun ziwas ebu
ig ag abai ereg go abai tulamam. Izal zaiar,
ag igual ze suban don, iz ag awarem. [2] Dudu
ipal agen Dubanou Ban nugau ziwas go aleu
ag guzenai ze awarebi ag oiagab eg i umau.
Ag esilakian. Du tub nug gonugau dabeleu,
Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug go dabeleu mo-
roun, gonun, go ze go anaidamau. Du
tub nug dudu ipal Uwait nugau Ze duailel
awarebi, doimai, ze go anaidamau. Du
tub nug enamau, iguan ze go petak sikut
waimai, palautemun. Bo, ag guzenai ze
doimai, petak dabeleimai, agal oiagab i uhu
mamau. [3] Ag du tub utebi, go nug ag i
polumaramau. Dubanou Ban nugau koli
alabun ziwas petak alamau. Bo, amegai
duailel asiu ipal agen Uwait semorobi, kasai
ze go i sesamoraneu du zuba, go petak go
alamau. Du go Uwait nug go ab muzmuz
ele daneu ebu nuabun tapai moroun. [4] Du
go nug Uwait mui, ecesab ipal unum duailel
agen ulagwag macanemen, iwai maraimai,
go nugtal iza sag tutak du banou amau.
Guzenaimai, go Uwait ecesab muranemen
zau banou zaueim si daimai, guzenamau,
"Iz iza sag tutak, iz Uwait."

[5] Getal iz ag abai daimai, ze go awaremin.
Ag go dabuiag sikeu ta? [6] Ag abiu ecesab tub
nug du eg gonugau abu tapelai dareu. Ulis
go igul go mabun iborain tam. Ban nugtal
go zuabun ziwas tapai meun, go zumau.
[7] Ulis Satan nugau gusig em unum wage
wageimai, salau mai dareu. Bo, ecesab go
nug gonugau abu tapelai dareu, Uwait nug
oi heba, go petak araog zumau. [8] Kasai
ze i sesamoraneu du go araog zuba, igual
Dubanou Ban, Yesus nugau wol gonugau
ogusau eim uloroimai, du go waba, nouma-
mau. Dubanou Ban go gonugau al banou
mui araog zumau. Gonugau al nug du go
unum eg muramau. [9] Go du eg go Satan nu-
gau gusig mui zumau. Go gusig banou mui
eiman gugeg ata atai mamau, go du banou
abai marabun igul ata atai mamau. [10] Du
go nug polu ze asiu maimai, gugeg ata atai
maimai, duailel tamarabun abu ebu darem
go nug duailel go polumaraba, goagen
gonugau ze petak aimai dabelemam. Uwait
nug ag koli imarabun en aneun, bo, duailel
go ag Dubanou Ban nugau petak ze doimai,
oiagab petak ab tam, gonun, ag tamama-
men. [11] Go gonugun, Uwait nug gonugau
gusig sil goagal dabeleu eg marena, ag Sa-
tan nugau polu ze en oiagab petak anemen.
[12] Guzenaimai, ag agal oiagab Uwait nugau
petak ze en petak i aimai, ag igul eg en agal
oiagab nug noumaneu, gonun, Uwait nug
ag ze mui aimai, unum eg maramau.

Uwait nug ag koli imarabun tapai mareun.

[13] O zaiger, igual Dubanou Ban go ag en
ougab noumeu. Ig ag en umkoskos igual
oigeb siksikaimai, Uwait 'Igual oigeb nali-
upetpet' auranem. Get get Uwait gonugtal
ag koli imarabun en tapai mareun. Ah Wes
nugau gusig eiman ag Uwait nugau duailel
usalamamen, agal oiagab petak ze en petak
emen, gonun, go nug ag koli imarabun en
tapai mareun. [14] Uwait nug ag koli imarabun
ulareun. Go einen, iguan gonugau Ze Naliu-
pet abai marena, ag ze go doimai, omenin.
Guzenina, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kris-
tus nug Mesgai wag wanib ulagwag banou
oi dareu sul, ag han wanimag banou mui
dabun umamen. [15] Gonun, zaiger, ag suban
gusig tapai daiban, gonugau ze gusig patan.
Ze go iguan abai maremun. Ziwas ipal ebu,
ig ze go igual oigsau eim awaremun. Ziwas
ipal ebu, ig sikut wai maremun. Ag ze go
subantal gusig patan.

[16] Igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nug
mui, igual Memenig, Uwait agen ig en
oiagab nug noumaimai, isanigemen, go-
nun, ig umkoskos oigeb iau selai mui
daimai, ece naliu wabun gumei damam.
[17] Ag oiagab iau selai mui dabun gusig
maraimai, agal oiagab gusig marena, ag igul
naliu mui ze naliu mui macanemen.

3

Agen ig en Uwait aurebi, go nug ig isanigamau.

[1] O zaiger, ulis izal ze oliguamoroi. Ag
ig en Uwait aurebi, go nug ig isanigamau.
Guzenebi, Dubanou Ban nugau ze emgasag
unum pigai iboramau. Ag gonugau ze
doimai, wanib ulagwag macanemen sul du-
ailel emgasag unum go han guzenamam.
[2] Ag han Uwait aurebi, go nug ig duailel
eg agal ebeagab ebuan imaigamau. Duailel
go igul eg macanemen. Ag abiu duailel
unum agal oiagab Dubanou Ban en petak
ab tam. [3] Bo, Dubanou Ban go umkoskos
igul naliu macaneu. Go ag gusig maraimai,

ag suban gumaramau. Guzenebi, du eg
nug ag eg marabun iborain tam. [4] Dubanou
Ban nug ig dabeleu gusig migena, ig abe
macanem ig ein igul abai maremun ag igul
go suban sesamoran. Ig abiu aiu ses han
guzental sesamoramamen. [5] Ig Uwait au-
ranem, Dubanou Ban gonugtal agal dabeleu
suban gumamau, gonun, Uwait nugtal ag
en ougab noumaneu, go ag abe mamamen.
Ig Uwait han auranem, Kristus nug gusig
tapai daimai, uhu asiu gamacaneun sul ag
han guzental guzenabun iboin.

Duailel unum ag salau umamen.

[6] O zaiger, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kris-
tus nugau wanib ebu ig gusig ze awarem.
Ag ipal oiagab petak emen dudu, ag salau
i macanemen abai i dan. Ag atai beu dan.
Duailel go ag salau i macanemen go igual
ze tapaimarem go i sesamoranem. [7] Ag
igual igul abiu, gonun, sesamoran. Ig ag
abai daimai, gaul i daremun. [8] Ig agal
ee gaul i wanemun. Tam. Ig ee gau
maimai, zanem. Ig salau banou macane-
mun. Guzenaimai, uhu ipal ag i marane-
mun. Umaum, amban umkoskos ig salau
macanemun. [9] Ig ag ee migabun aimai,
kanababun iboin. Bo, ig igul go sesamorab
tam, iguatal salau maimai, ee wanemun. Ig
guzenemun, einen, ag igual igul naliu uli-
gaimai, sesamorabun aimai, guzenanemun.
[10] Ig ag abai daimai, igual igul sesamorabun
kasai ze go maremun, "Duair in go salau
mabun uteimai, wasigun damau, go ee i
zimau!"

[11] Ig ze go awarem, einen, ig guzenai
ze domun ag ula duailel ipal go salau i
macanemen, go gaul pet dacanemen. Du-
ailel go salau mab tam, gaul daimai, go
duailel ipal agal salau en ze mai aidanemen.
[12] Igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nugau
wanib ebu ig go guzenanemen duailel gusig
ze awarem. "Ag agal dabeleu suban oimai,
salau maimai, ee oi zamamen."

[13] Ag, igul ipal naliu macanemen duailel,
agal igul naliu go i uten.

[14] Du tub igual ze sikut wai maremun
doimai, sesamorab tam, ag go subantal ba-
iaboran. Ag du go dual i pezan. Guzenebi,
du go igul go eg meun abe maimai, aiu
numau. [15] Bo, ag du go unum agal iwai zaiag
sul i usalamau. Agen zaiagar awaranemen
sul go igul naliu mabun auramamen.

Ze ipal awaramoroi.

[16] Dubanou Ban go igual oigeb iau se-
lai dabun bigeg. Ig Uwait auremun,
gonugtal ag ein igul en dabilanemen agal
oiagab umkoskos iau selai dabun maramau.
Dubanou Ban ag abai ereg damau.

[17] Iz Pol izal ebesil ag 'Kero' ze sikut
wai marem. Izal sikut guzenai wemin, ag
abe mamamen go izal sikut wanem igul
guzenai.

[18] Iz Uwait aurai, igual Dubanou Ban,
Yesus Kristus gonugau ougab naliu eim ag
unum isanaraimai, ag abai ereg damau.

1 Timoti
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Pol nug Timoti sikut wai moroun. Timoti go Esia agaig ebuan, gonugau memeg go Grik du, gonugau anag go Zuda air. Pol nug Yesus nugau ze abai marai darendai, go ze go doimai, gonugau ougab petak eun. Guzenina, Pol go Timoti uligeun gonugau igul naliu, gonun, nug dual salau mai aidabun tapai moroun. Ze go Aposel 16:1-3 ebu dareu. Pol nug Timoti go Epesus uzan Uwait nugau duailel gumarabun salau moroun.

Pol nug Timoti guzenai sikut wai moroun, "Na duailel Uwait nugau Ze abai maramoroi, na Uwait nugau petak ze tutak abai maramam. Einen, polumanemen dudu ipal agen Uwait nugau duailel eg maraporoi. Ag guzenai awaramamen, 'Ag ee ipal i zan, ag duair i egaramamen' ag polu ze awaramam, gonun, na Uwait nugau duailel suban gumaran. Na Kristen duailel gumarabun dudu banban goagal igul naliu sag tapai maramam. Guzenemen, agen duailel go gumaramam. Ag subantal Uwait ulagwag moron.

Pol nug koli Timoti aureun, "Epesus uzan ug beu beu dareu, gonun, na Uwait nugau duailel unum gusig suban gumaren."

Agau e sesamorabun ze

1:1-2 Pol nug Timoti 'Umaseu' aureun.
1:3-20 Pol nug Timoti go Uwait nugau Ze petak pet duailel abai marabun aimai aureun. Go ze ipal gonugau dabeleu eim i abai marabun aimai aureun.
2:1-15 Duailel Uwait nug sag subantal ulagwag muramam.
3:1-16 Dudu igul naliu ag sag duailel gumaramam.
4:1–6:21 Pol nug Timoti nugau salau suban mabun aureun.

Pol nug gonugau ze bigegweun.

1 Iz Pol, iz Yesus Kristus nugau ze oi aidanem du. Uwait nug ig imaigeun. Ig Yesus Kristus koli alabun gumei darem. Goagen iz tapai mileimai, iz Yesus nugau ze oi aidarem.

2 O Timoti, iz Yesus nugau ze abai marai darena, na nait ounab Yesus en petak emen, gonun, na izal nagwai pet. Iz na sikut e wai mizem. Iz Uwait guzenai aurem, gonugau ougab naliu eiman na isanizeimai, na en bisom peimai, Uwait, igual Memenig mui, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus goagen na ibaiz ereg dabi, nait ounab selai damau.

Ag polumanemen dudu agal ze i sesamoran.

3 Iz Masedonia agaig bitamoroi aimai, na gusig ze tub aizemin. Iz ze go sag na koli aizem. Iz na Epesus ban uzan daimai, Kristen dudu ze gusig awarabun aizem. Ag duailel Uwait nugau Ze abai maraimai, polu ze ipal mui gotulaimai, i abai marabun awaren. 4 Na dudu go gaul iman gingin mui agal embigeg agal wanimag en i abai marabun awaren. Iman gingin goen duailel ze alalanem. Gonug ag i isanaramau. Ag agal oiagab Yesus en petak aimai, gonugau salau mamamen gonug petak ag isanaramau. 5 Ig gusig ze go awarem, go gonugau bigeg guzenai: igual oigeb unu tamacag daimai, igual dabeleu ig igul eg memun aimai i aiganeu, igual oigeb petak emun gusig mai daimai, ig igual oigeb nug zaiger en noumamam. 6 Duailel ipal ag igul naliu go uteimai, ag ze gaul gaul en ze alalanemen. 7 Ag duailel ipal Uwait nugau kasai ze abe mabun abai maramoroi, bo, agtal agal ze macanemenin gonugau bigeg ag suban i abiu. Ag han igul go en gusig macanem, bo, agtal ag gonugau bigeg ag i abiu.

8 Ig abiu kasai ze go naliu. Du tub nug Uwait nugau dabeleu sesamoraimai, kasai ze go suban nanalamau go naliu. 9 Ig abiu Uwait nug kasai ze duailel igul naliu macanemen en sikut wai marab tam. Go duailel igul eg macanemen kasarabun sikut wai mareun. Go duailel ag kasai ze han i sesamoranemen, ag dudu banban agal ze i sesamoranemen, ag Uwait semuranemen, ag igul eg ipal macanemen. Ag Uwait nugau igul i sesamoranemen, ag em ebuan igul sesamoranemen. Ag agal memeagar, anaiagar wagarendai, noumanemen, ag duailel ipal han wagarendai, noumanemen. 10 Ag dudu ipal agal walagar abai aidanemen, ag agzozou wal igul eg macanemen. Ag duailel ipal zob imaraimai, agal salau duailel (*slev*) usalabun guzenanemen, ag polu ze macanemen, baib mabun ziwas ebu ag polu ze macanemen. Ag igul eg ipal han ag Uwait nugau Ze i sesamorabun abai

maranemen. Uwait nug gonugau kasai ze
guzenai dudu kasarabun sikut wai mareun.
11 Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet go petak pet
Uwait nug iz duailel awarabun aileun. Ze
Naliu gonug ig guzenai aigeu, Uwait go
petak wanib banoupet, gonun, ig gonugau
wanib umkoskos wag pet ulagwag murab.

Uwait nug Pol tapai morona, go nug Uwait 'Ese-e' aureun.

12 Yesus Kristus, igual Banou nug iz gusig
milena, gonugau salau mai darem. Gonu-
gau dabeleu eim iz salau go mabun iboin,
gonun, go iz gonugau salau murabun tapai
mileun. Guzenaimai, iz go 'Ese-e' aurem.
13 Getal, iz Yesus nugau salau i mau ebu,
iz gonugau enib ebu ze biabial kuaimai,
umkoskos aisisilina, gonugau duailel asiu
eg maranemin. Bo, Uwait nug iz en bisom
peun, einen, izal oiab Yesus en petak i mau
ebu, iz igul go guzenanemin. Ziwas go
ebu, iz i abiu gonugau ameg ebu igul eg go
memin. 14 Bo, igual Dubanou Ban gonugau
ougab naliu eim iz naliu pet isanileun, go-
nun, iz Yesus en oiab petak aimai, duailel
ipal ag en oiab noumanem, einen, iz abiu ig
unum Yesus Kristus dual pezai darem.

15 Ze e go petak pet. Ag ze go suban
don. Yesus Kristus go em ebu duailel
igul naliu macanemen imarabun alab tam,
go duailel igul eg macanemen imarabun
aleun. Duailel ipal igul eg macanemen, bo,
agal igul eg banou tam, izal igul eg nug
agal igul eg unum zilareun. 16 Bo, Uwait
nug iz en bisom peun. Go einen, Yesus
Kristus nug duailel ipal gonugau ougab se-
lai daneu igul abai marabun guzeneun. Iz
du eg pet, bo, Yesus gonugau ougab selai
eim iz imacileun. Iz dorog go sul darem.
Duailel ag gonugau igul iz ebilab guzeneun
uligaimai, agal oiagab Yesus en petak aimai,
ag go dual awau muzmuz dabun iboin. 17 Go
igual gumiganeu du banou muzmuz daneu,
go noumabun iborain tam. Ig igual ameig
nug go piabun iborain tam. Go tutak igual
Uwait. Gonugau wanib banou mui, gonun,
ig umkoskos ulagwag murab. Petak.

18 O Timoti, na izal nagwai sul. Iz na
gusig ze go mizem. Izal ze mui, ze getal
Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu
na en anemen mui, go tutak sag darem.
Na ze go gusig pataimai, na malai du sul,
igul eg mui gusig ugaramam. 19 Guzenaimai,
nait ounab petak emen gusig patemen,
nait ounab nug na igul eg memen aimai
i aizamau. Dudu ipal agal oiagab nug
ag igul eg memen awarebi, ag go duab
tam, gonun, agal oiagab petak emen, tebil
go aiwag ebu eg waneun sul guzenemen.
20 Himeneus zaug Aleksanda dual, ag dudu
guzenai sul, gonun, iz ag Satan nugau ebeg
ebu maremin. Gonun, ag Uwait koli ze
biabial kuai i aurabun abiu mamam.

2

Uwait aurabun ze Pol nug Timoti aureun.

1 Iz amegai gusig ze guzenai aizem, na
Kristen duailel awaremen, ag duailel ipal
isanarabun en Uwait auran. Duailel ag ein
ece wabun dabilanemen, go Uwait aura-
mam. Ag umkoskos Uwait 'Ese-e' auran.
2 Ag emgasag gumaranemen dudu banban,
King mui, duailel ipal ag gusig mui abai ag
isanarabun en Uwait auran. Gonug igul go
guzenaba, ig ebiligeb igul eg ipal i zumau,
ig oigeb selai mui daimai, Uwait nugau
pigsal daimai, gonugau igul naliu tutak
sesamorai dacab. 3 Agal Uwait auranemen
igul naliu gonug igual imaigeun du, nugau
ougab siksikaneu. 4 Gonugau dabeleu enai,
duailel unum imaraba, ag gonugau petak
ze bigeg abe mamam. 5 Uwait tutak sag
dareu. Duailel Uwait ula du dareu du go
tutak sag dareu. Du go gue Yesus Kristus.
6 Go nugtal a gegeulanau ebu noumaimai,
duailel unum agal igul eg ebuan gonugau
eseu sil gau mareun. Go guzenina, ig abiu
ziwas tub Uwait nug tapai moroun ebu,
go duailel unum imaramau. 7 Igul go en,
Uwait nug iz Yesus nugau ze oi aidabun du
mui, emgasag ipal ebuan duailel gonugau
ze awarabun mui tapai mileun. Iz ze go
polumarab tam, iz petak ze mem. Iz em-
gasag ipal ebuan duailel go petak ze abai
maremin, ag gonugau bigeg abe maimai,
agal oiagab petak amam.

8 Izal dabeleu enai zobu piabun ziwas ebu
dudu emgasag unum goagal oiagab Yesus
en petak emen ebeag wag maimai, Uwait
auramam. Ag igul naliu sag sesamoraimai,
ag aiag sisil i amamen, iwai i mamamen.

9 Ailel ag han awaramoroi. Ag suban
dabileiban, agal iweiu mamamen. Duailel
ipal agen uligaraimai, naliu ze mabun en
gagaliag ulig suban salanaimai, iweiu *gol*

ta, galoloi naliu ta, tibur galau naliu pet
aiwag banou sil gau macanemen, guzenai
iweiu mabun i dabilan. [10] Bo, Uwait nugau
Ze sesamoranemen ailel agal iweiu, go agal
igul naliu. Ag igul naliu guzenebi, duailel
ipal ag uligaraimai, naliu amam.
[11] Ailel ag dudu agal piagsal iau daimai,
goagal ze suban dumamen. [12] Izal dabeleu
enai, air tub go nug dudu Uwait nugau Ze i
abai maramau. Go han gusig oimai, dudu i
gumaramau. Go ze tub i maramau, go soai
damau. [13] Einen, Adam go Uwait nug amegai
patai maimai, Ewa ses patai meun. [14] Adam
nug amegai polu ze sesamorab tam. Bo,
Ewa nug amegai polu ze go doimai, Uwait
nugau kasai ze etuboroun. [15] Ailel agal salau
go mogoi soliagwabun. Ag go guzenaimai,
ag Yesus en agal oiagab petak aimai, igul
naliu tutak mai daimai, agal dabeleu ag-
tal suban gumeimai, duailel ipal en oiagab
noumebi, Uwait nug ag koli imaramau.

3

Kristen duailel gumaranemen dudu agal ze.

[1] Ze e petak pet. Du tub nug go Uwait nu-
gau duailel gumarabun du usalabun gusig
dabilamau, go petak salau tub naliu mabun
ougab alaneu. [2] Du tub go Uwait nugau
duailel agal gumarabun du dabun, go igul
eg ipal i macaneu. Go wau tutak dual
daneu. Go iau hoboi daimai, gonugau
dabeleu nugtal suban gumaneu. Go igul
naliu sesamoraneu. Go uzan tuban du-
ailel gonugau zau imarai beteimai, suban
gumaraneu. Go duailel ze abai mareu du
naliu daneu. [3] Go ze gusig asiu i zaneu. Go
pigai aigsisil i aneu. Bo, go duailel ipal abai
iau daimai, go abai ze eim i alalaneu. Go
aiwag asiu wabun i dabilaneu. [4] Gonugau
ug suban gumaraneu. Guzenina, gonugau
gelegul agen han memeag nugau ze unum
sesamoranemen. [5] Go gonugau ug suban
i gumaraneu aba, erunai go Uwait nugau
duailel gumaramau? [6] Du tub ulis go Yesus
en ougab petak eun go nug duailel i gu-
maramau. Einen, go salau go oun ebu
gonugau wanib wag meu aba Uwait nug
getal Satan nugau igul uligaimai, sisieun
sul, go nug du go guzental sisiamau. [7] Du
tub go uzaneim an duailel agal ameagab
ebu igul naliu macaneu go nug tutak Uwait
nugau duailel gumaramau. Guzenaimai,
duailel ipal agen gonugau enib ebu eg ze
i muramam. Go Satan nugau elet ebu i
numau.

Kristen duailel isanaranemen dudu.

[8] Dudu ag Uwait nugau duailel isa-
narabun ag han igul naliu mamamen.
Ag duailel agal ameagab ebu dudu naliu
daimai, ag oiagsau aliag i mamamen. Dudu
go ag ze gusig asiu i zamamen. Ag duailel
ipal polumaraimai, goagal aiwag wabun
i dabilamamen. [9] Ag agal oiagab oug,
ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu ze tamacag
abe maimai, Uwait nugau petak ze en
agal oiagab petak emen go gusig patai
damamen. [10] Ag dudu ipal agen agal igul
macanemen go bimaiag peimai, agal igul
iboin ebi go petak ag salau go mabun iboin.
[11] Agal walagar han guzental igul naliu
sesamoraimai, duailel ipal agal enimag
ebu ze i mamam. Ag agal dabeleu agtal
suban gumeimai, agal salau unum naliu
sag mamamen. [12] Duailel isanaraneu du
go air tutak sag oi daimai, go gonugau ug
suban gumaraneu. [13] Duailel isanaranemen
dudu goagal salau naliu maimai, agal
duailel ameagab ebu wanimag naliu mui
damamen. Guzenaimai, ag Yesus Kristus en
oiagab petak emen duailel go agal ameagab
ebu tapai daimai, araog awarabun iboin.

Uwait nugau duailel isanarabun salau go banou pet.

[14] O Timoti, iz na wautab pigai alabun
dabelem. Bo, iz na sikut e wai mizem.
[15] Einen, iz na wautab pigai i alaimai ig,
Uwait nugau duailel, erunai damam na aiz-
abun agau e sikut wai mizem. Ig Uwait
nugau ug sag. Uwait nug muz muz awau da-
neu. Zau sanag nug zau gusig pataneu sul,
iguan Uwait nugau petak ze gusig patanem.
[16] Uwait nugau wagemeun ze nugau bigeg
go banou pet. Uwait nugau ze nug ig
guzenai araog abai miganeu,
‘Go igual ameigeb ebu du petak usaleun.
Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug gonugau igul go
naliu pet abai migeun.
Uwait nugau tibur agen unum gonugau
gusig uligemenin.
Go sesamoranemen dudu agen gonugau Ze
Naliupet emgasag ipal ebuan du-
ailel unum awaremenin.
Guzenina, em ebuan duailel asiu go agal
oiagab go en petak emenin.

Go Uwait nug koli Mesgai wag imai simai,
wanib wag moroun.'

4

Polu ze abai maranemen dudu ipal zumam.

1 Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ze araog
guzenai aneu, aiu ses duailel ipal ag agal
oiagab Yesus en petak emen, go utamamen.
Guzenaimai, ag wes eg agal polu ze mui
Satan nugau tibur agal ze mui sesamora-
mamen. 2 Polumacanemen dudu ipal agen
duailel polumaraimai, polu ze awaranem.
Dudu go agal dabeleu *ain* zabeg go nug
agareun sul, ag agal dabeleu eim ein igul
naliu, ein igul eg, ag i abiu. 3 Polumanemen
dudu go agen duailel guzenai awaranem,
'Dudu ag ailel i egaran'. Goagen ag ee ipal
i zabun abai maranem. Agal dabeleu ag
Uwait nugau ameg ebu unu mui usalamam
aimai guzenanemen. Bo, ig abiu Uwait nug
ee unum zabun migeun. Gonun, duair in
go gonugau ougab Yesus en petak aimai,
gonugau petak ze doimai, abe maimai, go
Uwait 'Ese-e' auraimai, ee go unum zabun
iboin. 4 Uwait nug ece unum usalai meun go
naliu. Ece eg tub dareu, gasag i hiacab. Bo,
Uwait 'Ese-e' auraimai, ece unum wabun
sag. 5 Uwait nugau Ze mui, nug auranem
ebu ee unum Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu
usalina, ig zabun iboin.

Yesus Kristus nugau salau du naliu.

6 Timoti, na Uwait nugau Ze umkoskos
nanalaimai, ze go en nait ounab petak
aimai, na umkoskos sesamorem, gonun, na
suban gusig tapai daimai, ze naliu e izan
na sikut wai mizemin, oiagab petak emen
dudu ipal awaremen, na Yesus Kristus nu-
gau salau du naliu damam. 7 Bo, dudu
ipal agen embigeg agal iman gingin mui,
duailel agal dabeleu eim iman gingin gaul
macanemen mui, maranemen, na dudu go
abai i dan. Go iman gingin Uwait nugau
dabeleu i sesamoranem. Na Uwait nugau
igul naliu umkoskos suban sesamoraimai,
gonugau salau du naliu usalamam. 8 Na abiu
ig igual enimig gusig mabun salau manem,
go nug ig ginampet isanigamau. Bo, ig
Uwait nugau salau gusig mamam, go nug
ig naliu pet isanigamau. Gonug ig ulis em
ebu awau damun, isanigamau. Aiu ses, ig
Mesgai wag simai damun han, isanigamau.
9 Iz ze go mem go petak pet. Duailel
ze go doimai, oiagab petak abun iboin.
10 Ig gonugau ze sesamoraimai, salau gusig
manem, einen, Uwait nug muzmuz awau
daneu, go duailel unum imarabun dabeleu.
Petak, duailel goagal oiagab go en petak
emen go nug go imaramau. Guzenina, ig
go en igual oigeb petak aimai, go nug ig
imaigabun en gumei darem. 11 Na ze go
duailel gusig awaraiba, suban abai maren.
12 O Timoti, na silin mogoi, gonun,
na dudu ipal patelaremen, na gaul du
aimai enim ebu ze i mamam. Na igul
naliu pet memen, Kristen zaiger ipal agal
oiagab petak emen go nait igul uligaimai,
sesamoramam. Na ze naliu mamam, na
igul naliu mai damam, nait ounab nug
go en noumamam, nait ounab Yesus en
petak emen go gusig patamam, na igul eg
ipal i mamam, igul naliu tutak sesamora-
mam. 13 Iz pigai i bitai na duailel Uwait
nugau Ze nanalai maraimai, ze go suban
sesamorabun awaraimai, zebigeg suban
abai maramam. 14 Gusig go Uwait nug
mizeun, go na i wagemen. Getal dudu
banban agen goagal ebeag nait gagalin ebu
maimai, na en Uwait aurina, go nug gusig
go mizeun, gonun, na gusig go mui salau
mamam.
15 Gonun, igul naliu go i uten. Na igul
go suban sesamoreiba, nait ounab salau go
en noumen. Guzenaimai, na salau suban
menen, duailel agen nait salau naliu usal-
aba, pimam. 16 Na nagtal nait igul suban
gumeiba, nait duailel abai marabun salau
go suban men. Na salau go suban memen,
salau go eim Uwait nug na imaizeimai, nait
zaunar go nait ze doimai, sesamoranem go
han imaramau.

5

*Timoti erunai Uwait nugau duailel gu-
maramau.*

1 Timoti, na du ureg tub igul eg maba, i
gusig ze auren, na nait memen ze iau au-
ranem sul, du go han guzental ze auren. Na
nait apanar amaiar suban gumaranemen
sul, dudu ipal han suban gumaramam. 2 Na
nait anan isanuranem sul ailel ureg ipal
han suban isanaramam. Na nait abianar
isanaranem sul ailel ipal han suban isanara-
mam. Guzenemen, duailel ipal agen na igul
eg macanemen aimai i ze mamam.

[3] Bo, wab ailel ag duailel ipal agen ag i
gumarebiag na subantal gumaramam. [4] Bo,
wab ailel ag agal geleagar ta, agal asanagar
dabi geleagar asanagar go nagen go Uwait
nugau igul sesamorabun abai maremen, go
ailel go gumarabun suban abai maramam.
Einen, getal ailel ureg go agen ag suban
gumaremen sul, agen han koli go gumara-
mamen. Ag igul naliu go guzenina, Uwait
nug igul go en ougab siksikaneu.

[5] In wab air go du tub nug gumab tam,
go ece tamacag dareu, go gonugau ougab
Uwait en petak aimai, umaum amban go
umkoskos Uwait nug go isanorabun gumei
daimai, Uwait aurai damau. [6] Bo, in wab
air go gonugau enib siksikabun dabeleimai,
igul eg mai aidaneu, go nug 'Iz awau darem'
aneu, bo, gonugau dorog go noumeun.
[7] Guzenaimai, na wab ailel goagal ug mui
gusig ze go awaren. Guzenemen, duailel
ipal agen agal enimag ebu ze i mamam.
[8] Bo, duair in go gonugau ug mui, atagul
abai nugtal suban gumarab tam, gonugau
ougab petak eun go nugtal uteu. Duailel
ipal agal oiagab petak ab tam, ag igul eg go
i guzenanemen. Guzenaimai, duair go agal
igul eg banou pet.

[9] Na wab ailel ipal goagal wai houhou
was olig (60) mab tam agal agau ebu goagal
wanimag i sikut wai macan. Na wab ailel
ipal goagal wai houhou was olig (60) go
zilauroi, goagal wanimag sag sikut wai men.
Guzenemen, oiagab petak emen duailel
agen ereg gotulaimai, ailel go isanaramam.
Ailel ureg go ag du tutak sag oi dacane-
men. [10] Ailel go ureg mab tam ebu go salau
naliu macanemen, gonun, duailel ipal agal
ameagab ebu goagal wanimag naliu mui.
Guzenai ailel ag agal geleagar suban gu-
maranemenin, ag uzan tuban duailel agal
zaueim imarai beteimai, ee maranemen.
Ag agtal agal wanimag i wag macanemen,
gonun, Uwait nugau duailel agen suban
isanaramam. Ag abu alina, agal aramag ze
sil ulusai maranemen. Duailel ipal uhu mui
agen isanaremen, go agtal umkoskos salau
naliu macanemen. Guzeneneg ailel sag agal
wanimag sikut wai men.

[11] Bo, wab ailel ag ureg pet mab tam, agal
wanimag i sikut wan. Einen, agal oiagab
asaimai, koli du awau wabun dabeleu usal-
aba, ag Kristus semuramamen. [12] Guzenaba,
ag amegai Kristus dual gonugau salau
mabun baib memen kuatamamen, gonun,
ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu ze a. [13] Igul go tu-
tak tam, ag wasig wagena, duailel ipal agal
zaueim beu beten alen ai, aidanemen. Bo,
ag igul eg go sag i macanemen, ag duailel
ipal agal enimag ebu ze mai aidanemen, ag
duailel ipal agal salau en enimag ebu gaul
ze ze mai aidanemen. Igul go guzenanemen
go naliu tam. [14] Guzenaimai, ag wab ailel ag
ureg pet tam, ag koli du awau oimai, mogoi
tub soligwaimai, agal zau suban gumabun
awaranem. Ag igul naliu go guzenebi, igual
iwai zaiger agen Kristen duailel enimag ebu
ze i mamam. [15] Na abiu, wab ailel ipal
agal oiagab petak emen, igul go uteimai, go
Satan nugau igul sesamoremenin.

[16] Duair in go ougab petak eun gonugau
ug eim wab ailel dabi, nugtal wab ailel go
suban gumarai damau. Go Kristen duailel
ipal wab ailel go gumarabun uhu i mara-
mau. Guzenebi, Kristen duailel ag gotu-
laimai, wab ailel ipal agtal bisomagar aimai,
isanaramamen.

[17] Kristen duailel agal gumaremen dudu
go salau naliu mebi goagal wanimag wag
maraimai, salau go ebuan ece maran. Du
inug Uwait nugau Ze duailel awaraneu mui,
du inug gonugau ze abai maraneu mui,
agen dudu go suban gumaraimai, ece naliu
maramamen. [18] Einen, ig abiu, Uwait nugau
ze nug guzenai aneu,

"Bulumakau nug wit dab tapaba tapaba,
gonugau ogusau i kiai macan. Wit
dab ipal utebi, zimau." *Lo 25:4*

Ig abiu, "Salau du go gonugau salau meun
go aiwag umau." *Luk 10:7*

[19] Timoti, du tub nug na ze aizamau,
"Igual gumiganeu du go igul eg tub meun."
Guzenai aizaba na gonugau ze i don. Bo,
dudu aliag ta, dudu ainarai agen gonu-
gau igul uligemen guzenai aizebi petak na
goagal ze doimai, suban sisiamam. [20] Bo,
gumaranemen dudu go igul eg mebi na
dudu go imarai alai gumaranemen dudu
ipal agal ameagab ebu gusig ze maren. Na
igul go guzenemen, goagal zaiagar igul go
uligaimai, igul eg mabun uminamam.

[21] Timoti, iz Uwait dual, Yesus Kristus
mui, Uwait nugau tibur naliu mui, goagal
ameagab ebu gusig ze e aizem, na suban
sesamoren. Na duailel unum ebalagab igul
tutak sag men. Na dudu banban mui, nait

zaunar mui, sag i isanaren, duailel unum
isanaren. [22] Na du tub Uwait nugau salau
murabun tapai moroimai, gonugau gagalig
pigai i paten. Dudu ipal go igul eg mebi na
go abai i tulen. Na guzenemen, dudu ipal
agen nait enim ebu ze tub i mamam. Na
suban tapai daimai, Uwait nugau ameg ebu
igul naliu sag menen.
[23-25] Dudu ipal agal igul eg araog
guzenanemen. Guzenina, duailel ipal agen
piaraimai, pigai sisiaramam. Bo, dudu
ipal ag igul eg wageimai guzenanemen.
Guzenina, agal igul eg go wageimai daneu.
Bo, dai dai, aiu ses araog usalamau.
Guzenaital, igul naliu go araog usalina,
pianemen. Igul naliu ipal wageimai daneu,
go unum i wageimai damau, aiu ses araog
usalamau.
Timoti, na ulis ze sag i zen. Na wain
ginampet ze ebu maimai, zenen. Gonug
isanizeimai, nait bigun oug ebeu dareu
amen pasaba, na ebeu umkoskos wanem
utizamau.

6

[1] Salau duailel (*slev*) ag gumaranemen
dudu agal piagsal daremen, ag unum agal
gumaraneu du banou nugau ze suban
sesamoran. Ag igul go guzenebi, dudu
ipal agal igul naliu uligaimai, ag Uwait ze
biabial kuai i auramam. Dudu go agen
han ze go iguanag duailel abai maranem
en ze biabial kuai i mamam. [2] Salau dudu
(*slev*) agal gumaranemen dudu Yesus en
oiagab petak emen agen guzenai i dabilan,
"Igual gumiganemen dudu ag ulis Kristen
usalemen, gonun, ag igual zaiger. Gonun,
ig agal ze i sesamoramam." Ag guzenai i
dabilan, go igul eg. Bo, ag agal gumarane-
men dudu agal ze suban sesamoraimai,
agal salau naliu maramamen. Einen, go
guzenai dabilamam, "Iguanag agal salau
naliu maramam, einen, ag ulis Yesus en
oiagab petak emen, gonun, ag igual zaiger,
ig ag en oigeb nug noumanem."

Dudu ipal aiwag asiu wabun polu ze abai maranem.

Na ze e duailel abai maraimai, go ze
go sesamorabun gusig awaramam. [3-5] Igual
Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nugau ze nug
ig Uwait nugau igul abai miganeu. Du tub
nug ze tub Yesus gonugau ze sul meun tam
duailel abai maraimai ig abiu du go nugau
wanib gaul wag macaneu, go karweun du
sul. Go igul naliu mabun dabeleu i waneu.
Kristus nugau Ze Naliupet en dudu ipal abai
ze eim alalaneu, go ag abai umkoskos alal-
abun guzenaneu. Guzenaimai, igul gonug,
duailel ipal ag agal zaiagar agal ece wabun
oiagab alemen, ag ze eim alalanemen, ag
dudu ipal agal enimag ebu ze biabial kuai
macanemen, agal zaiagar en dabeleu eg
wanemen, ag umkoskos ze ginigono ane-
men. Guzenai polu ze abai maranemen
dudu ag dabeleu eg mui, Uwait nugau
petak ze omen suban abe i memen, gonun,
utemenin. Ag guzenai dabilanemen, 'Ig
Uwait nugau igul sesamoraimai, ig ece asiu
umam.'
[6] Go petak, Uwait nugau igul unum
sesamoraimai, ig oigeb siksikamam. Go
igual ameg naliu om. [7] Em e ebu, igual
anaiger agen solig igemen ziwas ebu, ig ece
tub mui alab tam. Ig noumaimai, ece tub oi
i bitamam. [8] Bo, ee ta, tibur galau ta, ginam-
pet damau, go iboi. Ig oigeb siksikaimai
damam. [9] Dudu ag ece asiu wabun anemen,
dudu go ag Satan nug bimaiag piaraimai,
igul eg beu beu mamamen. Ag egun inain
elet ebu nuanemen sul numamen. Igul
eg beu beu go nug keuaraimai, unum eg
maramau. [10] Aiwag asiu wabun oiagab nug
alemen, go igul eg unum goagal bigeg.
Duailel ipal ag aiwag wabun dabeleu asiu
oimai, agal oiagab petak emen go utane-
men. Guzenaimai, ag uhu asiu pet oimai,
agal oiagab eg pet macanemen.

Pol nug Timoti Uwait nugau igul naliu suban patai dabun aureun.

[11] Bo, na, Uwait nugau du, igul eg go
unum uteiba, semoren. Guzenaimai, na
igul naliu maimai, Uwait nugau igul sag
sesamoramam. Na nait ounab petak emen
gusig mabun, mui, na duailel ipal en ounab
noumabun, mui, na uhu umam ziwas gusig
tapai dabun, mui, na duailel ipal abai iau
dabun mui, salau gusig men. [12] Oiagab
petak emen duailel ag dudu ece ameg
wabun gurguranem sul. Na han gurgu-
raimai, nait dorop muzmuz awau dabun
gusig umam. Getal na duailel agal ameagab
ebu izal oiab Yesus en petak em anena,
Uwait nug na awau muzmuz dabun en
ulizeun. Guzenaimai, nait dorop awau
muzmuz dabun gusig patai dan.

[13] Iz na gusig ze aizamoroi. Ece unum
awau dareu go Uwait nug usalai meun.
Yesus Kristus nug Pontias-Pailot nugau
ameg ebu gonugau ze araog aureun. Uwait
gonugau nag Yesus Kristus dual ameagab
izan na gusig ze go guzenai aizem. [14] Na izal
ze domen unum suban sesamoren. Guzen-
emen, du tub nug na igul eg mem aiz-
abun iborain tam. Guzenaital sesamorai
betei igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus go
alamau. [15] Yesus alabun ziwas, go Uwait
nugtal tapai moroun dareu. Uwait go wanib
banou mui, nug sag em ebuan duailel unum
gumaraneu. Go emgasag gumaranemen
dudu banban agal gumaraneu du banou,
go mui dudu banban agal Dubanou Ban.
[16] Go i noumaneu, go al hilanau banou ebu
daneu, du tub nug al go waugab bitabun
iborain tam. Go du tub nug getal piab
tam. Du tub nug go piabun iborain tam.
Ig gonugau wanib ulagwag moroimai, enab,
go muzmuz gusig damau. Petak.

[17] Timoti, na dudu em ebuan ece asiu
mui darem guzenai awaramam, “Ag ece
asiu go en agal wanimag i wag macan. Ag
ece go nug ag isanaramau aimai i dabilan,
ece go unum pigai eg umau. Uwait nug
ag isanarabun en gusig dabilan.” Nugtal
ece naliu asiu igual oigeb siksikabun miga-
neu. [18] Na duailel ecesab asiu mui guzenai
awaren, “Ag umkoskos igul naliu duailel
ipal isanarabun macan. Ag oiagab sik-
sikaimai, agal ecesab doun mizanaraimai,
duailel ipal ecesab tamacag maran.” [19] Ag
igul naliu go guzenebi, agal ece asiu naliu
Mesgai wag gotulamen, go aiu ses umamen.
Guzenaimai, petak ag awau muzmuz Uwait
nug dual naliu damamen.

[20] Timoti, Uwait nug na salau mizeun,
salau go suban gumamam. Dudu ipal go
Uwait nugau dabeleu sesamorab tam goa-
gal dabeleu eiman polu ze macanemen, na
ze go i sesamoren. Dudu ipal agen polu
ze maimai, Uwait nugau Ze mui alalane-
men. Dudu go agal dabeleu eim ‘igual
dabeleu naliu mui’ anemen, bo, goagal
dabeleu naliu tam. [21] Dudu ipal ag igul
go sesamoraimai, agal oiagab petak emen
utemen.

Uwait gonugau ougab naliu eim ag isa-
naraimai, ag abai damau.

2 Timoti
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Pol nug Yesus nugau ze emgasagan duailel abai marai darena, go Rom ban uzan hiacaranem zau oug hemen. Go go ebu dai dai, gonugau noumabun ziwas zumau dabeleimai, go koli Timoti guzenai sikut wai moroun, "Timoti, na izal salau zai, igual oiagab Yesus en sag petak emun. Na Uwait nugau Ze duailel subantal abai maramam. Gaul ze ipal nait dabeleu eiman i awaren. Uwait nugau duailel ipal uhu banou oi darem, na suban isanaramam. Dudu ipal agen Uwait semuranem, na agal igul i sesamoren. Dudu go aiu ses Uwait nug unum eg maramau.

Timoti, na iza sul daiba, nait ounab Yesus en petak emen go i uten, gusig mai daiba, uhu oi daiba, Uwait nugau duailel suban gumarai damam."

Agau e sesamorabun ze

1:1-2 Pol nug Timoti ougab siksikabun ze aureun.
1:3-7 Pol nug Timoti nugau ougab petak eun en 'Ese-e' aureun.
1:8–2:13 Pol nug Timoti guzenai aureun, "Polumanemen dudu ipal go ze ata atai macanemen agen na uhu asiu mizamam, gonun, na mu asiu umam, bo, na Uwait nugau Ze subantal duailel abai maramam."
2:14-26 Dudu igul naliu mui goagen ig abai migebi, dudu go ag Uwait nugau salau du.
3:1-9 Yesus nug alabun ziwas ebu duailel agal zigulin go araog usalamau.
3:10–4:5 Pol nug Timoti gonugau salau suban mabun aimai aureun.
4:6-18 Pol nug gonugau noumabun ziwas en ze meun.
4:19-22 Pol nug Timoti nugau ougab siksikai dabun ze ipal auraimai, 'Kero' aureun.

Pol nug koli Timoti sikut wai moroun.

1 Iz Pol, iz Yesus Kristus nugau ze oi aidanem du. Uwait nug gonugau dabeleu eim iz tapai mileun. Go nug duailel ag Kristus en oiagab petak emen, muzmuz awau dabun gusig marabun baib mareun. Go iz ze go duailel awarabun palautileun.

2 O Timoti, na izal nagwai sul, igual oigeb Uwait tutak en memun. Iz na en alizem. Igual memenig, Uwait mui, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus mui, agen nait ounab selai dabun mizeimai, na en bisom peimai, goagal oiagab naliu eiman na isanizamam.

Pol nug Timoti gonugau ougab petak eun gusig patai dabun aureun.

3 Izal embigeg agen Uwait nugau igul suban sesamoranemen sul, iz han guzental sesamoranem. Guzenaimai, izal dabeleu enai, iz gonugau ameg ebu ze tamacag. Iz amban, umaum na en dabeleimai, Uwait 'Ese-e' auranem. 4 Iz na utizai alemin ziwas ebu, nait weinemen amen il pemin en koli dabelem, gonun, na koli peizabun oiab dareu. Iz na peizaimai, izal oiab siksikamau. 5 Na ounab petak emen go getal nait iman Lois mui, anan Iunis mui agal oiagab petak emen sul guzenem. Iz goagal igul koli dabeleimai, iz abiu goagal oiagab petak gusig memen sul igul go na ebizab han dareu. 6 Gonun, iz nait dabeleu koli asai mizemina, gusig go Uwait nug na mizeun ab go huanem sul, na koli salau murabun aizem. Izan nait gagalin patena, na gusig go omen. 7 Uwait nug ig uminabun wes migab tam. Go Ah Wes migeun. Gonug ig gusig migena, ig duailel ipal en igual oigeb noumaimai, igual dabeleu iguatal suban gumabun iboin.

8 Guzenaimai, Timoti, na igual Dubanou Ban nugau ze duailel awarabun i uminen. Na duailel iz en izal zai awarabun i uminen, einen, iz igual Dubanou Ban en hiacaranem zau oug darem. Na Uwait nugau gusig oimai, gonugau Ze Naliupet awarai aidaimai, iz ibail ereg uhu umam.

9 Uwait nug ig igual igul eg ebuan imaigeimai, ig gonugau duailel naliu pet dabun uligeun. Ig igul naliu memun en imaigab tam. Gonugau dabeleu eim gonugau ougab naliu eim ig gaul isanigeimai, ig en ougab bisomig peimai, igual igul eg ebuan imaigeun. Getal go em usalai mab tam ebu, gonugau ougab naliu eiman Yesus Kristus nug ig isanigeimai, imaigabun dabeleun. 10 Bo, ulis, ig imaigabun du, Yesus Kristus nug alina, igul go araog zoun. Gonugau salau nug noumabun igul zilacoroun. Gonugau Ze Naliupet eiman go awau muzmuz dabun igul araog meun.

[11] Uwait nug iz gonugau Ze Naliupet duailel awarabun mui, gonugau ze oi aidabun mui, abai marabun mui, tapai mileun.
[12] Gonun, iz uhu banou wanem. Bo, iz uhu go gamacabun i uminem. Einen, du go en izal oiab petak eun iz go abiu. Iz han abiu go nug salau go iz ebeab meun, go nug go suban gumaneu. Salau go muzmuz damau, guzental, bete betei gonugau alabun ziwas zumau.
[13] Na ein Ze Naliupet izal oisau ebuan omen, na ze go domen guzental duailel igul naliu guzental awaramam. Guzenaimai, na Yesus Kristus dual pezai daimai, nait ounab go en petak emen gusig pataimai, duailel ipal en ounab noumamau. [14] Uwait nug gonugau Ze Naliupet getal na mizeun, go na suban gumamam. Guzenemen, Ah Wes igual oigeb oug dareu go nug nait salau gumabun isanizamau.
[15] Na abiu Kristen duailel ag Esia agaig ebu daremen, goagen unum iz semilei wanemen. Pigelus zaug Hermogenes dual han iz semilei wanemen.
[16] Iz Onesiporus gonugau ug abai ag en Uwait Ban auranem. Ziwas umkoskos Onesiporus nug iz isanilaneun. Iz hiacaranem zau oug darena, go iz peilabun aiu nuab tam. [17] Bo, go Rom ban uzan alaimai, iz peilabun gusig itanilei itanilei, betei peileun.
[18] Iz Uwait guzenai auranem, aiu ses duailel sisiarabun ziwas ebu, Dubanou Ban nug go en bisou peimai, isanuramau. Na abiu go petak, iz Epesus uzan darena, Onesiporus nug iz umkoskos isanilaneun.

2

Timoti go malai du naliu damau.

[1] O Timoti, na izal nagwai sul, na Yesus Kristus dual pezai damen, go nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman na isanizaba, na umkoskos gusig tapai damam. [2] Na duailel agal ameagab ebu izal ze abai maremin na domen, na han ze go sag dudu ipal igul naliu macanemen awaremen, goagen han duailel ipal abai marabun iboin.
[3] Na Yesus Kristus nugau malai du naliu daimai, gonugau salau eiman na ig ibaig ereg uhu gamacamam. [4] Na abiu malai du go gonugau gumaneu du banou nugau ougab naliu usalabun sag salau muraneu. Go salau ipal mui ereg i wacaneu. [5] Igul go sul, du in go gurgurabun, go gurgurabun kasai ze doimai, suban i sesamoramau, go gurguramau, bo, ecesab i umau. [6] Du in ougem salau gusig macaneu, du go, go sag go amegai ougem go ebuan ee umau. [7] Iz ze go aizem na go en suban dabilamam. Dubanou Ban nug dabeleu naliu mizena, na ze go domen nugau bigeg unum abiu mamam.
[8] Na Yesus Kristus en dabilamam. Go Devit nugau ug ebuan. Go noumaimai, koli waseun. Iz Ze Naliupet go duailel awaranem. [9] Iz Ze Naliupet go duailel awarai aidarena, dudu ipal agen uhu mileimai, zob du sul hiacaranem zau oug heilemen. Bo, Uwait nugau Ze hiacaranem zau oug dab tam. [10] Gonun, izaseu izal oiab gusig maimai, Uwait nug gonugau duailel tapai mareun isanarabun uhu asiu pet wanem. Iz uhu asiu go omin duailel asiu Uwait nugau Ze Naliupet dobi, Yesus Kristus nug imaraba, ag koli i noumamamen, ag awau muzmuz Uwait nug dual damamen.
[11] Ze e petak pet.
Ig Yesus dual ereg noumaimai, ig han go dual ereg awau damam.
[12] Ig gusig tapai daimai, gonugau uhu omun, ig han go dual ereg duailel gumaramam.
Ig go semoromun go nug han ig semigamau.
[13] Ig go dual gusig ze baib maimai, ze go i sesamoremun, go nug gonugau baib meun ze sesamoramau. Einen, gonugau ze ananeu, go utabun iborain tam.

Salau du go Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dareu gonugau igul.

[14] Na ze e aizemin koli koli duailel awaramam. Uwait nugau ameg ebu na gonugau ze naliupet en i ze alalan aimai awaren. Ag ze alalamamen, igul go nug ag isanarabun sul iborain tam. Duailel inen go alalanemen ze duanemen, ze go nug agal hoboi dabun igul eg maramau.
[15] Uwait nug na en ougab siksikabun salau gusig men. Guzenemen, na salau du naliu daimai, aip i numau. Guzenaimai, gonugau petak ze duailel suban abai maramam. [16] Na polu ze duailel agal dabeleu eiman zeze manem seunab mamam. Ze go nug duailel Uwait waugab i imarai alaneu. Gonug ag igul eg nugau abu ebu marena, ag Uwait utei unamamen. [17] Polu ze go leprosi

suig sul gonug enimag unum eg maraneu.
Himeneus, zaug Piletus dual ag guzenai
polu ze macanemen dudu aliag. [18] Go Uwait
nugau petak ze utei wanemen. Go polu
ze guzenai ze macanemen, “Kristen duailel
agal ze ziwemen ziwas ebu go noumaimai,
koli awau asamam, gonun, aiu ses petak pet
noumaimai, go koli i asamam.” Go guzenai
polu ze macanem, ze go eim duailel ipal
agal oiagab petak emen eg maremen.

[19] Bo, Uwait nugau duailel ag zau sanag
gusig Uwait nug kutai meun sul, sanag go
hiloi aloi abun iborain tam. Go sanag ebu
go nug guzenai sikut wai meun, “Dubanou
Ban nugtal gonugau duailel abiu.” *Namba
16:5* Go sikut tub han guzenai weun, “Duair
in go, ‘Iz Dubanou Ban nugau’ aneu, go igul
eg macaneu unum utamau.” *Namba 16:26*

[20] Zau banou tub zaueim mis tebil beu
beu darem. Ipal aiwag *gol* ta, *silva* ta, go
sil patarai memen. Ipal a mui em mui go
sil patarai memen. Ecesab go salau beu
beu mui darem. Ecesab ipal agal salau
banou, ipal agal salau ginampet beu beu.
[21] Guzenaimai, du in go gonugau igul eg
ebuan uteimai, koli Uwait nugau ameg ebu
naliu usalamau, du go gue go tebil salau
banou mui sul. Go Uwait nugau ameg ebu
naliu usalaimai, igual Dubanou Ban suban
isanorabun iboin. Go salau naliu mabun
gumei dacaneu.

[22] Timoti, silin mogoi ipal agen igul
egeg asiu macanemen. Na agal igul eg
i sesamoren. Na Uwait nugau ameg ebu
naliu dabun salau men. Nait ounab petak
emen gusig pataiba, dudu ipal en ounab
noumaiba, go abai ounab selai mui suban
damam. Duailel ipal ag Uwait nugau
ameg ebu tuguiai daimai, Uwait nug ag
isanarabun auranemen, na go abai ereg
igul naliu go guzenamam. [23] Bo, na duailel
agal dabeleu eim ze ata atai macanemen go
abai i ze alalen. Na abiu guzenai ze mai
beteimai alalabun igul zumau. [24] Dubanou
Ban nugau salau du go duailel abai ze eim
i alalaneu. Go duailel ebalagab igul unum
naliu maimai, go ag abai selai hoboi daimai,
ag Uwait nugau igul sesamorabun suban
abai maramau. Duailel agen go ebu igul eg
macanemen, go igul go en ban i dabilaneu.
[25] Go duailel inen gonugau ze sesamorabun
utanemen abai ougab selai mui daimai,
Uwait nugau petak ze iauiau abai maramau.
Go guzenai dabeleu, iz igul go guzenemin,
Uwait nugtal duailel go isanarena, goagal
igul eg ebuan koli kekulaimai, gonugau
petak ze abe mamam. [26] Guzenebi, agal
dabeleu koli naliu usalaba, ag Satan nug
gonugau igul sesamorabun gusig patareun
ebuan uminai unamamen.

3

*Yesus koli alabun ziwas alai ninaba, duailel
igul eg beu beu mamamen.*

[1] Na abe mamam, aiu ses Yesus nug koli
alabun ziwas waugab uhu asiu pet ipal
zumau. [2] Ziwas go ebu, duailel ag agtal
en oiagab noumamamen. Ag aiwag asiu
wabun aimai dabeleu asiu umamen. Ag
agtal agal wanimag ulagwag maimai, agal
enimag en siksikamamen. Ag duailel ipal
agal enimag ebu eg ze awaramamen. Ag
agal memeagar anaiagar agal ze i sesamora-
mamen. Duailel go ag duailel ipal agen
igul naliu ag ebalagab mebi, ag i ‘Ese-e’
awaramamen. Ag Uwait nugau igul naliu
semuramamen. [3] Ag duailel ipal en oiagab
i noumamamen. Ag duailel ipal en oiagab
bisomagar i pimamen. Ag duailel ipal agal
enimag ebu ze eg maramamen. Ag agal
dabeleu agtal i suban gumamamen. Ag
aiag sisilaba, duailel ipal eg maramamen.
Ag igul naliu mabun i alamamen. [4] Ag
agtal agal zaiagar imaraimai, agal iwai za-
iagar agal ebeagab maramamen. Ag pi-
gai agal dabeleu eg agtal sesamoramamen.
Ag guzenai dabilamamen, ‘igua dudu ban-
ban’. Ag agal enimag siksikabun umkoskos
dabeleimai, Uwait nugen oiagab i nouma-
mamen. [5] Dudu go ag agtal polu ze maimai,
ig Uwait nugau salau moroi darem ama-
men. Bo, agal igul eg sesamoraimai, ag
Uwait nugau salau go gusig mui ag abe mab
tam. Timoti, na dudu guzeneneg waiagab i
dan.

[6] Ailel ipal ag dabeleu gusig tamacag, ag
igul eg asiu maimai, igul eg go en uhu
asiu gamacamamen. Dudu eg go agen
uzan ipal beteimai, guzeneneg ailel agal
zaueim simai, ailel go zeze ipal dabuiag
pataimai, goagal dabeleu gumabun guzena-
mam. [7] Ailel go ag umkoskos ece abiu
mabun guzenanem, bo, ag Uwait nugau
petak ze abiu mabun iborain tam. [8] Getal

Zanes, zaug Zambres dual agen Moses iwai
moromen sul, dudu e han guzental Uwait
nugau petak ze dual iwai mamam. Agal
dabeleu unum eg weun, ag Uwait en agal
oiagab petak ab tam. 9 Bo, dai dai, duailel
unum agen ag kar wagareun uligaraimai,
agal ze eg i sesamoramam. Go getal duailel
agen Zanes, zaug Zambres dual en kar wa-
gareun uligaremen sul.

Pol nug Timoti gusig ze aureun.

10 Bo, na iz ibail aidaimai, izal igul unum
na abe memen. Iz duailel tapaimaranem
igul go na abiu. Na iz aidanem igul mui
izal dabeleu mui go na abiu. Izal oiab Yesus
en petak gusig aimai, duailel ipal oiagab
selai mui isanaranem igul go na abiu. Izal
oiab nug duailel en noumaimai, gusig tapai
daimai, uhu gamacanem igul go na abiu.
11 Dudu agen iz uhu mileimai, iwanem go
han na abiu. Antiok uzan, Aikoniam uzan,
Listra uzanan dudu agen iz eg milemen go
na abiu. Na abiu iz uhu beu beu oimai, gusig
tapai daremin. Bo, Dubanou Ban nug iz uhu
go beu beu ebuan imacileun. 12 Petak pet,
duair in go Yesus Kristus dual pezai daimai,
Uwait nugau igul sesamorabun guzenaneu,
go dudu ipal agen uhu muramam. 13 Bo,
polu ze maranemen dudu mui dudu ipal eg
mui ag Satan nugau polu ze petak aimai
dabeleimai, igul eg asiu pet macanemen.
Goagen han duailel ipal ameag patebi, du-
ailel go agal ze petak aimai dabeleimai,
sesamoramam.

14 Bo, na, Uwait nugau Ze abe memen, go
i uten, suban sesamoren. Na abiu ze go
petak pet, einen, na ig duailel iguan ze go
abai mizemun na abe migemen. 15 Na mogoi
ginampet daremen ebu, alai ulis, Uwait nu-
gau Ze na abe mem. Ze go nug na dabeleu
naliu mizena, nait ounab Yesus Kristus en
petak emen, gonun, Uwait nug imaizamau.
16 Uwait nugau Ah Wes nugtal Uwait nugau
Ze dudu awarina, goagen ze go agau ebu
sikut wemen. Ze go nug duailel igul naliu
mabun tapaimareu, agal igul eg macane-
men abai maraneu, ag koli igul naliu mabun
kasaraneu, Uwait nugau ameg ebu ag naliu
erunai dabun abai maraneu. 17 Gonun, du in
go Uwait nugau salau macaneu, go ze gue
sesamoraimai, gonugau salau unum naliu
pet mabun iboin.

4

1 Guzenaimai, Uwait nugau ameg ebu
mui Yesus Kristus nugau ameg ebu iz na
gusig ze aizem. Yesus Kristus nug du-
ailel noumemen mui duailel awau darem
mui sisiaramau. Aiu ses Yesus nug du-
ailel unum gumarabun agal ameagab ebu
alamau. Guzenaimai, iz na gusig ze go
aizem. 2 Uwait nugau Ze duailel awara-
mam. Ziwas umkoskos ziwas eg mui naliu
mui na suban tapai daimai, gonugau ze
awaramam. Na duailel polu ze macanemen
kasaramam. Duailel go igul eg mebi gusig
awaramam. Duailel agal oiagab petak emen
gusig tamacag gusig maramam. Na go abai
ounab selai mui daimai, igul naliu duailel
suban abai maramam. 3 Einen, ziwas tub aiu
ses zumau ebu, duailel ag Uwait nugau Ze
duabun utamamen. Bo, go agal dabeleu eim
agal igul beu beu sesamoraimai, polu ze ipal
abai maranemen dudu asiu goagen ag wa-
iagab alai gotulabun awarebi, alai gotulebi,
goagen agal ze beu beu awaramam. Ag go
agal ze doimai, ag siksikaimai, sesamora-
mamen. 4 Dudu go ag Uwait nugau petak ze
uteimai, ag dudu agal dabeleu eiman gaul
iman gingin marena, duanemen. 5 Bo, na
ziwas umkoskos nagtal nait dabeleu suban
gumeimai, ein uhu na ebizab zuba, na uhu
go gamacamam. Na Uwait nugau Ze Nal-
iupet duailel awaramam. Na Uwait nugau
salau du, nait salau unum suban mamam.

6 Izal noumabun ziwas alai dareu. Dudu
ipal agen iz iwebi, noumaimai, izal esep
wain ze go Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agen
Uwait murabun gorianemen sul goriamam.
Izal unabun ziwas waiab zoi dareu. 7 Iz
Uwait nugau salau suban maimai, unum
pocemin. Izal oiab petak emin go utab
tam, gusig patai darem. 8 Mesgai wag ece
naliu go Dubanou Ban nug duailel igul naliu
macanemen marabun aneun, ulis iz wabun
darem. Dubanou Ban nug duailel tuguiai
sisiaraneu. Aiu ses, duailel sisiarabun ziwas
ebu, go nug iz ece go milamau. Bo, izatal
tam, duailel ipal ag go koli alabun oiagab
siksikai mui gumei darem, ag han ece go
umamen.

Pol nug Timoti pigai go waugab alabun ze palautai moroun.

9 O Timoti, na pigai iz waiab alabun abu
peiba alen. 10 Demas go gonugau ougab em
e ebuan igul en noumaimai, go iz utilaimai,

Tesalonaika uzan beteun. Kresens go Gale-
sia agaig utilai waneun, Taitas go Dalmesia
agaig utilai waneun. [11] Luk go sag iz ibail
dareu. Na alabun aimai; Mak imai alen,
einen, go alaimai, iz salau isanilabun iboin.
[12] Iz Tikikus palautina, Epesus uzan beteu.
[13] Na alabun aiba, izal tibur galau huia
Troas uzan Karpus nugau zaueim utei
alemin, go mui izal agau ipal mui oimai
alamam. Guzenaimai, na agau ipal egun
galau sil patai memen go mui ereg oimai
alamam.
[14] Aleksanda, go ecesab *ain bras* sil patai
macaneu du go nug iz eg pet mileun. Gonug
iz guzenileun, gonun, aiu ses Dubanou Ban
nug go koli uhu banou muramau. [15] Gonun,
na han du go suban pimam, einen, go igual
ze i duaneu, go nug igual ze unum iwai
muraneu.
[16] Iz amegai sisiaraneu du nugau ameg
ebu tapai daremin, du tub nug iz isanil-
abun seiab i tapai dareun. Iz izaseu tapai
daremin. Duailel unum go utilai wanemen.
Iz Uwait auremin, ag igul go guzenemen
en Uwait nug ag ze a aimai i awaramau.
[17] Bo, Dubanou Ban go iz eiman daimai, iz
gusig mileun. Guzenina, iz Uwait nugau
Ze duailel awaremin, emgasag ipal ebuan
duailel unum duabun iboin. Iz egun laion
nugau ogusau oug nomin sul, bo, Dubanou
Ban nug iz isanilena, dudu agen iz iwena,
noumab tam. [18] Petak, du tub nug iz eg
milabun ina, Dubanou Ban nug iz umkoskos
isanileimai, imailamau. Gonug iz subantal
imailei gonugau uzan Mesgai wag simau.
Ig gonugau wanib umkoskos ulagwag mab.
Petak.

Pol nug gonugau ze poceun.

[19] Na izal 'Amban' ze Prisila gamu Akwila
dual mui, Onesiporus nugau ug abai ereg
awaramam. [20] Iz Erastus Korin uzan utei
alemin darem. Tropimus go ebeu mui Mile-
tus uzan utei alemin. [21] Na iz waiab pigai
alabun abu peiba, alai peilen. Aiu ses dai
dai, go ut malalai ziwas zumau, gonun, na
pigai alen. Iubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia,
agen na 'Amban' ze aizem. Nait zaunar,
Uwait nugau duailel, unum goagen han na
'Amban' aizem.
[22] Dubanou Ban nug nait wes ibaiz damau.
Go gonugau ougab naliu eiman ag unum
isanaramau.

Taitas
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Taitas go Zuda du tam. Pol nug Yesus nugau ze duailel abai marena, go ze go doimai, gonugau ougab Yesus en petak eun. Guzenaimai, go Pol dual Zerusalem uzan Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu abai gotulabun ereg aidanemenin (Aposel 15:2). Dai dai, Pol nug Taitas Krit em waug ebu duailel goagal oiagab Yesus en petak emen goagal gumarabun du banou dabun aureun. Gonug mui em waug go ebuan dudu banban tapai marena, goagen han Uwait nugau duailel gumaramamen aimai awareun. Ag suban dabi dabi, betei, Yesus koli alamau aimai Pol nug Taitas sikut wai moroun.

Agau e sesamorabun ze

1:1-4 Pol nug Taitas 'Amban' ai aureun.
1:5-16 Dudu banban ag duailel agal oiagab petak emen gumarabun ze.
2:1-15 Polu ze macanamen dudu ipal agen oiagab petak emen duailel polumaraimai, imarabun en ze.
3:1-11 Pol nug Taitas aureun, "Na Kristen duailel Uwait nugau ze suban abai maremen, suban damam."
3:12-15 Pol nug ze ipal mui Taitas nugau ougab suban dabun ze mui aneun.

Pol nug Taitas sikut wai moroun.

1 O Taitas, iz Uwait nugau salau du, Yesus Kristus nugau ze oi aidanemin du. Iz Pol, izan na ze go sikut wai mizem. Uwait nug iz gonugau salau du tapai mileun, gonun, getal duailel Uwait nug gonugau tapai mareun goagal oiagab petak emen suban dabun iz abai maranemin. Iz ag Uwait nugau petak ze abai maremin, ag ze bigeg suban abe mamamen. Ze go nug ig Uwait nugau igul naliu sesamorabun abai miganeu. 2 Iz agal oiagab petak emen gusig go marabun isanaranemin. Iz guzenemin, agal oiagab naliu usalaba, ag Uwait dual awau muzmuz damamen. Getal Uwait nug ece unum usalai mab tam ebu, go nug ig ibaig baib meun, go ig muzmuz awau dabun aigeun. Uwait go i polumaneu. 3 Guzenaimai, ziwas tub Uwait nug tapai meun, ziwas go ebu, duailel muzmuz awau dabun bigeg abai mareun. Iz gonugau salau du gonugau ze ailina, izan mui gonugau ze oimai, duailel awaranem. Uwait nug gonugau salau iz ebeab meun, gonun, iz gonugau ze duailel abai maranem. Uwait gonug sag igual igul eg ebuan imaigabun iboin.

4 O Taitas, na izal nagwai sul, iz na sikut wai mizem. Na Yesus en ounab petak eun, go na iz sul.

Iz Uwait guzenai aurem, Uwait igual Memenig, Yesus Kristus go igual igul eg ebuan imaigabun du mui, goagal oiagab naliu eim nait ounab iau selai dabun isanizamam.

Taitas nugau salau go Krit em waug ebu dareu.

5 Iz einen na Krit em waug utizai alemin? Go einen salau ipal ig poab tam, na salau go unum poamam. Go em waug ebu uzan asiu pet, gonun, dudu banban go duailel oiagab petak emen gumarabun tapai maramam. Na izal ze aizemin sul guzenamam. 6 Du in go igul eg i macaneu, duailel agen gonugau enib ebu ze i macanemen, na du guzeneneg sul tapai mamam. Go air tutak oimai, ailel ipal abai i aidaneu. Du gonugau gelegul go Yesus en goagal oiagab petak anemen. Duailel goagal geleagar agen igul eg ipal mina i duanemen, go memeagar agal ze unum sesamoranemen. 7 Gumarabun du go gue Uwait nugau salau maimai, gonugau duailel suban gumaramau. Du go gue igul eg ipal i macaneu, gonun, dudu ipal agen go seugab ze i macanemen. Go nugtal gonugau wanib i ulagwag macaneu, Go gonugau duailel suban gumaraneu. Go pigai ougab aigsisil i aneu. Go ze gusig asiu i zaneu. Go dudu ipal abai pigai i alalaneu. Go aiwag asiu wai aimai i dabilaneu. 8 Bo, ipal uzanan duailel alina, gonug gonugau zaueim imarai simai, suban gumaraneu. Go igul naliu sag guzenaneu. Go nugtal gonugau dabeleu suban gumaneu. Go dudu ipal ebalagab igul naliu macaneu. Go Uwait nugau Ze unum sesamoraneu. Go nugtal gonugau hoboi dabun igul suban gumaneu. 9 Go gonugau ougab Yesus Kristus en petak eun gusig pataimai, ze naliu iguan abai maremun sul go nug han duailel ipal guzental abai maramau. Guzenaimai, gonug oiagab petak emen duailel ipal isanaraba, go ze naliu sesamorabun iboin. Duailel

inen go Uwait nugau Ze suban i sesamorebi,
gonug duailel guzenai awaramau, “Uwait
nugau Ze go petak, ag i sesamoramamen,
go ag igul eg macanemen. Ag i guzenan.”

Taitas, na dudu guzenai tapai maramam.

10 Krit em waug ebuan dudu asiu go ze
suban i sesamoranemen. Go ze gaul ipal
maimai, polu ze mina, dudu ipal ze go
doimai, goagal igul sesamaranemen. Zuda
dudu asiu agal em ebu darem, go han polu
ze macanemen. Go guzenai ze macanem,
oiagab petak emen dudu unum agal enimag
galau kuatamamen. 11 Na mui, dudu ban-
ban go nagen tapai maremen mui, agen
polumanemen dudu go ze gusig awaran.
Polumanemen dudu agen dudu ipal agal ug
mui oiagab petak emen unum eg marane-
men, gonun, go igul go guzenanemen agen
kuatai ze awaran. Polu ze macanemen
dudu go Uwait nugau Ze sesamorab tam,
goagal dabeleu eiman duailel ebuan aiwag
wabun igul go duailel abai maranemen.
Igul go egonou pet. 12-13 Getal Krit em
waug ebuan abiu macaneun du tub go nug
guzenai aneun, “Krit duailel ag polu ze
macanemen. Dudu go ag egun zag sul
duailel eg maranemen. Ag bo sul, ee asiu
zanemen. Ag salau i macanemen, ag wasig
duailel.” Du gonugau ze petak pet. Na
Krit duailel go gusig ze awaraimai, goa-
gal oiagab petak emen koli gusig mamam.
14 Na ze gusig i awaramam duailel go Zuda
agal embigeg agal imangingin mui, dudu
go Uwait nugau Ze naliu i sesamoranemen
agal kasai ze mui sesamoramam. 15 Iz ulis
na aizem, na Krit duailel goagal oiagab
petak emen, go polumanemen dudu agal
igul i sesamorabun aimai, gusig awaramam.
Polumanemen dudu goagen Uwait nugau
ameg ebu ee ipal unu mui ee go i zabun
aimai ze macanem. Bo, duailel Uwait nugau
ameg ebu naliu darem, go abiu, ece unum
Uwait nug usalai meun, go naliu, gonun,
go ee unum zabun iboin. Bo, duailel go
Uwait nugau ameg ebu unu mui go gonu-
gau ze suban i sesamoranem, go ein igul
mabun go guzenanemental. Ee go unu mui
ta, unu tamacag ta, go Uwait nugau ameg
ebu gaul zanemen. Bo, Uwait nugau ameg
ebu agal dabeleu eg, gonun, goagal oiagab
igul eg go guzenemen go i abiu. 16 Dualiel
goagen guzenai ze macanemen, “Ig Uwait
abiu mem,” bo, ig goagal igul eg pianem,
guzenaimai, ig abiu go Uwait semurane-
men. Uwait nug duailel go ag egonou aneu,
einen, ag gonugau ze i sesamoranemen.
Gonun, Uwait nugau ameg ebu igul naliu
tub ag erunabun iborain tam.

2

*Taitas nug Uwait nugau petak ze duailel
abai maramau.*

1 Taitas, na duailel agal oiagab petak
emen Uwait nugau petak ze sesamoraimai,
igul naliu mabun abai maramam. 2 Na
dudu banban Uwait nugau Ze naliu sag
sesamorabun awaramam. Go oiagab selai
mui daimai, dabeleu naliu mui agtal goagal
hoboi dabun igul suban gumamam. Goagal
oiagab petak emen gusig maimai, duailel
ipal isanarabun en dabilamam. Go uhu
oimai, oiagab eg i umam.

3 Na dudu banban awaranemen sul, ailel
banban ze go naliu sesamorabun awara-
mam. Ailel go ag Uwait nugau ailel, gonun,
ag igul naliu mamamen. Ag wal igul i
mamamen. Ag duailel ipal seiagab polu ze
i mamamen. Ag wain ze asiu umkoskos i
zamamen. Agen ailel magun suban dabun
ze suban abai maramamen. 4 Ag igul go abai
marebi, ailel magun go han guzental goagal
gamulagar en suban dabeleimai, go en sag
damam. Goagal geleagar aleagar han suban
gumaramamen. 5 Ag wal igul tub mabun
i dabilamamen. Ag agal dabeleu suban
gumeimai, suban damamen. Ag agal salau
suban gumeimai, agal gamulagar agal ze
suban sesamoramamen. Ag igul go unum
guzenebi, duailel ipal agen Uwait nugau Ze
en ze biabial kuai i awaramam.

6 Na mogoi magun han guzental gusig
ze awaramam. Ag agal dabeleu agtal
umkoskos suban gumamam. 7 Taitas, na
iror sul, go na peizaimai, sesamizamam.
Gonun, na igul naliu sag mamam. Na ze
naliu abai maramoroi aba, na polu ze tub i
awaren. Na suban dabeleimai, petak ze tu-
tak awaramam. 8 Na duailel ze awaramoroi
aba, petak ze tutak awaramam. Na guzen-
emen, dudu ipal agen ig ze biabial kuai i
aigamam. Na ze naliu awaremen, dudu
ipal agen igual ze duabun uteimai, go aipag
numau. Einen, go nait polu ze tub duab
tam, gonun, go ig oigeb petak emun duailel
ze tub eg i aigamam.

[9] Na salau dudu han ze gusig awaramam. Go agal gumaranemen dudu banban agal ze unum sesamoraimai, goagal salau suban mamamen. Ag ein salau mabun awarebi, agen dudu go agal oiagab naliu usalabun ag ze unum sesamoramamen. Agen koli ze tub i awaran. [10] Ag agal dudu banban agal ecesab ipal i zob umamen. Ag igul naliu tutak mamamen. Guzenebi, agal dudu banban abe mamam ag igul naliu macanemen dudu, gonun, goagal oiagab ag en naliu usalamau. Ag igul naliu go unum guzenebi, duailel ipal agen agal igul naliu uligaimai, go guzenai ze mamam, "Uwait go ig koli imaiganeu du, gonugau ze naliu."

[11] Uwait nugau duailel agal igul guzenai damau, einen, Uwait nugau ougab selai daneu go duailel unum isanaraimai, Yesus Kristus palautina, em e ebu alaimai, agal igul eg ebuan koli imareun. [12] Go igul go guzenaimai, ig abai migeun igag em ebuan dudu sul koli igul eg i mab. Ig em ebuan duailel agen agal enimag en tutak dabilanemen sul i guzenan. Ig Uwait nugau igul naliu i semurab. Igag Uwait nugau duailel pet, gonun, igag em e ebu darem go en tutak dabeleu naliu maimai, igul naliu tutak sesamorai dab. Igag gonugau ameg ebu igul naliu sag mai damun, [13] Yesus Kristus koli alamau en igual oigeb siksikaimai gumei dab. Go Uwait gusig mui, go igual imaiganeu du. Go Uwait nugau wanib eiman al banou ougeiman koli alaba, igag piab. [14] Yesus Kristus nugtal igag en a gegeulanau ebu noumaimai, igual igul eg ebuan imaigena, igag koli Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalemun. Guzenina, igag gonugau duailel, gonun, igul naliu tutak sesamorabun guzeneun.

[15] Na ze go suban abai maramam. Na du wanim a. Gonun, oiagab petak emen duailel ze go sesamorabun isanaremen, go Uwait nugau Ze suban dumam. Go ze go i sesamorebi, na go ze gusig awaremen, go koli igul naliu mamam. Taitas, na ze naliu abai maraiba, na du tub i uteben, go nug na gaul du aimai aizamau.

3

Naliupet dabun igul.

[1] Na oiagab petak emen duailel koli guzenai ze awaramam, 'Ag umkoskos igul naliu mamamen. Ag emgasag gumaraneu dudu mui goagal salau dudu wanimag a goagal ze suban sesamoraimai, salau naliu mamamen. [2] Ag dudu ipal ze biabial kuai i awaramamen. Ag duailel ipal abai i alalan. Bo, ag suban daiban, duailel ipal abai agal oiagab selai mai damamen. Ag duailel unum suban isanaramamen.'

[3] Igag duailel ipal abai suban dabun, ze go awaramoroi. Getal igual oigeb petak ab tam ebu em ebuan duailel sul dabeleu eg sesamoranemun. Ig ze naliu i sesamoranemun, bo, ig dudu ipal agal polu ze doimai, abu eg sesamoranemun. Igul eg go nug igual dabeleu unum keu igena, ig enimig en igul eg tutak sesamorabun guzenanemun. Igul eg go mabun en igual oigeb naliu pet usaleun. Ig igul eg go maimai, dudu ipal abai ze alalai dacanemun. Ig duailel ipal agal ecesab en amecig alaneun. Guzenina, duailel agen ig ibaig iwai darena, iguan han igual zaiger abai iwai dacanemun. [4] Uwait go igual igul eg ebuan imaigeun du. Einen, go ig en ougab noumaimai, isanigeimai, imaigeun. [5] Ig salau naliu memun, go en igual igul eg ebuan imaigab tam. Tam pet, go ig en bisomig peimai, guzeneun. Getal ig gonugau ameg ebu unu mui daremun. Gonug igual unu ulusina, ig koli duailel awau usalemun. Ah Wes nug ig isanigena, ig Uwait nugau gelegul alegul usalemun. [6] Yesus Kristus go igual igul eg ebuan imaigeun. Gonug Ah Wes palautina, alai gusig migeun. [7] Uwait nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman, ig isanigeimai, nugtal ig gonugau ameg ebu naliu dabun tapai migeun. Guzenaimai, mogoi ag abiu agal memeagar noumebi, goagen ecesab utei wanebi, umamen sul, ig han abiu, ig aiu ses Uwait nug dual muzmuz damam. [8] Ze go iz na aizemin go en ig oigeb petak abun iboin. Guzenaimai, go Uwait nug en oiagab petak emen duailel ze go subantal abai marebi, go umkoskos duailel ipal en dabeleimai, isanaramamen. Ze go nug duailel unum isanaramau.

[9] Bo, duailel ipal ag igul go guzenai mamamen. Ag Zuda agal embigeg agal imangingin bigeg tamacag aimai, go en agzozou ze alalamamen. Ag Zuda agal kasai ze nanalaimai, go en han ze alalamamen. Ag, Kristen duailel, goagal imangingin bigeg

tamacag i don. Einen, igul eg gonug duailel
ag naliu dabun i isanaramau. [10] Du tub
nug ze atai pet awaraba, duailel go Uwait
nugau Ze naliu duanemen ebuan gonugau
ze duabun imaraba, na du go auramam, 'Na
igul go i men.' Go nait ze duabun utaba,
na koli auramam, 'Na igul go i men.' Go
koli nait ze i duba, na go guzenai auramam,
'Na duailel oiagab petak emen abai i gotulai
damam.' [11] Du guzeneneg na abiu, go Uwait
nugau Ze naliu i sesamoraneu. Go Uwait
nugau Ze en gonugau ougab petak i aneu,
go ein igul naliu mabun utaneu. Gonugau
igul eg macaneu go guzental mai damau.
Du guzeneneg go gonugau igul eg macaneu
go nugtal abiu, gonugau igul eg go i utamau
gonugtal gonugau enib ebu ze macaneu.

Pol nug Taitas ze ipal aureun.

[12] Iz Artemas ta, Tikikus ta, na wautab
palautemin, bitamau. Go beteimai, nait
empip uba, nagtal nait abu peiba, iz darem
ebu Neapolis uzan alen. Iz Neapolis uzan
alabun aizem, go gonugau igul guzenai. Iz
wol ziwas ebu uzan go betei dai. [13] Senas go
Zuda agal kasai ze abiu du, Apolos dual na
suban isanaramam. Go Krit em waug utei
unabun ebi, nagen go ecesab ipal tamacag
isanaramam. Na guzenemen, go ecesab
ipal en abu ebu oi unabun i dabilamam.
[14] Iz koli na aizem, igual duailel agal oiagab
petak emen go igul naliu umkoskos maimai,
duailel ipal go ecesab tamacag dacanemen
isanarabun abai maramam. Na guzene-
men, duailel ipal nait igul sesamoraimai, go
wasig maimai, gaul i damam.

[15] Duailel iz ibail darem, iguan na 'Amban'
ai aizem. Igual zaiger Krit em waug ebu
darem, go agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen
go ig ereg, iguanag 'Amban' ai awarem.

Iz Uwait auranem, go nug ag umkoskos
isanarai damau.

Pilemon
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go koli Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 32 mazicina, Pol go Rom agal ban uzan hiacaranem zau oug hina dai dai, Pilemon sikut wai moroun. Pilemon go ecesab asiu mui, go han Kristen du. Go Kolosi uzanan du, uzanan duailel go alai gonugau zaueim gotulaimai, Uwait ulagwag muranemen. Gonugau salau du tub (*slev*) gonugau wanib Onesimus go Pilemon nugau salau ebuan uminai waneun. Go Rom ban uzan betei, Pol tuloroun. Pol nug Yesus nugau Ze Naliupet duailel abai marena, doimai, gonugau igul eg ebuan kekulaimai, gonugau ougab Yesus en petak eun. Go koli Pilemon waugab bitabun ina, Pol nug Pilemon guzenai sikut wai moroun, "Na du go eg i moren. Na go en ounab noumaimai, gonugau igul eg zilagai moren. Go getal dareun sul tam, ulis go du atai kekulai dareu."

Pol nug du tub wanib Pilemon sikut wai moroun.

1 O Zai, Pilemon, iz Pol, Yesus Kristus nugau salau du, Uwait nugau Ze duailel Yesus en oiagab kekulabun awarabun betei darena, dudu agen Yesus nugau ze duailel i awarabun en iz hiacaranem zau oug heilina daimai, na sikut wai mizem. Timoti go igual salau zaicig, go iz ibail darena, na sikut wai mizem.

Pilemon, na igual salau zaicig. Ig zaicig Timoti dual iguan sikut wai mizem. 2 Igual abinig Apia mui Arkipus go Yesus nugau malai du ig sul, duailel go nait zaueim Uwait ulagwag murabun gotulanem mui iguan agen dabilaraimai, ag ereg sikut wai marem.

3 Igual memenig, Uwait, mui igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus mui agal oiagab naliu eiman, ag isanaraba, agal oiagab iau selai damau.

4 O Zai, iz na en bisom peimai, na isanizabun Uwait umkoskos auranem. 5 O Zai, Pilemon, iz nait ounab Yesus Kristus en petak aimai, nagen Uwait nugau duailel ipal nait ounab nug noumaimai, go suban isanaranem en ailemen domin. 6 Igual oigeb Yesus en petak eun, gonun, iz nait ounab gusig mabun Uwait auremina, na ece naliu go Kristus nug migabun suban abe mamam. 7 Izal zai, Pilemon, duailel agal oiagab Uwait en petak emen, nagen nait ounab ag en noumaimai, agal oiagab petak emen gusig maranem, gonun, iz na en izal oiab oug banban siksikaimai, izal oiab iau selai dareu.

Pol nug Onesimus isanorabun sikut weun.

8 Iz Kristus nugau salau du, gonun, iz wanim mui, gonun, iz na gusig aizabun iboin. Bo, iz abiu nait ounab Uwait en noumaimai, duailel en ounab nug noumanem, gonun, iz na gusig ze i aizai. 9 Iz na en izal oiab noumeu, gonun, iz na ze iau aizamoroi. Iz Pol, Yesus Kristus nugau salau du, iz ulis ureg usalemin. Iz goen hiacaranem zau oug heilina daimai, iau ze e na aizamoroi. 10 Guzenaimai, iz Onesimus en aizabun zom. Onesimus gonugau ougab Yesus en petak eun, go izal nagwai sul. Hiacaranem zau oug dain dain, alai tulileimai, go izal ze doimai, gonugau ougab kekuleun. Guzenina, iz gonugau memeg sul usalemin. 11 Getal Onesimus go nait salau suban i macaneun, ulis go igual salau du salau naliu mabun iboin.

12 Iz ulis Onesimus koli na wautab palautemina, bitamau. Izal oiab go en dareu. 13 Onesimus iz hiacaranem zau oug daminag, gonug nait empip oimai, iz isanileimai, Uwait nugau ze duailel abai marabun iboin. Guzenabun, go iz ibail dabun en dabelem. 14 Bo, iz igul go na amen pioraimai i guzenai. Na io ailemenag, petak iz guzenai. Nait dabeleu eiman io emen, petak go iz ibail damau.

15 Izal dabeleu gue, Onesimus go getal na utizai waneun, go Uwait nugtal guzeneun, gonun, ulis iz go palautina, nagen koli imai emen, na ibaiz umkoskos betei suban damau. 16 Go getal bisou a salau macaneun du (*slev*) sul. Ulis go gonugau ougab Yesus en petak eun, gonun, go igual amanig sul. O Zai, izal dabeleu go izal magi sul aimai, izal oiab go en noumeu. Guzenaimai, na han nait salau du gonugau ougab Dubanou Ban en petak eun go nait amai sul dabeleib, na nait ounab go en noumen.

17 Guzenaimai, nait dabeleu iz nait zaun, ig Kristus nugau salau macanem dabeleimai, iz imailanem sul Onesimus han guzental imacen. 18 Getal gonug na igul eg tub mizeun ta, nait aiwag zob oun ameg koli

mizab tam, gonugau wanib nait agau ebu
dareu ulusai heiba, izal wanim sikut wai
men. [19] Iz Pol izanag izal ebesil na sikut wai
mizem. Go ecesab Onesimus nug guzeneun,
ameg go izan koli mizai. Na han iz ebilab
an ece omen. Go ameg koli i milei darem,
go nait dorop.
[20] O Zai, Dubanou Ban nugau wanib ebu
na izal oiab naliu mabun izal ze aizem
guzenen. Ig Kristus waugab daremun, go-
nun, na igul go izal oiab naliu usalabun
guzenamam.
[21] Iz abiu na izal ze sesamoramam.
Guzenaimai, iz na sikut wai mizem. Iz
na abiu mizem. Ulis na igul e guzenabun
sikut wai mizem, iz petak abiu, nait igul
naliu nug igul go zilacoromau. [22] Iz ze tub
aizamoroi. Iz izal oiab oug abiu meu, Uwait
nug agal auremenin ze doimai, gonug koli
iz ag waiagab palautileun, gonun, ag izal
zau empip tub suban milamamen.
[23] Epapras go izal hiacaranem zau ougan
zai, go Yesus Kristus sesamoraneu nug na
'Kero' aizeu. [24] Izal salau zaiar, Mak, Aris-
tarkas, Demas mui Luk agen han ereg na
'Umaseu' aizem.
[25] Igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nug
isanaraimai, agal doropag mui damau.

Hibru
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go koli Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 60 betei, 70 sul ula ebu mazicina, du tub agau go sikut weun. Du inug sikut go weun go ig i abiu. Zuda duailel sikut wai mareun. Duailel ag go Yesus en oiagab petak emenin, bo, ag uhu asiu oimai, agal getalan igul koli sesamorabun dabilemenin. Guzenina, agau gonug guzenai awareun, "Muz abu ebuan kasai ze go sesamoraimai, Uwait nug waugab alabun abu abai mareun. Bo, Uwait nug abu awau kalai meun dareu. Yesus go Uwait nugau nag pet, go noumina, gonugau eseu nug abu awau kalai meun. Abu go eiman ig petak, Uwait nug waugab siabun iboin. Abu awau go muz abu sul tam." Zuda duailel abu awau go abiu mabun agau e sikut wai mareun dareu.

Agau e sesamorabun en ze

1:1-3 Du in nug agau e sikut weun gonug Zuda duailel 'Amban' awareun.

1:4–2:18 Uwait nugau tibur go wanimag banou tam. Kristus go wanib banou pet.

3:1–4:13 Moses zaug Zosua dual ag han dudu wanimag banou tam. Kristus go tutak du wanib banou pet.

4:14–7:28 Kristus go tutak Uwait ula dareu du banou pet wag dacaneu. Uwait ula dacanemen dudu ipal ag gonugau piu dacanem.

8:1–9:28 Uwait waugab siabun abu Yesus du gonug kalai meun go petak pet. Abu awau go muz abu sul tam.

10:1-39 Kristus nugau eseu go ziwas tutak sag Uwait moroun go petak naliupet pet. Dudu go agen ece ipal umkoskos oimai, ag Uwait gonugau ameg ebu naliu dabun Uwait muranem go abu tamacag.

11:1–12:29 Getalan duailel asiu ag Uwait en agal oiagab petak emen sul, ig han guzental igual oigeb petak ai dab.

13:1-25 Ig igul naliupet pet mai damun damun, aiu ses Yesus nug koli alamau.

Uwait nugau Ze go gonugau Nag nug aiganeu.

1 Getal Uwait nug gonugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu awarina, go agen han igual ataniger awaranemen. Gonug igual ataniger igul beu beu eiman gonugau ze koli koli palauteun. 2 Bo, Yesus noumeun ziwas alai, ulis ig darem ebu, Uwait nugau Ze gonugau Nag nug aigai dareu. Ece unum e darem, go gonugau nag nugau ebeg ebu meun. Ece unum Uwait nugau ogusau nug ze mina, usaleun go Yesus nug ece unum usalareun. 3 Go Nag nug Uwait naliupet pet abai migei dareu. Ig nag go uligaimai, ig han Uwait uligem. Go Uwait sul. Uwait nugau ece unum zoi darem, go gonugau Nag nug gusig ze mina, suban dacanem. Uwait nugau Nag nug duailel unum isanareun, gonun, Uwait nug duailel go agal igul eg ebuan imarena, ag koli gonugau ameg ebu naliu usalemen. Guzenina, go Nag go Mesgai wag Uwait gusig al banou mui, gonugau ebeg naliu eiman hoboi daimai, ece unum gumaneu. Yesus nugau gusig go ulis Uwait nugau gusig sul dareu.

Uwait nugau Nag nug tibur unum zilareu.

4 Uwait nugau Nag go du sul zoun ziwas ebu, go wanib banou tamacag, Uwait nugau tibur agal piu dacaneun. Bo, ulis go Uwait dual em unum gumaneu. Em ebu, du tub nugau ug sul, du gonugau nag go wanib banou mui, gonugau salau dudu go wanimag banou tamacag. Guzenai igul sul, Uwait nugau Nag go wanib banou mui. Bo, tibur ag wanimag banou tam.

5 Go gonugau igul enai, Uwait nug gonugau tibur tub "Na izal nagwai, ulis iz nait memen usalem" guzenai i aureun. Ulis, Uwait nug gonugau nag aureun,

"Iz nait Memen. Iz duailel agal ameagab ebu guzenai ze mai, 'Na izal duailel em ebu unum agal du banou damam.' " *Buk Song 2:7*

Uwait nug gonugau tibur tub guzenai i auraneu,

"Iz nait memen dai, na izal nagwai damam." *2 Samuel 7:14*

Bo, gonug ze go gonugau nag aureun. 6 Uwait nug gonugau nag kaman em e ebu palautaimai, ze tub koli guzenai aneun,

"Izal tibur unum agen gonugau wanib wag muramam." *Lo 32:43*

7 Uwait nug gonugau tibur en, ze meun, "Ag wol ab al mui sul usalaimai, izal salau mai bitamamen, koli alamamen, ag guzenai guzenai damamen." *Buk Song 104:4* 8 Bo, gonug gonugau nag guzenai aureun.

"O, Uwait, na, du banou sul, na em umkoskos gumanem. Na duailel suban gumaremen, ag igul naliu ipal maimai, tuguiai damam. [9] Na igul naliu en ounab nug siksikanem, na goagal igul eg en gasag maranem. Nait Uwait, go nait memen, gonug na ece unum gumarabun tapai mizeimai, na du banou pet ounab siksikai mui tapai mizeun. Na gusig banou mui, gonun, tibur mui duailel agal oiagab Uwait en petak emen go Mesgai wag ereg daremen go nait pinsal damam. Uwait nug nait wanim wag maimai, gonug nait ounab siksikanem go banou pet dabun tapai mamau, nait ounab siksikanem go sil nait zaunar agal oiagab siksikanemen go zilacaranem." *Buk Song 45:6-7*

[10] Koli Uwait nug gonugau nag guzenai aureun,

"O, Dubanou Ban, getal ece usaleun ziwas ebu, nagtal em e emes e mui nait eben siltal usalai memen. [11] Emes go, em mui unum eg waimai, mazicamam, bo, na i mazicamam. Na muzmuz awau damam. Emes go em mui tibur galau muzinan sul usalamamen. [12] Na ece go ninanemun biz sul egugwanem. Na muz tibur galau oi heimai, awau macanemen sul, na emes em mui awau usalai mamam. Bo, na muzmuz damam. Na ureg i usalamam, na muzmuz awau damam." *Buk Song 102:25-27*

[13] Uwait nug gonugau tibur tub guzenai i aureun,

"Na izal ebe naliu eiman hoboi damen, izan nait iwai zaunar zilacaraimai, nait aramab mizemina, nait pinsal damam." *Buk Song 110:1*

[14] Tam! Go gonugau tibur guzenai i awaraneun. Gonugau tibur go eru neneg? Go wes, Uwait nugau salau macanemen. Uwait nug go palautarena, goagen duailel go Uwait nug go dual musmus awau dabun tapai mareun isanaramamen.

2

Uwait nug ig koli imaigamau, igul go banou pet.

[1] Ze go petak, Nag go banou pet, gonug Uwait nugau tibur unum zilarai dacaneu. Go igul en, gonugau nag nug Uwait nug ig ein erunigabun dabeleun ze aigeun ze go ig suban isanigabun en i utab. Ig ze go suban sesamorab. Gonug ein igul aiu ses Uwait nugau duailel guzenarabun dabilaneun go igul go guzenamau. Bo, ig gonugau ze i sesamoremun, ze go domun unum dabuig sikamau. [2] Ulis, ig go abiu mem, Uwait nugau tibur agen Moses kasai ze auremen, kasai ze go petak pet. Uwait nug aneun sultal, duair in go ze go i sesamoraneu, go uhu banou oun. [3] Duailel Uwait nugau kasai ze i sesamoranem, go uhu omen. Gonun, ig han erunigamau? Uwait nug ig koli imaigabun abu kaleun. Abu go naliupet pet. Igul go guzeneun suban i dabilab, gonug petak ig uhu banou pet migamau. Ig abiu Uwait nug ig ein erunigabun dabeleun, ze go amegai Yesus Dubanou Ban nug aigeun, go ig isanigabun abu. Duailel ipal agen gonugau ze domenin ze go petak pet ig aigemen. [4] Gonugau ze petak pet abai migeimai, Uwait nugtal gonugau gusig marena, duailel ag gugeg beu beu macanemen. Gonug duailel ipal dabeleu naliu Ah Wes eiman mareun.

Yesus go igua du sul usalaimai, igual igul eg ebuan imaigeun.

[5] Ulis, ag ze naliu go dabilamamen. Uwait nugau dabeleu, aiu ses gonugau tibur agen duailel em e ebu i gumaramam. Ig em tub aiu ses wabun marai darem. [6] Uwait nugau ze tub nug in em e gumamau en aigeun. Ze go nug guzenai aneun,

"Uwait, ig duailel eruneneg? Na einen duailel ag banban aimai dabilanem? Igual dabeleu duailel agal anaiagar agen soliag wemen ebu agal wanimag banou tam. Na einen duailel go suban gumaranem." [7] Duailel go en na anemen, "Izan duailel go ziwas huia izal tibur agal piu i marai. Kolital ag duailel banban usalai maremin, agal wanimag al banou mui usalamam. [8] Iz ag gumarabun duailel banban tapai maremin, agen ece unum gumaramamen." *Buk Song 8:4-6*

Gonun, em e ebu, ece unum go duailel agal piu damam. Bo, ulis ece unum du

gonugau piu darem, ig piab tam. [9] Bo, ig
Yesus tutak pemun. Ziwas getal pet tam,
Uwait nugau tibur agal piu dacaneun. Bo,
ulis go gusig mui, gonug ece unum guma-
neu. Uwait nugau ze nug du tub nug igul go
guzenamau en aneun. Du go Yesus. Getal
go du banou i dareun, guzenina, Uwait
nug go isanorona, gonug duailel unum go
en bisomag piaraimai, agal igul eg ebuan
imarabun noumeun. Ulis go gusig mui,
Uwait nug go du banou tapai mina, duailel
unum gonugau wanib ulagwag murabun
aigeun. Einen, go uhu banou ig isanigabun
oimai, noumeun.

[10] Uwait nugtal ece unum usalareun.
Ece go unum gonugau tuguiai damam.
Guzenaimai, nugtal ig en Yesus uhu mo-
roun. Go a gegeulanau ebu noumeun, go-
nun, gonug duailel unum goagal igul eg
ebuan naliu dabun isanaramau. Yesus go
uhu banou oimai, noumeun, gonun, go du
tuguianau pet usalaimai, Uwait nugau Ze
unum sesamoreun. Go amegai Mesgai wag
simai, gonug Uwait nugau duailel ag Mesgai
wag siabun im oitai mareun. [11] Gonug du-
ailel go igul eg ebuan isanarena, ag Uwait
nugau ameg ebu naliu usalemen, gonun,
nug mui go duailel abai, agal Memeag tu-
tak. Go igul en, Yesus nug duailel go
agal oiagab petak emen, ag izal magite
awarabun en aiu i nuaneu. [12] Gonug guzenai
ze macaneu,

"Uwait, izan na en izal magite awarai. Iz
igual gotulanem ziwas tutak tutak
ebu nait wanim ulapwag mai." *Buk Song 22:22*

[13] Ziwas tub ebu, go koli aneu,
"Iz go en izal oiab petak eu." *Aisaia 8:17*
Go kolital aneu,
"Iz e ebu darem. Uwait nug gonugau du-
ailel gumarabun mileun, ag iz ibail
daremen." *Aisaia 8:18*

[14] Go duailel go izal magite aneun, go em
ebuan duailel. Yesus go han ag sul daimai,
noumeun. Satan nug go gusig mui, gonun,
gonug duailel unum eg marabun iboin. Bo,
Yesus nug noumaimai, gonug Satan nugau
gusig unum waiceun. [15] Duailel ag noum-
abun uminanemen, einen, aiu ses Uwait
nug unum uhu eg maramau en, dabilane-
men, gonun, ag noumabun uminanemen.
Ag em ebu Satan nug gumarina, ag gonugau
igul sesamoranemen. Bo, ulis ag Yesus nug
en agal oiagab petak anemen, gonug ag Sa-
tan nugau gusig ebuan imareun. [16] Gonun,
ulis ig abiu go em e ebu Uwait nugau tibur
isanarabun i alau. Bo, go duailel Abraham
sul go en oiagab petak emen isanarabun
aleun. [17] Igul go petak pet, gonun, Yesus
go duailel agal oiagab petak emen gonugau
amagul sul usalemen. Ein igul ag ebalagab
zuaneu, go ebu han guzental zoun. Go ag
sul usalaimai, ag en bisomag piaraneu. Go
Uwait ula dareu du banou pet daimai, ag
abiu go ag en bisomag peimai, Uwait nu-
gau salau subantal macaneu. Guzenaimai,
gonug duailel agal igul eg ebuan imaraba,
ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu damamen.
[18] Satan nug Yesus bimag pina, go uhu asiu
oun. Igul go en, duailel ag Satan nug bima-
iag piba, Yesus nug isanarabun go iboin.

3

*Yesus nugau wanib banou nug Moses nu-
gau wanib banou zilacuraneu.*

[1] Igul go petak pet, gonun, Uwait nug ag
gonugau duailel pet ag Mesgai wag awau
muzmuz dabun tapai mareun, ag unum
Yesus en dabilamamen. Go Uwait nug ig
waigeb palautina, aleun. Go Uwait ula
dareu du banou pet, ig go en igual oigeb
petak anem. Uwait nug gonugau ze oi
alai, ig aigabun palautorona, ig waigeb
aleun. [2] Uwait nug gonugau salau murabun
Yesus tapai mina, go gue salau en ougab
noumaimai, ig isanigabun salau go unum
subantal meun. Moses nug Uwait nugau
salau moroimai, gonugau duailel suban
gumareun sul, Yesus nug han guzental
guzeneun. [3] Igul go en, iz ag Uwait ulagwag
murabun awarem. Du tub go zau macaneu,
duailel ag zau go en wanib i wag macane-
men. Bo, ag du go zau macaneu gonugau
wanib wag macanemen. Igul go sul, Yesus
zau macaneu du sul, go duailel ag Uwait en
oiagab petak emen gonugau zau sul tularai
meun. Gonun, gonugau wanib ulagwag
banou mui. Moses go Uwait en ougab petak
eun du, gonun, go wanib banou tamacag.
[4] Dudu ag unum geleagar aleagar a. Bo,
go geleagar aleagar Uwait nugtal usalai
macaneu. [5] Moses go Uwait nugau salau du
dareun. Go du tub Uwait nugau ug ebuan.
Gonug duailel go gumarai dareun ebu, go
duailel Uwait nug wanib wag murabun igul

abai mareun. Guzenaimai, gonug ein igul
Uwait nug aiu ses guzenabun abai mareun.
[6] Bo, Kristus go Uwait nugau nag. Go zuba,
Uwait nugau duailel ag gonugau pigsal
dabi, gonug ag suban gumaraneu, gonun, ig
dabeleu asiu i wab. Ig amegai Yesus en igual
oigeb petak emun, i utab, go gusig patai
dab. Einen, ig Uwait nugau ug. Ig ein ece
naliu aiu ses wabun aipig i numau, go gumei
darem.

Duailel Uwait nugau Ze i sesamorem, ag go dual naliu i mai i damamen.

[7-8] Gonun, ulis ag Uwait nugau duailel agal
oiagab go en petak emen umkoskos
damamen, gonun, ag Yesus i se-
muran. Igual embigeg agen Uwait
semoromenin sul, agen i guzenan.
Igual embigeg agen igul go guzen-
ina, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug
aigeun, "Ulis, Uwait nug gonugau ze
meu doimai, ag han igual embigeg
agen guzenemen sul i guzenan. Go
du tamacag uzan em ula ebu agal
oiagab gusig maimai, Uwait se-
moroimai, gonug eg marabun polu-
moromen sul, igul go i sesamoran."
[9] Ulis, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug agal
embigeg agen Uwait semoromenin,
ze go aneun ag don. Uwait nug
ulis guzenai aneu, "Wai houhou
iwanarai (40) sag iz gugeg beu
beu maraimai, agal embigeg agal
oiagab petak abun en isanaremin,
bo, go izal ze i sesamoranem. Iz
ag eg marabun bimaiag pemen.
[10] Guzenina, iz duailel go en banban
aisisileun. Iz guzenai ze memin,
'Duailel goagal dabeleu umkoskos
egonou pet dacanem. Duailel go ag
izal igul i sesamoranem.' [11] Gonun,
iz duailel go en banban acisilina, ze
gusig mui awaremin, 'Ag i mabun
em go wabun awaremin, iz petak
pet awarem, ag em go i betei uma-
men.' " *Buk Song 95:7-11*

[12] O zaiar, ag ula du tub dabeleu eg mui
i damau. Du gonug Uwait awau muzmuz
dacaneu en ougab petak eun uteimai, Uwait
nugau igul i sesamorina, Uwait nug du go
uhu banou muramau. [13] Bo, agal oiagab
petak emen, go guzental ulis mai daremen,
agen han duailel ipal agal oiagab Uwait en
petak emen go i utamam en awaramamen.
Ag igul go guzenebi, duailel ag Uwait nu-
gau igul unum sesamoraimai, ag Kristus i
semoromam. [14] Iz ag gusig ze awarem. Ig
getal igual oigeb Kristus en petak emun,
i utab. Igual oigeb petak emun guzental
ulis gusig mai damun, Uwait nug ig Yesus
nugau duailel ein ece migabun aigeun aiu
ses go ece go migamau. [15] Uwait nugau ze
nug guzenai aneu,

'Ulis, Uwait nug gonugau ze meu doimai,
ag han igual embigeg agen guzene-
men sul i guzenan. Ag agal oiagab
gusig maimai, Uwait semoromenin
sul, igul go i sesamoran.' *Buk Song 95:7-8*

[16] Igual embigeg go Uwait nugau Ze
sesamorab tam, go duailel inen? Moses go
agal gumaraneun du banou gonug duailel
go Izip emgasag ebuan imarai aleun. Uwait
nugau ogusau nugtal duailel go ze awara-
neun. Bo, go gonugau ze i sesamoranemen.
[17] Go igul eg maimai, wai 40 sag, go Uwait
nugau Ze sesamorab tam. Guzenina, Uwait
go ag en banban aigsisileun. Go Uwait nug
em wabun baib mareun ag betei i omen.
Goagal igul go en, go du tamacag uzan em
ula ebu noumemen. [18] Guzenaimai, Uwait
nug ze gusig mui awareun, "Duailel go ag
izal ze suban sesamorab tam, gonun, iz
imabun em go marabun awaremin, ag i
betei umamen." [19] Ulis ig abiu, agal oiagab
Uwait en petak emen, ag koli utemenin,
gonun, ag imabun em go betei, i umamen.

4

Aiu ses Uwait nugau duailel imabun empip umamen.

[1] Gonun, Uwait nug imabun em go betei
wabun baib igual embigeg abai meun sul,
ulis ig ibaig han baib go meun dareu. Gonu-
gau imabun em betei oimai, suban dabun
baib go meun dareu, gonun, ig, Uwait nu-
gau duailel, baib go en suban dabeleimai,
sesamorab. Inen duair baib go i sesamora-
mam, go imabun empip i betei umau. [2] Iz
Uwait nugau Ze naliu e awarem, go getal
igual embigeg ag domenin. Ig ulis Uwait
nugau Ze dudu ipal agen aigina, duanem.
Bo, igual embigeg ag ze go agal dabuiag nug
doun, ze go nug isanarab tam, einen, agal
oiagab Uwait en petak ab tam. [3] Ig igual

oigeb Uwait en petak aimai, gonugau baib meun sesamoraimai, ig gonugau imabun empip betei oimai, naliu damam. Uwait nug guzenai ze macaneu,

"Iz duailel go en banban acisilina, ze gusig mui awaremin, 'Ag imabun em go wabun awaremin, iz petak pet awarem, ag em go i betei umamen.' " *Buk Song 95:11*

Getal go em usaleun ziwas ebu, go imabun empip migabun dabeleun.

4 Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun, "Uwait go ece unum usalai maimai, ziwas kwali ebu go i meun." *Stat 2:2*

Gonun ig abiu imabun empip dareu. 5 Go koli guzental aneun, "Ag imabun em go wabun awaremin ag em go i betei umamen." *Buk Song 95:11*

6 Guzenaimai, ulis duailel ipal ag agal oiagab Uwait en petak anem, gonug aneun, "Ag tutak tutak izan imabun empip tapai maremin umam."

Agal embigeg go Uwait nugau Ze naliu doimai, gonugau ze i sesamoranem, gonun, ag em go betei wab tam. 7 Gonun, Uwait nug ziwas tub tapai meun. Ziwas go 'Ulis' eu. Getal Uwait nug ze go igual embigeg awareun, dai dai, Devit nug ze go gonugau agau ebu sikut weun. "Ulis, Uwait nug gonugau ze meu doimai, igual embigeg agal oiagab gusig maimai, Uwait semuranem sul ag han goagal igul i sesamoran." *Buk Song 95:7-8*

8 Zosua nug Uwait nugau duailel Kenan emgasag imarai beteimai, imemenin. Uwait nug awareun sultal ag guzenemenin. Bo, agal imacanemenin igul go Uwait nugau imabun igul sul tam. Zosua nugau ziwas ebu, ag petak i memenin zob, Uwait nug imabun ziwas tub i tapai meu zob. 9 Gonun, Uwait nug gonugau duailel agal imabun empip wabun awareun ze go ulis guzental dareu. Uwait nug ece unum usalai maimai, ziwas ianai kwali ebu, imeun sul, duailel han, ag go empip betei oimai, suban imai damamen. 10 Duair in go gonugau salau mai dareun maziaimai, Uwait nugau imabun empip oimai, go koli salau i mamau, go naliu imai damau. Uwait nug gonugau salau unum maziaimai, imai dareu sul duailel ag han guzenamamen. 11 Guzenaimai, ig unum Uwait nug em go tapai meun wabun salau gusig mab. Inen duair Uwait nugau Ze i sesamorem, go imabun em go i betei umam. Igual embigeg go imabun em go i omen sul, go han i umam.

12 Uwait nug gonugau ze sesamorabun aigamau ig i semurab, sesamorab. Uwait nugau Ze go awau dacaneu gusig mui, gonun, Uwait nug ig ein erunigabun dabeleu go igul go guzenamau. Gonugau ze gusig banou mui salau mai dareu. Go maulzag huia aig tubaim tubaim mui eiman egun dirim paiu mui kuatanemen sul, Uwait nugau ze nug igual doropig wes mui tutak gotulai darem ebu simau. Guzenina, ig ein igul guzenabun dabilanem go abiu. Gonugau ze nug igual dabeleu eg ta, naliu ta, abai miganeu. 13 Uwait nugau ameg ebu ig ece tub wagemabun iborain tam. Gonugtal ece unum usalareun, gonun, ig ece tub wagemanem, go pianeu. Du tub nug gonugau ameg ebu ece wagemabun iborain tam. Gonugau ameg ebu ece go wagememen go araog dareu. Gonun, ig ein igul mabun go en dabilab. Einen, aiu ses gonugau ameg ebu ig ein igul guzenanemun go igul auramam.

Yesus go igual Uwait ula dareu du banou pet.

14 Igual Uwait ula dareu du banou pet go Mesgai wag simai, Uwait dual dareu. Ig ein ze go auremun, gonug Uwait auraneu. Du go gue Yesus, Uwait nugau nag. Gonun, ig amegai Uwait nugau Ze domun igual oigeb petak emun, go i utab, ig subantal gusig patai dab. 15 Go Uwait ula dareu du banou pet igual dabeleu beu beu wanem go abiu ig gusig tamacag, gonun, go ig en bisomig pianeu. Ig ulis Satan nug umkoskos bimaig pianeu sul, go han Satan nug umkoskos bimag peun. Bo, Satan nug go bimag peun bo, go igul eg tub mab tam. 16 Yesus nug gonugau ougab naliu eiman ig isaniganeu, gonun, ig Uwait waugab siabun i uminab. Gonug ece unum gumaneu, gonun, ig go waugab siemun, gonug ig isanigamau. Guzenaimai, uhu ipal ig ebiligeb zuba, go auremun, gonug ig en bisomig peimai, gonugau ougab naliu eiman isanigamau.

5

[1] Yesus Kristus go Uwait nugau nag, go duailel mui Uwait mui ula dacaneu du. Ag go i abiu aba, ulis ze go iz awaramoroi, ag suban dabilan. Du in go Uwait ula dareu du banou pet usalaneu go igua du sul dareu. Du go gue Uwait nugtal gonugau salau murabun aimai tapai macaneu. Go Uwait ulagwag murabun ecesab oimai, Uwait muraneu. Gonug egun agaimai, ecesab ipal oimai, Uwait morona, Uwait nug duailel agal igul eg macanemen zilagai marabun guzenaneu. [2] Du go nug han go gusig tamacag, gonun, go igul eg macaneu. Gonun, duailel ipal ag Uwait nugau Ze suban abiu tam, ag igul eg macanemen, gonug ag iau iau isanaramau. [3] Go duailel agal egun aganemen Uwait waugab oi sianeu. Bo, nug han igul eg macaneu. Gonun, Uwait nug gonugau igul eg zilagai murabun gonugau egun beu agaimai, Uwait muraneu.

[4] Iz kolital awarai, du tub go nugtal Uwait ula dabun du banou pet i usalamau. Bo, Uwait nugtal du tapai mamau. Igul go sul, Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet Aron go Uwait nugtal tapai meun. [5] Ulis, ig abiu mem Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet Kristus, go nugtal gonugau wanib ulagwag maimai, Uwait ula dabun du banou pet usalab tam. Uwait nugtal gonugau wanib ulagwag banou moroun. Ig abiu igul go petak, einen, Uwait nug go guzenai aureun,

'Na izal nagwai, ulis iz nait memen usalem.'
Buk Song 2:7

Iz duailel agal ameagab ebu guzenai anem, 'Na izal duailel em ebu unum goagal du banou damam.' [6] Uwait nugau ze nug eneu, 'Uwait nug guzenai aneun,

"Na nagtal Uwait ula dacaneu du,
Melkisedek sul, ataga muzmuz
damam." '
Buk Song 110:4

[7] Yesus go em e ebu dareun ziwas ebu, go Uwait patai wein aimai, aureun, "Na iz isanilen." Go Uwait auraimai, banban weineun, einen, go abiu Uwait nug go isanoraba, gonugau iwai zaugul agen i webi, noumamau. Bo, go Uwait nugau Ze sesamorabun gonugau ougab gusig meun, gonun, go noumaimai, igual igul eg ebuan imaigabun Uwait nug abu kalai moroun sesamoreun. Guzenina, Uwait gonugau aureun ze doun, bo, duailel agen go webi, noumabun abu ze kuatai awarab tam. Go gusig morona, gonug abu go Uwait nug kalai moroun, go sesamoreun. [8] Yesus go petak Uwait nugau nag, bo, go uhu banou oun. Uhu gonug gusig morona, go Uwait nugau Ze unum suban sesamoreun. [9] Guzenaimai, go du tuguianau pet usalaimai, go Uwait nugau Ze unum sesamoreun. Uwait nug go tapai mina, gonug duailel ipal ag gonugau ze sesamoremen imarena, ag go dual gonugau empip simai, awau muzmuz damam. [10] Go Uwait nugau Ze unum sesamoreun, gonun, Uwait nug gonugau ula dabun du banou pet, Melkisedek sul, usalai meun.

Ig mogoi ginaginam sul i dab.

[11] Kristus go Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet nugau ze asiu dareu iz awaramoroi. Bo, agal dabeleu naliu tam, gonun, iz ze go awaremin, ag ze go doimai, gonugau bigeg suban i abiu mamamen. [12] Iz agal igul pemin, gonun, iz ze e awaramoroi. Ag getal agal oiagab petak emen, gonun, agen Uwait nugau Ze duailel ipal abai marabun iboin. Bo, ag han ag Uwait nugau Ze amegain bigeg go gue suban abe mab tam, gonun, dudu ipal agen alaimai, ag Uwait nugau Ze bigeg abai marebi, ag suban abe mamamen. Ag mogoi ginaginam sul. Ag ee gusig i zanemen, ap sag zanemen. [13] Duailel inen Uwait nugau Ze suban abe mab tam, duailel go ag mogoi ginaginam ap zanemen sul. Gonun, ag Uwait nugau tuguiai dabun ze suban i sesamorai dacanemen. Duailel ag mogoi ginaginam sul ag ein igul naliu Uwait nugau ougab siksikabun i dabilanemen. Abu go ag i abiu. [14] Bo, duailel ag Uwait nugau Ze suban abe memenin, ag dudu banban sul, ee gusig zanemenin. Duailel ag salau gusig maimai, Uwait nugau Ze bigeg abe macanemen. Ein igul naliu, ein igul eg, ag abe macanemen.

6

[1-2] Gonun, ig Kristus nugau ze amegai domun, go tutak en i dabilab. Gonugau ze dudu banban ipal agen abe maimai, suban sesamoranem sul ig han ereg sesamorab. Ig Kristus nugau ze amegai ducanemun sag dabilanem, gonugau igul enai; zau macanemen dudu agen zau sanag heimai, koli silacaraimai, koli zau sanag heicanemen sul guzenai guzenai damam. Ag koli koli gaul

guzenai guzenai daimai, ag zau mab tam. Ig Kristus nugau ze amegai domun go en tutak koli koli ze mabun iborain tam. Go amegai ducanemun ze enai:

Duailel ag igul eg ebuan i kekulebi, ag igul eg mebi, Uwait nug sisiaraimai, wagaraba, noumamamen.

Duailel agal oiagab Uwait en petak ebi, Yesus nug agal igul eg ebuan imaraba, ag muzmuz awau damamen.

Ag Yesus dual pezai dabi, duailel agal ameagab ebu ze tabaiag patamam.

Guzenebi, agal gumaranemen dudu, *pastor* inain agen agal tabaiag patebi, Uwait nug gonugau Ah Wes naliu maramau.

Agal oiagab petak aimai, noumamamen, aiu ses Uwait nug ag koli asaraba, ag muzmuz awau damamen.

Uwait nug duailel unum sisiaraimai, duailel agal oiagab go en petak ab tam, gonug ag unum oi hiacaramau.

Ig ze go en koli koli mogoi ginaginam sul i dabelab. Ig Yesus nugau igul tutak sesamoremun, go Uwait nugau ougab siksikamau. Kristus nug gusig migeun, ig duailel banban, gonugau ze ipal han suban sesamorabun iboin. [3] Ig amegai Uwait nugau Ze doimai, igual oigeb petak emun ze go ubag memun, daba, Uwait nugau naliu dabun ze tutak sesamorab. Ig Yesus i semoromunag, Uwait nug gonugau ze sesamorabun ig isanigamau.

[4] Duailel ipal ag agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen uteimai, koli igul eg ebu wanemen. Ag koli kekulaimai, oiagab petak abun iborain tam. Getal ag Uwait nugau al ebu daremen. Einen Uwait nug Yesus palautoroun ag abe memenin. Ag awau muzmuz Mesgai wag dabun gusig omenin. Uwait nugau Ah Wes omenin. [5] Uwait nug duailel ze naliu awaraimai, ein ze mareun, ag abe memen go petak zumau. Gonug igul naliu guzeneun, igul ipal gonugau gusig sil abai mareun ag pemenin. Gonugau gusig gonugtal aiu ses duailel ipal eg maraimai, duailel ipal ece naliu maramau. [6] Guzenaimai, duailel ag agal oiagab petak emen unum utemenin, ag agal igul eg ebuan koli kekulaimai, awau muzmuz dabun gusig wabun iborain tam. Einen, agal igul go guzenai, goagen Uwait nugau Nag a gegeulanau ebu koli asai mai darem. Guzenina, duailel ipal agen alaimai, go ze biabial kuai auraimai, welorom.

[7] Duailel agal igul go enai, ze noimai, em peseu usalina, duair ag em go ebu wai maimai, ee ug banemen. Em go ebu ee ug suban zoimai, ee useg naliu usalina, ig ze manem go Uwait nugtal em go suban meun. [8] Bo, em go ebu eb geleu eg ata atai gaul usalina, ig enanem em go eg. Ig guzenai dabeleu wab 'Uwait nugtal em go eg usalabun sinocoroun, gonun, em go ebu ee useg suban i macaneu'. Gonun, ig em eg go utemun, damau.

[9] O zaiger, ig ze e ag awarem. Bo, ig abiu ag igul eg go i memenin. Ag em naliu sul, ag igul naliu macanemen uligarem. Ag igul naliu memenin, gonun, Uwait nug ag koli agal igul eg ebuan imarena, ag gonugau duailel damamen. [10] Ig abiu Uwait go ag i eg maramau, go agal igul eg en sag i dabilamau. Ag gonugau wanib ulagwag maimai, gonugau salau mamamen en ereg dabilamau. Ag go en agal oiagab nug noumaimai, gonugau duailel isanaremen go gue dabilamau. Ulis han, ag gonugau duailel isanaranemen en ereg dabilamau. [11] Ig gusig ze awarem, ag tutak tutak agal salau mai daremen go guzental umkoskos mai dan. Gonun, ag petak abe mamamen agal salau go mai daremen aiu ses em e unum tamamau ziwas ebu, Uwait nug agal ece marabun tapai mareun dareu ag umamen. [12] Ag Yesus nugau igul sesamorabun wasig i macan. Ag agal embigeg goagal oiagab petak emen, agal igul sesamoran. Uwait nug ein ece wabun baib mareun, ag ece go omenin sul ag han guzental umamen. Go embigeg agal oiagab petak aimai, ag umkoskos dabeleu gusig mui dacanemen, gonun, Uwait gonugau ece mareun.

Uwait go petak pet baib macaneu.

[13] Ag igual embigeg Abraham nugau igul sesamoran. Uwait nug Abraham gonugau ug abai igul naliu ipal ag ebalagab marabun baib mareun. Uwait nug Abraham go dabeleu aliag i wabun aimai aureun. Du banou tub, Uwait nug sul i dareu, gonun, Uwait nugtal gonugau wanib pataimai,

gonugau baib gusig meun. Guzenaimai,
go enegun, Uwait gonugau baib meun go i
utamau. 14 Gonug Abraham baib moroimai,
aureun,

"Petak pet izan aizem, iz na suban
isanizemin, aiu ses nait ug asiu pet
usalamam." *Stat 22:17*

15 Guzenina, Abraham go iau daimai,
gonugau ougab petak aimai, Uwait nug ein
ece muramau go gumei dareun. Uwait nug
ein igul guzenabun aneun go igul go petak
guzeneun.

16 Abraham gonugau ougab Uwait en
petak eun sul, ig han guzental igual oigeb
go en petak emun, gonug ein ece migabun
baib mamau, go migamau. Duailel agal
ze gusig mabun ag du banou tub gonugau
wanib patanemen. Guzenina, ag duailel
ipal abai ze kililina, duailel go ag abe ma-
mam duailel go agal ze petak anem. 17 Go
guzenanemen sul, Uwait nug ig ece miga-
bun aneun go migamau. Ig dabeleu asiu
i wab, 'go migamau ta, tam ta', guzenai
i dabilab. Gonugau ze aigeun i utamau.
Bo, gonug ein ece migabun baib migeimai,
gonugau wanib pataimai, gonugau ze gusig
maimai, ece go petak migamau. 18 Uwait
go duailel ein ece marabun, go abu aliag
sesamoreun. Go amegai ze petak maca-
neun. Abu tub, go gonugau ze maimai,
gonugau baib gusig mabun nugtal gonugau
wanib pataneun. Guzenina, ig abiu go i polu
macaneu, gonugau abu aliag go eim baib
meun i utamau, go gonugau baib sesamora-
mau. Uwait go guzenaneu go ig igul eg
macanemun utemun, Uwait nug igual igul
eg ebuan imaigena, ig go waugab beteimai,
gonugau duailel usalamam. Gonug aiu ses
ece migabun baib meun go petak migamau,
gonun, go wabun igual oigeb gusig mai
darem. Ig dabeleu aliag i wab. Go ece go
migabun ulis tapai meun dareu. 19-20 Ulis ig
gusig tapai dab. Ig abiu Uwait nug ein ece
migabun baib migeun ece go gue migamau.
Gonun, igual oigeb go en gusig memun koli
i utab. Ig Yesus alamau aimai iau gumei
dab. Go igul enai: us gusig nug igual
doropig Yesus dual gusig patigai dareu sul.
Yesus nugtal go amegai Mesgai wag simai,
Uwait dual dareu. Go Uwait ula dacaneu du
banou pet, go muzmuz ig isanigamaun du.
Go Melkisedek sul, go Uwait ula dacaneu du
banou pet muzmuz dareu.

7

Uwait ula dacaneu du Melkisedek gonugau wanib ulagwag banou pet.

1 Ig getal ag awaremun, Yesus Kris-
tus go Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet,
go umkoskos daneu, go Melkisedek salau
macaneu sul. Ulis, ig Melkisedek nugau
igul awarai. Melkisedek go Salem ban uzan
gumaneun du banou. Gonugau salau tub
go gue Uwait ula dacaneu du daimai, Uwait
wag dareu nugau salau muraneu. Igual
embigeg Abraham go betei dudu banban
iwanarai abai malai maimai, koli gonu-
gau uzan alaimai, abu ebu Melkisedek tu-
loroimai, Melkisedek nug Abraham suban
dabun Uwait aureun. 2 Guzenina, Abra-
ham nug malai betei maimai, ecesab ipal
oi aleun houhou doun maimai, houhou
tutak sag Melkisedek moroun. Melkisedek
nugau wanib bigeg enai: 'duailel gumara-
neun du banou go muzmuz igul naliu maca-
neu'. Go Salem ban uzan gumaraneun
du. Salem go gonugau wanib bigeg 'iau
dacanemen' uzan. Gonun, gonug gonugau
duailel iau dabun isanareun. 3 Melkisedek
nugau memeg, anag, goagal embigeg eru
eiman alemen ig go agal wanimag Uwait
nugau agau ebu piab tam. Go ein wai ebu
usaleun, ein wai ebu noumeun, sikut wai
mina, ig piab tam. Go muzmuz Uwait ula
dacaneu du dareu. Gonun, go Uwait nugau
Nag sul, Uwait nugau Nag han go sul.

4 Ag Melkisedek en dabilan, go du banou
pet. Abraham du banou wanib banou mui
go igual embigeg go bitei malai maimai,
ecesab ipal oi aleun. Ecesab naliu houhou
doun maimai, Melkisedek houhou ebuan
tutak sag moroun. 5 Ig ulis abiu mem, du
in go dudu ipal agen ecesab doun maimai,
morona, ig enanem, 'go du banou, gonun,
ecesab morom'. Abu tub enai, kasai ze
nug guzenai aneu. 'Liwai nugau ug ebuan
dudu ag Uwait ula dacanemen dudu. Agen
Israel duailel unum agal ecesab houhou
doun maimai, ag houhou ebuan tutak sag
umamen.' Uwait ula dacanemen dudu mui
duailel mui ag unum Abraham nugau ug.
6 Melkisedek go Liwai nugau ug tam. Abra-
ham nugtal gonugau ecesab Melkisedek
moroun. Abraham go igual embigeg Uwait
nug go dual baib meun. Go eiman em

ebuan duailel unum ece naliu omen. Bo,
Melkisedek nug Abraham suban dabun ze
aureun. [7] Ig ulis abiu mem, du wanib banou
mui nug, du wanib ginampet mui, suban
dabun ze aureun. Gonun, ziwas go ebu,
Melkisedek go du banou pet, Abraham go
du banou tam. [8] Uwait ula dacanemen dudu
ag ecesab houhou ebuan tutak tutak oi
oi daimai, noumamamen. Bo, Melkisedek
go Abraham ebeg ebuan ecesab oun, go
noumab tam muzmuz awau dareun. Uwait
nugau ze nug go noumeun ab tam. [9] Israel
duailel agen kasai ze sesamoraimai, Liwai
dudu agal ecesab houhou ebuan tutak tutak
oi maremen. Guzenaimai, Abraham nug
Melkisedek ecesab morona, Liwai nugau ug
go ereg goagal ecesab go moremenin. Go
igul nug ig abai migeun Melkisedek go du
banou pet, ag dudu banban tam. [10] Einen,
Liwai agal embigeg go Abraham. Liwai go
i usalau ebu Abraham nug Melkisedek abu
ebu tuloroimai, gonugau ecesab moroun.

Yesus go Melkisedek sul, muzmuz dacaneu.

[11] Getal kasai ze nug guzenai aneun, Liwai
nugau ug ebuan sag agen Uwait ula dabun
dudu usalamam eun. Bo, go dudu agal salau
eim duailel Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu us-
alemen zob, Uwait ula dabun du tub i usaleu
zob. Iz du tub go Aron sul en ze mab tam,
go Melkisedek sul. [12] Uwait nug gonugau ula
dabun du awau tapai moroun. Du gonugau
salau eim duailel Uwait nugau ameg ebu
naliu usalabun iboin. Go igul nug Uwait
nug muzin ulagwag muranemen kasai ze oi
haimai, awau meun. [13] Ig Yesus en ze mem,
go Liwai nugau ug ebuan du tam, gonugau
ug atai. Gonugau ug ebuan du tub Uwait ula
dacaneu du i dareu. Gonugau ug ebuan du
tub nug egun agaimai, Uwait murab tam.
[14] Duailel unum ag abiu igual Dubanou Ban
go Zuda nugau ug ebuan. Moses nug ug go
ebuan du tub Uwait ula dabun du zoi dareu
guzenai ze mina, i ducanemun.

[15] Ulis iz ze go awaremin, abe mamamen.
Uwait nug gonugau ula dacanemen dudu
ata atai tapai marena, go gonugau salau
macanem. Gonugtal gonugau ula dacaneu
du tub gonugau igul atai tapai maimai, go ig
nug ulagwag murabun kasai ze awau meun.
Du go gue Melkisedek sul. [16] Getalan kasai ze
nug aneun, Uwait ula dabun dudu go Liwai
nugau ug eiman usalemen. Du go gue Liwai
nugau ug tam. Go awau dabun gusig mui,
gonun, go Uwait ula dacaneu du usaleun.
[17] Ig abiu go Uwait ula dabun du gonugau
salau i utamau, einen Uwait nugau ze nug
guzenai aneun,

"Na nagtal Uwait ula dabun du, Melkisedek
sul, ataga muzmuz damam." *Buk Song 110:4*

[18] Guzenaimai, Uwait nug getal duailel ka-
sai ze mareun go unum oi dilai meun, einen,
gonug duailel isanarab tam. [19] Moses nugau
kasai ze nug duair tub Uwait nugau ameg
ebu naliu usalab tam, gonun, ulis, ig Uwait
nug simai aurabun gonug abu tub naliupet
pet kalai migeun. Iguanag nug ulagwag
murabun abu go awau kalai migeun, gonun,
ig gonugau salau murab. Guzenaimai, ig
gonugau igul naliu sesamorabun go aurab.

[20] Uwait nug Yesus go gonugau ula dabun
du gaul tapai mab tam. Gonug go tapai
mabun aimai, go baib gusig maimai, tapai
moroun. Gonug Liwai zaug Aron dual
abai gusig ze enai i meun. Go gaul kasai
ze sesamoraimai, go gonugau ula dabun
dudu aliag tapai mareun. [21] Bo, Uwait nug
Yesus Kristus gonugau ula dabun du tapai
maimai, baib gusig meun. Ze ipal maimai,
baib go gusig meun. Gonun, gonug ze
meun,

"Banou nug baib gusig maimai, ze ipal
baib go ebu gusig maimai, guzenai
aneun, gonun, gonugau dabeleu
koli i kekulamau. Gonug aneun, 'Na
nagtal Uwait ula dabun du ataga
muzmuz damam.' " *Buk Song 110:4*

[22] Guzenaimai, ig abiu baib awau go Yesus
nug unum sesamoreun, go naliupet pet.
Baib awau gonug getalan baib unum zilacu-
raneu.

[23] Baib awau go naliu, gonug getalan baib
zilacuraneu, einen, getalan baib go Uwait
ula dacanemen dudu asiu dacanemen. Go
noumina, goagal salau du tub nug maca-
neu. [24] Bo, Yesus go i noumaneu, go muz-
muz awau dacaneu. Gonugau salau Uwait
ula dacaneu du, go gue i utaneu. [25] Gonun,
Yesus nug gonugau duailel Uwait waugab
bitabun ebi, gonug imarai bitaba, ag muz-
muz awau damamen. Nug han muzmuz
awau daimai, duailel go isanarabun Uwait
auraneu.

[26] Yesus go Uwait ula dabun du banou pet,
go ig suban isaniganeu. Go tuguianau pet,

go igul eg tub i macaneu. Go dudu ipal igul
eg macanemen sul tam, go du atai. Go igul
naliupet pet sesamoraneu. Gonun, Uwait
nug go Mesgai wag imai sieun dareu. [27] Go
Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban ipal sul
tam. Ziwas umkoskos ag amegai agal igul eg
zilagai marabun agal egun agaimai, Uwait
muranemen. Kolital duailel goagal igul
eg zilagai marabun egun agaimai, Uwait
muranemen. Bo, Kristus go igul go guzenab
tam. Go ziwas tutak sag nugtal gonugau
enib Uwait moroimai, a gegeulanau ebu
noumaimai, duailel agal igul eg unum zila-
gai mareun. Du tub nug igul go guzenabun
iborain tam. [28] Moses nugau kasai ze nug
Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban tapai
maranemen, bo, dudu go ag duailel sul,
go igul eg macanemen. Uwait nugau igul
suban i sesamoranemen. Uwait nug Moses
kasai ze go moroun. Bo, ses ginam dai
dai, Uwait nug baib gusig maimai, koli
gonugau Nag go ula dabun du banou pet
tapai moroun. Go igul go guzeneun, einen,
gonugau Nag Yesus go du tuguianau pet,
gonugau igul tub i utaneu. Go gonugau
igul unum umkoskos sesamoraneu. Uhu
gusig pet ipal go ebu zuaneu, go gonugau
ze unum sesamoraimai, i utaneu.

8

Yesus go igual ula dabun du banou pet.

[1] Ze e gonugau igul enai, Uwait nug Yesus
ig isanigabun go igual ula dabun du banou
pet tapai moroun. Go Mesgai wag daimai,
Uwait nugau ebeg naliu eiman hoboimai,
ece unum gumarai dareu. Gonugau gusig
go Uwait nugau gusig sul. [2] Go Uwait ulag-
wag murabun zaueim petak Uwait nugau
salau mai dareu. Zau go dudu agen tapai
mab tam, go Uwait Banou nugtal meun.
Ulis, Yesus ig isanigabun, go ebu salau mai
dareu.
[3] Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban
Uwait nug tapai mareun, go ubag agal salau
enai, egun agaimai, Uwait muranem. Go
igul en, Yesus han go e tub oimai, Uwait
moroun. E go moroun, go nugtal, gonugau
enib Uwait moroimai, igual igul eg ebuan
gau migeun. [4] Ulis, Yesus em e ebu dareu
zob, go Uwait ula dabun du i dareu zob. Iz
ze go awarem, einen, Uwait ula dacanemen
dudu ag iboin aimai, ag Moses nugau ka-
sai ze sesamoraimai, egun agaimai, Uwait
muranemen. Ag Liwai nugau ug. Go igul
en, Yesus go Uwait nugau salau Mesgai wag
mai dareu, go em ebu salau mab tam. [5] Em
ebu, Uwait ula dacanemen dudu ag zaueim
salau muranemen, zau go Mesgai wagan
salau mai darem zau nugau dorog. Moses
go Uwait ece murabun zau mamoroi ina,
Uwait nug aureun, "Na zau go gaul i men.
Na zau go mabun aiba, iz amegai ein ecesab
Sainai em tabag ebu abai mizemin, ece go
unum tapai mamam." *Kisim Bek
25:40* [6] Bo, ulis, Uwait nug igual ula dabun du
Yesus Kristus tapai moroun, gonugau salau
banou pet. Uwait ula dacanemen dudu em
e ebu daimai, agal salau macanemen goagal
salau banou tam, go ginampet. Go igul sul,
Yesus nug baib awau Uwait ebuan oi aleun
go banou pet. Muz baib go banou tam. Baib
awau ig ece naliupet pet migabun aneun,
gonug muz baib nugau ece zilacuraneu.

[7] Amegai Uwait nug baib meun du-
ailel agen gonugau kasai ze sesamoraimai,
gonugau ameg ebu naliu usalemen zob, go
baib tub awau ulis i meu zob. Ag naliu
usalabun iborain tam, gonun, go baib awau
meun. [8] Bo, Uwait go gonugau duailel uli-
gareun, ag gonugau ze i sesamoranemen,
ag igul eg pet macanemen. Gonun, Ban nug
aneun,

"Aiu ses iz baib tub awau mai. Iz baib
go Zuda Israel duailel ag abai ereg
marai. [9] Iz agal embigeg abai amegai
baib memin sul i sesamorai. Du-
ailel go izanag Izip emgasag ebuan
imarai alemin. Bo, ag izal kasai
ze sesamorab tam, gonun, iz ag se-
maremin. Iz, Ban izanag, ze go
awarem. [10] Bo, iz koli guzenai anem,
baib e iz aiu ses Israel duailel abai
marai, izanag agal dabeleu keku-
laimai, izal kasai ze agal dabeleu ebu
mai. Iz sag agal oiagab oug izal ze
sikut wai memin, ag iz sag ulapwag
milamam. Iz agal Uwait pet dai, ag
izal duailel pet damamen. [11] Duailel
agen agal ug ta, agal zaiagar ta,
Uwait Ban abiu mabun ze i abai
maramamen. Einen, ziwas go ebu,
duailel wanimag banou a mui, du-
ailel wanimag banou tamacag mui,
ag unum iz abiu milamamen. [12] Iz
ag en bisomag pianem, agen igul eg
agal zaiagar ebalagab macanemen

unum zilagai marai. Iz koli agal igul
eg en i dabilai." *Jeremaia 32:31-34*
13 Uwait nug ulisan baib 'go awau'
eun. Amegain baib 'go muzinan' eun.
Guzenaimai, ein ece muzinan dareu, go
unum wagemamam.

9

Getal Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agen egun eseu oimai, Uwait ulagwag muranemen.

1 Iz ulis ze tub awarai. Uwait nug baib
awau mina, Yesus Kristus go ig en Uwait nu-
gau salau Mesgai wag mai dareu. Uwait go
muzinan baib gonugau duailel abai maimai,
ag kasai ze go ulagwag murabun mareun.
Ag em ebuan Nou Zau maimai, go ulagwag
muranemen. 2 Nou zau gonugau bigeg iz
ag awarai. Zau go oug empip aliag, empip
tub amegai dareun, empip tub ses dareun.
Amegai empip dareun go empip nou. Go
oug al mui, nou *bret* Uwait murabun biz ebu
memen dareun. 3 Tub empip ses dareun, go
empip nou pet anem. Go empip nou pet
oug Uwait dacaneu. Zau empip aliag go
ula ebu, *laplap* gusig asai mina, zau empip
nou pet abu tapelai memen dareun. 4 *Laplap*
go dareun waugab Uwait ece muranemen
biz *gol* eiman patai memen dareun. Go
ebu Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agen Uwait
auraimai, a ilau ipal sous naliu mui agena,
sous zuaneun. Empip nou pet oug baib *bogis*
tutak *gol* sil patai memen dareun. Bogis go
Uwait nug baib gonugau duailel abai meun
abai mareun. *Bogis* go oug, *bret* wanib mana
go tebil *gol* oug memen mui, Aron nugau
taru walu zoun mui, aiwag aliag Uwait nug
kasai ze houhou mui sikut weun mui ereg
daremen. 5 *Bogis* go wag ebu tibur dorog
aliag daremen. Agen Uwait e ebu dareu
aimai abai marai daremen. Goagal sanag
nug bogis go apeg kuloroi daremen. Bogis
go nugau apeg gonugau wanib 'Uwait nug
duailel en bisomag peimai, agal igul eg
zilagai maraneu.' Bo, iz go en ze bigeg ban
i awarai. 6 Nou zau go oug, ece guzenai
memen dareun.

Uwait ula dacanemen dudu ag gil tu-
tak tutak duailel isanarabun go zau empip
amegai dareu oug simai, Uwait nugau salau
macanem. 7 Bo, Uwait ula dacaneun du
banou pet gonug tutak wai tutak tutak gil
tutak ebu, zau empip nou pet oug sianeu.
Go gaul i sianeu, egun eseu oimai, petak
sianeu. Go egun eseu go oimai, nug nugau
igul eg mui, duailel suban i dabeleimai,
igul eg ipal gaul macanemen mui zilagabun
en Uwait muraneu. 8 Nou zau go em ebu
darena, agal kasai ze sesamoraimai, Uwait
dacaneu zau empip nou pet oug umkoskos
i sianem. Nou zau go em ebu dareun
ziwas, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug ag zau
empip amegai dareun tutak Uwait ulag-
wag murabun siabun ig abai miganeu. Zi-
was go ebu, ag go ebutal Uwait ulagwag
muranem. Zau empip nou pet im gebei
dareun. Go oug duailel Uwait waugab
siabun iborain tam. 9 Go ag agal igul eg zi-
lagabun aimai egun waimai, agaimai, Uwait
morona, gonug agal igul eg zilaganeu. Go
igul nug duailel go Uwait ulagwag mu-
ranem gonug agal oiagab naliu i usalaneu.
Getalan igul go ulisan igul nugau dorog.
10 Duailel ag kasai ze sesamoraimai, agal ece
ta, egun waimai, agaimai, Uwait murane-
men, gonug ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu
usalabun iborain tam, einen, agal kasai ze
nug ag ee zabun, ze zabun, ze ziwabun
igul erunai abai maraneun. Ag enimag en
kasai ze sesamorai betena betena, Uwait
nug gonugau wanib ulagwag murabun igul
awau abai mareun.

Kristus nugtal gonugau eseu oimai, Uwait waugab sieun.

11 Bo, ziwas go ebu, Kristus go Uwait ula
dacaneu du banou pet aleun. Gonug ece
naliu Uwait nug ig migabun aneun unum oi
miganeu. Gonug Nou Zau naliu Mesgai wag
dareu ebu, ig en salau macaneu. Nou Zau
go du tub nug tapai mab tam. Go em e ebu
i dareu. Nou Zau gonug em ebuan Nou Zau
zilacuraneu. 12 Em e ebu, Uwait ula dacaneu
du banou pet gonug bulumakau ta, meme
ta. Goagal esepag oimai, Uwait murabun
zau empip nou pet oug sianeu. Bo, Kristus
go igul gue guzenab tam, go Uwait waugab
Mesgai wag ziwas tutak sag simai, gonugau
eseu oimai, Uwait moroun. Einen, igul go
eiman gonugau eseu sil igual igul eg gau
migeun. Guzenina, Uwait nug igual igul eg
ebuan koli imaigena, ig muzmuz go dual
damam. 13 Yesus go noumaimai, igual igul
eg unum ziwas tutak sag gau migeun. Getal
duailel ag amegain kasai ze sesamoraimai,
ag igul ipal beu beu macanemen. Igul go

enai; duailel noumebi, eb paiu ta macanemen empip, gonug ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu unu maraneu. Ag igul go guzenina, Uwait ula dacaneu du go bulumakau nag waimai, agaimai, gonugau waibul oimai, egun eseu mui ipulaimai, dudu go ebalagab kueicaraneu. Guzenina, dudu go ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu go dudu agal enimag koli naliu usalanem. [14] Ulis, Kristus nugau eseu sil igul go unum zilacoroimai, ig isanigeun. Uwait nugau Ah Wes muzmuz dacaneu. Gonug Yesus dual daimai, gusig moroun. Guzenina, Yesus go nugtal gonugau enib Uwait moroun. Go igul eg tub mab tam, go du tuguianau naliupet pet daimai, noumeun. Gonug igual igul eg ebuan unum gau migeun, gonun, ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu koli naliu usalai darem. Ig enimig ebuan kasai ze sesamoremun, gonug ig i isanigamau, ig noumamam. Ulis, ig igul eg mamam Uwait nug ig eg migamau aimai i uminab. Yesus go igul go ig en guzeneun, gonun, ig gonugau wanib ulagwag moroimai, Uwait muzmuz awau dacaneu nugau salau murab.

[15] Einen, Kristus nug gonugau eseu sil baib awau maimai, Uwait nug ig koli nug dual naliu dabun imaigeun. Baib amegai dareun ebu duailel igul eg macanemen. Uwait nug Kristus palautina, go alai agal igul eg ebuan imarabun noumeun. Gonun, ein ece Uwait nug ig wabun tapai migeun ipal getalan baib mareun duailel nugtal tapai mareun go han ereg ece go umamen. Einen, Kristus nug gonugau eseu sil agal igul eg ebuan han gau mareun. Go igul go guzenina, ag Uwait nug tapai mareun go dual muzmuz awau damamen.

[16] Kristus go noumaimai, baib awau meun ze go gonugau igul enai; du tub go noumamoroi aimai, gonugau ece gonugau nag nug umau aimai ananeu. Go nag nug go pigai ece go i umau. Gonugau memeg noumaba, petak ece unum umau. [17] Du tub nug gonugau nag dual baib macaneu. Go awau daba, baib go gusig tamacag. Bo, baib go meun du noumaba, go petak nag nug ece unum umau. [18] Go igul sul, Uwait nug amegai gonugau duailel abai baib meun. Egun tub noumina, Uwait nugau baib meun go petak pet usaleun. [19] Amegai Moses nug duailel unum Uwait nugau kasai ze mui baib ze mui awareun. Gonun, go bulumakau nag mui meme ebuan eseu mui oimai, ze mui ipulaimai, tau tub sipsip ulig go sil tau waimai, seu epeua ebu memen oimai, go a tub ebeg ebu kiai meun. A ebeg go ze eseu ebu maimai, a ebeg go tau epeu mui kasai ze agau mui duailel ebalagab mui unum ebalagab kueiceun. [20] Guzenaimai, Moses nug awareun,

"Egun eseu e nug baib naliu meu. Baib go Uwait nug ag suban sesamorabun gusig ze awareun." *Kisim Bek 24:8*

[21] Tutak igul go Moses nug egun eseu oimai, salap nou zau ebu mui kueiceun. Go koli egun eseu go oimai, Uwait wanib wag murabun ece salap zaueim dareu, go oug han kueiceun. [22] Uwait nugau kasai ze eim guzenai aneun, egun eseu sil ece unum koli naliu usalamam. Uwait nug igual igul eg gaul i zilagai migamau. Eseu sil go petak igual igul eg zilagai migamau.

Kristus nugtal noumaimai, igual igul eg zilagai migeun.

[23] Uwait nugau ameg ebu ece naliu usalabun ag egun eseu sil kueicanemen, go Mesgai wagan dorog. Bo, egun eseu sil ece em ebu naliu usalabun iboin, ece Mesgai wag dareu egun eseu sil naliu usalabun iborain tam. Eseu naliu tub sil petak Mesgai wagan ece naliu usaleun. [24] Kristus go Nou Zaueim sieun. Bo, go Nou Zau dudu agen tapai memen zaueim siab tam. Nou Zau go em ebu dareu, go Mesgai wagan Nou Zau nugau dorog. Kristus go Mesgai wag sieun. Ulis go Mesgai wag Uwait dual daimai, ig isanigabun en Uwait ze moroi dareu.

[25] Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet wai tutak tutak ebu zau empip nou pet ebu sianeu. Go go ebu siamoroi aimai, egun eseu Uwait wanib wag murabun oimai sianeu. Bo, go Kristus guzeneun sul gonugau eseu oimai, simai, Uwait murab tam. Kristus go Mesgai wag siabun go Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban agen guzenanemen sul guzenab tam, gonugau eseu ziwas tutak sag Uwait moroimai, sieun. [26] Kristus go koli koli em e usalai meun ziwas, alai ulis, gonugau enib Uwait moroun zob, go mu asiu pet oi dareu zob. Bo, gonugau enib ziwas tutak sag Uwait moroun. Em e tamamaun ziwas waugab, Kristus go zoimai, ziwas tutak sag noumeun, gonun, Uwait nug igual igul eg unum zilagai migeun. [27] Go guzeneun sul

duailel han ziwas tutak sag noumamam. Ag
noumebi, aiu ses Uwait nug ag sisiaramau.
28 Kristus go ziwas tutak sag noumaimai,
gonugau eseu sil duailel agal igul eg ebuan
imareun. Go koli alamau, duailel agal igul
eg zilagai marabun i alamau. Bo, duailel
inen go en agal oiagab petak aimai, go
gumei darem, gonug ag imarabun alamau.

10

Kristus ziwas tutak sag noumaimai, gonugau eseu sil duailel igul eg ebuan unum imareun.

1 Zuda agal kasai ze nug ig igul eg ebuan
i imaigamau. Kasai ze go ece naliu aiu ses
zumau gonugau dorog. Kasai ze eiman du-
ailel ag wai tutak tutak ebu egun agaimai,
Uwait wanib wag murabun aimai awareun.
Duailel ag kasai ze go sesamoranemen. Bo,
gonug duailel agal igul eg ebuan imarab
tam, gonun, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu
naliu usalab tam. 2-3 Kasai ze nug duailel
naliu usalemen zob, ag egun agaimai, koli
koli Uwait i muranem zob. Igul go unum
uteimai, agal dabeleu ag Uwait nugau ameg
ebu ze tamacag daimai, naliu usalabun
iboin. Bo, kasai ze nug ag isanarab tam,
gonun, ag wai tutak tutak ebu, agal igul
eg en dabeleimai, egun agaimai, Uwait mu-
ranemen. 4 Einen, bulumakau meme mui
agal esepag sil duailel agal igul eg i zilagai
maraneu.

5 Go enegun, Kristus go em e ebu alam-
oroi, go Uwait guzenai aureun,

" 'Na egun eseu mui ecesab ipal mui go
mizanem go utanem. Bo, na izal
enim tabug na mizabun tapai mile-
men wai.' 6 Duailel agen nait wanim
wag mizabun egun waimai, nait biz
ebu maimai, unum aganemen na
go utanem. Ag egun agaimai, agal
igul eg zilagai marabun, na igul
go han utem. 7 Guzenaimai, izan
na aizemin, 'O Uwait, iz e darem.
Nagen iz erunabun ailemen, iz e
darem. Getal ag iz guzenai salau
mabun nait agau ebu sikut we-
men.' " *Buk Song 40:6-8*

8 Amegai Kristus nug guzenai aneun,
"Uwait na egun eseu mui ecesab ipal mui
go na mizanem go utanem. Duailel agen
egun waimai, unum agaimai, nait biz ebu
maraimai, agal igul eg zilagai marabun na
igul go han utem. Nait kasai ze nugtal
igul go guzenabun awareun duailel ag igul
go guzenanemen." 9 Gonun, Kristus nug
Uwait aureun, "Iz e darem. Na iz erunabun
ailemen, iz e darem." Gonun, duailel agen
egun waimai, aganemen, Uwait go igul go
unum uteimai, igul tub awau usalai meun.
10 Uwait nug ig unum naliu usalabun en
dabeleun. Gonun, Yesus Kristus go ig en
noumaimai, gonugau enib tabug igual igul
eg ebuan imaigeun. Go ziwas tutak sag
noumaimai, Uwait nugau ameg ebu duailel
naliu usalabun guzeneun.

11 Uwait ula dacanemen dudu go ziwas
umkoskos Uwait nugau biz waugab tapai
daimai, egun ta, ece ta Uwait muranemen.
Ag ecesab ipal i muranemen. Muranemen
ecesab guzental muranemen. Bo, egun
agaimai, Uwait muranemen gonug agal igul
eg i zilagai maraneu. 12 Bo, Kristus go
noumaimai, gonugau enib tabug ziwas tu-
tak sag Uwait moroun, gonug duair unum
agal igul eg zilagai mareun. Guzenaimai, go
Uwait nugau ebeg naliu eiman hoboi dareu.
13 Ulis Uwait nug gonugau iwai zaugul zi-
lacarena, gonug dudu go unum gonugau
ebeg ebu mina, ag gonugau piu dabun, go
gumei dareu. 14 Gonugau enib ziwas tutak
sag Uwait moroun gonug gonugau duailel
Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalaimai,
muzmuz dabun isanareun. 15 Uwait nugau
Ah Wes nug han ze go aigeun. Amegai go
guzenai aneun,

16 "E baib iz aiu ses izal duailel abai mai, go
enai, iz agal oiagab oug izal kasai ze
mai. Iz agal dabeleu ebu izal kasai
ze sikut wai mai. Iz, Uwait Ban, iza
ze go guzenai anem." *Jeremaia 31:33*

17 Uwait nug koli aneun,

"Iz duailel agal igul eg zilagai maremin, go-
nun, ag getal kasai ze i sesamoranemen mui, ag igul eg macanemen mui, iz go en koli i dabilai." *Jeremaia 32:34*

18 Uwait nug duailel agal igul eg unum
zilagai mareun, gonun, duailel ag agal igul
eg zilagabun koli egun agaimai, Uwait i
muramamen.

Igual oigeb Uwait en petak aimai, go en tutak dabelab.

[19] Yesus a gegeulanau ebu noumaimai,
gonugau eseu nug igual igul eg unum zi-
lagai eun. Gonun, go igual ula daca-
neu du banou pet dareu, gonun, ig ulis
Uwait auraimai, go waugab ig abu awau
ebuan iau siabun i uminab. [20] *Laplap* go
Nou Zaueim dareun, go Yesus nugau enib
tabug nugau dorog. Yesus noumina, *laplap*
go wagan bigagai noi beteun. Go Uwait
waugab siabun abu, go awau. Ig abu
go eiman sesamoraimai, awau muzmuz
damam. [21] Igual ula dacaneu du banou
pet, go Uwait nugau duailel gumarai dareu.
[22] Gonun, ig Uwait waugab siab. Igual oigeb
Uwait en petak emun, gonun, ig abiu gonu-
gau ameg ebu ig naliu darem. Dabeleu
aliag i wab. Ig igual igul eg ebuan oigeb
kekulina, Yesus nug gonugau eseu sil ig
ebiligeb kueicigeimai, igual oigeb oug igul
eg dareun, koli naliu usalai meun. Igul go
ig ze naliu ebu ze ziwanem sul. [23] Ig igual
oigeb Uwait en petak emun, go gusig patai
dab. Uwait nug ein ece migabun aigeun, ig
iau gumei damun, go migamau.

Ig igual zaiger isanarab.

[24] Ig igual zaiger en oigeb nug noumaimai,
igua igua isa isanarabun en igul abai
maimai, salau naliu mab. Igual zaiger
agen igual igul uligaimai, ag han guzental
guzenamam.
[25] Ig Uwait nugau duailel igua igua go-
tulabun igul go i utab. Duailel ipal ag i
gotulanemen sul ig agal igul i sesamorab.
Igual oigeb Uwait en petak emun gusig
patabun isa isanigab. Einen, ig abiu igul
go guzenemun guzenemun, Dubanou Ban
nugau duailel sisiarabun ziwas alamau.

Ig Kristus i semurab.

[26] Ig Uwait nugau petak ze abiu maimai,
go en oigeb petak emun, koli kekulaimai,
igul eg asiu maimai, ig koli ece tub oimai,
igual igul eg zilagabun Uwait murabun ib-
orain tam. [27] Ig igul eg go koli guzenab,
ig Uwait en banban uminab. Gonug ig
unum sisicigaba, ig ab banou elei dareu ebu
heigabun gumei damam. Go ab nug Uwait
nugau iwai zaugul unum elaramau. [28] Getal
Moses nug duailel Uwait nugau kasai ze
suban sesamorabun en awareun. Du in
go kasai ze go sesamorab tam, go igul eg
maba, du aliag ta, ainarai ta, agen go igul
eg meun uligaimai, ag ze sisiaraneu du
aurebi, gonug du go sisioroimai, gonugau
igul eg meun usalaba, duailel ag go en i
bisomag pianem. Agen go wina, nouma-
neu. [29] Ulis du in go Uwait nugau Nag eg
pet aimai, semuramau, agal dabeleu go han
ag erunamamen? Petak pet, du go Uwait
nug go uhu banou pet muramau. Io, go
uhu banou umau, einen, go baib en suban
dabilab tam. Go "Yesus go iz en noumina, iz
Uwait nugau ameg ebu koli naliu usalai," go
guzenai dabilab tam. Go Yesus nugau eseu
ece gaul darem aneu. Uwait nugau Ah Wes
nug ig isanigeimai, gonugau ece naliu gaul
miganeu. Bo, du gonug Ah Wes ze biabial
kuai auraneu. [30] Ig abiu getal Uwait nug
guzenai, ze macaneu,

"Iz sag go dudu agal igul eg memen, koli eg
marai. Du tub nug ag ebalagab igul
eg maramau, izanag koli go igul eg
murai." *Lo 32:35*

Uwait nug kolital aneun,

"Iz Uwait Ban, izanag izal duailel sisiarai."
Lo 32:36

[31] Uwait awau dacaneu, gonug du go igul
eg meun gusig patena, go banban umina-
mau.

Ag agal oiagab Uwait en petak emen go i utan.

[32] Ag Uwait nugau Ze amegai doimai,
sesamoremen koli go dabilan. Ag dudu
ipal agen uhu asiu maraimai, eg marane-
men. Bo, ag uhu go oimai, agal oiagab
Uwait en petak emen, go i utemen, ag
gusig mai daremen. [33] Ziwas ipal ebu, dudu
goagen duailel asiu ameagab ebu ze biabial
kuai awaraimai, eg maranemen. Ziwas ipal
ebu, duailel ipal agal uhu wanemen sul
una, agen duailel go isanaremen. [34] Agal
oiagab petak emen zaiagar hiacaranemen
zau oug darena, agen duailel go agal uhu
gamacaimai, isanaremen. Ag Uwait nugau
duailel daimai, dudu ipal agen agal ecesab
unum zob una, ag ecesab go en oiagab eg
i wanemen. Agal oiagab selai mui dacane-
men. Agal oiagab siksikaimai dacanemen,
einen, ag abiu aiu ses agal ece naliupet pet
muzmuz dareu go umamen.

[35] Guzenaimai, ag getal agal oiagab Uwait
en petak emen go i utan. Agal oiagab Uwait
en petak emen guzental mai dabi, Uwait
nug aiu ses gonugau ece naliu maramau.
[36] Ag oiagab Uwait en petak mai daremen,

go i utan, gusig mai dan. Guzenaital,
ag Uwait nugau dabeleu sesamoramamen.
Ag igul go guzenebi, Uwait nug ein ece
marabun awareun, go ece go unum mara-
mau. 37 Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneun.
"Ziwas huia tam ebutal, go du go getal ala-
mau aneun, go pigai alamau, go ban
i damau. 38 Duair in go izal ameab
naliu dacaneu, izan go isanurai en
gonugau ougab petak eu, muzmuz
awau damau. Bo, duair in go koli
kekulaimai, gonugau ougab petak
eun go utamau, iz duair go en izal
oiab i siksikamau." *Habakuk 2:3-4*
39 Duailel go agal oiagab petak emen ute-
men, gonun, ag Uwait waugab i dama-
men. Bo, ig ag sul tam, ig agal igul i
sesamoranem. Tam! Ig, Uwait nugau du-
ailel, igual oigeb petak emun, gonun, ig go
dual muzmuz awau damam.

11

Oigeb petak abun igul.

1 Oigeb petak abun igul go enai. Uwait
nug ein ece wabun aigeun ig ece go wabun
gumei darem go petak ig aiu ses umam. Ig
ece go igual ameig nug piab tam, bo, ig abiu
ece go petak umam. 2 Muz duailel go agal
oiagab petak emen, gonun, Uwait nugau
ougab ag en siksikaimai, duailel go naliu
eun.
3 Ig abiu Uwait nugtal Mesgai mui, em
mui, gonugau ze eimantal usalareun. Ig
go en igual oigeb petak emun. Gonun, ig
abiu, ecesab unum ig ulis pianem, ecesab go
Uwait nug ece duailel agen piabun iborain
tam oimai, usalareun.

Abel, Enok, Noa ag Uwait en oiagab petak emen.

4 Abel go Uwait en gonugau ougab petak
eun, gonun, go egun agaimai, Uwait mo-
roun. Uwait nug igul go uligaimai, go en
ougab siksikeun. Kain go han ecesab Uwait
moroun, bo, go en ougab siksikab tam. Abel
gonugau ougab petak eun, gonun, gonug
gonugau ecesab morona, Uwait nug go du
naliu aureun. Abel go noumeun, bo, gonu-
gau ougab petak eun ze ulis aigai dareu.
5 Enok han gonugau ougab petak eun,
gonun, Uwait nug go noumab tam ebu,
awau enib tabug mui imaiceun. Duailel
ag itanemen, itanemen, bo, go piab tam,
einen, Uwait nug imai, sieun. Uwait nugau
ze nug guzenai aneun, "Enok go Uwait
nug imab tam ebu, go Uwait nugau igul
unum sesamorina, Uwait go gonugau igul
uligaimai, go en gonugau ougab siksikeun."
Stat 5:24 6 Du tub go gonugau ougab Uwait
en petak ab tam, go Uwait nugau dabeleu
sesamorabun iborain tam. Uwait go en
ougab i siksikamau. Du in go Uwait wau-
gab siabun, go Uwait dareu en gonugau
ougab petak amau. Du Uwait piabun salau
gusig macaneu, Uwait nug du go suban
isanuraba, ougab petak amau.
7 Noa han gonugau ougab petak eun, go-
nun, Uwait nug Noa aureun, "Iz ze banou
em e ebu palautemin, alaimai, duailel igul
eg macanemen unum ze nug egarai za-
mau. Duailel igul go getal piab tam."
Noa go Uwait nugau ze doimai, gonugau
ougab petak eun, gonun, go Uwait nugau
Ze sesamoraimai, gonugau ug abai naliu
dabun tebil patai meun. Go guzenaimai,
duailel ipal agal igul eg araog abai mareun.
Noa gonugau ougab petak eun, gonun,
Uwait nug go du naliu eun.

Abraham Uwait en ougab petak eun.

8 Abraham han gonugau ougab petak
eun, gonun, Uwait nug Abraham aureun,
"Na nait uzan uteiba, em tub mizai wabun
beten." Go em wabun Uwait nug abai mo-
roun. Go gonugau ougab petak eun, gonun,
go Uwait nugau ze sesamoraimai, gonugau
uzan utei beteun. Go uzan go i abiu, go
gaul sag beteun. 9 Gonugau ougab petak
eun, gonun, go Uwait nug em go wabun
aureun go betei em go oimai, uzan tuban
du sul dareun. Go ninabun salap zau tapai
maimai, dareun. Aisak, gonugau nag Zekop
dual ag han salap zau tapai maimai, dare-
men. Getal Uwait nug ag han em marabun
aneun. 10 Abraham go ougab siksikaimai,
salap zaueim dareun, einen, Uwait nug ban
uzan tub zau asiu mui tapai mina, go uzan
go ebu muzmuz naliu dabun gumei dareun.
Uwait nug gonugau dabeleu eiman go ban
uzan muzmuz gusig dabun tapai meun.
11 Abraham, go ureg pet, go mogoi wabun
iborain tam. Sara han go ureg air, go mogoi
wabun iborain tam. Abraham gonugau
ougab petak eun, gonun, Uwait nug gusig
morona, go mogoi oun. Go abiu getal Uwait
nug baib moroun, go petak zumau. 12 Du go
Abraham go ureg pet, go noumam ereun,

bo, go eiman duailel asiu, Mesgai wagan
ureb sul usalemen. Duailel go asiu asiu
pet zimagan us sul usalemen. Du tub nug
nanalabun iborain tam.
13 Dudu goagal oiagab petak aimai,
noumemen. Uwait nug ein ece wabun baib
mareun ag ece go wab tam. Ag gaul sag
noumemen. Go abiu, ece go aiu ses zumau
go umam, gonun, goagal oiagab naliu
usaleun. Ag duailel guzenai awaremen,
"Em e go igual tam, ig uzan tuban dudu sul
gaul alai darem. Igual em pet Uwait nug
migabun baib meun go dareu." 14 Duailel
ag guzenai ze mina, ig abiu duailel go
ag petak uzan tub wabun daremen, en
dabilei dacanemen, ag aiu ses go umamen.
15 Duailel go ag agal uzan utei alemen en
dabilemen zob, koli bitabun iboin. 16 Bo,
dudu go ag uzan naliu wabun dabilanemen,
uzan go Mesgai wag dareu. Guzenaimai, ag
Uwait "Na igual Uwait." aurebi, Uwait nug
go en aiu i numau. Gonug go dudu agal ban
uzan naliu muzmuz dabun tapai mareun
dareu.
17-18 Uwait nug Abraham aureun, "Iz na
ibaiz baib guzenai mem, nait ug asiu pet
zumam. Go ug Aisak eiman zumam." *Stat
21:12*
Abraham gonugau ougab petak eun.
Guzenina, Uwait nug Abraham nugau
ougab petak eun piabun aimai aureun,
"Na nait nan Aisak waiba, iz milamam."
Guzenai aurina, Abraham nug Aisak
gonugau nag tutakpaiu Uwait murabun
wamoroi eun. Abraham gonugau ougab
petak eun, gonun, go igul go guzeneun.
19 Abraham nug Aisak waba, noumamaun,
gonugau dabeleu Uwait nug duailel
noumanem koli asarabun iboin. Gonun,
Aisak noumaba, Uwait nug go asai maimai,
koli Abraham moroun sul.

*Aisak, Zekop, Zosep go Uwait en oiagab
petak emen.*

20 Aisak han gonugau ougab petak eun,
gonun, gonug Zekop, apag Iso dual go aiu
ses suban dabun en Uwait aureun.
21 Zekop han gonugau ougab petak eun,
gonun, gonug noumabun ziwas ebu, gonu-
gau taru ebu pezai daimai, Zosep nugau
gelegul aliag go suban dabun en Uwait
auraimai, go ulagwag moroimai, noumeun.
22 Zosep han gonugau ougab petak eun,
gonun, go noumamoroi aimai, go abiu aiu
ses Uwait nug Israel duailel Izip emgasag
eiman imarai alamau, gonun, Israel duailel
awareun, "Ag Izip emgasag utei unamamen
ebu, izal paicil oimai, koli eru ebu em oimai,
go ebu ob heilamamen."

Moses Uwait en ougab petak eun.

23 Moses gonugau memeg anag dual han
agal oiagab petak emen, gonun, gonugau
anag nug soligwina, ag geil ainarai go
wageimai mina, dareun. Ag go pemenin go
mogoi naliupet pet. Pero nug Israel duailel
guzenai awareun, "Agal ailel mogoi soliag-
webi, mogoi go wagarebi, noumamam." Ag
gonugau ze uminab tam.
24 Moses han gonugau ougab petak eun,
gonun, go ban maimai, du banou usaleun.
Duailel agen go Pero nugau aleg gonu-
gau nag ina, go ze go duabun utaneun.
25 Go em ebuan igul sesamoraimai, gonugau
ougab siksikabun igul eg maimai, dabilab
tam. Go em ebuan igul sesamoramau, pigai
tamamau. Guzenaimai, Moses go Uwait
nugau duailel abai uhu wabun dabeleun.
26 Moses go guzenai dabeleun, "Iz Izip em-
gasag ebuan aiwag mui ecesab asiu oimai,
suban dabun utem. Iz Uwait nug go Kristus
aiu ses alamau aneun, nugau wanib eiman
uhu wai, go iboi, aiu ses gonug ece naliu
milamau."
27 Moses gonugau ougab petak eun, go-
nun, go Izip emgasag utei beteun ebu, Izip
emgasag gumaraneu du Pero aigsisilaneu
go uminab tam. Duailel ag Uwait piabun
iborain tam. Bo, Moses go Uwait uligeun
sul, gonugau ougab petak eun gusig pateun.
28 Moses gonugau ougab petak eun, gonun,
go Israel duailel awarina, go sipsip nag
waimai, gonugau eseu oimai, a ebeg go
eseu oug maimai, agal zau og ebu ziorai
betemen. Go igul go guzenina, Uwait nugau
tibur alaimai, agal zau og ebu egun eseu go
uligaimai, Israel duailel agal kaman mogoi
i wagebi noumamam.

Israel duailel asiu agal oiagab petak emen.

29 Israel duailel agal oiagab petak emen,
gonun, go Ibut Ze Epeu matelemen. Go
ebu ze tamacag, em sagau gusig dareun sul
tapai tapai betemen. Izip agal malai dudu
go ze go matelaimai, ula betena, go ze nug
koli suai zoimai, unum egarai zeun.
30 Israel duailel agal oiagab petak emen,
gonun, ag gil kwali ebu, gil tutak tutak ebu,

Zeriko ban uzan gilan kaia kaia aidarena,
Uwait nug gilan go ulagai amaceun.

31 Zeriko uzanan wal air Rahap go gonu-
gau ougab petak eun, gonun, go Israel
agal bai abarabun dudu gonugau zaugul sul
gonugau zaueim imarai simai, ee maraimai,
suban gumareun. Zeriko duailel ipal ag
Uwait nugau ze sesamorab tam, go unum
noumemen, air go noumab tam.

32 Iz ze tub awaramoroi, bo, Gideon,
Barak, Samson, Zepta, Devit, Samuel mui
Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu
agal ze i awarai. Einen, iz agal ze awarabun,
ziwas asiu i dareu. 33 Dudu go agal oiagab
petak emen, gonun, go emgasag unum
betei, alalaimai, agtal go ebuan malai dudu
unum zilacaremen. Dudu ipal agen duailel
suban gumarina, duailel go ag agal zaiagar
abai igul eg i maranem. Uwait nugtal ein
igul ag isanarabun awareun sultal, go igul
go dudu go ebalagab guzeneun. Duailel ipal
agen egun laion agal oiagsau tapelai mare-
men. 34 Ipal agal iwai zaiagar agen ab banou
zorona, goagen ab go elaneu wausanem.
Dudu ipal agal iwai zaiagar agen ag maulzag
uiaban sil wagarabun igaranem. Duailel
ag gusig tamacag agal oiagab petak emen,
gonun, Uwait nug gusig mareun. Guzenina,
ag malai dudu gusig pet usalaimai, agal iwai
zaiagar emgasag tub ebuan unum zilacare-
men. 35 Ailel ipal agal oiagab petak emen,
gonun, agal dudu go noumemen, Uwait nug
koli asarai meun. Dudu go ag koli agal ailel
waiagab bitanemen.

Duailel ipal ag Uwait nugau igul sesamo-
rina, agal iwai zaiagar agen hiacaranem zau
oug bitei hiacaraimai, awaranemen, "Ag
Uwait nugau igul koli i sesamorebi, ig i wa-
garemun, noumamamen." Ag ze go duab
tam, einen agal dabeleu enai, ag Uwait nu-
gau igul sesamorebi, agal iwai zaiagar agen
wagarebi, noumamamen, ag aiu ses koli
asaimai, awau muzmuz naliu damamen.
36 Duailel ipal ag busil esalausul wagaranem,
ipal ag ze biabial kuai awaranem, ipal agal
ebeag us sil kiaraimai, hiacaranem zau oug
maranem. 37 Ipal ag hiacaranem zau oug
maraimai, aiwag sil wagaranem. Ipal so
sil enimag ula ebutal kuatai hianem. Ipal
ag siag sil wagarina, noumanem. Duailel
ipal ag tibur galau tamacag, gonun, ag
sipsip, meme galau oimai, tuganem. Ag
duailel esab tamacag sul bitanem. Dudu
ipal agen duailel go oiagab petak emen uhu
maraimai, igul eg pet maranem.

38 Go Uwait nugau duailel agal igul naliu-
pet, gonun, ag em ebuan duailel abai ereg
dabun iborain tam. Guzenina, ag em ula
ebu, em tabag ebu, aizau ob oug, em ob oug
bitei dacanem.

39 Duailel go agal oiagab petak pet emen.
Uwait ag en gonugau ougab siksikaimai, ece
ipal wabun awareun. Bo, ag ece go wab tam.
40 Einen, Uwait nug ag ig ibaig aiu ses ece
naliu migabun tapai mai dareu. Ig han igual
oigeb petak amam, gonug dudu go abai aiu
ses ece naliu migabun tapai migeun dareu
go migamau.

12

Ig han Yesus nugau igul sesamorab.

1 Gonun, muz duailel asiu agal oiagab
Uwait en petak emen agen Mesgai wag
eiman ig ulig igei darem. Getal agal da-
canemen igul nug agal oiagab petak emen
igul eru neneg go ig abai migei darem. Ig
han ag sul dab. Ig Uwait nug ece tapai
migeun, wabun dudu gurguranemen sul,
salau gusig guzenai mab. Abu ula ig i imab.
tibur galau uhu igual enimig ebu damau
oi aimai, gurgurab. Gonug uhu migena,
ig gurgurabun iborain tam. Ig ein igul
eg umkoskos guzenanem igul go nug gusig
patigai dacaneu oi heimai, igual dabeleu
Yesus en tutak maimai, i wasig mabun,
gusig gurgurab. 2 Ig umkoskos Yesus en
dabilab. Gonug gonugau ougab Uwait en
petak eun sul, ig han igual oigeb guzenai
petak ab. Gonug igual oigeb petak abun
abu abai migeun, gonun, ig go sesamorab.
Gonug ig isanigena, igual oigeb petak emun
gusig usalamau. Gonugau ougab petak eun
go gue utab tam, einen, go abiu Uwait
nug aiu ses gonugau ougab naliu usalai
muramau. Guzenaimai, go uhu banou
oimai, a gegeulanau ebu noumeun. Duailel
agen guzenai dabilanem, a gegeulanau ebu
noumabun go igul egonou pet, bo, go igul
go en dabeleu wab tam go gaul noumeun.
Ulis go Mesgai wag Uwait nugau ebeg naliu
eiman biz ebu hoboi dareu.

3 Petak pet, ag Yesus en suban dabilan.
Igul eg macanemen dudu agen go igul eg

pet muranem. Go gusig tapai daimai, gonugau ougab petak eun go utab tam. Ag go en dabeleimai, gonugau igul sesamoramamen. Guzenaimai, agal oiagab petak emen i utamamen, go gusig damau. [4] Yesus go igul eg macanemen dudu agen wina, noumeun sul, ag ugarina, noumab tam. Agal oiagab petak emen utabun aimai, dudu go agen uhu maraimai, ugaremenin, bo, ag gusig tapai daremenin. Goagen ag ugarina, unum noumab tam. [5] Uwait nug agal oiagab gusig mabun ze awareun, ag ze go dabuiag sikeu aimai, iz koli awaramoroi. Uwait nug ag gonugau gelegul eun. Gonug guzenai aneun,

"Izal gelear, Uwait Ban nug ag uhu marena, ag go gaul igul migeu aimai i dabilan. Ag igul eg mina, gonug ag koli naliu dabun guzenareu. Ag igul go en oiagab eg i umau. [6] Einen, go du tub en ougab noumaneu, du go igul eg maba aimai, go uhu muramau. Gonug du go waimai, uhu muramau, 'go izal nagwai pet' amau." *Sindaun 3:11-12*

[7] Du tub nug gonugau mogoi ainagul igul eg mina, uhu maraneu sul, Uwait nug guzenaneu. Mogoi ainagul unum ag igul eg mina, agal memeagar agen uhu maranem. Gonun, Uwait nug ag uhu marena, ag gusig tapai daiban, go en oiagab eg i umau. Einen, ag gonugau mogoi ainagul. [8] Uwait nug gonugau gelegul alegul igul eg mina, ag naliu dabun uhu maraneu. Go igul go mogoi ainagul ipal ebalagab i macaneu. Mogoi ainagul go ag Uwait nugau gelegul alegul pet tam, go mogoi ainagul ag gaian mogoi ainagul sul. Gonun, Uwait gonug ag uhu i maraneu zob, ag gonugau gelegul alegul tam. [9] Ig igul eg mina, igual memeniger agen ig naliu dabun uhu migena, ig goagal ze sesamoranem. Uwait nug go igual doropig gumaneu du, gonug ig naliu dabun uhu migena, ig gonugau ze petak sesamoranem. Gonun, ig go dual muzmuz damam. [10] Ig mogoi ginaginam daimai, ig ein igul eg mina, igual memeniger agen igul go koli i guzenan, naliu dabun aimai uhu miganem. Bo, Uwait nug uhu migena, ig nug sul naliu usalabun guzenaneu. [11] Uwait nug uhu migena, ig igual oigeb eg waneu. Go uhu wanem, go mu banou pet, gonun, ig uhu go en igual oigeb i siksikaneu. Bo, uhu oimai, aiu ses dai dai, ig koli igul eg ipal i mamam, igual oigeb koli naliu usalaneu, ig oigeb siksikamam.

Ag subantal gusig tapai dan.

[12] Iz ze awaremin go petak, gonun, ag subantal gusig tapai dan. Duailel ipal ag gurguraimai, agal ebeag, aramag noumina, go suban i gurguranemen sul i guzenan. Ag dudu ipal guzenanem sul, agal ebeag aramag noumamau, bo, gaul gusig maimai, gurguramamen. Ag guzenebi, Uwait nug ein ece wabun awareun go ece go maramau. [13] Ag subantal gusig tapai dan, agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen go i utan. Guzenebi, du tub gonugau ougab petak eun utabun dabeleu, go agal igul naliu uligaimai, koli gonugau ougab Yesus en petak abun gusig mamau.

[14] Ag duailel abai iau daimai, ag igul naliupet Uwait nugau igul sul macan. Du tub go igul naliu go mab tam, go du go aiu ses igual Dubanou Ban i pimau. [15] Ag suban gusig tapai dan, Uwait nug ag isanaraimai, gonugau ougab ag en siksikeun, ag koli go i semuran. Ag suban uligan, igul eg tub macaneu du ag ula ebu, go gig kulam sul i damau. Gig kulam nug agal wai ebu zoimai, ee ipal waugab dacanemen eg maraneu sul du gonug ag duailel unum eg maramau. [16] Ag koli suban uligan, ag ula duair tub go wal igul i mamau. Du tub go Iso sul i usalamau. Iso go Uwait en dabilab tam. Go kaman mogoi, gonun, go gonugau memeg nugau ece unum wabun iboin. Bo, go umtabag we wina, gonugau kaman mogoi nugau gusig unum gonugau amag moroun. [17] Ag abiu Iso gue igul go guzenaimai, dai dai, go gonugau memeg ebuan suban dabun ze wabun beteun. Go suban dabun ze wabun banban weineun. Bo, gonugau memeg nug suban dabun ze aurab tam. Einen, Iso go gonugau kaman mogoi nugau gusig unum gonugau amag moroun, gonun, go abu tub eiman koli ze go wabun iborain tam.

[18] Ag duailel Yesus en oiagab petak emen, ag agal uzan awau simamen. Ag ulis uzan go gagurabun iborain tam. Ag Israel duailel sul tam, Israel duair ag Sainai em tabag waugab siemen. Ag em tabag go gagurabun

iboin. Ab banou em tabag go ebu elei
dareun. Em tabag go umutgitai daimai, wol
banou go ebu zoi dareun. [19] Em tabag go ebu
pulel ul zeu mui Uwait nugau zeu mui ag
domen. Ag Uwait nugau ze doimai, banban
uminaimai, ag Moses guzenai auremen,
"Moses, nagen Uwait auren, ig gonugau ze
ubag duabun utem." [20] Uwait nug Israel
duailel gusig ze guzenai awareun, "Duair in
go em tabag go gaguramau, ag go aiwag sil
webi, noumamau. Bulumakau ta, sipsip ta,
ag go em tabag gaguramam, go han aiwag
sil ugarebi, noumamam." *Kisim Bek*
19:12-13 [21] Duailel agal ameag nug ece go em
tabag ebu daremen uligaimai, uminemen.
Guzenina, Moses nug han guzenai aneun,

"Iz banban pet uminem." *Lo 9:19*

[22] Bo, ag oiagab petak emen duailel, ag
uzan go siab tam. Ag uzan awau Saion em
tabag ebu siemenin. Uwait nug muzmuz
awau dacaneu ag gonugau uzan siemenin.
Uzan tub, Zerusalem awau, Mesgai wag
dareu. Ag Uwait nugau tibur asiu pet ag
tutak gotulai daimai, oiagab siksikai mui,
daremen ebu siemenin. [23] Ag Uwait nugau
gelegul alegul gotulai daremen ebu siemen.
Go gelegul alegul unum ag gonugau nag
kaman sul daremen, agal wanimag Mes-
gai wag sikut wemen dareu. Ag duailel,
ag Uwait waugab siemenin. Gonug du-
ailel unum sisiaraneu. Ag muz duailel
noumaimai, Mesgai wag daremen waiagab
siemenin. Duailel ag go Uwait nugau
ameg ebu duailel naliupet. [24] Ag han Yesus
waugab siemenin. Yesus go duailel mui
Uwait mui ula dareu du. Gonug baib awau
Uwait nug ebuan duailel waiagab oi aleun.
Gonugau eseu sil duailel naliu dabun baib
maimai, eseu kueiceun. Gonugau eseu nug
Abel nugau eseu zilacoroun. Abel nugau
eseu nug Kain nugau igul eg koli ameg
wabun aneun, bo, Yesus nugau eseu nug
igual igul eg zilagabun aneu.

[25] Ag go don! Uwait nug gonugau ze
awaraba, ag i utan, suban don. Uwait
nug igual embigeg ag em e ebu daremen
gonugau gusig ze awareun, ag duab tam.
Guzenina, gonug ag ugaraba, ag uminai
bitabun abu tamacag. Ulis, Uwait Mesgai
wageim ze mai dareu. Guzenaimai, ulis
duair in go gonugau ze doimai, i sesamora-
mau, duair go gue erunai uminai unamau?
Tam, go uhu banou pet umau. [26] Uwait nug
getal gonugau ogusau nug ze maimai, mim
palautina, em e unum iloieun. Bo, ulis go
baib guzenai meun,

"Umtabag go ebu, iz koli mim palautemin,
em unum iloiamau. Em sag i iloia-
mau, emes mui ereg iloiamau." *Ha-*
gai 2:6

[27] Uwait nug 'Umtabag, iz igul guzenai',
ze mina, ig petak abe mem, ecesab us-
alareun gonug mim palautaba, unum iloia-
mau. Gonug ecesab unum oi unamau.
Ecesab tub i damau. Ece ipal muzmuz
dabun usalareun, go sag i eg maramau.

[28] Guzenaimai, Uwait nug ig gonugau
duailel pet awau muzmuz dabun tapai
migeun, go gonugau ban uzan umam. Go
uzan go i eg wamau, gonun, ig i eg miga-
mau. Gonun, ig gonugau wanib ulagwag
mab. Ig gonugau ze sesamoraimai, gonu-
gau ougab siksikabun go ulagwag murab.
Gonun, ig go en uminaimai, gonugau piu
dab. [29] Einen, igual Uwait go ab sul dareu.
Ab nug ece unum elaneu sul, gonug duailel
gonugau ze i sesamorem unum eg mara-
mau.

13

Ig Uwait nugau igul naliu unum sesamore-
mun, go ig en ougab siksikamau.

[1] O Zaiar, ag agzozou umkoskos agal
oiagab petak emen, zaiagar en agal oiagab
nug noumamau. [2] Tub uzanan dudu agen
agal uzan alebi, agal zaueim imarai sima-
men. Getal dudu ipal agen tub uzanan dudu
agal zaueim imarai alemen. Ag i abiu, agen
go gaul dudu anemen, bo, dudu go ag Uwait
nugau tibur.

[3] Dudu oiagab petak emen hiacaranem
zau oug darem, ag dudu go en i dabuiag
sikamau. Ag hiacaranem zau oug darena,
duailel ipal agenag isanarabun guzenane-
men sul agen han dudu go guzental isa-
naran. Agal zaiagar Yesus nugau salau
maimai, uhu banou wanemen en i dabuiag
sikamau. Ag dudu go abai ereg uhu wabun
iboin, gonun, agen go isanaramamen.

[4] Dudu ag air omen agal walagar abai
suban damamen. Ag ailel ipal abai i wal igul
macan. Duair in go wal igul mamau, aiu ses
Uwait nug gonugau igul eg sisiai moroimai,
go eg muramau.

5 Ag aiwag en ban i dabilan. Ag ecesab
ginampet mui, go iboi. Uwait nug guzenai
aneun,
"Iz ag i utarai. Iz ag i semarai." *Lo 31:6*

6 Gonun, ig gusig tapai daimai, ig tutak
tutak guzenai ze mab,
"Banou go izal isanilaneu du. Iz i uminai.
Dudu ipal agen iz unum i eg mila-
mam." *Buk Song 118:6-7*

7 Agal getalan gumaraneu dudu en koli
dabilan. Dudu go agen Uwait nugau ze abai
maremen. Dudu go goagal oiagab petak
emen sul, ag han goagal igul sesamorama-
men.

8 Ag goagal igul sesamorabun iboin,
einen, Yesus Kristus nugau igul tutak. Go
igul tub i ailaneu. Um, ulis, aiu ses, muzmuz
go gonugau duailel isanarabun abu tutak
sesamoraneu.

9 Ag ze awau ipal beu beu agal getalan
abai maranemen dudu agen awarab tam,
go i sesamoran. Ze awau gonug igul eg
agal abu ebu maramau. Abai maranemen
dudu awau go ag ee zabun kasai ze beu beu
maranem. Gonug agal oiagab petak emen
i isanaramau. Uwait nugau ougab naliu
eiman agal oiagab petak emen isanaramau.

10 Igual igul eg zilagabun empip dareu.
Go Yesus nugau a gegeulanau. Go Uwait
ula dacanemen dudu agen Uwait ece mu-
ranemen biz sul. Duailel ag muz kasai
ze sesamorabun umkoskos dabilanemen, a
gegeulanau nug go isanarabun iborain tam.
11 Ig abiu Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet
go egun eseu oimai, duailel agal igul eg zi-
lagabun Uwait dacaneu zau empip nou pet
oug oi sianeu. Bo, naliu egun oimai, bitei
ban uzan gasageim unum agaranem. 12 Go
igul sul, Yesus han go ban uzan gasageim
wina, noumeun. Gonugau eseu sil duailel
agal igul eg zilagina, duailel ag Uwait nugau
ameg ebu naliu usalemen. 13 A gegeulanau
go ebu asai mina, noumabun ducug kuai
noun. Gonun, ig muz kasai ze uteimai,
Yesus waugab uzan gasageim beteimai, ig
go sul aipig nuabun iboin. Ig gonugau igul
sesamoraimai, igual muz igul utab. 14 Einen,
em e ebu igual uzan pet tam. Em go
muzmuz i damau. Igual uzan pet go Uwait
dareu wag dareu, ig aiu ses simam. Uzan go
muzmuz damau.

15 Gonun, Yesus nug igual igul eg ziwas
tutak sag gau migeun, gonun, ig gonu-
gau wanib pataimai, Uwait nugau wanib
umkoskos ulagwag murab. Igul go egun
agaimai, Uwait muranem sul, go Uwait nu-
gau ougab siksikamau. 16 Ag duailel ipal
isanarabun dabeleu go i utan. Ag ecesab
mui, ag duailel ecesab tamacag ipal maran.
Igul go egun agaimai, Uwait muranemen
sul, go Uwait nugau ougab siksikamau.

17 Ag agal gumaranemen dudu banban
agal ze doiban, suban sesamoran. Dudu
go ag gusig mui goagen ag gumaranem.
Goagen agal doropag suban dabun aimai
gumaraimai, aiu ses Uwait nugau ameg ebu
agal salau erunai memen auramamen. Go-
nun, ag go dudu agal ze suban sesamorebi,
agal oiagab siksikaimai, salau mamam, goa-
gal oiagab eg i wamau. Bo, dudu gumarane-
men agal oiagab siksikai mui, i salau mebi,
ziwas go ebu, goagen duailel suban i gu-
maramam.

18 Ag ig en umkoskos Uwait auran. Igual
dabeleu enai ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu
ze tamacag, einen, ig umkoskos igul naliu
sag mamam. 19 Iz ag gusig awarem, ag iz
en Uwait aurebi, gonug iz palautilaba, ag
waiagab pigai koli alai.

Izal ze pocabun en Uwait aurem.

20-21 Iz Uwait aurem, gonug ag isanaraba,
agal oiagab iau damau. Ein igul naliu gonug
mabun eun, ag igul go guzenamamen. Igual
Dubanou Ban, Yesus go sipsip gumaraneu
du banou. Yesus go noumina, Uwait nug
koli asai meun. Gonugau eseu sil muz-
muz awau dabun baib meun. Iz Uwait au-
rem, gonug ag isanaraba, ag gonugau salau
suban mebi, gonugau ougab siksikamau.
Gonugun, ig Yesus Kristus nugau wanib
umkoskos ulagwag moroi dab. Petak!

Iz ze ipal awaramoroi.

22 O, Zaiar, iz ze go awaremin, ag subantal
don. Agal oiagab gusig dabun iz sikut e
wai maremin. Go huia tam. 23 Ag abiu,
igual zaicig, Timoti go hiacaranem zau oug
dareun go utena, noun. Bo, go iz waiab al-
aba, iz go dual ereg ag uligarabun alamam.

24 Agal gumaranemen dudu banban mui,
Uwait nugau duailel ag abai darem, iguan
ag 'Kero' awarem. Agal zaiagar Itali em-
gasag ebuan agen han 'Kero' awarem.

[25] Uwait gonugau ougab naliu eiman ag
umkoskos isanarai damau.

Zems
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Agau e Zems nug sikut weun. Dudu asiu agal dabeleu Zems go Yesus nugau amag pet. Zems go Kristen duailel Zerusalem ban uzan darem agal gumaraneu du banou. Duailel ipal ag agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen ag uhu oimai, uminaimai, emgasag gasag beu beu betei daremenin. Zems go duailel go sikut wai mareun. Go Kristen duailel ein igul naliu mabun en sikut weun. Agau e sesamorabun en ze

1:1 Zems nug duailel 'Amban' awareun.
1:2-8 Ig uhu oi amam, bo, igual oigeb selai mui daimai, igual oigeb Yesus en petak emun go gusig mai dab.
1:9-11 Ecesab asiu a dudu mui, dudu ecesab tamacag mui, agal ze.
1:12-18 Ig Satan nug bimaig piba, igul eg i mab.
1:19-27 Ig Uwait nugau ze gaul i duab. Ig gonugau ze doimai, sesamoraimai, salau murab.
2:1-13 Ag dudu ipal agal iweiu uligaimai, go dudu egeg ta, naliu ta, i awaran.
2:14-26 Igual oigeb Yesus en petak aimai, gaul i dab. Igual oigeb petak aimai, dudu ipal abai marabun salau naliu mab.
3:1-18 Ig igual minomig suban gumab.
4:1–5:6 Ig em e ebuan igul eg unum utab. Guzenaimai, awau dabun igul tutak sesamorab.
5:7-20 Ig uhu oimai, subantal gusig tapai daimai, Uwait nug aurai dab.

1 O zaiar, iz Zems, Uwait mui igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus mui goagal salau du nug, ag Israel duailel emgasag beu beu bitei daremen sikut wai marem.

Uhu wabun igul.

2 O izal zaiar, ag uhu asiu oiban, oiagab eg i umau, agal oiagab siksikai mui, damau. 3 Einen, ag abiu uhu go agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen patai uligaraba, ag gusig tapai dabun umamen. 4 Gonun, ag umkoskos gusig tapai dan. Go igul ag ibalagab gusig zumau, ag suban damamen. Gonun, Uwait nugau igul ag ibalagab i wagemamau. Tam pet tam, agal igul naliu banou usalaimai, Uwait nugau igul unum sesamoramamen.

5 Bo, duair in ag ula go dabeleu naliu tam, go Uwait nug dabeleu naliu go murabun auraba, Uwait nugtal go muramau, einen, Uwait nug duailel agal igul i sisiaramau, go duailel unum ougab siksikai mui gaul maraneu. 6 Bo, go Uwait nug ein ece murabun auraimai, gonugau dabeleu aliag i mamau, go gonugau ougab petak mui eiman auramau. Duair in go dabeleu aliag mui eiman auraneu, go a ebeg wol nug pataraneu sul guzenaneu. 7-8 Guzenai duair gonugau dabeleu aliag dareu, go ein igul macaneun du go gusig tapai i daneu. Gonun, go ece tub Uwait ebuan wabun i dabilamau.

9 Du in go ecesab asiu tamacag, go siksikamau, einen, Uwait nugau ameg ebu go wanib mui. 10 Bo, du tub go ecesab asiu mui, Uwait nug gonugau wanib naliu go wanib gaul pet abai muraba, go siksikamau. Einen, go a sisil sul duliamau. 11 Am banou zuba, gonugau wes a musib pataba, iweiu naliu duliaimai, zilagai noimai, eg waneu. Go sul, ecesab asiu mui du han salau mai damau ziwas ebu a sisil guzenaneu sul guzenamau.

12 Du in uhu tub go ebu zuba, gusig tapai daneu go siksikamau. Go uhu unum etuboroimai, Uwait nug dorog muzmuz awau dabun gusig muramau. Duair in Uwait en ougab nug noumaneu, Uwait nug ece naliu go murai aneun. 13 Bo, du in igul eg mabun ougab asaimai, gonugau dabeleu, 'Uwait nug igul eg go mabun bimai peu' aimai i ze mamau. Uwait go igul eg mabun i bimaig pianeu. Tam pet tam, igul eg nug Uwait bimag piabun iborain tam. Kolital, Uwait nug du tub igul eg mabun bimag i pimau. 14 Bo, ig tutak tutak igual dabeleu eg nug igul eg mabun bimaig pina, igul eg manem. 15 Igul eg mabun dabeleu go ig bimaig pina, igul eg mina, igul eg go banou usalina, igual doropig noumamam.

16 O izal zaiar, dudu ipal agen polumarebi, ag dabeleu eg i wan. 17 Ece naliu mui, igul naliu unum wanem go igual memenig Uwait nug eiman gaul alaneu, gonugtal al emes wag darem usalareun. Go umkoskos gusig tapai daneu, go am saum banou maimai, ginampet macaneu sul tam, go

umkoskos guzental dacaneu. [18] Uwait nugtal gonugau dabeleu eiman, igual memenig usaleun. Gonugau petak ze eiman, ig ee ug amegai useg macaneu sul tapai migabun migeun. Ece ipal unum go usalareun iguan zilacaranem.

Ze suban doimai, salau man.

[19] O izal zaiar, ag go suban abiu macan. Ag unum, dudu ipal agal ze suban doiban, ag pigai ze koli i awaran. Ag pigai i aiag sisilamau. [20] Du in go pigai aigsisilaneu du, go Uwait nugau igul naliu i sesamoraneu. [21] Gonun, wal igul mui, igul eg ipal macanemen go utan. Ag agtal agal wanimag banou uteiban, Uwait nug ze go agal oiagab oug mareun gusig patan. Ze gonug agal doropag imaraimai, kasarabun iboin.

[22] Ag Uwait nugau ze gaul i don. Ag ze doimai, 'Ig du naliu darem' aimai i poluman. Gonugau ze doiban, sesamoran. [23] Einen, du in go Uwait nugau ze doimai, i sesamoraneu go du iror oimai, gonugau siameg pianeu sul. [24] Go gonugau siameg iror ebu uligaimai, utei beteimai, gonugau siameg ein sul uligeun, go pigai dabug sikaneu. [25] Bo, ig Uwait nugau kasai ze suban sesamoremun, igul eg nug go koli gusig i gumigamau. Gonun, duair in go kasai ze go sesamorabun umkoskos suban nanalaimai, go gaul doimai, i dabug sikaneu, go ze go sesamoraneu, gonun, Uwait nug gonugau igul uligaimai, gonugau salau macaneu naliu abu kalai muramau.

[26] Bo, du tub nug Yesus en ougab petak aimai, enaneu, 'Iz umkoskos zobu pianem' bo, du go gonugau ogusau suban i gumaneu, gonugau ogusau eiman ze gaul gaul macaneu. Du go gue nugtal nug polumuraneu. Uwait nugau ameg ebu go zobu gaul pianeu. [27] Bo, du in go Yesus en ougab petak aimai, igul naliu mui, aunagul mui, wab ailel uhu a mui, isanaraimai, em e ebuan igul eg i sesamoraneu, Uwait igual memenig du go gonugau ameg ebu gonugau ougab petak eun araog moroimai, go ze tamacag, go du naliu auramau.

2

Duailel ecesab tamacag mui, duailel ecesab a mui suban gumaran.

[1] O izal zaiar, ag Yesus Kristus, igual Dubanou Ban wanib banou mui, go en oigeb petak anemen duailel, ag dudu ecesab asiu a imaranemen sul, duailel ecesab tamacag han guzental imaran. [2] Ag tatau ze go dabilan. Ziwas tub ebu, du tub go tibur galau awau arugaimai, iweiu naliu maimai, agal gotulanemen zaueim simau. Ziwas go ebutal, ecesab tamacag du tub, go iweiu naliu arugab tam han zaueim go simau. [3] Du go iweiu naliu mui uligaimai, auramam, 'Na empip naliu e ebu alai hoben', bo ecesab tamacag du go auramam, 'Na tapai damam', ta 'Na izal aramab alai hubamam'. [4] Ag igul go guzenebi, go agal dabeleu eim dudu ipal agal igul sisiarai darem. Ag agal dabeleu eg eim sisiaranem dudu sul usalaimai, ag dudu goagal igul i suban sisiaranemen.

[5] O izal zaiar, ag go don, Uwait nug em e ebuan duailel ece tamacag agal oiagab petak gusig mabun tapai maraimai, gonugau gumaneu uzan siabun baib mareun. Uwait nug duailel unum ag go en oiagab nug noumemen mui ereg baib go mareun. [6] Bo, ag go duailel ecesab tamacag semaranemen. Ag go don, duailel ecesab tamacag agen igul eg ag ibalagab i maranem. Dudu go ag ecesab asiu mui agen petak ag eg maraimai, sisiarabun dudu waiagab imarai bitanem. [7] Petak, dudu goagen agal Dubanou Ban nugau wanib naliu ebu ze biabial kuai muranem.

[8] Uwait nugau agau ebu, igual Uwait Ban nugau kasai ze guzenai aigeu,

'Na nag en ounab nug noumanem sul, duailel ipal en han guzental ounab nug noumamam.' *Wok Pris 19:18*

Ag kasai ze naliupet pet go suban sesamoraimai, ag igul naliu guzenanem. [9] Bo, ag du tub suban isanoroimai, du tub semuranemen, go ag igul eg memen. Kasai ze gonug ag kasai ze i sesamoranemen dudu abai mareu. [10] Ze e petak, einen, du tub go kasai ze unum sesamoraimai, tub ginampet i sesamoramau Uwait nugau ameg ebu du go gue kasai ze unum etuboroun. [11] Einen, ig abiu, Uwait nug guzenai aigeun,

'Ag, dudu ailel a, wal igul i macan.' 'Ag du tub webi, i noumamau.' *Kisim Bek 20:13-14*

Na, du air a, wal igul i mem, bo, na du tub weben, noumamau, go na Uwait nugau kasai ze unum etuborom. [12] Uwait nugau kasai ze nug ig du tub nugau salau duailel

i damam eu. Kasai ze go naliu gonugtal
Uwait nug igual igul eg sisicigamau. Go-
nun, ag umkoskos kasai ze gonugau piu
daimai, ze maiban, agal salau macan. [13] Du
in go gonugau zaugul en i bisomag pimau,
aiu ses Uwait nug ig sisicigabun ziwas ebu,
go i bisou pimau. Bo, du in dudu ipal en bi-
somag piaramau, go Uwait nug sisiarabun
ziwas ebu, isanaramau.

Yesus en ougab petak eun du gonugau salau.

[14] O izal zaiar, du tub gonugau ougab
Yesus en petak eun du nug enaneu, "Izal
oiab Kristus en petak em." Guzenai ze
maimai, go dudu ipal i isanaraneu, go gonu-
gau ougab petak eun nug, Uwait waugab
i imai simau. [15-16] Bo, duair tub go tibur
galau eg mui ta, ee tamacag darena, ag ula
ebu du tub nug go auramau, "Nait ounab
selai damau, na betemai, nait tibur galau
maib, ee betei zen," ze go nug go erunai
isanaramau? Agenag go tibur galau mo-
roimai, unab taiabun ee moron. [17] Oiagab
petak abun igul guzeneneg. Agal oiagab
petak emen duailel ipal isanarabun salau
i macanemen, ag gaul darena, go oiagab
petak emen go noumeun sul dareu.

[18] Du tub nug anamau, "Du tub go gonu-
gau ougab petak aneu, du tub go igul naliu
macaneu." Bo, du tub gonugau ougab petak
aimai, duailel ecesab tamacag ipal isanarab
tam, iz gonugau ougab Yesus en petak eun
erunai abe mai? Izal igul naliu sil izal
oiab petak emin abai maraba, pimam. [19] Na
Uwait tutak dareu abiu ta? Na guzenanem,
go naliu. Bo, ag go don, wes eg han
Uwait tutak dareu abiu maimai, banban
uminaimai, esilakanem.

[20] Ag kar wageun dudu, ag Yesus en
agal oiagab petak aimai, dudu ipal i isa-
naranemen, gonug agal oiagab naliu usalai
mamau ta? Iz agal dabeleu eg ag abai
marai. [21] Getal igual embigeg Abraham nug
gonugau nag Aisak egun aganemen biz ebu
gabuai maimai, Uwait murabun guzeneun.
Ziwas go ebu, Uwait nug Abraham gonugau
ameg ebu naliu dareu aimai aneun. [22] Ag go
abiu ta? Abraham go Uwait en gaul ougab
petak ab tam. Go Uwait en ougab petak
aimai, salau meun, gonun, Uwait nug go du
naliu eun. [23] Guzenina, Uwait nugau ze getal
aneun petak usaleun. Ze go guzenai aneun,
"Abraham go Uwait en gonugau ougab
petak eun, gonun, Uwait nug go du
naliu aureun." *Stat 15:6*

Igul go en, go Uwait nugau baibiag emen.
[24] Guzenai, gonun, ag go abe macan, ig tutak
oigeb petak aimai, salau mab tam, go en
Uwait nug ig du naliu i aigamau. Du in go
Yesus en ougab petak aimai, salau mamau,
du go Uwait nug naliu auramau.

[25] Rahap go abu ulacan air go han guzen-
tal guzeneun. Zosua nug Israel du aliag
Zeriko ban uzan bai abarabun palautarena,
sina, gonug wagemaraimai, abu tub eiman
koli palautarena betemen, gonun, Uwait
nug go gonugau ameg ebu air naliu aureun.
Josua 2:1-21

[26] Du tub nugau enib gonugau dorog wa-
neun go ig abiu go enib noumeun dareu.
Guzenaital, du in go Yesus en gonugau
ougab petak eun salau mab tam, du go
nugau ougab petak eun noumeun sul dareu.

3

Igual minomig suban gumab.

[1] O zaiar, ag abiu, ig Uwait nugau ze abai
maranem dudu Uwait nug ig igul gusig mui
sisicigamau, duailel ipal iau iau sisiaramau,
gonun, ag Uwait nugau ze abai marabun
dudu ag ula asiu i usalamam. [2] Ig unum
dabeleu eg zuna, igul eg manem, bo, du tub
gonugau minob nug ze eg tub i macaneu,
du go naliupet pet. Go nugtal gonugau enib
suban gumabun iboin.

[3] Ig egun *hos* nugau ogusau ebu gugeg
ginampet maimai, gugeg go keuina,
hos eru eiman aidabun igual dabeleu
sesamoraimai, unaneu. [4] Tebil en han
dabilan. Tebil go banou pet wol gusig nug
patena, unaneu, bo, tebil nugau gugeg
ginampet kekulina, tebil banou go du
nugau dabeleu sesamorai unaneu. [5] Igual
minomig han guzeneneg, minomig go
ginampet. Bo, go minomig gonug banban
siksikaimai, gonugau wanib ulagwag
macaneu. Ag go dabilan, ab waneb
ginampet nug eleimai, gaian ecesab unum
elaneu. [6] Ag go don, igual minomig go ab
waneb sul, igul eg nug em e gumaneu sul
minomig nug igual enimig unum gumaneu.
Minomig go sil ig igul eg asiu manem.
Minomig ab zabeg elaneu sul. Ab bigeg
go ob banou oug elaneu eiman zoun.

7 Em e ebuan egun, meg, man mui, ecesab
ipal ibut ze oug getal zag danemen, ulis
dudu agen unum imaraimai, suban gu-
maranem. 8 Bo, du tub nug gonugau minob
suban gumabun sul iborain tam, tam pet
tam. Igual minomig i imaneu, umkoskos
ze biabial kuai macaneu. Go munug ze eg
duailel wagaraneu sul, igual minomig ebu
kapai dareu.
9 Igual minomig nug Uwait Ban,
igual memenig, nugau wanib ulagwag
muranem. Bo, minomig gonugtal duailel
ipal Uwait nugtal nug sul usalareun
eg marabun sinocaranem. 10 Minomig
gonug Dubanou Ban nugau wanib wag
muranem, minomig gonugtal duailel ipal
eg marabun sinocaranem. O izal zaiar, go
igul guzenanem, go naliu tam, go egonou
pet. 11 Ze naliu zanemun mui, ibut ze mui,
em biag tutak eiman ereg i zuaneu. 12 O
izal zaiar, gaien zabub ebuan kopi dab
useg mamau ta? Tam pet tam. Kolital
kopi ebuan useg mamau gaien dab wabun
iborain tam. Guzenaital, ibut ze eiman ze
naliu zanemun zuabun iborain tam.

Dabeleu naliu mui, dabeleu eg mui.

13 Ag ula du tub dabeleu naliu mui dareu
ta? Du go gue dabeleu naliu mui gonu-
gau suban hoboi dabun igul dudu ipal abai
maramau. Go gonugau wanib banou wag
i mamau. Go dabeleu naliu sesamorina,
dudu ag gonugau igul naliu pimamen. 14 Bo,
ag dudu ipal agal wanimag banou mui
wabun en oiagab eg maraba, ag agal wa-
nimag banou mabun salau i macan. Agen 'Ig
dabeleu naliu mui' aimai i ze macan. Ag
igul go guzenaimai, polumaimai, petak ze
naliu wagemanemen. 15 Dabeleu go, Mesgai
wageiman i aleu. Go em e ebuan wes eg
nugau dabeleu eiman zoun. 16 Dudu ag
dudu ipal agal wanimag banou mui wabun
en oiagab eg wina, ag agal wanimag wag
mabun abu itananemen. Dudu go iau i
dacanemen, ag igul eg sag guzenanemen.
17 Bo, dabeleu Uwait eiman alaneu,
go naliupet pet. Ag dabeleu naliu sag
sesamoranem. Duailel ipal abai iau daimai,
dudu ipal en dabeleimai, agal ze suban
sesamoranem. Dudu ipal en bisomag
piaraimai, umkoskos isanaranem. Ag
duailel naliu mui, duailel eg mui unum
isanaranemen. Ag igul naliu sesamorabun
i polumanemen. Ein igul guzenabun ze
manem petak sesamoranem. 18 Ag oiagab
iau selai mui darena, igul go oiagab iau mui
eiman, igul naliu guzenanem. Igul go naliu
ee ug ougem bina, walu zuaneu sul, zumau.

4

Kristen duailel ag Uwait sag sesamoran.

1 Agzozou einen ze alalaimai, alalane-
men? Wanimag wag mabun igul eg go
agal oiagab oug darena, agzozou alalane-
men. 2 Ag ecesab wabun oiagab alaneu,
ecesab go wabun iborain tam, guzenaimai,
ag dudu ipal agal ecesab wabun ag waga-
rina, noumabun guzenanemen. Ag ecesab
wabun gusig dabilanem, bo, i wanemen,
guzenaimai, ag aiag sisilina, ze alalaimai,
alalanemen. Uwait nug ag ecesab marabun
en i auranemen, go gonugun ag ecesab
i wanemen. 3 Ag agal enimag en tutak
dabeleimai, ecesab wabun Uwait auranemen.
Ag dabeleu eg beu beu, gonun, ag
Uwait ein ecesab wabun aurina, gonug ag
ecesab go i maraneu.
4 Ag Uwait en oiagab petak en ze macane-
men, bo, ag go dual i suban dacanemen.
Ag abiu, duair in go em e ebuan ecesab
en ougab nug noumaneu go Uwait nugau
iwai zaug. Gonun, duair in go nugtal em
e ebuan ecesab en ougab nug noumabun
tapai macaneu go nugtal Uwait nugau iwai
zaug usalamau. 5 Uwait nugau ze nug eneu,
"Uwait nugau Ah Wes, Uwait nugtal igual
oigeb oug migeun ig Uwait sag oiageb nug
noumabun aiganeu." Agal dabeleu ze go
bigeg tamacag ta? 6 Bo, Uwait nug gonugau
ougab naliu eiman isanigeun. Go igul en,
Uwait nugau ze nug eneu,

"Uwait nug duailel agtal agal wanimag wag
macanemen oi hicaraneu. Bo, du-
ailel agal wanimag i wag macane-
men Uwait nug gonugau ougab
naliu eiman ag isanaraneu." *Sin-
daun 3:34*

7 Gonun, ag Uwait nugau piu daimai,
gonugau ze sag sesamoreiban, Satan dual
alalan. Ag guzenebi, go uminaraimai una-
mau. 8 Ag Uwait nug waugab betebi, gonug
koli ag waiagab alamau. Ag igul eg macane-
men dudu, agal igul eg utan. Ag dudu
dabeleu aliag mui, ag go dabeleu eg agal
oiagab oug dareu han oi haran. 9 Ag

agal igul eg en oiagab eg waba, banban
manilman. Ag siksikanemen dudu ag go
uteiban, bisomagar sul dan. Ag wel anemen
dudu, wel anemen uteiban, manilman. [10] Ag
Uwait nugau ameg ebu agal wanimag wag i
macan, gonug agal wanimag wag maramau.

Nait zaun en polu ze i men.

[11] O zaiar, ag agal zaiagar agal enimag ebu
ze eg i macan. Du in go zaug enib ebu ze
eg macaneu ta, gonugau igul sisiai muraneu
ta, go du go kasai ze ebu ze eg maimai, kasai
ze sisiai muraneu. Na igul go guzenanem,
go na kasai ze go i sesamoranem, na kasai ze
sisiai muranem du sul darem. [12] Uwait nug-
tal kasai ze go araog meun, gonun, nug sag
duailel agal igul sisiarabun go iboin. Nugtal
duailel ipal imaraimai, ipal eg marabun go
iboin. Gonun, na du eruneneg, gonun, zaun
nugau igul sisiai morom?

Ig ein igul aiu ses zumaun i abiu, gonun, ag ein salau mabun ze gusig i macan.

[13] Zaiar, ag ulis izal ze awaramoroi, go
don. Ag guzenai ze macanemen, "Iz ulis ta,
tuaba ta, ban uzan tub beteimai, wai tutak
uteimai, iz go ebu aiwag salau maimai,
aiwag asiu oi danai." [14] Ag einen guzenai
ze macanemen? Ag tuaba erunamau go ag
i abiu. Agal doropag erunai damau? Ag
pi sul zoimai usalaimai, koli pigai tamaneu.
[15] Bo, ag guzenai ze macan, "Go Uwait nugau
dabeleu aba, ig awau daimai, salau e murab
ta, ulibe salau mab." [16] Bo, ulis, ag ein salau
mabun wanimag wag macanemen, ag go
igul egonou pet guzenanemen.

[17] Ag go don, duair in go igul naliu mabun
abe meun, bo, go i macaneun, duair go gue
igul eg macaneu.

5

Zems nug dudu ecesab asiu mui gusig ze awareun.

[1] Ag ecesab asiu a dudu, go don. Oiagab
eg waba, banban manilman, einen, uhu
banou ag ibalagab alamau. [2] Agal ecesab
unum eg waimai, tamamam. Agal aru-
gabun iweiu naliu umum agen tugei zimam.
[3] Agal aiwag gol, silva mui tus zaneu sul
eg umam. Go agal igul eg macanemen
araog maraba, ag ab sul elaramau, einen,
ag em e tamabun ziwas waugab ecesab asiu
gotulai memen. [4] Ag go don, salau dudu
agen agal ougem salau oi maremenin, bo,
agen koli salau dudu go ag aiwag marab
tam, gonun, Uwait nug ag koli eg marabun
ze mai darem. Bo, ag go dudu agal ze
doimai, gau marab tam. Salau dudu go
weinemen, Uwait gusig mui gonug goagal
weinemen doun. [5] Ziwas go ebu, ag em e ebu
ecesab naliu asiu oimai, siksikai daremen.
Dudu ag egun wai zabun ag amegai ee asiu
morona, ban mina wai zanem sul, ag han
sisiarabun ziwas waugab ebu, ecesab asiu
gotulai daremen. [6] Dudu igul naliu mui
agen ag eg marab tam, bo, agen ze gusig
awaraimai, wagarina, noumemen.

Ig gusig tapai daimai, uhu oimai, Yesus gumei dab.

[7] O zaiar, guzenaimai, ag agal oiagab iau
selai daiban, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus
Kristus koli alamau gumei dan. Ag abiu, wai
atag du, go gonugau wai oug ee ug naliu
zuabun pei daneu. Go ougab iau selai mui
ze nuna, gonugau wai ebuan ee ug walu
zuabun gumei daneu. [8] Go igul guzenaneu
sul, ag han oiagab iau selai daiban, gusig
tapai dan, einen, igual Dubanou Ban nug
koli alamau ziwas pulig i dareu. [9] O zaiar,
ag agal zaiagar abai i wanin macan. Ag
guzenebi, Uwait nug agal igul sisiaramau.
Sisiarabun du go zau og tapai dareu.

[10] Zaiar, getal Uwait Ban nugau ze doimai,
aidanemen dudu ag Uwait nugau ze duailel
marai aidanemen dabilan, agal iwai zaiagar
agen eg maremenin, bo, ag oiagab selai
mui, gusig maraimai, uhu omenin. Ag
igul go guzenemen sul guzenan. [11] Ig abiu
ag uhu banou oimai, agal oiagab Ban en
utab tam, ag siksikamamen. Ag getal Zop
nugau ze domenin. Go ougab iau mui uhu
asiu oun, bo, ag abiu, Uwait Ban nug go
en ougab egwina, suban isanoroun. Uwait
Ban go bisomig peimai, ig en ougab nug
noumaneu.

[12] O zaiar, ze e amegai dareu, agal ze ipal
gusig mabun Mesgai wag ta, em e ebu ta,
ecesab ipal wanib pataimai, agal ze i gusig
macan. Bo, ag "Tam" aiban, go iboi. Ag
"Io" aiban, go iboi. Guzenebi, Uwait nug
ag sisiaraimai, ag ze a daremen aimai, i
awaramau.

Ag oiagab petak mui Uwait auran.

[13] Ag ula du tub uhu mui ta? Du go
gue Uwait auramau. Du tub go ougab
siksikai mui dareu ta? Du go gue kabal

waimai, Uwait nugau wanib wag muramau.
[14] Bo, ag ula du tub go ebeu mui daba, go
du go agal zobu piabun gumaraneu dudu
banban awarebi, gonugau ebeu en Uwait
auramam. Ag Dubanou Ban nugau wanib
pataimai, a ilau gonugau gagalig wag ebu
esikamam. [15] Ag oiagab petak aimai, Uwait
aurebi, Dubanou Ban nug du go kasuraba,
naliu usalamau. Bo, go du go igul eg meun
aba, Dubanou Ban nug gonugau igul eg
zilagai muramau. [16] Uwait nug agal igul
eg zilaganeu, gonun, ag tutak tutak agal
zaiagar ibalagab igul eg memenin unum
awarebi, agzozou Uwait ereg aurebi, agal
igul eg zilagai maramamen, kasaraba, ag
naliu usalamamen. Du in go Uwait nugau ze
sesamoraneu du gonugau ze auraneu gusig
mui, gonun, Uwait nug gonugau auraneu ze
sesamoramau.
[17] Elaiza go igua du sul, gonug em e ebu ze
i nuabun aimai, Uwait gusig aurai darena,
Uwait nug wai ainarai mui geil wasolig mui
ereg ze patena, ze nuab tam. [18] Guzenina, go
koli Uwait aurai darena, emes wag eiman ze
noimai, ee ug koli walu zoun.

Zaicig tub abu tuguiai i sesamoramau agen imai aimai, abu suban abai muramamen.

[19-20] O izal zaiar, zaicig tub ag ula go petak
ze sesamorab utaba, du tub nug abu naliu
koli abai morona, go du go abe muramau,
du inug du igul eg macaneun tub koli Uwait
waugab imai alamau, igul eg macaneun
du gonugau dorog noumeun ebuan koli
imaiceun. Igul go eiman, Uwait nug gonu-
gau igul eg asiu macaneun zilagai mura-
mau.

1 Pita
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go koli Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 34 mazicina, Pita go Rom ban uzan daimai, agau go sikut weun. Rom uzan go gonugau wanib tub Babilon anem. Duailel go Yesus wanib ulagwag mina, Rom gavman nug uhu asiu ata atai marena, go emgasag beu beu uminai wanemen. Duailel go agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen go i utamam aimai agau e sikut wai mareun. Pita nug awareun, "Ag uhu umamen, bo, gusig tapai daimai, Dubanou Ban nugau salau mai dacan. Go koli alaimai, ag ein salau maimai, gumei daremen en ece guzenaital maramau."

Agau e sesamorabun en ze

1:1-2 Pita nug duailel 'Amban' awareun.
1:3-12 Uwait nug go duailel isanarabun ze Pita nug awareun.
1:13–2:10 Uwait nug ig isanigaba, aiu ses ig go dual awau muzmuz damam. Gonun, igual oigeb petak emun go gusig patai daimai, Uwait nugau igul naliu sesamorab.
2:11–5:9 Pita nug ig aigeu, "Igual oigeb Yesus en petak aimai, gonugau salau mai damun, nug koli alamau gumei damam."
5:10-14 Pita go duailel go suban dabun ze awaraimai, gonugau ze poeun.

1 O zaiar, iz Pita Yesus Kristus nugau ze oi aidanem du. Izan ag Zuda duailel uminaimai, uzan beu beu Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia, Bitinia agaig go ebu betei daremen sikut wai marem. Uwait nug ag gonugau duailel pet tapai marena, ag uzan tuban duailel sul em go ebu daremen. 2 O zaiar, memenig Uwait nug getal ag abiu maraimai, gonugau gelegul alegul tapai mareun. Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug duailel Uwait nug unu tamacag dareu sul usalabun tapai maraimai, Yesus Kristus nugau eseu sil agal oiagab ulusai maraimai, gonugau ze sesamorabun tapai mareun.

Uwait nug ag gaul isanaraimai, agal oiagab iau dabun iz go aurai. Guzenemin, ag umkoskos naliupet pet damamen.

Ig Mesgai wag awau muzmuz dabun gumei darem.

3 Uwait go igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nugau memeg. Go Yesus Kristus nugau Uwait. Ig gonugau wanib ulagwag murab. Gonug ig en bisomig peimai, gonugau nag Yesus Kristus ob ougan asai meun. Abu go eiman, Uwait nug igul awau migeu. Go Uwait nug awau muzmuz dabun gusig migeun. Igul go nanag awau anag nug soligweu sul. 4 Ig Uwait nug ece naliu Mesgai wag migabun tapai migeun dareu wabun oigeb iau selanau mui gumei damam. Ece go unu tamacag muzmuz damau, i tamamau. 5 Ag agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen, gonun, Uwait nugau gusig nug ag suban gumarina, betei, em tamamaun ziwas ebu gonug ag araog koli igaramau. 6 Go en agal oiagab siksikai mui dan. Ulis ag uhu banou oimai, mu asiu oi daremen, bo, ag go en dabeleu asiu i on. 7 Go igul nug, Uwait nug agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen eruneneg abe mareu. Agal oiagab petak emen igul go aiwag gol sul. Aiwag gol naliupet pet, bo, gol naliu ta eg ta piabun ab ebu maimai, gol naliu atai bitaneu, zam atai bitaneu. Agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen go gol naliu zilacoroi dareu. Yesus Kristus koli zuba, agal oiagab petak emen dareu, gonug ag en ougab siksikaimai, Uwait nugau amegwab agal wanimag banou mui wag maramau. 8 Agal ameag nug go piab tam, bo, agal oiagab go en noumamamen. Ag ulis go piab tam, bo, ag go en oiagab petak aimai, oiagab siksikai mui darem. Agal oiagab siksikamau go banou pet. Gonug em e ebuan duailel agal oiagab siksikanemen igul unum zilacoroi dareu. 9 Agal oiagab Yesus Kristus en petak emen, gonun, Uwait nug agal doropag uba, ag go dual muzmuz damamen.

10 Getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agen ulis Uwait nug igul naliu ag gaul isanarabun en ze memen. Agen gonugau ze koli koli nanalaimai, gonug ag koli erunai igarabun en suban abe maporoi. 11 Ag ein ziwas ebu Uwait nug erunamau abiu mabun ze suban nanalanemen. Kristus nugau Ah Wes nug agal oiagab oug dareun go ziwas abai marabun eun. Kristus mu banou uba, aiu ses duailel gonugau wanib ulagwag banou murabun gonug awareun. 12 Uwait nug gonugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu guzenai abai mareun,

agal salau nug ag isanarab tam, bo, ag
ulisan duailel isanareu. Yesus nug Ah Wes
duailel Uwait nugau ze naliu awarabun
Mesgai wag eiman palautina, aleun. Ze go
getal Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen
dudu agen han guzenaital ze memen. Ze
Naliupet go tibur ag han bigeg abiu ma-
poroi.

Ig Uwait nugau igul naliu sesamorab.

13 Gonun, ulis ag ziwas umkoskos dabeleu
naliu mui daiban, agal salau suban gu-
man. Agal oiagab gusig maiban, ece naliu
go Uwait nug gaul marabun aneun Yesus
Kristus koli alamau ebu ag wabun gumei
dan. 14 Ag Uwait nugau ze sesamoran.
Getal ag Uwait i abiu, gonun, agal dabeleu
sesamoraimai, igul eg macanemen. Bo, ulis
ag igul eg go koli i sesamoran. 15 Uwait
nugtal ag ulis ulareun, go igul naliutal
guzenaneu. Gonun, ag unum agal doropag
go ebu sag maiban, nug unu tamacag dareu
sul ag han guzenai dacan. 16 Getal Uwait
nugau ze guzenai sikut wai memen,

"Iz igul naliu macanem sul, ag han
guzenaital igul naliu macan." *Wok
Pris 11:44-45*

17 Ag Uwait auraimai, 'Memenig' aura-
canemen. Go memenig go dudu agal wa-
nimag banou eim tutak i sisiaraneu. Go
duailel unum tutak tutak agal igul uli-
garaimai, sisiaraneu. Bo, ag em e ebu dare-
men, umkoskos Uwait nugau igul suban
sesamoran. Ag abiu, em e go agal uzan pet
tam. 18 Ag go don, getal agal asanagar agen
agal igul eg sesamorabun abai maremenin.
Bo, Uwait nug ag koli igul eg go ebuan
igaraimai, go em ebuan ecesab eg usala-
neu, ecesab gol ta silva sul sil gau marab
tam. 19 Tam, go Kristus nugau eseu sil ag
gau mareun. Go eseu aiwag banou sil gau
macanemen sul nug gau mareun. Kristus
go sipsip nag naliu tub sul. Gonugau enib
ebu unu tub ta, sug tub, han i dacaneu.
20 Uwait em e usalai i mau ebu, go Kris-
tus ag gau marabun tapai moroun. Em e
tamabun ziwas waugab ulis darena, Uwait
nug Kristus ag igarabun araog meun. 21 Ag
Kristus nug isanarena, agal oiagab Uwait en
petak eu. Uwait nug Kristus ob ougan asai
moroimai, gusig banou moroun. Igul go en,
agal oiagab Uwait ebu sag maiban, ein igul
zuabun aneun gumei dan.

Ig ag igual oigeb zaiger en noumab.

22 Ag petak ze go unum sesamoremen
gonun, igul go eiman ag agtal Uwait nugau
amegwab agal oiagab unu tamacag usale-
men. Gonun, ag agal oiagab zaiagar en
noumamamen. Agal oiagab dudu go en
gusig noumaiban, agal oiagab go ebalagab
sag maran. 23 Uwait nugau ze awau muzmuz
dabun gusig, go mogoi awau ulistal anag
nug soligwaneu sul tapai mareun. Gusig go
agal memeagar ebuan tam. Bo, ag abu tub
eiman zomenin. Ag Uwait nugau ze eiman
koli awau usalemenin, ze go muzmuz awau
damau. 24 Uwait nugau ze nug guzeneu,

'Em e ebuan duailel ag wai huia i dacane-
men, ag gig sul ulei hina, dulianeu
sul duliamamen. Agal enimag a sisil
sul atelaimai, nuaneu. 25 Bo, Uwait
Ban nugau ze muzmuz dacaneu.'
Aisaia 40:6-8

Go Ze Naliupet dudu ipal agenag awa-
rina, domenin.

2

Yesus go zau mabun zau sanag naliu sul.

1 Gonun, ag unum umkoskos koli awau us-
alemenin. Guzenaimai, ag igul eg macane-
men unum utan. Ag ze i poluman. Ag ein
igul mabun ze macanemen, ze go i utan.
Dudu ipal agal ecesab uligaraimai, oiagab
nug i alaramau. Ag duailel ipal i ze biabial
kuai awaran. 2 Ag abiu mogoi ginampet go
ap zabun weinaneu. Go sul, ag ze naliu go
ap sul Uwait eiman aleun zabun weinan. Ag
igul go guzenaimai, agal oiagab gusig usal-
aba, Uwait nug ag koli igaramau. 3 Uwait
nugau ze nug eneu, 'Agen Dubanou Ban
nugau igul uligaimai, abiu memen. Gonug
suban isanaraneu.'

4 Ag Dubanou Ban waugab alan. Go muz-
muz dabun en zau sanag sul. Duailel agen
zau sanag go eg aimai ze memen, bo, Uwait
nug tapai maimai, go naliu aneun. 5 Gonun,
ag muzmuz dabun zau sanag sul, Uwait
nug ag igaraimai, gonugau Nou zaueim ag
taparai mareun daremen. Ag han Uwait ula
dabun duailel taparai mareun daremen. Ag
Yesus Kristus sesamoranemen, gonun, ag
agal doropag egun biz ebu agaimai, Uwait
morondai, gonugau ougab siksikeu. 6 Uwait
nugau ze nug eneu,

'Ag go pian. Iz zau sanag tub naliu zau gusig
dabun tapai memin. Zau sanag go

naliu gusig mui, Saion em tabag
ebu bai mina dareu. Duair in go
zau sanag go en ougab petak amau,
go aiu i numau, go umkoskos gusig
damau.' *Aisaia 28:16*

7 Gonun, dudu go ag Kristus en agal
oiagab petak emen zau sanag go naliu sul
nug duailel oiagab petak emen isanaraneu.
Bo, go dudu agal oiagab go en petak ab tam,
go enai,

'Zau sanag go zau macanemen dudu agen
eg emen, ulis zau sanag go naliupet
pet.' *Buk Song 118:22*

8 'Zau sanag go abu ebu darendai, duailel go
zau sanag go piab tam gonug ara-
mag tuaba, alainumamen.' *Aisaia
8:14*

Ag aramag watelamau, einen, ag Uwait
nugau ze doimai, oiagab i petak anemen.
Getal Uwait nug ag guzenamamen eun
guzenaramau.

Ig Uwait nugau duailel.

9 Bo, ag, duailel go sul tam. Ag, Uwait
nugtal nug nugau duailel tapai mareun. Ag
gumaraneu du banou nugau ula dabun du-
ailel tapai mareun. Ag duailel unu tamacag.
Gonun, Uwait nug igul naliu maimai, ag
umus ot ougan igaraimai, al ebu mareun en
duailel ipal awaran. 10 Getal ag Uwait nugau
duailel tam, ulis ag gonugau duailel pet
daremen. Getal Uwait nug ag en bisomag
pianeu igul ag i abiu, ulis gonug ag en
bisomag piacaneu igul go araog zoun, ag
pemenin.

Ig ag Uwait nugau salau duailel sul dab.

11 O zaiar, em e ebu ag uzan tuban duailel
mui duailel em tamacag mui darem sul
awaramoroi. Ag go don, em e agal em
pet tam, agal uzan pet Mesgai wag dareu.
Gonun, ag agal enimag en dabeleimai, em
e ebuan igul eg mui i pezai dan. Gonug ag
i isanaramau, go agal doropag abai alala-
mau. 12 Duailel goagal oiagab Kristus en
petak ab tam go agal ameagab ebu igul
naliu macan. Duailel go agenag igul eg
macanemen duailel amam, bo, agal igul
naliu guzenanemen uligaimai, Yesus koli
alamau ziwas ebu duailel go agen Uwait
nugau wanib ulagwag muramam.

13 Ag Yesus Dubanou Ban dual pezai dare-
men, gonun, emgasag e gumaneu dudu
agal piagsal daiban, agal kasai ze suban
sesamoran. E emgasag gumaraneu du king
nug gumaranemen dudu ipal unum zilara-
neu, gonun, gonugau ze suban sesamoranem-
men. 14 Ag han gonugau salau dudu agal ze
sesamoranemenin, einen, gonug ag duailel
ipal gumarabun tapai mareun. Ag duailel
igul eg memen uhu maraimai, duailel igul
naliu memen agal wanimag wag macane-
men. 15 Uwait nugau dabeleu ag unum igul
naliu sag manem. Ag igul go guzenina,
dudu dabeleu eg mui ag agal igul naliu
uligaimai, ze biabial kuai i mamam. 16 Ag
dudu ipal agal salau duailel tam. Bo, ag
guzenai i dabilan, ig du tub nug gumigab
tam, gonun, igual dabeleu eiman igul eg
mabun i dabilan. Ag Uwait nugau salau du-
ailel pet, gonun, tuguiai aidamamen. 17 Ag
duailel ipal ebalagab igul naliu maran. Agal
oiagab Uwait nugau duailel en nouman. Ag
Uwait en uminaiban, go sag sesamoran. Ag
emgasag e gumaneu du banou nugau wanib
wag moron.

18 Ag, salau duailel, ag goagal gumarane-
men dudu agal piagsal daiban, agal ze
unum sesamoran. Ag agal gumaranemen
dudu naliu goagal ze sesamoranemen sul
go gumaranemen dudu eg han agal ze
guzenaital sesamoran. 19 Agen Uwait nu-
gau dabeleu sesamoraimai, igul naliu mebi,
agal gumaranemen dudu agen ag gaul mu
marebi, ag oiagab eg i umau, einen, Uwait
nug ag suban isanaramau. 20 Bo, petak
pet, ag igul eg mebi, ag ugaraimai, mu
maramam, agal dabeleu go Uwait nug ag
en ougab siksikaimai, naliu awaramau ta?
Tam. Bo ag igul naliu mebi, go en gaul
wagebi, ag iau damamen go Uwait nug ag
en gonugau ougab siksikaimai, isanaramau.
21 Igul go en Uwait nug ag tapai mareun.
Kristus nugtal ag en uhu banou oun. Go ag
abai marabun guzeneun, ag igul go peiban,
gonugau onou sesamoran. 22 Uwait nugau
ze nug guzenai aneun,

'Go igul eg tub mab tam, du tub nug gonu-
gau ogusau eim ze tub polumina,
duab tam.' *Aisaia 53:9*

23 Dudu agen go ze biabial kuai maimai,
polu ze auremen, bo, gonug ag koli ze
biabial kuai awarab tam. Go mu banou
oimai, koli ag mu marabun dabilab tam. Bo,
go Uwait ebu gonugau ougab gusig meun,
einen, go abiu Uwait nug igual igul unum

suban sisiai miganeu. [24] Kristus nug igual
igul eg unum gamai aimai, a gegeulanau
ebu simai, noumeun. Go igul go guzeneun,
einen, ig igul eg nugau gusig ebuan koli
imaigeun. Uwait nug tuguiai dareu sul
ig han tuguiai dabun guzeneun. Einen,
Kristus nug mu asiu oun eiman ig naliu
usalemun. [25] Ag unum sipsip sul abu unabun
itanai ata atai aidanemen. Bo, ulis ag
gumarabun du naliu go waugab koli zuna,
gonug agal doropag suban gumareu.

3

Duailel egaremen agal ze.

[1-2] Ag ailel du omenin ailel ag han
guzenaital guzenan. Ag agal gamulagar
agal piagsal dan. Gamulagar ipal ag
Uwait nugau ze i sesamoranemen ag agal
igul naliu mebi, uligaimai, agal oiagab
kekulaimai, Uwait en oiagab petak amam.
Ailel, ag ze asiu i mamamen, einen,
gamulagar agen agal igul naliupet pet
uligaimai, goagal oiagab Uwait en petak
amam. [3] Ag agal gagaliag ulig mui enimag
mui iweiu naliu arugaimai, duailel ipal agal
ameagab ebu ig naliu aimai dabeleimai, i
siksikan. [4] Iweiu naliupet pet go agal oiagab
oug arugai mamamen. Duailel ag go oug
ameag nug i uliganemen, bo, iweiu go i eg
umau. Oiagab ougan iweiu go gue oiagab
iau siksikai mui dabun igul. Igul go Uwait
nugau amegwab naliupet pet. [5] Getalan
ailel agal oiagab Uwait en petak emenin
ailel, ag agal gamulagar agal piagsal daimai,
goagal ze suban sesamoranemen. Igul go
ebu ag dudu agal ameagab ebu naliupet
pet usalemenin. [6] Sara go ailel go sul,
go gonugau gamu Abraham nugau ze
sesamoraimai, 'Go izal banou' aneun. Ulis,
ag igul naliu guzenabun i uminamamen, go
ag gonugau ainagul sul damamen.

[7] Dudu, ag han guzenaital guzenan. Dudu,
ag dabeleu naliu oiban, ag agal walagar abai
suban hoboi dan. Ailel agal enimag gusig
tam, guzenaimai, ag dudu ag agal walagar
ebalagab igul naliu maran. Ailel han ag
awau muzmuz dabun empip umam. Ag
igul go guzenebi, Uwait auramamen ziwas
ebu, ece tub nug agal ze auramamen abu i
tapelamau.

Ig ag duailel ipal ameagab ebu igul naliu mab.

[8] Iz ze oliguamoroi. Ag unum ug tutak
ebuan sul ag bisomag mui daiban, agal
oiagab zaiagar en noumaiban, suban isa-
naran. Ag agtal agal wanimag ulapagwag
i macan. [9] Du tub nug igul eg ag ebal-
agab maramau ta, gonug ag ze biabial kuai
maramau ta, agen koli igul eg du go ebu
i macan. Ageban koli igul naliu go ebu
macan. Einen, Uwait nug ag igul go mabun
tapai mareun, gonun, aiu ses ag ece naliu
umamen. [10] Uwait nugau ze nug eneu,

'Duair in gonugau dorog naliu usalabun
ziwas zuba, piabun gumei daimai,
go ze biabial kuai i mamau, ze
tub i polu mamau. [11] Go igul
eg unum seugab hiacaraimai, igul
naliu sag sesamoramau. Go duailel
ipal abai oiagab tutak maimai, igul
naliu sesamorabun gusig mamau.
[12] Einen, Dubanou Ban go duailel igul
naliu mui gumaraneu, dudu go agen
auranemen gonugau dabug suban
maimai, doi dacaneu. Bo, go igul eg
macanemen duailel i isanaraneu.'
Buk Song 34:12-16

Ze e Uwait nug aneun.

[13] Na igul naliu mabun salau banou
meben, du tub nug na eg mizabun iboin ta?
[14] Bo, ag igul naliu mebiag, ag igul naliu go
en gaul mu marebi, ag oiagab siksikai mui
dan.

'Dudu eg ipal agen ag uminabun aimai
polumarebi, ag go i uminaran. Ag
agal oiagab go en i asamau.' *Aisaia
8:12*

[15] Bo, agal oiagab Kristus ebu sag maiban,
guzenai dabilan, "Go igual Dubanou Ban".
Dudu ipal agen ag einen Uwait ag aiu ses
igarabun gumei darem aimai kanabarebi,
ag zebigeg go suban abe maiban, awaran.
[16] Ag koli ze oiagab naliu mui eim awaran, ag
umkoskos Uwait nugau amegwab tuguiai
dacan. Guzenaiban, dudu ipal agenag ag
ze biabial kuai awarebi, dudu go ag igul
naliu go Kristus nugau igul sesamoremen
uligaimai, aipag numau. [17] Uwait nugau
dabeleu sesamoraimai, igul naliu eiman mu
umam go naliu. Bo, igul eg eiman mu
umam go eg.

Kristus go noumaimai, asaimai, ig imaigeun.

18 Ag Kristus dabilan, go igul eg mab tam.
Duailel unum igul eg macanemen agal em-
pip oimai, a gegeulanau ebu noumaimai,
agal igul eg ebuan Uwait waugab igarai be-
teun. Go ziwas tutak sag noumeun, go koli
i noumamau. Go du sul em e ebu darena,
wina, noumeun. Bo, go koli asaimai, gonu-
gau dorog muzmuz awau dareu. 19 Go
noumaimai, gonugau dorog duailel getal
noumemen go doropag noumemen agal
gilan oug daremen ebu beteimai, Uwait
nugau ze naliu awareun. 20 Duailel go getal
Noa nugau ziwas ebu Uwait nugau ze i
sesamoranemen. Ziwas go ebu igul eg
banou pet zoun, bo, Uwait pigai eg marab
tam, go goagal oiagab kekulabun aimai,
gumarai dareun. Bo, Noa tebil nugau salau
mazicina, duailel asiu tam, gugen sag tebil
go oug siemen. Ze banou noimai, zewei
nug tebil go hepatai bitena, Uwait nug go
suban gumareun. 21-22 Go zewei, gagaliag
patanemen dorog. Uwait nug ag ze eim
imareun. Go ze gagaliag patanemen, go
enimag ebuan unu i ulusamau, tam pet tam,
go Uwait nugau amegwab tuguiai dabun
baib muranemen. Gonug ag imarabun
guzenaneu. Uwait nug Yesus Kristus ob
ougan asai mina, ulis go Mesgai wag Uwait
nugau ebeg naliu eiman daimai, Uwait nu-
gau tibur mui, wes wanimag banou mui
abai, ece ipal gusig mui, gonug ag unum
gumarai dareu.

4

Ig getalan igul eg macanemun unum utab.

1 Kristus go a gegeulanau ebu ig en mu
banou oun. Go guzeneun sul ag han
guzenaital gonugau igul sesamoraiban, mu
wabun gumei dan. Bo, du in go mu umau,
koli igul eg umkoskos i mamau. 2 Igul go
en, ag em ebu daimai, ag umkoskos agal
enimag siksikabun i dabilan. Ag Uwait
nugau dabeleu sag sesamoramamen. 3 Ag
getal igul eg asiu go duailel Uwait en oiagab
petak ab tam agenag guzenanemen sul
guzenemenin. Ulis ag igul go i guzenan.
Ag getal ailel ipal abai aidanemen. Ag agal
enimag en siksikabun sag dabilanemen. Ag
ze gusig umkoskos zacanemen. Ag bo sul
ee asiu zacanemen. Ag ze gusig zaimai,
kar wagena, kar zeze mai aidanemen. Ag
polu tibur eg agal wanimag wag macane-
menin. 4 Ulis ag Umus ougan dudu abai
igul eg go koli i guzenina, Umus ougan
dudu go agenag esilakaimai, agal enimag
ebu ze macanemen. 5 Bo, aiu ses, dudu go ag
sisiarabun ziwas ebu agtal ein igul guzen-
emenin Uwait auramam. Go sisiaraneu
du go dudu awau darem mui noumemen
mui sisiarabun gumarai dareu. 6 Go bigeg
gonugun, Yesus nugtal duailel go ag getal
noumemen ebu han beteimai, gonugau Ze
Naliupet marena, domenin. Guzenina, agal
enimag getal noumemen, bo, sisiarabun
ziwas ebu, duair in ze go doun en ougab
petak eun, gonugau dorog Uwait nug sul
awau damau.

7 Em e tamabun ziwas waugab zoi dareu,
gonun, agal dabeleu suban gumeimai,
Uwait auran. 8 Ag zaiagar en oiagab
noumabun en igul gusig patan. Igul
gonug igul eg ipal unum kularai mamau.
9 Duailel ipal agal zau og alebi, ag oiagab
eg i umau. Agenag agal zaueim igaraiban
siceiban, ee maran. 10 Uwait nug ig tutak
tutak gusig beu beu migeun. Gusig go
suban gumeiban, gusig gonug duailel ipal
suban isanaramamen. 11 Guzenaital, du
in go Uwait nugau ze duailel marabun
gusig umau, go Uwait nugau ze duailel
awaramau. Du in go duailel ipal isanarabun
gusig umau, go Uwait nugau gusig mui eim
ag isanaramau. Guzenebi, duailel agen igul
go guzenai uligaimai, go abiu mamam ag
Yesus Kristus nugau duailel, gonun, Uwait
nugau wanib ulagwag muramam. Go gusig
banou muzmuz damau. Petak.

Ig ag Kristus uhu oun sul wabun oigeb siksikab.

12 O zaiar, Uwait nug agal igul erunai
daremen uligarabun mu marai dareu, go
en esilakaimai, igul go atai ig ebiligeb zou
aimai i dabilan. 13 Ag mu go Kristus nug
oun sul omen, gonun, ag oiagab siksikai
mui dan. Aiu ses Kristus gusig banou mui
koli alaba, agal oiagab naliu mui, banban
siksikamamen. 14 Ag Kristus nugau wanib
patebi, duailel agenag ag eg maramam, go
en oiagab eg i umau, oiagab naliu mui
dan. Einen, Uwait nugau Wes Awau, go
gusig banou mui, ag abai dareu. 15 Ag igul
eg maimai, mu wanemen iz go en awarab
tam. Ag du webi, noumamau, ag dudu ipal

agal ecesab zob umamen, ag dudu ipal agal
salau eg wai maramamen, ag go gonugun
mu umamen igul go atai. [16] Bo, ag agal
oiagab Kristus en petak ebi, mu marebi, ag
aipag i numau, Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag
moron, einen, ag gonugau wanib patane-
men. [17] Sisiarabun ziwas waiagab zoi dareu,
amegai Uwait nug gonugau duailel sisiara-
mau. Amegai igual igul sisicigaba, duailel
go agal oiagab Ze Naliupet go Uwait nug
mareun en petak ab tam ag erunamamen?
[18] Uwait nugau ze nug eneu,

'Duailel igul naliu macanemen ag uhu
banou oimai, Mesgai wag simamen.
Bo, igul eg macanemen dudu mui
dudu Uwait semuranemen mui ag
erunamamen?' *Sindaun 11:31*

[19] Gonun, duailel ag Uwait nugau dabeleu
eim mu wanemen, ag agal doropag Uwait
nug ebu mebi, igul naliu sag mamamen.
Uwait nugtal patigai maimai, muzmuz
suban gumiganeu.

5

Duailel gumaranemen dudu, ag Uwait nugau duailel suban gumaran.

[1] Iz ulis ag, Uwait nugau duailel gu-
maranemen dudu awaramoroi. Ag go
suban don. O zaiar, iza han, ag sul, Uwait
nugau duailel gumaranem du. Iz Kristus
a gegeulanau ebu noumeun izal ame nug
pemin. Aiu ses Kristus koli araog zuba, iz
go dual ereg gonugau gusig oimai, gonu-
gau al hilanau ebu dai. Gonun, iz ag,
dudu banban, salau suban mabun gusig ze
awarem. [2] Sipsip gumaranem dudu agenag
agal sipsip suban gumaranem sul agenag
Uwait nugau duailel guzenaital suban gu-
maran. Uwait nug gonugau duailel, agenag
gumarabun aimai agal ebeag ebu mareun
ag suban gumaran. Ag go en dabileiban,
suban gumaran. Aiwag wabun i dabilan,
oiagab siksikai mui eim gumaran. [3] Ag igua
dudu banban dabeleimai, agtal wanimag
wag i macan. Bo, ag agal duailel igul naliu
abai marebi, agal igul naliu go uligaimai,
sesamoramam. [4] Aiu ses Kristus go ig gumi-
gabun du banou alaimai, gonug iweiu naliu
go muzmuz dabun migamau.

[5] Dudu ipal ag, go don! Ag agal dudu
banban agal piagsal daiban, agal ze zuba
subantal sesamoran. Agtal agal wanimag
wag i macan, agal zaiagar gaul isanaran.
Einen, Uwait nugau ze nug guzenai aneu,

"Uwait nug duailel agtal agal wanimag wag
macanemen taparacaneu. Bo, du-
ailel agal wanimag wag i macane-
men Uwait nug gonugau ougab
naliu eiman ag isanaraneu." *Sin-
daun 3:34*

[6] Gonun, ag agal wanimag wag i macan.
Ag Uwait gusig mui gonugau piu damamen.
Guzenebi, aiu ses ziwas tub zumaun tapai
meun ebu, nugtal agal wanimag wag ma-
mau. [7] Agal uhu unum gonugau ebeg ebu
macan, einen, gonug ag suban gumaraneu.

[8] Ag agal dabeleu suban gumeiban, gusig
tapai dan. Agal iwai zaiag Satan, go egun
laion sul dudu ipal abu ebu aidarena, uli-
garaimai, eg marabun aidaneu. [9] Ag agal
oiagab Uwait en petak emen gusig macan.
Satan nugau ze i sesamoran. Einen, ag abiu
em e ebu Kristen duailel unum mu oi darem
sul, ag han guzenaital mu oi daremen.

[10] Bo, Uwait go ag umkoskos isanaraneu.
Ag Kristus en oiagab petak emen gonu-
gau gusig oimai, gonugau al ebu muzmuz
dabun ulareun. Ag mu go ziwas huia i oi
damamen. Gonug ag koli igaraimai, gusig
maraba, ag koli naliu damamen. [11] Ig ze
mem, gonugau gusig muzmuz damau. Go
petak.

Pocabun ze

[12] O zaiar, iz Sailas nug isanilena, ag sikut
e hogupet wai marem. Iz abiu go igual
zaicig, gonugau ougab Yesus en petak eun.
Iz agal oiagab iau dabun mui, Uwait nug
ag gaul isanareun abai marabun sikut e wai
marem. Gonun, ag Uwait tutak ulagwag
moroiban, gusig tapai dan.

[13] Babilon ban uzanan duailel Yesus nug
ag sul tapai mareun agenag han ag 'Kero'
awarem. Mak go izal nagwai kaman sul,
gonug han ag 'Kero' awareu. [14] Ag agal
zaiagar en oiagab nug noumaimai, igul go
abai marabun, agal ebeag igwai patan.

Ag Kristus dual pezai dabi, agal oiagab go
iau damau.

2 Pita
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Pita nug duailel agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen koli sikut wai mareun. Go awareun, "Iz ze tub guzenai domin, polumanemen dudu agen duailel agal oiagab petak emen utabun aimai guzenai ze macanem. Ag Yesus go koli i alamau aimai ze macanem. Gonun, iz ag awarem, ag dudu goagal ze i don, go petak ze tam. Bo, igual igul eg ebuan koli kekulaimai, gumei darem. Uwait nugau dabeleu enai, duailel unum agal igul eg ebuan kekulebi, go petak Yesus koli alamau.

Agau e sesamorabun en ze

1:1-2 Pita nug duailel 'Amban' ai awareun.
1:3-15 Uwait nug ig gonugau duailel tapai migeun, gonun, igual oigeb go en petak ab.
1:16-21 Yesus nugau ze go gonugau ze oi aidanemen dudu mui, Uwait nugau Ze doimai, awaranemen dudu mui, agen awaremen ze go petak pet.
2:1-22 Polumacanemen dudu agen ein ze ag awarebi, doiban, i sesamoran, einen, ze go petak tam.
3:1-18 Yesus Kristus petak koli alamau.

1 O zaiar, iz Saimon-Pita, Yesus Kristus nugau salau du, gonugau ze oi aidanem. Iz duailel Yesus en oiagab petak emen sikut go wai marem. Yesus Kristus go igual Uwait, go igual igul eg ebuan imaigeun du. Yesus Kristus nugau igul naliu, go nug ig unum isanigena, igual oigeb petak emun sul, ag han agal oiagab petak emen. 2 Uwait go, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus dual, goagen agal igul naliu abai maraimai, isanaraimai, agal oiagab suban iau dabun maramam. Ag igul guzenai mebi, ag go abiu maraimai, muzmuz naliu damamen.

Uwait nug ig gonugau duailel tapai migeun.

3 Yesus Kristus nugtal go Uwait, go Uwait nugau gusig banou mui, gonun, gonug ig Uwait nugau ze sesamoraimai, go dual muzmuz dabun gusig migeun. Guzenaimai, gonugau gusig igul naliu mui abai migeimai, ig gonugau duailel pet usalabun uligeun, gonun, ig go abe morom. 4 Igul go eiman, gonug ig ece naliupet pet migabun baib migeun go migeu. Gonun, em e ebuan dudu agal dabeleu eg nug ig eg i migamau, gonun, ig Uwait nugau igul unum sesamorabun iboin.

5 Guzenaimai, Kristus nug igul go meun en suban dabilan. Ag go en oiagab petak emen, gonun, ulis, ag igul naliu mabun salau gusig macan. Ag igul naliu maimai, ag koli Uwait nugau ze suban abiu mabun salau gusig macan. 6 Ag gonugau ze suban abiu maimai, koli agal dabeleu suban gumabun salau gusig macan. Ag agal dabeleu suban gumeimai, ag koli gusig tapai dabun salau gusig macan. Ag gusig tapai daimai, koli Uwait nugau igul sesamorabun salau gusig macan. 7 Ag Uwait nugau igul naliu sesamoraimai, koli agal zaiagar suba suban isanarabun salau gusig macan. Ag agal zaiagar suba suban isanaraimai, ag koli duailel en agal oiagab nug noumabun salau gusig macan. 8 Ag igul naliu go unum guzenamamen, ag naliupet pet usalaimai, ag Yesus Kristus suban petak abe maimai, ag gonugau salau gaul i mamamen. Salau go usega ninamau. 9 Bo, du in go igul naliu go i guzenamau, go ameg kumi du sul em suban i pimau. Amegai Uwait nug du go nugau igul eg getal meun zilagai moroun, bo, go go en koli dabilab tam.

10-11 O zaiar, ag suban dabilan. Uwait nug ag tapai maraimai, ulareun, gonun, oiagab siksikai mui salau gusig macan. Ag guzenaimai, Uwait i semoromamen, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nug ougab siksikai mui igaraimai, ag gonugau uzan awau muzmuz dabun simamen.

Getal Uwait nugau ze nug Yesus en aigeun.

12 Iz abiu, ag ze e getal doimai, abiu memenin. Go Uwait nugau petak ze en agal oiagab petak emenin. Bo, iz koli koli awaranai. 13 Izal dabeleu, iz em e ebu awau dai dai, ag umkoskos ze e en dabeleu marabun i utai. 14 Iz abiu izal noumabun ziwas waiab zoi dareu. Igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus nug iz guzenai aileun. 15 Gonun, iz ag ze e gusig awaramoroi. Iz aiu ses noumemin, ag ziwas umkoskos ze e awaremin dabilamamen.

16 Ig e iman gingin dudu agal dabeleu eiman maranemen go iman gingin awarab tam. Ig igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus,

gusig banou mui koli alamau en awarem. Ig
Yesus nugau gusig igual ameig nug pemun,
gonun, ag awarai darem. [17] Ig ereg daremun
ebu, memenig Uwait nug gonugau wanib
wag moroimai, gusig banou moroun. Uwait
nugtal wanib wag banou mui, wag dareu, go
Mesgai wag eiman guzenai aneun,
'E izal nagwai pet. Izal oiab go en
noumanem. Iz go en izal oiab sik-
sikeu.' *Matiu 17:5*
[18] Ig Yesus nug dual Uwait dareun em tabag
ebu ereg simai darena, ze go Mesgai wag
eiman aleun domun.
[19] Guzenaimai, ig Uwait nugau ze doimai,
awaranemen dudu agal ze en igual oigeb
petak em. Ag han, ze go agal oiagab oug
maiban, dabilan, go naliupet pet. Uwait
nugau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu agal
ze al ginampet go umaum elaneu sul. Ag
abu ginampet pimamen. Yesus koli ala-
mau go em uganeun ureb elaneu sul, go
agal oiagab oug elei daba, ag abu unum
pimamen. [20] Bo, ag go don, Uwait nugau ze
doimai, awaranemen dudu goagal dabeleu
eiman gaul sikut wab tam. [21] Go du tub
nugau ze awarab tam. Tam pet tam. Go
Uwait nugau ze, Ah Wes nug goagal dabeleu
ebu marena, awaranemen.

2

Polu ze abai maranemen dudu ipal agen ag dabeleu eg maramam.

[1] Getal Israel duailel ula ebu, dudu ipal
ag Uwait nugau ze doimai, awarem aimai
polumaracanem. Guzenaimai, ulis han
dudu ipal go ula zoimai, polu ze abai
maranem. Go wage wageimai, ze atai
ag oiagab Yesus en petak emen eg wai
marabun abai maranem. Petak, dudu
go Dubanou Ban nug agal igul eg ebuan
igarabun noumeun, bo, agen Dubanou Ban
semoroimai, ag Uwait nugau ze unum
sesamorabun go utabun anem. Gonun,
Uwait nug dudu go pigai eg maramau. [2] Bo,
duailel asiu agal oiagab petak emen ag igul
eg go aipag nuabun sesamorina, duailel
agal oiagab Yesus en petak ab tam agen
igul go uligaimai, Uwait nugau petak ze ebu
ze biabial kuai mamam. [3] Polu ze macane-
men dudu go ag agal aiwag ta, agal ecesab
wabun oiagab nug noumaneu. Ag go dudu
agal polu ze asiu duabun agal ecesab asiu
maramamen, bo, go polu ze macanem. Polu
ze go agal dabeleu eim macanem. Uwait
nug dudu go sisiarabun gumarai dareu. Ag
sisiaraimai, ag unum eg pet maramau.

[4] Ag go don, getal Uwait nugau tibur ipal
agen igul eg memenin, Uwait nug tibur go
ulapagzina, i daremen, go ob umus oug
hamareun. Ag go ob umus oug Uwait alai
duailel sisiarabun gumei darem. [5] Ziwas tub
ebu, Uwait nug getalan igul eg macanemen
duailel ulapagzina, i daremen. Zewei banou
nug alaimai, duailel agal oiagab Uwait en
petak ab tam unum eg marena, noumemen.
Noa tutak go ze naliu abai maraneun du.
Go mui duailel kwali mui Uwait nug suban
gumarina, go eg marab tam. [6] Ziwas tub
ebu, Uwait nug Sodom mui, Gomora mui,
unum eg mareun. Goagal ban uzan aliag
ab palautina, alai elarina, waibul usalemen.
Ag go guzeneun dabilan. Ab nug elareun,
go dorog sul. Aiu ses duailel agal oiagab
petak ab tam, ag ab nug guzenai elaramau.
[7] Ig abiu Uwait nug Lot isanoroimai, eg
murab tam, go du igul naliu mui. Lot
gue go uzanan duailel igul eg macanemen
mui wal igul macanemen mui ula dareun.
[8] Lot go Uwait nugau amegwab du naliu.
Bo, go uzan go duailel igul eg macanemen
mui abai dareun. Gil tutak tutak go du-
ailel Uwait nugau kasai ze uteimai, igul eg
memen uligaimai, gonugau ougab uhu mui
dareun. Uwait nug go uzanan duailel igul
eg memen ebuan imaieun. [9] Gonun, ein
uhu nug duailel ag Uwait en agal oiagab
petak aimai, gonugau ze sesamoranemen
ebu zuba, Uwait Ban go duailel isanarabun
abiu. Igul eg macanemen duailel ag Uwait
en agal oiagab petak ab tam, go han ag
gusig pataraimai, eg marabun abiu. Ziwas
tub zumau ebu, go duailel go sisiaraimai,
eg wai maramau. [10] Duailel wal igul eg pet
maimai, Uwait ze biabial kuai auracanem,
gonug go duailel unum eg wai maramau.

Polu ze abai maranem dudu go ag ula
daimai, ag Uwait nugau ze i sesamoranem-
emen. Ag agal dabeleu sag sesamoranem-
emen. Ag Uwait nugau tibur ze biabial kuai
awarabun i uminaranemen. [11] Uwait Ban
nugau tibur go gusig banou mui, goagen
polumacanemen dudu go zilarai darem.
Bo, agen Uwait nugau amegwab, igul eg
maranemen dudu go agal enimag ebu ze i

maranemen. [12] Bo, dudu go ag igul ipal agal
bigeg i abiu, bo, ag go en ze biabial kuai
maranemen. Go dudu ag egun sul. Egun
ag dabeleu tamacag gaul aidarena, dudu
agen ugarina, noumanem. Go dudu ag han
guzental, ag dabeleu naliu tamacag, ein igul
mabun dabilanem go ag igul go macanem,
gonun, ag egun sul tamamamen.

[13] Igul go sul, polu ze abai maranemen
dudu go agenag dudu ipal eg maranemen.
Aiu ses Uwait nug ag han mu banou mara-
mau. Ag siksikaimai, igul eg mabun am-
ban araog guzenanemen. Ag umkoskos,
aipag nuabun igul eg go guzenanemen, bo,
koli ag 'Igua dudu naliu' abun aimai, ag
oiagab petak emen duailel, abai gotulaimai,
ee zacanemen. Guzenina, Kristen duailel
agal ulapag eg bitamau. [14] Umkoskos ailel
piaraimai, eg marabun dabeleu eg wane-
men. Ag igul eg maimai, go iboi aimai i
dabilanemen. Duailel agal oiagab Uwait en
gusig mab tam ag igul eg mabun keuarane-
men. Ein ece polumaimai, wabun ag go
abiu. Ag igul go guzenebi, Uwait nug aiu
ses dudu go eg maramau. [15] Dudu go ag abu
tuguiai uteimai, ag gau gaul aidanemen. Ag
getalan du tub, wanib Balam, Beor nugau
nag gonugau abu sesamoranemen. Balam
go aiwag en dabilaimai, igul eg mamoroi
eun. [16] Bo, egun donki tub go du nugau zeu
sul nug Balam 'Na igul eg pet mai darem'
aimai aureun. Donki go egun, go ze mabun
iborain tam, bo, ziwas go ebu, du nugau
zeu eiman go go Uwait nugau ze doimai,
awaraneun du dabeleu eg mui, 'Na igul eg
i men' aimai aureun.

[17] Polu ze abai maranem dudu go ag ze
kom ziceun sul. Ag pi wol nug puai wa-
nena, ze i nuaneu sul. Ag duailel isa-
narabun iborain tam. Gonun, Uwait nug
agal uzan tapai mareun dareu, uzan go
pulig umutanau pet dareu. [18] Dudu go ag
igul eg maimai, siksikaimai, agal wanimag
wag mabun ze asiu macanemen. Guzenina,
duailel ipal ulis oiagab petak emen koli
igul eg mabun oiagab asai marena, igul
eg macanem. [19] Polumacanemen dudu go
agenag duailel guzenai awaranemen, "Ag
igual igul sesamoramamen. Ag igual igul
sesamorebi, ag dudu ipal agal salau dudu
i damamen. Ag ein igul mabun aiban,
go macan." Bo, dudu eg go ag igul eg
nugau salau dudu. Einen, ein igul agal
dabeleu ebu umkoskos dareu, ag igul gonu-
gau salau duailel (*slev*). [20] Duair in go
gonugau em e ebuan igul eg unum semoroi
maimai, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus,
imaigeun du sesamoreun nug, go igul eg
go getal guzeneun dabilaimai, koli guzena-
mau, go getal dareun sul i damau. Go koli
eg pet damau. [21] Iz ag go suban abe mabun
ze tub awaramoroi. Go getal Uwait nug
duailel gonugau amegwab erunai naliu us-
alabun go abe mab tam, igul eg macaneun,
sisiarabun ziwas go uhu wabun iborain. Bo,
go go Uwait nugau ze dudu ipal agenag go
abai moromen abe maimai, sesamoraimai,
koli igul go uteun, gonun, aiu ses go uhu
banou pet umau. [22] Ag igul go macanemen,
go ze tub getal abiu macaneun du nug
aneun sul. Go eneun,

'Bau nug useicemai, nug nugau useun koli
zabun bitaneu.' *Sindaun 26:11*

Ze tub enai dareu, 'Ag agal bo ze ziorina,
go koli beteimai, emkau ebu kibolkabolaca-
neu.'

3

Yesus Kristus koli alamau.

[1] O zaiar, iz amegai sikut wai maremin,
ulis e kolital sikut wai marem. Sikut aliag go
ebu iz ag igul naliu go i dabuiag sikamaun
aimai dabeleu marabun sikut wai maremin.
[2] Ze naliu go getal Uwait nugau ze doimai,
awaranemen dudu agen awaremenin. Igual
Dubanou Ban, go igual imaigeun du, go han
gonugau gusig ze gonugau ze oi aidanemen
dudu marena, goagen awaremenin. Ag ze
go koli dabilabun aimai awarem. [3-4] Iz ag
ze e awaramoroi, subantal dabilan. Em e
tamabun ziwas ebu, duailel agal dabeleu
eg sesamoraimai, ag waiagab alaimai, agal
oiagab Yesus en petak emen en ze bi-
abial kuai awaraimai, kanabai awaramam,
"Yesus nug go koli alabun baib meun,
erunai dareu? Go koli i alau. Igual embigeg
noumizanaremen, bo, getal Uwait nug em e
usalai meun guzenaital dareu, ece awau tub
usalab tam." [5] Bo, getal Uwait nug gonugau
ogusau nug ze mina, em mui emes mui
usaleun, ag go en dabilab utemen. Em e ze
ougan zoun, Uwait nug ze dou mizanarena,
em gusig usaleun. [6] dai dai, Uwait nug koli
em e zewei sil eg weun. [7] Bo, em e emes mui
ulis dareu. Go Uwait nugau ogusau nugtal

ze maba, ab nug elabun utendai, dareu.
Aiu ses Uwait nugtal em e tamarabun zi-
was ebu, duailel go igul eg macanemen
sisiaraimai, unum eg maramau.

8 O zaiar, ze tub e awaramoroi, ag i
utan. Agenag Yesus alamau ziwas huia
dareu aimai i ze macan. Ig wai tausen tu-
tak (1,000) go ziwas huia aimai dabilanem,
Uwait Ban nug go gil tutak sul dabilaneu.
Ig gil tutak ziwas hogu aimai dabilanem,
Uwait Ban nug go wai tausen tutak (1,000)
sul dabilaneu. 9 Uwait Ban go ein baib
meun sesamorabun duailel agal igul sul iau
iau mab tam. Bo, go ag en dabilaraimai,
pigai i macaneu. Einen, duair tub eg i
wamamen aimai iau iau macaneu. Duailel
unum oiagab kekulaimai, igul eg macane-
men utabun aimai ougab selai mui iau gu-
marai dareu.

10 Bo, Dubanou Ban alamaun gil, go zob
du sul wage wageimai pigai alamau. Guzen-
aba, emes saiu banou heimai, tamamau.
Emes wagan ece unum ab nug elaramau.
Em e ebu han ece unum darem ab nug elarai
poamau.

11-12 Ece e unum igul go ebu tamaba, ulis
ag, Yesus en oiagab petak emen duailel, ag
ein igul mamamen? Ag umkoskos Uwait
nugau igul naliu sesamoraiban, ag go gil
Uwait nug tapai meun gumei dan. Gil go
zuba, emes ab nug elamau. Ziwas go ebu,
em ebuan ece mui, emes wagan ece mui, ab
zabeg nug unum elaraba, ze sul usalamau.
13 Bo, Uwait nug ig baib migeun, ig baib go
petak zuabun gumei darem. Ig emes awau
mui, em awau mui, gumei darem. Duailel
go igul naliu macanemen agal dabun uzan.

14 O Zaiar, ze go iz awaremin go petak.
Ag ziwas go alamau oigab tutak mui
gumei dan. Ag Uwait nugau ze suban
sesamorabun salau gusig macan. Ag
guzenebi, ziwas go tapai meun zuba, Uwait
nug ag tutak tutak awaramau, ‘Na igul naliu
memen, gonun, na ze tamacag. Iguana
oigeb tutak mui dab.’ 15 Dubanou Ban
go duailel ipal agal oiagab petak mina,
igarabun gumarai dareu, gonun, ag igul
go en dabilan. Uwait nug igual zaicig
Pol dabeleu naliu morondai, gonug han ze
go sag ag sikut wai mareun. 16 Sikut asiu
go Pol nug sikut wizanareun ebu ze go
unum guzenaital sikut weun. Ipal Pol nu-
gau sikut bigeg abiu mabun gusig pet, go-
nun, dudu ipal agal oiagab Uwait en gusig
mab tam agenag gonugau ze bigeg suban
araog mabun anmaimai, ag agal dabeleu
eim bigeg atai duailel awaranem. Ag Uwait
nugau Ze ipal guzenaital guzenanemen.
Ag igul go guzenina, Uwait nug ag koli
igarabun iborain tam, ag unum eg mara-
mau.

17 O zaiar, ag polu dudu go agal igul abe
memen. Ag igual kasai ze i sesamorane-
menin. Gonun, ag suban gusig tapai
daimai, dudu go agal ze petak aimai
dabeleimai, agal igul eg i sesamoramamen.
Guzenaiban, ag Uwait nugau abu naliu i
utan. 18 Yesus Kristus, go igual Dubanou
Ban, go ig imaigabun du. Iz go auremin,
gonug ag isanaraimai, gonugau igul naliu
abai maraba, ag abe maiban, sesamoran.
Gonugau wanib tutak wag macan. Ulis, aiu
ses han umkoskos guzenaital guzenan. Go
petak.

1 Zon
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go koli Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 55 sul mazicina, Zon go Uwait nugau duailel Esia agaig ebu sikut wai mareun. Zon go ureg meun. Go ag Uwait mui gonugau nag, Yesus en mui oiagab tutak mai dabun aimai sikut wai mareun. Polu ze ipal macanemen dudu agen guzenai awaranem, 'Yesus Kristus go igua du sul zoun, gonun, go Uwait nugau nag tam. Gonun, go koli i alamau. Agal dabeleu ece asiu abe mabun go banou, bo, agal oiagab dudu ipal en noumanemen go em ebuan igul, go, banou tam.

Zon nug Kristen duailel ag ze go i duabun aimai awareun. Gonug guzenai awareun, 'Ig Uwait en oigeb noumaimai, duailel ipal en han oigeb noumab.'

Agau e sesamorabun ze

1:1-4 Zon nug awau dabun ze sikut weun.
1:5–2:17 Am hilanau nugau igul mui, umaum nugau igul mui, go gotulabun iboin tam.
2:18-29 Zon nug Kristus nugau iwai zaugul en duailel awareun.
3:1–4:6 Ig duailel agal igul uligaimai, ag Uwait nugau gelegul ta, Satan nugau gelegul ta, ig abe mabun iboin.
4:7–5:5 Uwait nug duailel en ougab nug noumaneu igul go bigeg, gonun, ig han duailel ipal en igual oigeb nug noumaimai, duailel ipal agen ig gonugau duailel pet aimai abe migamam.
5:6-21 Zon nug duailel ein ece en agal oiagab petak anemen aimai awareun. Gonug ag einen agal oiagab petak anemen aimai awareun. Ag ein igul sesamoramamen aimai awareun. Guzenai awaraimai, gonugau ze poeun.

Awau muzmuz dabun ze.

1 O zaiar, Yesus go awau muzmuz dabun ze. Go getal em e i usalau ebu dareun. Gonug alaimai, ze mareun ig domun. Petak pet, go igual ameig nug peimai, igual ebeig nug han patemun en ag ulis sikut wai marem. 2 Go awau muzmuz dabun ze araog usalina, ig pemun. Guzenaimai, ig petak ze maimai, go awau muzmuz dabun gusig en ag sikut wai marem. Getal go memeg dual dareun, ulis araog zuna, pemun. 3 Ig go peimai, gonugau ze domun, iguan ze go han ag maranemun. Guzenemun, agen han agal oiagab ig ibaig tutak mebi, ig ereg gotulaimai, igual oigeb tutak memenig gonugau nag Yesus Kristus dual dabun iboin. 4 Ig igual oigeb banou siksikabun ze go sikut wai marem.

Ig al hilanau ebu aidanemun.

5 Ig ze go, Uwait nugau nag nugau ogusau ebuan domun awaramoroi. Gonugau ze enai: Uwait nug, go al pet, umaum tub go ebu i dareu. 6 Bo, ig Uwait dual oigeb tutak dareu ze maimai, igul eg en dabeleimai, ig umaum aidanem, go ig polu ze maimai, petak ze i sesamoranem. 7 Bo, nug al ebu dareu sul ig han al ebu aidamun go igual zaiger abai oiageb tutak mai dacab. Uwait nugau nag Yesus nugau eseu sil igual igul eg macanemun unum zilagai migena, ig Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu usalai darem. 8 Bo, ig igul eg i macanem ze memun petak ze go igual oigeb oug i dareu, go igual oigeb polumuranem. 9 Bo, igual igul eg macanemun en Uwait auremun go nug gonugau tuguiai igul eiman ig baib migeun sesamoraimai, igual igul eg macanemun zilagai migeimai, gonugau ameg ebu naliu usalai migamau. 10 Getal Uwait nug aneun, "Duailel ag unum igul eg mui." Gonun, ig igul eg i macanem aimai anemun, ig Uwait go polumaraneu du auranem. Gonugau ze igual oigeb oug i dareu.

2

Kristus go igual isanigeun du.

1 O zaiar, ag oiagab petak emen duailel, iz ag alarem, ag izal gelear alear sul, iz ag igul eg i macan aimai, sikut e wai marem. Bo, duair in go igul eg macaneu aba, Yesus Kristus go igul naliu macaneu go nug du go isanurabun memenig auraneu. 2 Nugtal igual igul eg zilagai migabun gonugau enib Uwait moroun. Go ig Zuda duailel sag isanigabun guzenab tam, duailel unum em e ebu darem ereg agal igul eg zilagai marabun guzeneun. 3 Ig Uwait nugau kasai ze sesamoraimai, ig petak go en abe mem. 4 Bo, du tub nug "Iz Uwait abiu" aimai, Uwait nugau Ze i sesamoraneu, du go gue ze polumaraneu. Uwait nugau petak ze gonugau ougab oug

i dareu. [5] Bo, du tub go Uwait nugau Ze
sesamoraneu, du go gue petak Uwait en
ougab noumeu, duailel ipal abai maraneu.
Igul go eiman ig abiu ig Uwait dual pezai
darem. [6] Duair in "Iz Uwait dual pezai
darem" aneu, duair go gue Kristus nug
guzenai aidaneu sul aidamau.

[7] O zaiar, iz ag alarem, iz e kasai ze ulis
sikut wai marem, ze go awau tam, go muz
ze. Ze go ag getal duanemen. [8-9] Bo, iz
ulis kasai ze e sikut wai marem go awau
sul. Yesus Kristus nug igual oigeb oug salau
macaneu, gonun, ig go sul, igual zaiger
en oigeb nug noumanem. Guzenaimai,
igual oigeb oug umusot mazicina, al pet-
pet zoimai, elei dareu. Guzenaimai, ig
petak abiu kasai ze go petak pet. Duair in
go nug "Iz al ebu darem" aimai, gonugau
zaug gasag muraneu, duair go umus ougtal
dareu. [10] Duair in gonugau zaug en ougab
noumeu, go al ebu dacaneu, gonugau ougab
oug ece tub nug go igul eg mabun i dareu.
[11] Bo, duair in gonugau zaug gasag muraneu,
go umus oug dacaneu. Go umus oug daimai,
ameg kumi usaleun abu piabun iborain
tam. Guzenaimai, go umus oug daimai, abu
bitabun itananeu.

[12] O izal gelear alear ag Yesus en oiagab
petak mina, agal igul eg macanemen go
Uwait nug zilagai mareun, gonun, iz ag
sikut wai marem. [13] O mekaite, du go getal
pet dareun, ulis han dareu ag go abiu, go-
nun, iz ag sikut wai marem. O silin mogoi,
agen Satan go zilacoromenin, gonun, iz
ag sikut wai marem. O gelear alear, ag
memenig petak abe memen, gonun, iz ag
sikut wai marem. [14] Mekaite, du go getal pet
dareun, ulis han dareu ag abiu, gonun, iz ag
sikut wai marem. Silin mogoi, ag gusig mui
Uwait nugau Ze agal oiagab oug dareu, agen
Satan zilacoromenin, gonun, iz ag sikut wai
marem.

Em ebuan ece en oiagab nug i nouman.

[15] Ag em e mui em e ebuan ece en oiagab
nug i nouman. Bo, duair in go em e ebuan
ece en ougab nug noumeu, go memenig
Mesgai wag dareu en ougab noumab tam.
[16] Em ebuan igul unum em e ebu dareu, go
enai: duair uligaimai, alaneu, du ece beu
beu uligaraimai ougab alaraneu, du ece asiu
mui gonugau wanib wag macaneu. Igul
go unum Uwait eiman alab tam. Igul go
unum em ebuan. [17] Em e mui, goagal enimag
siksikabun igul mui, go unum tamamau, bo,
duair in Uwait nugau Ze sesamoramau, go
muzmuz awau damau.

Kristus nugau iwai zaugul.

[18] O izal gelear alear, iz ag alarem, zi-
was tamabun ziwas waiagab zoi dareu, ag
getal Kristus nugau iwai zaug zumau emen
domenin. Ulis, gonugau iwai zaugul asiu
petak zoi darem. Guzenaimai, tamabun
ziwas waiagab zoi dareu, go ig abe mem.
[19] Dudu go ag getal ig ibaig daremen ag igual
zaiger tam, ag Yesus iwai murabun gonun
ig utigai wanemenin. Bo, ag igual zaiger
zob, ag ig ibaig daremen zob. Ag ig utigai
wanemenin, gonun, go araog pet ag igual
zaiger tam.

[20] Bo, ag, izal gelear alear, Kristus nug
gonugau Ah Wes ag ebalagab esikeun. Go-
nun ag unum petak ze abiu. [21] Iz ag petak
ze go i abiu aimai sikut wai marab tam.
Ag petak ze abe macanemen. Ag petak ze
eiman polu ze tub i zuaneu abe memen.
Gonun iz ag sikut wai marem. [22] Polu ze
macaneu du in? Go polu ze macaneu du
nug Yesus go Kristus, du go Uwait nug ig
imaigabun palautab tam aneu. Du go gue
Yesus nugau iwai zaug. Go Nag, gonugau
Memeg dual semaraneu. [23] Du in go Nag
semorou, Memeg han semuramau. Du in go
Nag en gonugau ougab petak aneu, Memeg
en han ougab petak aneu.

[24] Ze go getal domenin agal oiagab oug
gusig patai dacan. Ag ze go agal oiagab oug
gusig patai damamen, go ag Nag, Memeg
dual pezai damamen. [25] Go enai, Yesus nug-
tal ig awau muzmuz dabun baib migeun.

[26] Iz dudu ipal agen ag polu ze awaranemen
sikut wai marem. Ag igul eg mabun
awaranem. [27] Bo, ag, Kristus nug gonugau
Ah Wes ag ebalagab esikeun. Ah Wes gue
ag ebalagab dareu, gonun, du tub nug ag
ze tub abai marabun iborain tam. Gonugau
Ah Wes nug ag igul unum abai maraneu.
Gonugau ze go petak pet, polu ze tam.
Gonun, ag go sesamoraiban, Kristus dual
pezai damamen.

Ig Uwait nugau gelegul.

[28] O izal gelear alear, iz ag alarem, ag go
dual pezai dacan. Guzenaimai, go aiu ses
alaba, ig oigeb siksikai go alamau ziwas ebu
aipig i numau. [29] Ag abiu Kristus go tuguiai

igul macaneu, gonun, ag igul go abiu, du in
go tuguiai igul macaneu, go Uwait nugau
gelegul usalamau.

3

1 Memenig go ig en ougab noumeu igul
erunai pet go dabelabun. Gonugau ougab ig
en petak pet noumeun, gonun, ig gonugau
gelegul ai aigeun. Go petak pet ig Uwait
nugau gelegul darem. Em e ebuan duailel
ag Uwait i abiu, gonun, ag han ig gonugau
gelegul usalai migeun ag i abiu. 2 O izal
zaiar, iz ag en oiab nug noumaneu, ig ulis
Uwait nugau gelegul darem. Ig i abiu, aiu
ses ig erunai pet dacab ta. Bo, ig abiu, aiu
ses Kristus koli alaba, ig go dareu sulai uli-
gaimai, ig go sul usalamam. 3 Duailel unum
Kristus koli alabun gumei dacanemen, ag
Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu damam. Kris-
tus unu tamacag sul ag han unu tamacag
dabun salau mamamen.
4 Duair in igul eg macaneu, go Uwait
nugau kasai ze i sesamoraneu. Igul eg
go macaneu go einen? Go kasai ze go
i sesamoraneu. 5 Ag abiu Yesus Kris-
tus nug agal igul eg macanemen zilagai
marabun aleun. Go igul eg tub i meun.
6 Duair tub go Kristus dual pezai dacaneu
go umkoskos igul eg i macaneu, bo, duair
tub go umkoskos igul eg macaneu go Yesus
i abiu, go Yesus piab tam.
7 Izal gelear alear, iz ag alarem, ag du tub
utebi, go nug ag igul eg mabun keuaraba,
i sesamoran. Duair in go tuguiai igul naliu
macaneu, go Kristus sul Uwait nugau ameg
ebu tuguiai damau. 8 Duair in go igul eg
umkoskos macaneu, go Satan nugau. Sa-
tan go Uwait nug em patai meun ziwas
ebu, igul eg macaneun, alai ulis guzental
guzenaneu, gonun, igul eg macaneu duair
go Satan nugau. Gonun, Uwait nugau Nag
nug Satan nugau salau unum eg murabun
aleun. 9 Duair tub go Uwait nugau gelegul
alegul pet go umkoskos igul eg i maca-
neu. Uwait nugau igul unum go ebalagab
dareu. Uwait gonugau memeg, gonun, go
umkoskos igul eg i macaneu. 10 Ig abiu
duair in igul naliu i macaneu, go gonugau
zaug en ougab i noumeu, gonun, duair go
gue Uwait nugau gelegul alegul tam. Igul
go eiman ig Uwait nugau gelegul alegul
ag atai uligaranem, Satan nugau gelegul
alegul atai uligaranem.

Ig zaiger en oigeb noumamau.

11 Ag ze e getal awarina, domen go enai:
ig zaiger en oigeb noumamau. 12 Ag Kain sul
i usalamamen. Kain go Satan nug gonugau
dabeleu gumena, Abel, gonugau amag pet
nugtal wina, noumeun. Kain nug gonugau
amag einen wina, noumeun? Igul go nugtal
meun go Uwait nugau ameg ebu eg pet,
bo, gonugau amag nug Uwait nugau ameg
ebu igul naliu meun, gonun, go amag wina,
noumeun. 13 O izal magite, em e ebuan du-
ailel agen ag gasag hiacarebi, ag esilakian.
14 Ig igual zaiger ag en oigeb nug noumaneu,
gonun, ig noumabun igul zilacoroimai, ig
muzmuz awau dabun gusig mui. Duair in
go gonugau zaug en ougab noumab tam,
gonugau dorog noumai damau. 15 Duair in
go gonugau zaug gasag macaneu, go dudu
ugarina, noumaneun du. Ag abiu du in
go dudu ipal ugarina, noumanem, go awau
muzmuz dabun gusig i umau.

16 Kristus gonug ig en a gegeulanau ebu
noumeun. Guzenaimai, ig zaiger en oigeb
nug noumabun igul abiu manem, go, ig
han igual zaiger isanarabun igual enimig
marab. 17 Du tub go ecesab tamacag daba,
du tub ecesab asiu mui gonug du gonugau
ougab eg uba, i isanuramau erunai go “Iz
Uwait en oiab noumanem” aneu? 18 O izal
gelear alear, iz ag alarem, igual zaiger ag en
oigeb nug noumanem, oigsau nug sag gaul
i ze mab. Oigsau nug ze meu sesamoraimai,
isanarab. Go igual zaiger igual oigeb nug
go en petak noumanem abiu mamamen.
19-20 Igual salau eiman ag abiu mamamen ig
petak ze sesamorem. Guzenaimai, igual
oigeb ig ze mui aba, Uwait gonugau ameg
ebu oigeb siksikaimai, gusig tapai damam.
Igual oigeb oug dabeleu ginampet, Uwait go
banou, go igual igul unum abiu.

21 O zaiar, iz ag alarem, igual oigeb nug ig
ze tamacag aigina, go ig Uwait nugau ameg
ebu oigeb siksikaimai, tapai darem. 22 Ig
gonugau ze sesamoraimai, gonugau ougab
siksikabun salau macanem, gonun, ig ein
ece en go auremun, migamau. 23 Gonugau
kasai ze enai: ‘Ig gonugau nag Yesus Kristus
nug en oigeb petak aimai, zaiger en mui
oigeb nug noumaneu,’ gonug aigeun sul.
24 Duailel ag gonugau kasai ze sesamorane-
men, ag go dual pezai dacanemen, go nug
han ag abai pezai dareu. Gonugau Ah Wes

migeun go nug aigina, ig igul go eiman go
ig ibaig pezai dareu abe manem.

4

Wes beu beu ag sisiaran.

1 O izal zaiar, iz ag alarem, dudu ipal agen
ig Ah Wes mui aimai awarebi, ag pigai goa-
gal ze unum oiagab petak i an. Polumane-
men dudu asiu go em e ebu unum beu beu
wane anemen. Gonun, ag amegai dudu go
sisiaraiban, wes oiagab dareu Uwait nug
ebuan ta, tam ta, abe macan. 2 Ag Uwait
nugau Ah Wes go eim abe mamamen. Du in
nug Yesus Kristus go du sul em e ebu aleun
aba, du go Uwait nugau Ah Wes mui. 3 Bo, du
in nug Yesus Kristus go Uwait eiman alab
tam aba, du go wes eg mui. Wes eg go du
go ougab dareu, go Kristus nugau iwai zaug.
Ag go alamau en domenin. Petak, go em e
ebu ulis aleun dareu.

4 Izal gelear alear, iz ag alarem, ag
Uwait nugau duailel, ag polu ze macane-
men dudu go zilacaremen, einen, Ah Wes
gonug ag oiagab dareu dudu go agal wes
zilacareun. 5 Polu ze awaranemen dudu go
em e ebuan, gonun, ag em e ebuan ze ag
awaranem. Em e ebuan duailel agal ze
doimai, sesamoranem. 6 Bo, ig Uwait nugau
duailel. Duair in go Uwait abiu, duair go
igual ze duanem. Bo, duair in go Uwait
i abiu, duair go igual ze i duanemenin.
Gonun, igul go eim ag Ah Wes go petak ze
macaneu mui, wes eg go polu ze macaneu
mui, abe mamamen.

Uwait go ig en ougab noumaneu.

7 O izal zaiar, iz ag alarem, ig igua igual
zaiger en oigeb nug noumaneu, einen,
zaiger go en oigeb nug noumeu, igul go
Uwait eiman aleun. Duair in go gonugau
zaugul en ougab noumeu, go Uwait nugau
gelegul alegul, duair go Uwait abiu. 8 Uwait
nug ig en ougab noumaneu, gonun, duair
in go gonugau zaug en ougab i noumaneu,
go Uwait i abiu. 9 Uwait nug gonugau ougab
ig en noumaimai, gonugau nag tutakpaiu
em e ebu ig go ebuan awau muzmuz dabun
gusig wabun palautina, aleun. 10 Oigeb
noumabun igul enai, amegai iguan Uwait
nug en oigeb nug noumab tam. Uwait
nugtal ig en ougab noumaimai, igual igul
eg zilagai migabun en gonugau nag palau-
toroun, gonun, ig Uwait gonugau ameg ebu
naliu damam.

11 O izal zaiar, iz ag alarem, go gonun
Uwait nug ig en ougab noumaneun. Gonun,
iguan han igual zaiger en oigeb noumaneu.
12 Du tub Uwait i pei dareu, bo, igual zaiger
en oigeb noumab, Uwait ig ibaig dareu,
gonugau ougab noumaneu igul igual oigeb
oug naliu pet usalamau.

13 Uwait nugtal gonugau Ah Wes migeun.
Gonun ig abiu ig go dual darem, go ig ibaig
dareu. 14 Memenig nug gonugau nag em e
ebuan duailel agal igul eg ebuan imarabun
palautina, aleun. Igual ameig nug pemun,
gonun, ze go ag awarem. 15 Duair in nug
Yesus go Uwait nugau nag aimai ze mamau,
go Uwait dual dareu, Uwait han duair go
dual dareu. 16 Gonun, ig abiu Uwait ig en
gonugau ougab noumeun, ig go en igual
oigeb petak em.

Uwait go duailel en ougab noumaneu
igul gonugau bigeg. Duair in duailel ipal
en ougab noumaneu, duair go gue Uwait
dual dacaneu, Uwait han go dual daca-
neu. 17 Zaiger en oigeb noumabun igul
igual oigeb oug naliu usalai migeun, gonun,
ig em e ebu Kristus dareun sul darem.
Guzenaimai, aiu ses Uwait nug ig sisicig-
abun ziwas ebu ig i uminab. 18 Duair in go
gonugau zaug en ougab noumaneu, go i
uminaneu. Uwait nugau ougab noumabun
igul du tub nugau ougab oug gusig usalaba,
du go gue uminiamau. Bo, igual zaiger
en oigeb i noumaneu Uwait ig eg migabun
uminai mui gumei darem.

19 Amegai Uwait nug ig en ougab nouma-
neu, gonun, iguan han duailel ipal en igual
oigeb noumaneu. 20 Duair in go nug "Izal
Uwait en oiab noumeu" ze maimai, gonu-
gau zaug gasag eim mamau, duair go gue
polumacaneu. Du tub gonugau zaug ameg
nug uligaimai, ougab i noumeu, go Uwait
han gonugau ameg nug i uligeu, go en
ougab noumabun iborain tam. 21 Kasai ze
go Kristus nug migeun enai: Duailel inen ag
Uwait en oiagab noumaneu, agal zaiagar en
han oiagab nouman.

5

Ig em e ebuan gusig zilacoroi darem.

[1] Duair in Yesus go Kristus du go
Uwait nug ig imaigabun palautina, aleun
aimai gonugau ougab petak amau, go
Uwait nugau gelegul alegul. Duair in
memeg en ougab noumeu, gonugau nag
en han ougab mui noumeu. [2] Ig Uwait
en oigeb noumaimai, gonugau kasai ze
unum sesamoranem. Gonun ig abiu
mamam, ig Uwait nugau gelegul alegul
en oigeb noumaneu. [3-4] Ig Uwait nugau
kasai ze sesamoraimai, go Uwait en oigeb
noumaneu. Duailel unum ag Uwait nugau
gelegul alegul damamen, ag em e ebuan
gusig unum zilacoromen, gonun, gonugau
kasai ze sesamorabun uhu tam. Ig Uwait
nug en igual oigeb petak em, gonun, ig em
e ebuan gusig unum zilacoroi darem. [5] Du
in em e ebuan gusig zilacurabun iboin? Du
go gue Yesus Uwait nugau nag dareu ze
maimai, gonugau ougab petak aneu go sag
petak em e ebuan gusig zilacurabun iboin.

Uwait nug gonugau nag Yesus en araog aneun.

[6] Yesus Kristus go nugtal igul go eiman
aleun. Go ze mui soligweun, dai dai,
gonugau eseu esikaimai, noumeun. Go ze
mui soligwabun igul sag eiman alab tam,
go eseu esikabun igul eiman han aleun.
Ah Wes go petak ze nugau bigeg, gonug-
tal Yesus nugau ze araog macaneu. [7] Ece
ainarai gonug Yesus nugau petak ze abai
miganeu. [8] Uwait nugau Ah Wes mui, soliag-
wanemen ze mui, eseu mui, ece ainarai goa-
gen ze bigeg tutak ananem. [9] Ig dudu agal
ze awarina, oigeb petak anem, bo, Uwait
nugau Ze ananeu go gusig pet. Go gonugau
nag en petak ze meun. [10] Guzenaimai, duair
in go Uwait nugau nag en ougab petak
dacaneu ze go gonugau ougab oug dacaneu.
Bo, duair in gonugau ougab Uwait en petak
i aneu, go Uwait ze polumaraneu aneu,
einen, go Uwait nug ze go gonugau nag
en ananeu gonugau ougab petak ab tam.
[11] Petak ze go Uwait nug aneun enai: Uwait
nug igual doropig awau muzmuz dabun
gusig migeun. Doropig awau dabun bigeg
go gonugau nag Yesus ebu dareu. [12] Duair
in go gonugau nag dual pezai dacaneu, go
dorog awau muzmuz dabun gusig ucaneu.
Duair in go dual i pezai dacaneu go dorog
muzmuz dabun gusig go i ucaneu.

Awau muzmuz dabun ze.

[13] Ag Uwait nugau nag en oiagab petak
anemen duailel, agal doropag awau muz-
muz dareu abe mabun izan sikut e wai
marem. [14] Ig Uwait nugau dabeleu sag
sesamoraimai, ece tub en auramam, go
doimai, migamau. Gonun, ig i uminanem,
ig go waugab bitanem. [15] Ig ein ece wabun
en go auranem go igual ze auranem dua-
neu, gonun, ig abiu iguan ein ece migabun
auranem go nug miganeu.

[16] Du tub nug gonugau zaug igul eg meun
uliganeu, igul eg gonug du gonugau dorog
noumabun abu ebu i maba go nug Uwait
auraba, Uwait nug awau muzmuz dabun
gusig gonugau zaug muramau. Iz igul eg
duailel noumabun abu ebu marabun en
awarab tam. Igul eg tutak gonug noum-
abun abu ebu heigabun iboin. Bo, iz go en
Uwait aurabun aimai awarab tam. [17] Igul
eg unum naliu tam, Uwait nugau ameg
ebu go zigulin. Bo, zigulin ipal dudu
agen guzenanemen goagal doropag unum i
noumanem. Gonun, gonugau zaug nug igul
eg maba go Uwait auraba, gonug gonugau
zaug isanuramau.

[18] Ig abiu Uwait nugau gelegul alegul agen
igul eg koli koli i macanemen. Uwait nugau
Nag nug ag suban gumarina, Satan nug ag
koli eg marabun iborain tam. [19] Satan go
em e ebuan duailel unum gumaraneu, bo,
ig abiu ig Uwait nugau gelegul alegul. [20] Ig
abiu Uwait nugau Nag em e ebu aleun go
nug ig dabeleu naliu migeun, gonun, ig
abiu Uwait go petak Uwait. Ig petak Uwait
mui gonugau nag Yesus Kristus dual pezai
darem. Yesus Kristus go petak Uwait, go
awau muzmuz dabun bigeg. [21] Guzenaimai,
o izal gelear alear, iz ag alarem, ag em e
ebuan polu wes i ulagwag maran.

2 Zon
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Zon go koli guzenai sikut weun, "Iz agal gumaranemin du banou. Iz sikut e air banou tub gonugau gelegul abai sikut wai marem." Dudu ipal agal dabeleu guzenai omen, 'Zon go gue sikut air gonugau gelegul abai sikut wai marab tam, go tatau ze meun. Go Kristen duailel uzan tub darem mui goagal gumaraneu du en mui tatau ze meun.'

Zon nug duailel agal oiagab petak emen go duailel ipal en oiagab eim noumabun awareun. Ag polu ze maranem dudu agal ze i ducan aimai awareun.

1 O air, Uwait nug na nait gelenar abai gonugau pet aimai tapai mizeun, Iz, Zon, agal gumaranemin du, gonun, iz ag sikut e wai marem. Izal oiab ag en noumai darem, iz sag tam, dudu go petak ze abiu, goagen han ag en oiagab eim noumai darem. 2 Einen, Petak ze go igual oigeb oug dareu, go muzmuz igual oigeb oug damau.

3 Memenig Uwait, gonugau nag Yesus Kristus dual agal oiagab nug ig en noumaimai, go petak ig en oiagab eg wina goagal dabeleu eim ig gaul isanigemen, guzenaimai, igual oigeb selai damau.

Igag unum zaiger en oigeb nug noumabun igul sesamorab.

4 Dudu ipal agen nait gelenar ipal petak ze sesamoremenin ailemen doimai, iz siksikem. Igul go memenig nugtal sesamoran aigeun sul guzenanemen. 5 O abi, go gonun, iz na aizem, igag unum zaiger en igual oigeb nug noumab. Kasai ze e ulis na sikut wai mizem go ze awau tam, go kasai ze go getalan. 6 Zaiger en oiageb nug noumabun igul enai: Ig Uwait nugau kasai ze suban sesamoranem. Ag getal Yesus en oiagab petak emen ebu, ag gonugau kasai ze guzenai domen, ag zaiger en oiagab nouman, ag igul go sesamoran.

Igag Kristus nugau ze gusig patab.

7 Dudu asiu em e ebu ze polumigabun aidanem. Goagen enanem, "Yesus Kristus go du sul alab tam." Guzenai ze macanemen dudu go polumanemen. Go Yesus Kristus nugau iwai zaugul. 8 Ag suban uligan, ag ece naliu go wabun salau gusig mai daremen i utamamen. Ag suban tapai dabi Dubanou Ban nug ag ece naliu marabun tapai mareun go unum maramau. 9 Bo, du tub go betei ze atai tub oimai, Kristus nugau abai maraneun ze suban gusig patab tam, Uwait du go dual pezai dacab tam. Bo, du in go Yesus Kristus nugau abai maraneun ze gusig patai dacaneu du, memeg nug gonugau nag dual agen du go dual pezai darem. 10 Bo, du tub go petak ze ag ebalagab i oi bitaba agen du go 'Amban' aimai i auran, agen agal zaueim i imai sien. 11 Du in nug du go 'Amban' auramau, go gonugau zaug usalaimai, gonugau salau eg isanuramau.

Sikut poabun ze.

12 Iz ze asiu dareu ag awarabun iboin, bo, iz ze go unum sikut wab utem. Bo, iz ag waiagab betei uligaremin, igag ereg hoboi daimai ze mab, guzenaimai, igual oigeb banou siksikamau.

13 Agal abianag Uwait nug tapai moroun, gonugau gelegul agen na 'Amban' ai aizem.

3 Zon
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Zon go agau tub kolital sikut weun. Go gonugau wanib sikut wab tam, go gaul guzenai sikut weun iz agal gumaranemin du banou izan sikut wemin. Go du tub gonugau wanib Gaius sikut wai moroun. Gonug Kristen duailel ipal suban gumaraimai, isanareun, gonun, Zon nug gonugau wanib ulagwag moroun. Zon nug go du tub igul eg macaneu, gonugau wanib Daiotrepis, suban piabun aimai aureun.

1 O Gaius, iz Yesus en oiagab petak anemen duailel gumaranem. Na izal zai pet. Petak, izal oiab na en noumeun.
2 O zai, iz abiu nait dorop naliu dareu, gonun, iz na salau mai darem salau naliu usalabun, mui, na suban dabun go en Uwait na isanizabun aurai darem. 3 Igual zaiger ipal agen iz waiab alaimai, na petak ze suban sesamoranem en ailemen. Iz ze go doimai, izal oiab siksikeu. Petak pet iz abiu, umkoskos na petak ze suban sesamoranem. 4 Izal gelear alear agen Yesus nugau petak ze suban sesamoranemen doimai, izal oiab naliu pet usalaneu.

Zon nug Gaius nugau wanib wag meun.

5 O zai, iz na en oiab nug noumem, na igual Kristen zaiger unum isanaraimai, salau naliu macanem. Petak, dudu ipal uzan tub an na i abiu guzental isanaranem. 6 Dudu go na isanaremen agen alaimai, duailel oiagab petak emen e darem awaremen. Go guzenai dudu nait uzan alebi, koli unabun ziwas ebu, na Uwait nugau ougab siksikabun goagal abu unabun ece unum maren. 7 Goagal salau bigegwemen ziwas ebu, goagal uzan uteimai, Yesus nugau wanib ulagwag murabun betena, duailel Yesus en oiagab petak ab tam agal ece i wanemen. 8 Guzenina, igag Yesus en oigeb petak emun dudu, igag dudu go isanarab. Igul go eiman igag ereg petak ze abai marabun salau tutak mab.

Daiotrepis gonugau igul eg.

9 Iz ze ipal nait gumaranem duailel sikut wai maremin, bo, Daiotrepis go izan sikut wai maremin duab uteu, nugtal go du banou usalabun guzenaneu. 10 Guzenina, iz ag waiagab beteimai, gonug igul eg go meun araog mai. Gonug igual wanimig ebu ze ata atai polumaneu. Go igul go tutak guzenai i aneu, dudu ipal Yesus en oiagab petak emen zuna, gonugau zaueim i imarai bitaneu. Dudu ipal agen goagal zau imarai bitabun anem, gonug ze kuataimai, dudu go Yesus en oiagab petak emen duailel gotulanemen ebuan zamaraneu.

Demitrius go igul naliu macaneu.

11 O zai, iz na en oiab noumem, na dudu ipal agal igul eg i sesamoren, bo, na igul naliu sesamoren. Duair in go igul naliu sesamoraneu, go Uwait nugau. Duair in go igul eg macaneu, go Uwait piab tam. 12 Duailel unum go Demitrius nugau igul naliu ulagzanem. Uwait nugau petak ze nug han gonugau wanib wag muraneu. Ig han gonugau wanib wag muranem, na abiu igual ze go petak pet.

Poabun ze.

13 Iz ze asiu dareu sikut wai mizeimai, ze mabun iboin, bo, ze e unum sikut wab utem. 14 Iz na betei peizemin, iguana ereg hoboi daimai zeze mab. 15 Nait ounab selai damau. Zaiger e ebu daremen agen han na ‘Kero’ aizem. Na koli izal ‘Kero’ ze igual zaiger na ibaiz darem unum awaren.

Zut
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Zems nugau amag gonugau wanib Zut nug agau e sikut weun. Gonugau apag Zems go Uwait nugau duailel Zerusalem ban uzan darem goagal gumaraneu du banou. Abiu dudu ipal agen guzenai dabeleu omen, Zut go Yesus nugau amag. Sikut go Mak 6:3 ebu dareu.

Zut nug duailel inen en sikut wai mareu go ig i abiu. Zut go polu ze maranem dudu agen Uwait nugau duailel Yesus en goagal oiagab petak emen utabun en, polu ze awaranemen ze go doimai, guzenai sikut weun. Go guzeneun, "Ag dudu goagal ze i don. Ag Yesus nugau ze amegai domen go tutak sesamorai dan. Uwait nug aiu ses imaigamau."

Zut nug Kristen duailel sikut wai mareun.

1 O Zaiar, iz Zut, iz Zems nugau amag, Yesus Kristus nugau salau du.

Izan ag duailel Uwait nug ularena, sesamoremenin en ag sikut e wai marem. Memenig Uwait nugtal ag en ougab noumaneu, Yesus Kristus nug ag suban gumaraneu.

2 Uwait nug gonugau ougab ag en noumaimai, ag en bisomag peimai, suban gumaraneu. Gonun, agal oiagab iau selai damau.

Uwait nug polu ze macanemen dudu go eg maramau.

3 O zaiar, iz amegai, Uwait nug ig unum imaigabun salau meun en sikut wai marabun aimai dabelemin. Bo, ulis iz ag sikut wai maraimai, igual oigeb petak emun go gusig pataimai, iwai zaiger go zilarabun aimai sikut wai marabun gusig dabelem. Ziwas tutak ebutal, Uwait nug ig gonugau duailel gusig migena, igual oigeb petak emun, gonun, du tub nug igual dabeleu kekulabun iborain tam. 4 Iz ze go awarem, einen, polumanemen dudu ipal ze go wage wageimai duailel awaranemen go Yesus en oiagab petak emen go ula zoi darem. Dudu go Uwait nugau Ze naliu semuranemen. Aiu ses Uwait nug ag sisiaramau. Ag Yesus Kristus, go sag igual Dubanou Ban, semuroimai, Uwait nug ig bisomig peun ze koli kekulai maimai, wal igul eg asiu macanemen. Getal Uwait nugau ze nug guzeneun, go guzenanemen dudu Uwait nug eg maramau.

5 Ag igul go abiu, bo, iz ag Uwait en koli dabeleu maramoroi. Ag abiu Uwait Banou nug getal Israel duailel Izip emgasag ebuan imaraimai, aleun. Bo, dai dai, duailel go ipal ag go en agal oiagab petak ab tam, gonun, gonug wagarina, noumemen. 6 Ag tibur goagal empip naliu utei wanemen dabilan. Getal Uwait nugau tibur inain han, Uwait nug salau banou mareun suban gumab tam. Goagal uzan naliu daremen uteimai, Uwait nug go us gusig sil kiaraimai, hiacaranem zau oug umaum mareun muzmuz darem. Go Uwait nugau sisiarabun ziwas gumei darem. 7 Getal duailel Sodom Gomora mui, ban uzan ipal uzan go waugab daremen go igul eg Uwait nugau tibur agen guzenemen sultal guzenanemen. Ag wal igul eg macanemen, igul eg asiu mabun agal oiagab asaneu. Guzenina, Uwait nug ab sil agareun. Igul go guzeneun, go ig peimai, igul go i guzenabun aimai abai migeu.

8 Dudu go danemen sul, ag ulis daremen. Ag wabil ebu igul eg guzenina, ag agtal agal enimag eg wanemen. Ag Uwait nugau Ze i sesamoranemen, ag Uwait nugau tibur Mesgai wag darem ze biabial kuai awaranemen. 9 Getal Uwait nugau tibur tub nug tibur ipal gumaraneu wanib Maikel. Gonug igul go guzenab tam. Ziwas go ebu, go Satan dual ze alalaimai, inug Moses nugau noumeun enib umau, aimai go Satan ze biabial kuai aurab tam. Gonug aureun, "Uwait Banou nug sag nait igul eg dareu aizamau." 10 Bo, dudu go ag ein igul go gonugau bigeg i abiu, agen ze biabial kuai macanemen. Ag egun sul dabeleu tamacag, ein igul eg ata atai guzenanemen, ag go guzenina agal doropag eg wai macanemen.

11 Dudu ag bisomag pem, ag Kain nugau igul sesamoraneu sul sesamoremen. Getal Balam nug aiwag wabun igul eg guzeneun sul agen guzenemen. Getal Kora nug Uwait nugau Ze sesamorab tam, gonug guzeneun sul agen guzenemen. Igul go ebu ag unum tamamamen.

12 Ag Kristen duailel oiagab tutak maimai, ee zabun gotulanemen ebu, dudu go igul eg mui polumaimai, ag abai ereg gotulabun i

uminanemen. Go agental dabilanem. Dudu
go ag pi ausiau ze i alina wol nug patarai
beu beu hiacaraneu sul, gonun, ag duailel i
isanaranem. Go a dab naliu i useg macane-
men sul, go a dudu agen kasina, noumaneu
sul guzenanem. 13 Ag zewei siwalkuk suban
pianemen sul, ag agal aipag nuabun igul
araog uliganemen. Dudu go ag ureb emes
wageim silai nuaneu sul, Uwait nug dudu
goagal empip umaum muzmuz dabun tapai
mareun dareu.

14-15 Du tub wanib Enok go Adam nugau
asagul zoi kwali. Gonug dudu go en igul
ses ag ebalagab zumau en, eneun, "Ag pian!
Uwait Banou, gonugau tibur asiu pet abai
alaimai, dudu unum sisiaramam. Dudu
go unum gonugau ze i sesamoranemen
eg maraba, go goagal igul eg macanemen
koli dabilamam. Ag igul eg macanemen
dudu, ag Uwait unum semoroimai, ze bi-
abial kuai asiu Uwait ebu memen, gonun,
Uwait nug ag eg maramau." 16 Dudu go ag
seiagab ze macanemen dudu, ein igul ag
ebalagab zuna, ag oiagab eg dacaneu, ag
igul eg mabun oiagab asaneu, ag ze ata atai
maraimai, agal wanimag wag macanemen
dudu, ag dudu ipal polumaraimai, goagal
ece gaul wanemen. Dudu go ag Uwait nug
eg maramau.

Ag oiagab petak aiban, gusig tapai dan.

17 O izal zaiar, ag getal igual Dubanou Ban
Yesus Kristus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu
agen ze memenin dabilan. 18 Goagen tam-
abun ziwas zuba, dudu ipal agen zoimai,
Uwait ze biabial kuai murabun en aware-
men. Dudu goagen Uwait semoroimai,
igul eg mabun oiagab asaneu. 19 Goagen
em ebuan dabeleu egonou sesamoraimai,
Uwait nugau Ah Wes i sesamoranem. Ag
ipal go dudu goagal ze sesamoramamen,
ipal i sesamoramamen, gonun, dudu go
agen ag atalaramam.

20 Bo, ag izal zaiar, agal oiagab Uwait
en petak emen umkoskos gusig patai dan.
Ag umkoskos Ah Wes nugau gusig mui
Uwait auran. 21 Uwait nug ag en gonu-
gau ougab noumeu, gonun, ag go wau-
gab dan. Guzenaiban, agal oiagab gusig
maiban, igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus Kristus
nug ig en bisomig peimai, awau muzmuz
dabun igul migabun en gumei dan. 22 Dudu
ipal agal dabeleu aliag mui en bisomagar
piaran. 23 Dudu ipal go ab unig oug sul
noi darem, gonun, agen dudu go pigai koli
imaran. Dudu ipal en bisomagar piaraiban,
uminai mui isanaramamen. Bo, agal muz
igul eg tibur galau go unu mui sul ag igul
go peiban, atai beu dan.

Uwait nugau wanib wag murab.

24 Uwait nugtal ag suban gumaraba, ag i
alai numamen. Gonug ag imaraimai, gonu-
gau uzan naliu ebu imarai simau. Ag go ebu
ag ze tamacag, banban siksikai damamen.
25 Go Uwait tutak igual Dubanou Ban, Yesus
Kristus nugau salau ebu ig imaigeun, go-
nun, ig gonugau wanib tutak wag murab.
Go tutak ig gumigabun du banou damau.
Go gusig banou mui gonug ece unum guma-
neu. Go muzmuz guzenaital dacaneu, ulis
han dareu, go aiu ses guzenaital muzmuz
damau. Petak.

Araogan Ze
Wagemeun Ze Araog Usaleun
Agau e nugau zebigeg

Yesus go Mesgai wag simai darena, wai 65 mazicina, Zon go em tub wanib Patmos Emwaug ebu hiacaranem zau oug hina, daimai, agau go sikut weun. Duailel ag agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen go i utan gusig patai dabun aimai, sikut weun. Uwait nug wabil eiman ein igul aiu ses zumau Zon abai moroun.

Agau gonugau bigeg banou enai, aiu ses Yesus nug gonugau iwai zaugul abai, Satan nug dual mui, unum eg maramau. Duailel inen ag uhu oimai, gusig tapai damamen, aiu ses Uwait nug isanaraba, ag gonugau empip simai naliu damamen. Igul go zumau Uwait nug wabil eiman Zon abai morona, go sikut weun.

Agau e sesamorabun ze

1:1-8 Zon nug duailel 'Amban' awareun.

1:9–3:22 Zon wabil eiman Kristus uligeun. Dubanou Ban nug uzan kwali (7) ebuan Kristen duailel ze palautai mareun.

4:1–8:1 Zon go wabil eiman, Dubanou Ban nug agau holinai memen waipina, uligeun.

8:2–11:19 Uwait nugau tibur agen balau kwali uebi, igul ipal beu beu usalemen.

12:1–13:18 Satan nugau ze oi awarenemen dudu aliag agen egun alaloimai, em e ebu alemen.

14:1–15:8 Zon wabil eiman igul ata atai asiu uligeun.

16:1-21 Uwait nugau tibur kwali agen tebil tutak tutak pataimai, alina, go tebil eiman uhu beu beu zomen.

17:1–20:10 Uwait nug Babilon ban uzan eg morona, Satan gonugau zaugul aliag dual ab oug hiacareun.

20:11-15 Uwait nug duailel sisiarabun ziwas nugau ze.

21:1–22:5 Zon nug Mesgai awau mui em awau mui, Uwait nugau ban uzan awau Zerusalem muzmuz damau uligeun.

22:6-21 Zon nug Yesus koli pigai alamau aimai, awaraimai, gonugau ze poeun.

Kristus nug ein igul aiu ses usalamaun en Zon abai moroun.

1 Ze e Yesus Kristus nug Zon abai moroun. Getal ze go wageimai dareun, bo, Yesus nug ze go araog meun. Uwait nug igul go pigai usalamaun en Yesus abai morona, gonug mui gonugau salau dudu abai mareun. Yesus nug gonugau tibur palautina, gonug iz Zon, gonugau salau du, ze go abai milabun aleun. 2 Izan han duailel ipal ze go mui, ece unum pemin mui, awaranem. Ze e Uwait nugau ze. Uwait nug igul go wageimai dareun, Yesus Kristus abai morona, gonug unum iz ameab araog abai mileun. 3 Ze go eiman Uwait nug ein igul aiu ses usalamaun en aneun. Duailel ag ze go nanalaimai, ag siksikamamen. Duailel ag ze e doimai, ag Uwait nugau ze izan sikut wemin sesamoramamen, ag han siksikamamen. Einen, igul go Uwait nug usalabun aneun go petak pigai usalamau.

Zon nug agau kwali Esia agaigan oiagab petak emen duailel sikut wai mareun.

4-5 Iz Zon, izan ag, Kristen duailel, Esia agaigan ban uzan kwali daremen sikut wai marem.

Uwait ulis dareu, go getal dareun, go aiu ses koli alamau. Uwait nugau wes kwali ag Uwait nugau hubabun biz ameg ebu tapai darem. Yesus Kristus go Uwait nugau ze unum naliu maraneu. Go tutak amegai noumaimai, koli ob oug eiman usai zoun. Gonug em e gumaranemen dudu banban unum gumaraimai, agal du banou usaleun. Ag guzenina, iz Uwait aurem, nug dual gonugau wes kwali abai Yesus Kristus dual agen oiagab naliu eiman ag isanarebi, agal oiagab iau damau.

Yesus nug ig en ougab nug noumaimai, gonugau eseu sil igual igul eg unum zilagai migeun. 6 Gonug ig unum Uwait nugau duailel abai gonugau ula dabun dudu sul tapai migeun. Ig gonugau memeg, Uwait nugau salau mai darem. Gonun, ig enanem, "Yesus Kristus go muzmuz gusig banou mui wanib wag damau. Petak."

7 Ag uligan, go pi oug eiman alamau! Duailel unum agal ameag nug pimamen. Duailel go malai sil wemen ag han ereg go pimamen. Duailel em e ebu darem, ag unum go uligaimai, banban weinamamen. Igul go petak pet zumau.

[8] Uwait Ban go gusig unum a, go guzenai
aneu, "Iz amegai darem, iz ulis darem." Go
Uwait go sag ulis dareu, getal dareun, aiu
ses go alamau.

Zon nug Kristus peun.

[9] Iz Zon, iz agal zaiag, iz ag abai ereg ig
Yesus dual pezai dacanem. Iz ag abai ereg
ig mu wanem. Iz han ag abai ereg ig Uwait
nug gumiganeu. Iz ag abai ereg uhu oimai,
oiagab selai mui dacanem. Iz Uwait nugau
ze maraimai, izal oiab Yesus nug en petak
emin, guzenai ze marai darena, iz uhu mil-
abun Patmos em waug ebu hiacaranem zau
oug milemen. [10] Ban Zobu tub ebu, Uwait
nugau Ah Wes nug iz gusig gumilina, iz
wabil eiman sul, seicab eim du tub nugau
zeu, balau saiu ianeu sul, gusig ulina domin.
[11] Du go nug aileun, "Ecesab unum na
uligem, agau go ebu sikut waiba, agau zikut
wemen duailel oiagab petak emen ban uzan
kwali palautai maren. Epesus, Smerna,
Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Piladelpia,
Laodisia uzan go palautai maran."

[12] Guzenina, du inug iz ze aileu aimai,
koli kekulemin. Iz kekulaimai, al gol kwali
piaremin. [13] Iz go al ula ebu du tub dareun
pemin. Du go gue 'Du nugau Nag' *Daniel
7:13* sul tapai dareun pemin. Go tibur galau
huia arugaimai, gonugau arab unum ku-
lai meun. *Let gol* tub gonugau torog ebu
dareun. [14] Gonugau gagalig ulig ausiau go
waukai ausiau nugau ulig sul, go han pi
ausiau sul mui. Gonugau ameg wag go ab al
ilaneu sul. [15] Gonugau arab go aiwag *gol* ab
ebu aganem, unu tamacag, naliupet pet us-
alaneu sul. Iz gonugau ze meun zeu domin
go ze salu nuaneu saiu sul. [16] Gonugau
ebeg naliu eiman, ureb kwali patai dareu.
Maulzag huia aig tubaim tubaim, gonugau
augol eim noi dareu. Gonugau siameg am
banou ula, am gusig ilaneu go sul.

[17] Iz go uligaimai, gonugau arab waugab
alainoimai, noumemin du sul daremin. Bo,
gonugau ebeg naliu eiman izal enim ebu
maimai, guzenai aileun. "Na i uminen.
Iz petak pet aizem, iz amegai darem, iz
ulis darem. [18] Iz awau darem, iz getal
noumemin, bo, uligilen, iz ulis awau muz-
muz darem. Iz wanim mui, izan noum-
abun igul gumeimai, duailel noumemen
agal uzanan zau og ebuan wakum patai
darem.

[19] Gonun, na igul e ulis zoi dareu mui, aiu
ses zumau mui, uligem guzental sikut wa-
mam. [20] Na ureb kwali e izal ebe naliu eiman
darem mui, al *gol* kwali mui, uligarem, go
ze wageimai dareu sul darem. Ureb kwali
go gonugau bigeg enai: ban uzan kwali go
Kristen duailel gumarabun tibur kwali Al
gol kwali go ban uzan kwali ebuan Kristen
duailel."

2

*Yesus nug Epesus uzanan Kristen duailel ze
palautai mareun.*

[1] Du gonug kolital guzenai aileun, "Na
tibur go Epesus uzanan Kristen duailel gu-
marai dareu, guzenai sikut wai moramam.
Iz izal ebe naliu eiman ureb kwali pataimai,
iz al *gol* kwali ula ebu aidanem. Iz ze
go na palautai mizemin, go aleu. [2] Ag,
Kristen duailel Epesus ban uzan daremen,
ag salau gusig maimai, agal igul unum
guzenanemen, go iz abiu. Ag gusig tapai
daimai, ag dudu igul eg macanemen agal
ze i sesamoranemen. Dudu go agen ag
guzenai awaremen, 'Ig han Yesus nugau
ze oi aidanem dudu.' Bo, ag Yesus nugau
ze oi aidanemen dudu tam. Ag, Epesus
duailel, dudu goagal polu ze doimai, suban
sisiaremenin, agal igul guzenanemen han
unum sisiaremenin. Gonun, ag abiu dudu
go ag polumanemen dudu. [3] Bo, ag, izal
ze sesamoranemen dudu, gonun, dudu
ipal agen agal igul peimai, aiag sisilina,
igaraimai, mu banou maraimai, igul eg
maranem. Ag go enegun i uminanemen,
agal salau suban gusig patai daimai, uhu go
gamacanemen, go iz abiu.

[4] Bo, iz ulis ag abai ze gusig mui. Ag
getal iz en agal oiagab nug petak pet
noumemenin. Bo, ulis ag igul go guzen-
emenin sul guzenab tam. [5] Ag amegai iz
en oiagab nug petak noumemenin, ag koli
igul go guzenemenin dabilan. Ag amegai iz
en oiagab nug noumemenin, ag go igultal
guzenan. Ag agal igul eg ebuan koli kekulab
tam, iz ag waiagab alaimai, al ag ebuan oi
unai. [6] Bo, agal tutak igul go naliu. Ag
Nikolas nugau duailel agal igul eg gasag
maimai, i sesamoranemen. Iz han guzental
gonugau igul gasag hiacanem.

[7] Duair in go dabug a, go ze go Uwait
nugau Ah Wes nug oiagab petak emen du-
ailel awareu, go suban don. Duair in igul

eg unum zilacoromau, izan go duair naliu aimai, petak awau muzmuz dabun a dab moromin, zamau. A go Uwait nugau ougem Mesgai wag dareu.

Yesus nug Smerna uzanan Kristen duailel sikut wai mareun.

8 Guzenaimai, na tibur Smerna uzanan Kristen duailel gumarai dareu, go guzenai sikut wai moren. Du go gue amegai dareu, go ulis dareu, gonug na ze e palautai mizeu. Go noumaimai, koli usaimai, awau dareu. 9 Ag, Smerna Kristen duailel, ag uhu wanemen, go iz abiu. Ag em ebuan ecesab asiu tamacag, go han iz abiu. Bo, ag Kristen duailel, ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu ece asiu pet mui. Iz abiu dudu ipal agen agal wanimag ebu polu ze macanemen. Dudu go agen guzenai ze manem, 'Ig Zuda dudu', bo, ag petak Zuda dudu tam, ag Satan nugau salau macanemen dudu. 10 Uhu ipal ag ebalagab zumau, ag go en i uminan. Ag go don, Satan nug ag ulan duailel ipal oiagab petak emen piarabun hiacaranem zau oug hiacaraba, go ebu gil houhou ag uhu asiu noumabun sul oi damamen. Agal oiagab iz en petak aimai, gusig patai damamen, betei betei ag noumamamen. Ag guzenebi, izan ag awau muzmuz dabun gusig marai. 11 Duair in go dabug a, go ze go Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug oiagab petak emen duailel awareu, go suban dumam. Duair in igul eg unum zilacoromau, izan go koli noumabun ziwas ebu, ab eleu oug i palautorai."

Yesus nug Pergamum uzanan Kristen duailel ze palautai mareun.

12 Gonun, du gonug guzenai aneun, "Na tibur go Pergamum uzanan Kristen duailel gumarai dareu go guzenai sikut wai moren. Du go gue maulzag huia aig tubaim tubaim mui patai dareu gonug na ze go palautai mizeu. 13 Iz nait darem uzan abiu, Satan nugau gumaraneu biz uzan go dareu. Bo, ag, Pergamum Kristen duailel, ag izal wanim gusig pataimai, agal oiagab iz en petak emen, go utab tam. Getal du tub gonugau wanib Antipas go izal ze duailel awaraneu, go ag abai dareun. Go izal ze suban sesamoraneu. Agal uzan, dudu ipal Satan nugau salau macanemen dudu agen go wina, noumeun. Go Satan nugau uzan. Ziwas go ebu han ag agal oiagab iz en petak emen go utab tam.

14 Bo, iz ag abai ze ipal mui. Agal duailel ipal Pergamum uzan ag abai darem, ag Balam nugau igul gusig pataimai, sesamorai darem. Balam nug Balak go Israel duailel ameag patabun igul abai moroun. Balak nug Israel duailel ameag patena, goagen igul eg memen. Dudu ipal agen goagal polu uwait wanimag ebu, egun agaimai, ulapagwag macanemen Israel duailel agen egun go oimai, zanemen. Israel duailel go ag han Balak nugau ze sesamoraimai, wal igul ipal macanemen. Ulis, agal duailel ipal han agal igul sesamoraimai, guzenanemen. 15 Igul go guzenanemen sul dudu ipal ag ula darem, agen Nikolas nugau ze sesamorai darem. 16 Ag ulis agal igul eg ebuan koli kekulan! Tam aba, izan ag waiagab alaimai, izal oisau ebu maulzag huia aig tubaim tubaim mui go sil ag abai malai manai.

17 Du in go dabug a, go ze go Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug oiagab petak emen duailel awareu, go suban dumam. Duair in go igul eg unum zilacoromau, izan ee wageimai dareu, wanib mana, go moromin, zimau. Aiwag ausiau han murai. Aiwag go ebu wanib awau sikut wemin dareu. Dudu ipal ag wanib go i abiu, du go aiwag umau go sag wanib abiu mamau."

Yesus nug Taiataira uzanan Kristen duailel ze palautai mareun.

18 Du gonug guzenai aneun, "Kolital na Uwait nugau tibur Taiataira uzanan Kristen duailel gumarai dareu, guzenai sikut wai moren. Ze e guzenai sikut wen, iz Uwait nugau Nag, izal ame ab al ilaneu sul. Izal aram aiwag gol naliu ab ebu aganem sul. Iz ze go ag, Taiataira duailel, waiagab palautina, aleu. 19 Agal igul guzenanemen go iz unum abe mem. Iz abiu ag oiagab nug duailel en noumanemen, ag iz en oiagab petak emen, ag izal salau maimai, dudu ipal isanaranemen. Iz abiu uhu ata atai ag ebalagab zuna, ag suban gusig tapai dacanemen. Iz abiu amegai ag igul naliu memenin, ulis ag igul naliupet pet mai daremen.

20 Bo, iz ag abai ze mui. Ag air Zesebel go ulagzina, go ag abai daneu. Gonug iz Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranem air aneu. Gonun, gonug izal duailel ze awarina, ag gonugau ze sesamoraimai, wal igul eg macanemen. Dudu ipal agen polu tibur

ulapagwag marabun egun agena, ag ulacan
duailel ipal agen gonugau ze sesamoraimai,
egun go oi zanemen. [21] Izal dabeleu air
go gonugau igul eg ebuan koli kekulabun
iz go ziwas ipal moromin. Bo, go gonu-
gau wal igul eg macaneu ebuan kekulab
uteu. [22] Guzenina, izan go ebeu moromin,
go mu banou umau. Dudu go gue dual
wal igul mai darem, agal wal igul air go
dual guzenanemen i utena, izan ag han go
dual uhu maremin, mu banou umam. [23] Iz
gonugau igul sesamoranemen duailel han
unum wagaremin, noumamam. Guzene-
min, Kristen duailel unum ag ein igul agal
dabeleu mui agal oiagab oug dareu izan
pianem abiu mamamen. Duailel igul eg
guzenanemen, izan ag uhu marai, duailel
igul naliu guzenanemen, izan ag ece naliu
marai. Ag go han abiu macanemen.

[24] Bo, ag duailel ipal Taiataira uzan darem,
ag go air nugau ze abai mareu, ag go i
sesamoranemen. Ze Satan nugau ougab
oug wageimai dareu, go ag abiu i memen.
Ulis iz ag petak pet awarem, ag gusig tapai
dabi, iz uhu ipal ag i marai. [25] Agal oiagab
petak emen, go guzental dabi, iz koli alanai.

[26] Duair in go igul eg unum zilacoroimai,
izal ze sesamoraneu, guzental betei betei
iz alanai ziwas ebu, izan go emgasag ipal
ebuan duailel gusig gumarabun salau mu-
rai. [27] Iz go gusig moromin, gonug duailel
gumaraneun malai hog pataimai, duailel
wagaraba, ag mis gugai hina, sib sib usala-
neu sul guzenamamen. *Buk Song 2:9*
Iz izal gusig izal Mekai nug iz mileun, izan
mui koli du go murai. [28] Iz go umaseuan ureb
han murai."

[29] "Duair in go dabug a, go ze go Uwait nu-
gau Ah Wes nug oiagab petak emen duailel
awareu, go suban dumam."

3

Yesus nug Sardis uzanan Kristen duailel ze palautai mareun.

[1] Guzenaimai, du go nug guzenai aneun,
"Na tibur go Sardis uzanan Kristen du-
ailel gumarai dareu go guzenai sikut wai
moren. Du go gue Uwait nugau wes kwali
mui, ureb kwali mui, patai dareu, gonug
na ze palautai mizeu. Iz ag, Sardis uzanan
Kristen duailel ein igul macanemen go iz
abiu. Duailel ipal agen guzenai ze manem,
'Sardis uzanan duailel awau pet darem'. Bo,
tam. Ag izal ameab noumemen dudu sul.
[2] Gonun, ag pigai asan, i gabuan. Getal ag
Uwait nugau igul naliu sesamoranemenin.
Ulis, ag igul go getal guzenanemenin ulis
dareu unum koli gusig macan, tam aba, go
unum wage mamau. Agal igul guzenane-
men iz pemin go Uwait nugau ameg ebu
naliu tam. [3] Getal dudu ipal agen Uwait
nugau ze abai marena, domen. Ag ze go koli
dabeleimai, suban sesamoraiban, agal igul
eg ebuan kekulan. Ag igul go i guzenama-
men, ag izal alabun ziwas i abiu mamamen
ebu, iz ag waiagab zob du sul pigai alanai.

[4] Bo, Sardis uzan dudu tutak tutak agal
tibur galau unu tamacag mui daremen.
Ag dudu naliupet pet, gonun, ag tibur
galau ausiau maimai, iz ibail aidamamen.
[5] Gonun, duair in go igul eg unum zilacoro-
mau, go tibur galau ausiau go sul maba,
izan gonugau wanib izal awau dabun agau
ebu dareu i ulusanai. Izan izal mekai mui,
gonugau tibur mui, goagal ameagab ebu
araog ze manai, 'Du go izal.'

[6] Duair in go dabug a, go ze go Uwait nu-
gau Ah Wes nug oiagab petak emen duailel
awareu, go suban dumam."

Yesus nug Piladelpia uzanan Kristen duailel ze palautai mareun.

[7] Guzenai, du go nug koli aneun, "Na
tibur go Piladelpia uzanan Kristen duailel
gumarai dareu guzenai sikut wai moren.
Du go gonugau igul unum naliupet pet,
gonugau ze maneu umkoskos sesamora-
neu, gonug na ze e palautai mizeu. Go Devit
nugau gumaraneu gusig mui. Gonug ein
ece im oitaba, du tub nug koli im gebabun
iborain tam. Gonug ein ece im gebaba, du
tub nug koli im oitabun iborain tam.

[8] Iz ag Piladelpia duailel ein igul
guzenanemen go iz abiu. Agal gusig
ginampet, go iz abiu, bo, ag izal ze
sesamoraimai, ag izal salau utab tam. Iz
agal ameagab ebu im oitaiemin dareu, du
tub nug go im koli gebabun iborain tam.

[9] Ag go don. Dudu go ag Satan nugau ug
ag guzenai ze manem, 'Ig Zuda agal ug.' Bo,
ag Zuda agal ug pet tam, ag polumanemen.
Gonun, izan polumanemen dudu go gusig
pataraimai, imaraimai, ag waiagab alaimai,
agal ameagab ebu taubib wamam. Guzene-
min, polumanemen dudu go unum iz izal

oiab nug ag, izal duailel, en noumem abiu
mamam. [10] Ag izal ze unum sesamoraimai,
uhu mu mui ata atai ag ebalagab zuna, ag
uminab tam, ag gusig tapai danemen. Izan
aiu ses em e ebuan duailel unum sisiarabun
uhu beu beu marai. Ziwas go ebu, iz ag
suban gumaremin, ag uhu go i umamen.
[11] Iz ag waiagab pigai alanai. Agal oiagab
petak emen, go i uten, gusig patai dan.
Guzenebi, du tub nug agal ece naliu Mesgai
wag dareu i oi himau. [12] Du in go igul eg
unum zilacoromau, izan go Uwait nugau
Nou zau banou zaueim zau sanag sul tapai
memin, go zau go koli i utei numau. Iz zau
sanag go ebu, Uwait nugau wanib sikut wai
memin, go ban uzan awau wanib Zerusalem
han sikut wai. Go Zerusalem awau go Uwait
Mesgai wag eim alamau. Iz izal wanim awau
han zau sanag go ebu sikut wai.
[13] Duair in go dabug a, go ze go Uwait nu-
gau Ah Wes nug oiagab petak emen duailel
awareu, go suban dumam."

Yesus nug Laodisia uzanan Kristen duailel ze palautai mareun.

[14] Guzenaimai, du go nug kolital aneun,
"Na tibur go Laodisia uzanan Kristen du-
ailel gumarai dareu guzenai sikut wai
moren. Du go gue petak ze maimai, go
Uwait nugau ze naliu unum suban mara-
neu. Go Uwait nug ece unum usalarena,
zomen agal bigeg. Gonug na ze e palautai
mizeu. [15] Ag, Laodisia uzanan duailel, ein
igul guzenanemen go iz abiu. Iz abiu ag
ubug pet tam, ag zabeg pet tam. Izal
dabeleu enai, ag ubug pet damamen ta,
zabeg pet damamen ta, go naliu. [16] Bo,
ag zabeg ginampet sul, ag ubug pet tam,
ag zabeg pet tam, gonun, izan ag izal
oisau ougeim pilikaremin, numamen. [17] Ag
guzenai ze macanemen, 'Ig ecesab asiu a.
Ig ecesab asiu oimai, ecesab tub tamacag
dab tam.' Tam pet. Ag ecesab tamacag,
izal ameab ag eg pet daremen. Ag ameag
kumi dudu sul. Ag tibur galau tamacag,
burum dacanem sul. Duailel ipal agen ag
uligaraimai, ag en 'Bisomagar,' anem. Ag
go i abiu ta? [18] Izan ag guzenai awarem,
'Ag izal gol ab nug eleun gau mamamen.
Ag guzenebi, ece asiu pet umamen. Ag
burum daimai, aipag nuba, tibur galau au-
siau iz ebilaban gau maimai, tugamamen.
Ag marasin ipal iz ebilaban gau maimai,
agal ameag ebu mebi, agal ameag koli naliu
usalamau.
[19] Duailel inen iz ag en oiab nug
noumanem, izan ag igul eg macanemen
peimai, aisisilaimai, uhu maranem.
Guzenemin, agal salau macanemen ebu koli
zoi salau gusig mabun agal igul eg ebuan
koli kekulan. [20] Ag go don! Iz abuog ebu
tapai daimai, zau im korukoruai darem.
Duair in go izan zau im korukoruai darem
saiu doimai, zoimai, zau im oitaba, iz go
dual gonugau zaueim simai daimai, go dual
ee zai, go han iz ibail ee zimau.
[21] Duair in go igul eg unum zilacoromau,
go izal hubanemin biz ebu memin, go iz
ibail duailel unum gumarabun hubamau.
Getal iz han guzental igul eg unum zila-
coroimai, izal Mekai nugau biz ebu nug mui
duailel gumarabun hobomin.' [22] Duair in
go dabug a, go ze go Uwait nugau Ah Wes
nug oiagab petak emen duailel awareu, go
suban dumam.

4

Mesgai wag Uwait ulagwag moromen.

[1] Iz koli uligaimai, Mesgai wagan abuog
im oitai dareun pemin. Guzenemen, du
gonugau zeu balau saiu sul getal domin,
koli guzenai aileun, "Na wag zobenag, ein
igul aiu ses zumau iz abai mizai." [2] Ziwas go
ebutal, Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug iz gusig
gumilina, iz wabil eiman sul Mesgai wag
du banou nugau hubaneu biz ebu du tub
hoboi dareun pemin. [3] Du gonugau siameg
aiwag tub baila, wanib zaspa sul mui, aiwag
tub epeua, wanib konilian sul eleun. Berep
tub aiwag tub karakun wanib emeral sul
nug biz go talioroi dareun. [4] Biz go dareu
waugab ipal biz 24 talioroi daremen. Go
ebu dudu banban 24 go tibur galau ausiau
arugaimai, *hat* gol emgasag gumanemen
dudu agal sul goagal gagaliag ebu maimai,
hoboi daremen. [5] Iz du banou gonugau biz
ebu amel sul hilaina, pemin. Iz saiu asiu ban
Mesgai wag em guruaneu sul domin. Du
banou gonugau biz ameg ebu al kwali elei
dareun. Al go Uwait nugau wes kwali. [6] Du
banou gonugau biz amegwab ebutal e tub
ibut ze iror sul pemin. Go naliupet pet, unu
tamacag dareun pemin.

Ece ipal iwanarai egun sul awau daremen
go du banou gonugau biz waigabtal talioroi
daremen uligemin. Go tubaim tubaim zoi

tapai daimai, goagal enimag ebu ameag
asiu daremenin. Ameag ipal agal seiagab
daremen. 7 E awau amegai dareu, go egun
laion sul. E tub awau dareu, go bulumakau
zawai sul. E tub awau dareu ianai ainarai,
go gonugau siameg du nugau sul. E tub
seseim pet awau dareu, go meg bailzag
banou pururai aidaneun sul. 8 Ece iwa-
narai go awau darem, go unum tutak tutak
sanag wasolig a. Goagal ameag asiu enimag
ebu mui, sanag ulig oug mui, unum dare-
menin. Go kabal i utanem, amban, umaum,
go umkoskos kabal wai dacanemen. Go
guzenai kabal wanem, "Uwait Ban, go gusig
unum a, gonugau igul naliu, gonugau igul
naliu, gonugau igul naliu. Go getal dareun,
go ulis dareu, go aiu ses alamau."
9-10 Ece iwanarai go awau darem, ag du
go awau muzmuz gonugau biz ebu hoboi
darena, ag oiagab siksikai mui, 'Ese-e' au-
remen. Goagen go al banou mui aimai,
gonugau wanib wag mai daremen. Ece iwa-
narai go ag go guzenina, dudu banban 24
agen Uwait nug go muzmuz daneu gonugau
biz ebu hoboi darena, ag go waugab taubib
waimai, ulagwag muranem. Go goagal
hat gol go amegwab oi heimai, guzenai ze
macanemen,
11 "Uwait, na igual Du Ban, na tutak na
wag darem. Na naliupet pet, gonun, duailel
go na banou aimai, nait wanim ulapwag
mizeimai, nait gusig piu damam. Einen,
na ece unum usalaremen. Ecesab go nag-
tal nait dabeleu eim usalaremen, gonun,
ecesab go unum zomen, ulis darem."

5

Zon nug agau tub holinai memen uligeun.

1 Uwait nug gonugau biz ebu hoboi
daimai, agau tub gonugau ebeg naliu eim
patai dareun pemin. Agau go agau huia
tubaim tubaim sikut wai maimai, holinai
memen. Agau go sisiu dab agas sul kwali
egeimai, gusig pezai memen.
2 Iz Uwait nugau tibur tub gusig mui
nug guzenai gusig ul eun domin, "Du in
go igul naliupet pet macaneu, gonun, sisiu
dab agas sul agau e ebu darem zilagaimai,
agau apeg mui ulagamau?" 3 Bo, duair tub
go Mesgai wag dareu ta, em ebu dareu ta,
noumemen dudu agal uzan dareu ta, go
agau go apeg a ulagabun iborain tam. Du
tub ein ze agau go oug dareu piabun iborain
tam. 4 Iz du tub nug agau go ulagaicina, piab
tam, gonun, iz, go en banban weinemin.
5 Ziwas go ebu, du banou tub nug iz guzenai
aileun, "Na i weinen. Na go don, go egun
laion, go Zuda agal ug ebuan, go Devit nu-
gau embigeg, nug gusig maimai, gonugau
iwai zaugul unum zilacareun, gonug petak
go sisiu dab agas sul kwali zilagaimai, agau
apeg a ulagamau."
6 Guzenai ailina, iz Sipsip Nag tub go
Uwait Ban nugau biz amegwab tapai
dareun pemin. Go ece iwanarai awau
darem mui dudu banban go 24 mui agen
go talioroi katai daremen uligemin. Go
Sipsip Nag go getal wina, noumeun sul.
Gonugau gagalig ebu malai kwali mui, ameg
kwali mui, go Uwait nugau wes kwali Uwait
nug palautarena, em e ebu emgasag unum
alemen. 7 Go Sipsip Nag nug beteimai,
Uwait nug nugau biz ebu hoboimai, agau
go apeg mui ebeg naliu eim patai dareun
ebuan oun. 8 Go guzenina, ece iwanarai go
awau darem mui, dudu banban 24 mui, go
Sipsip Nag waugab alaimai, taubib wemen.
Dudu banban go ag tutak tutak wag mui,
tebil gol mui, patai daremen. Go tebil oug
garai sous naliu a, garai go gonugau duailel
agen Uwait nug auranem ze gonugau dorog
sul. 9 Go kabal awau guzenai wemen, "Na
agau go apeg a sisiu dab agas sul sil pezai
memen, go oi ulagabun iboin. Einen, dudu
agen na niwena, noumemen, nait esep
nug duailel ug beu beu mui, emgasag beu
beu ebuan mui, enimag beu beu mui, agal
ze beu beu mui, unum gau maraimai, oi
Uwait moromen. 10 Nagen duailel go unum
gotularaimai, ag Uwait gonugau duailel pet
mui, gonugau ula dacanemen duailel mui
usalaremen, goagen han em e ebu duailel
ipal gumaramam."
11 Iz koli pemin, Uwait nugau tibur asiu
asiu pet agal zepag domin. Goagal ianai
asiu, handret milion sul. Ag Uwait Ban
nugau biz mui, ece iwanarai go awau darem
mui, dudu banban mui, unum goagen tal-
ioroi katarai daremen. 12 Guzenaimai, goa-
gen kabal wina, kabal saiu banban guzenai
iboreun, "E Sipsip Nag getal duailel agen go
wina, noumeun. Gonugau gusig nug noum-
abun igul zilacoroun, gonun, go wanib
banou mui, ece naliu mui, dabeleu naliu
mui, gusig unum wabun iboin. Go naliupet

pet, gonun, duailel agen gonugau wanib
ulagwag maimai, go en oiagab siksikaimai,
'Ese-e' auranem." [13] Ece unum Uwait nug
usalareun awau dacanemen agen ze mina,
iz domin. Ece go unum Mesgai wag darem,
em ebu darem, noumemen dudu agal uzan
darem, ibut ze oug darem, ag unum guzenai
kabal wemenin, "Uwait go gumaraneu du
banou nugau biz ebu hoboi dareu mui,
Sipsip Nag mui, go nag dual naliupet
pet, gonun, ig goagal wanimag ulapagwag
maraimai, go en oigeb siksikaimai, 'Ese-
e' awaremun, go muzmuz gusig damam."
[14] Go ece iwanarai awau darem agen en-
emen, "Petak!" Guzenina, dudu banban
agen taubib waimai, goagal wanimag wag
maremen.

6

Sipsip Nag nug sisiu dab agas sul was olig agau ebuan zilagai eun.

[1] Guzenaimai, iz Sipsip Nag nug sisiu dab
agas sul amegai kwali mui dareun, zilagai
eun pemin. Gonun, ece iwanarai awau
darem tub nug gonugau ze meun saiu em
guruaneu sul domin. Go guzenai aneun,
"Alen!" [2] Iz koli ameitaimai, *hos* ausiau tub
pemin. *Hos* go ebu du tub go kem patai
darena, tibur tub nug go du banou nugau
hat moroun. Go malai zilarabun du nug
sul gonugau iwai zaugul unum zilarabun
beteun.

[3] Kolital Sipsip Nag go sisiu dab agas
sul tub agau pezai dareun ebuan zilagai
eun. Guzenina, e tub awau dareu ianai
aliag nug alaimai, guzenai aneun, "Alen!"
[4] Guzenai ze mina, *hos* tub zoun go epeua.
Tibur tub go *hos* atag du go malai mabun
maulzag huia moroun. Go han em e ebuan
duailel agal oiagab iau dacanemen igul oi
hiabun gusig moroun. Go guzenina, du-
ailel ag agzozou alalaimai, ipal ugarina,
noumemenin.

[5] Guzenaimai, Sipsip Nag nug koli sisiu
dab agas sul ianai ainarai nug agau pezai
memen zilagai eun. Guzenina, e go awau
dareu ianai ainarai nug guzenai aneun,
"Alen!" Guzenai anena, iz *hos* tub mu-
tuanau dareu pemin. *Hos* go atag du go
ece nugau uhu piarabun *skel* ebeg sil patai
dareun. [6] Iz du tub nugau zeu sul ece iwa-
narai mui awau darem go ula ebuan guzenai
saipag zoun domin. Go *hos* atag du guzenai
aureun, "Na bete, em ebuan ee unum eg
memen, duailel we ugaramau. Guzenemen,
ag wit mis ginampet oug dareu gau mabun,
salau macanemen gil tutak ebuan aiwag
oimai, gau mamamen. Ag *bali* mis ainarai
dareu gau mabun aiwag go sil gau mama-
men. Bo, na a tub wanib *Olib* nugau a ilau
mui, wain ze mui, i eg wenen."

[7] Guzenaimai, Sipsip Nag nug sisiu dab
agas sul ianai iwanarai nug agau pezai
memen zilagai eun. Guzenina, iz koli
ece awau dareu ianai iwanarai nugau zeu
domin. Gonug guzenai aneun, "Alen!"
[8] Iz koli ameitaimai, *hos* tub baila sul
pemin. *Hos* go atag du gonug Noumanem
wanib patai dareu. Du tub gonugau
wanib Noumanemen-Dudu-Agal-Uzan go
zaug seugab go *hos* ebu hoboi dareun. Tibur
tub nug zaug dual gusig marena, zaug dual
em ebuan duailel unum tatau iwanarai mui
doun maraimai, tatau tub iwanarai ebuan
duailel unum noumamam. Go maulzag
uiaban sil mui, we banou sil mui, ebeu eg
ata atai sil mui, gaian egun asiu sil mui,
ugarebi, noumamam.

[9] Sipsip Nag nug sisiu dab agas sul ianai
tabkuai agau ebu pezai memen zilagai eun.
Guzenina, iz ameitaimai, duailel ipal agal
doropag Uwait nugau wanib wag macane-
men biz piu daremen uligaremin. Du-
ailel go ag getal Uwait nugau ze gusig
pataimai, duailel ipal ze go en awarenemen.
Guzenina, duailel ipal agen go ugarina,
noumemen. [10] Doropag go agen guzenai
gusig ul wemen, "Uwait Ban, nait igul
unum naliu na petak ze manem. Ziwas
eisasab ig gumei damun, na duailel em ebu
darem, agen ig igwemen sisiaraimai, uhu
maramam?" [11] Salau tibur agen duailel go
tutak tutak tibur galau ausiau huia ata atai
maraimai, guzenai awaremen, "Ag ziwas
huia koli dabi, ag guzenaremen sul agal
salau zaiagar mui, agal zaiagar ipal mui,
ugarebi, ianai go Uwait nug tapai meun,
betei iboraba, agal uhu koli ameg go ebu
petak zumau."

[12] Guzenaimai, Sipsip Nag nug sisiu dab
agas sul ianai wasolig agau ebu pezai
memen zilagai eun. Iz ameitaimai, em ebu
mim banou zoimai, am kekulaimai, tibur
galau mutuanau sul usaleun. Geil han go
unum kekulaimai, epeu eseu sul usaleun
pemin. [13] Ureb emes wagan go zaur useg

epeu wol banou nug zoimai, patena, awau
atelarai nuaneu sul, go unum em ebu ale-
men. 14 Emes han go ninanem biz holinai
memen sul guzeneun. Guzenina, em tabag
mui, em waug mui, go unum goagal em-
pip utei wanemen. 15 Gonun, em e ebuan
gumaranemen dudu banban mui, duailel
gumaranemen dudu mui, malai dudu gu-
maranemen dudu banban mui, duailel go
ecesab asiu a mui, dudu gusig a mui, salau
duailel (*slev*) mui, duailel agal salau ag-
tal gumanemen mui, go unum uminaimai,
betei em tabag aizau ob oug wageimai dare-
men. 16 Gonun, agen em tabag mui, aiwag
mui, guzenai ularemen, "Agen noiban, ig
unum kuligen. Agen ig wagemigeiman,
einen, du go gue gonugau gumaraneu biz
ebu hoboi dareu gonug ig uligigamau. Go
Sipsip Nag go ig en aigsisilaimai, uhu mig-
amoroi. 17 Go einen, goagal aicagsisileun
uhu migabun ziwas banou ulis zou. Duair
tub uhu banou go zilacoroimai, naliu dabun
iborain tam."

7

144,000 Israel duailel Uwait nugau e bol omen.

1 Ece go unum peimai, iz koli Uwait nugau
tibur iwanarai ag em ebu em guru iwanarai
tubaim tubaim tapai daimai, wol iwanarai
gusig patai daremen uligaremin. Ag go
guzenina, wol goagen em ebu ta, ibut ze
ebu ta, a ebu ta, wol zuabun iborain tam.
2-3 Iz koli Uwait nugau tibur tub am zua-
neun ebuan, Uwait awau muzmuz daneu
nugau bol waneun e Uwait nugau sikut mui
oiagab petak emen duailel ebalagab mabun
oi zoun, pemin. Gonug Uwait nugau tibur
iwanarai Uwait nug agen em mui, ibut ze
mui, eg marabun, gusig mareun. Gonug
guzenai gusig ze ulareun, "Ag pigai em mui,
ibut ze mui, a mui i eg maran. Bo, ig Uwait
nugau salau dudu agal aipag ebu sikut tub
wai maremin, go petak ag ece unum go eg
maran." 4 Agen guzenai ze memen, domin,
"Go Uwait nugau duailel sikut go wai mare-
menin goagal ianai 144,000. Duailel go
Israel agal ug begurug ebuan. 5-8 Duailel go
Uwait nug ug tutak tutak, tausen begurug,
tausen begurug guzenai tapai marena, ag
sikut go omenin.

Zuda nugau ug tausen begurug (12,000),
Ruben nugau ug tausen begurug,
Gat nugau ug tausen begurug,
Asa nugau ug tausen begurug,
Naptali nugau ug tausen begurug,
Manase nugau ug tausen begurug,
Simeon nugau ug tausen begurug,
Liwai nugau ug tausen begurug,
Isakar nugau ug tausen begurug,
Sebulun nugau ug tausen begurug,
Zosep nugau ug tausen begurug,
Benzamin nugau ug tausen begurug.

Israel duailel go ug begurug go ebuan
Uwait nug tapai marena, go Uwait nugau
sikut omenin."

Duailel asiu pet go Uwait wanib ulagwag moromenin.

9 Go uligaimai, iz koli ameitaimai, duailel
asiu pet uligaremin. Du tub nug duailel go
nanalabun iborain tam. Duailel go unum
enimag beu beu ebuan, ug beu beu ebuan,
emgasag beu beu ebuan, ze beu beu ebuan.
Ag tibur galau ausiau huia arugaimai, gom
gau sul patai daimai, go alai Uwait nugau
biz mui, Sipsip Nag mui goagal ameagab
tapai daremen. 10 Agen guzenai gusig ze
memen, "Igual Uwait biz ebu hoboi dareu,
go Sipsip Nag dual goagen ig koli imaige-
men." 11 Uwait nugau tibur agen dudu
banban mui, ece iwanarai awau darem mui,
Uwait nugau biz talioroi kataraimai, tapai
daremen, go unum Uwait nugau biz wau-
gab taubibaimai, Uwait ulagwag moromen.
12 Go guzenai ze memen, "Petak, igual Uwait
go naliupet pet, gonun, ig go en oigeb
siksikaimai, go du banou abiu maimai, ig go
dabeleu naliu wabun aimai ananem. Ig go
'Ese-e' auraimai, gonugau wanib ulagwag
manem. Go wanib banou mui, gusig mui
daimai, muzmuz damau. Petak."

13 Gonun, dudu banban ulacan du tub nug
iz guzenai kanabileun, "Duailel go tibur
galau ausiau huia arugaimai, darem, go
inen? Go eru eiman alemenin?"

14 Iz koli go guzenai auremin, "Du banou,
nagtal na abiu. Na iz ailen." Gonug iz koli
guzenai aileun, "Duailel go agal iwai zaia-
gar agen uhu maraimai, mu banou marena,
go gusig tapai danemen. Ag agal tibur galau
huia go Sipsip Nag nugau eseu sil ulusemen,
gonun, agal tibur galau ausiau pet usaleun.

15 Guzenaimai, go Uwait nugau biz ameg
ebu waugab tapai daimai, amban umaum
Uwait nugau zaueim go muzmuz gonugau

salau muranemen. Uwait go gonugau biz
ebu hoboi daimai, go nugtal duailel go
suban isanaraimai, gumaramau. [16] Duailel
go ag koli we i ugaramau, ag koli ze i useg
ugaramau. Am wes nug agal enimag i
agaramau. Ece zabeg ipal agen han agal en-
imag i agaramau. Tam pet tam. [17] Sipsip Nag
go biz ula hoboimai, go agal gumarabun du
damau. Gonug duailel go muzmuz awau
dabun ze kom ebu imarai bitaba, ze zimam.
Gonug guzenaba, Uwait nug goagal ameag
ilau unum gulesai maramau."

8

Sipsip Nag nug sisiu dab agas sul ianai kwali agau ebuan zilagai eun.

[1] Sipsip Nag nug sisiu dab agas sul ianai
kwali nug agau pezai memen zilagina, Mes-
gai wag saiu tamacag ziwas huia ginam aua
tatau sul dareun. [2] Go mazicina, iz Uwait nu-
gau tibur kwali go Uwait nugau amegwab
tapai darena, gonug go balau kwali marena,
uligaremin.
[3] Uwait nugau tibur tub nug tebil gol
patai zoimai, Uwait nug ulagwag murane-
men biz waugab tapai dareun. Ag go
garai sous naliu zuaneu asiu morona, gonug
garai go agaimai, Uwait nugau duailel agen
Uwait nug auranemen ze mui, tulai maimai,
Uwait nug ulagwag muranemen biz gol gu-
maraneu du nugau hubaneu biz amegwab
tapai dareu ebu meun. [4] Go garai nugau
abmuk sous naliu mui, Uwait nugau du-
ailel agal auranemen ze mui, tibur gonugau
ebeg eiman uteimai, Uwait nugau amegwab
sieun. [5] Go guzenina, tibur gonug Uwait nug
ulagwag muranemen biz ebuan ab ameg
oimai, tebil ebu maimai, oi em e ebu hama-
cendai, aleun. Go gue guzenina, amelaimai,
emes kulalaimai, saiu banou zuna, mim
banou zoun.

Uwait nugau tibur iwanarai agen goagal balau huemen.

[6] Guzenaimai, tibur kwali goagen agal
balau kwali pataimai, huabun guzenemen.
[7] Amegai tibur ianai tutak nug gonugau
balau hueun. Go guzenina, ze wag gusig
mui, ab mui, eseu mui, ipulaimai, em ebu
aleun. Ag em unum ainarai doun maimai,
a han ainarai doun maremen. Ab gonug
noimai, em mui, a mui, ainarai ebuan tutak
unum eleun. Gig awau han mui unum ab
nug eleun.
[8] Guzenina, tibur ianai aliag nug gonu-
gau balau hueun. Go guzenina, ag etub
em tabag sul ab eleun mui ibut ze ebu
hamacina, noi beteun. Go ibut ze ainarai
doun maimai, ainarai ebuan doun tutak go
eseu kekuleun. [9] Go ibut ze ebu ece awau
dacanemen ainarai doun maimai, ainarai
ebuan doun tutak go unum noumemen. Go
ibut ze ebu, tebil han guzental ainarai doun
maimai, ainarai ebuan doun tutak go unum
tamemen.
[10] Tibur ianai ainarai nug gonugau balau
huena, ureb banou, al banou sul eleimai,
emes wag eiman alai aleun. Ag ze banou
mui, ze naug ginaginam mui, ainarai doun
maimai, go ureb ze ainarai ebuan doun
tutak ebu noun. [11] Go ureb gonugau wanib
'Munug pet'. Go ainarai ebuan ze doun
tutak munug pet usaleun, gonun, duailel
asiu go ze go zaimai, noumemen.
[12] Tibur ianai iwanarai nug gonugau balau
huendai, am, geil, ureb mui unum tutak
tutak ainarai doun maimai, ainarai ebuan
doun tutak eg maremenin. Am nugau
ainarai ebuan doun tutak gonugau hilanau
eg wemen. Geil nugau ainarai ebuan doun
tutak gonugau hilanau eg wemen. Ureb
han guzental guzenemen. Guzenaimai,
umaum amban, agal hilanau naliu ilab tam.
[13] Gonun, iz ameitaimai, bailzag tub emes
wag pururai aidareun pemin. Iz domin
go guzenai gusig uleun, "Bisomagar, Biso-
magar, Bisomagar pet. Uwait nugau tibur
ainarai ipal agen goagal balau huebi, uhu
banou pet em ebuan duailel ebalagab zu-
mau."

9

[1] Go guzenai aurina, tibur ianai tabkuai
nug gonugau balau hueun. Guzenina, iz
ureb tub emes wagan em ebu alina pemin.
Guzenaimai, ag go ob ula oug noi beteun
gonugau bigeg tamacag, go ebuan wakum
moromenin. [2] Ureb gonug go ob ebuan og
im oitina, go ob oug eiman abmuk ab banou
ilaneu nugau abmuk sul zoun. Go abmuk
ob oug eiman zoimai, am mui emes mui
unum kulai mina, em umuteun. [3] Guzenina,
abmuk go ougeiman ta asiu zoimai, em ebu
alemen. Tibur agen ta tatagai inain goagal
gusig maremen. [4] Uwait nug ta go guzenai
awareun, "Ag gig ta, a ta, a ginampet ipal i
eg maran. Bo, ag duailel Uwait nugau bol
goagal aipag ebu marab tam, go sag petak

eg maramamen. [5] Ag duailel go mu tutak
tutak marebi, geil tabkuai damam. Bo, ag
ugarebi, unum i noumamam." Ag mu go
maramamen, go tatagai agen kaluaraneu
sul. [6] Go geil tabkuai ebu, duailel go mu
oimai, noumabun abu itanamam, bo, go
abu go i pimam. Duailel go ag noumabun
dabilanemen, bo, noumabun abu go agal
ameag ebu wagemamau.

[7] Iz ta go go *hos* sul malai mabun dare-
men uligaremin. Goagal gagaliag ebu gu-
maranemen dudu king agal *hat* gol sul mui
daremen. Goagal siamenag go dudu agal
siamenag sul. [8] Goagal gagaliag ulig huia
ailel agal gagaliag ulig sul. Goagal aiag go
laion agal aiag sul. [9] Goagal toronag ebu
go malai ebuan tibur galau *ain bras* sul.
Goagal sanag ulig saiu aneun go *hos* inain
agen malai ebu unabun *karis* keuina, saiu
zuaneun sul zoun. [10] Ta go uzaiag mui. Agal
uzaiag go tatagai inain agal uzaiag sul. Agal
gusig go uzaiag ebu dareu, go sil duailel
eg marebi, betei geil tabkuai dacanemen.
[11] Go agal gumaraneu du banou go nug go
gumaraneu, go Satan nugau tibur tub nug
go ob ula oug noi beteun gonugau bigeg
tamacag gumaneu. Hibru ze eim gonugau
wanib Abadon anem. Bo, Grik ze eim gonu-
gau wanib Apolion. Wanib gonugau bigeg
enai, 'Go ece unum eg maraneu du.'

[12] Amegai uhu banban zomen go
maziemen. Bo, go don, uhu banban aliag
dareu, go aiu ses zumau.

[13] Gonun, tibur ianai was olig nug gonu-
gau balau hueun. Iz go ulagwag murane-
men biz gol Uwait nugau ameg ebu dareu
gonugau guru iwanarai ebuan, gagaliag
ebuan malai iwanarai daremen eiman du
tub nugau zeu sul aurina, domin. [14] Gonug
tibur ianai wasolig gonugau balau patai
dareu guzenai aureun, "Na tibur iwa-
narai go ag Iupretis Ze banou waugab
hiacaranem zau oug hiacaremin darem,
oi haremen, duailel ugarabun unamam."
[15] Gonun, du go nug tibur iwanarai hi-
acaranem zauan utarina, nomen. Gil go,
geil go, wai go, ebutal, tibur iwanarai
go agen em ebuan duailel unum ainarai
doun maraimai, doun ainarai ebuan tutak
ugarebi, noumabun hiacaranem zau oug,
gumei daremen. [16] Agal malai dudu *hos*
mui agal ianai iz guzenai anendai domin.
Agal ianai aliag handret milion. [17] Iz *hos*
go wabil eiman sul uligaremin. Dudu *hos*
wag daremen agal toronag ebu tibur galau
epeua ab sul, mui inu emes sul mui, baila
salpa sul mui. *Hos* inain goagal gagaliag
laion agal gagaliag sul, agal oiagsau eiman
ab mui, abmuk mui, aiwag zabeg tub elaneu
wanib salpa nuanemen. [18] Ag duailel ainarai
doun maraimai, doun ainarai ebuan tutak
ab go mui, abmuk mui, aiwag salpa mui, *hos*
agal oiagsau eiman alaimai, unum ugarai
hemen. [19] Einen, *hos* goagal gusig go agal
oiagsau mui, uzaiag ebu mui, dareu. Goagal
uzaiag man agal gagaliag sul go sil duailel
ugaremenin.

[20] Duailel ipal ag uhu gonug ugarina,
noumab tam, ag ecesab agagal ebeag sil
patai maimai, ulapagwag maranemen go
uteimai, koli agal oiagab kekulab tam. Ag
agal igul sesamoraimai, wes eg ta, polu
tibur ta, ipal doropag *gol*, *silva*, aiwag, *ain
bras*, a tatau sil patai maimai, ag ulapagwag
maranemen. Ecesab go patai macanemen
ag ece picabun iborain tam, ag ze duabun
iborain tam, ag aidabun iborain tam, bo,
ag ece go ulapagwag maranemen. [21] Ag
duailel ipal ugarina, noumanemen, ag eten
ze eim duailel ipal eg maranemen, ag wal
igul macanemen, ag ecesab zob wanemen,
bo, ag igul go uteimai, agal oiagab kekulab
tam.

10

*Uwait nugau tibur nug agau ginampet
holinai memen patai aleun.*

[1] Guzenaimai, iz koli Uwait nugau tibur
tub gusig banou mui Mesgai wag eiman
aleun pemin. Go pi oug kulai mina, berep
nug gonugau tabaugwab dareun. Gonugau
siameg go am ilaneu sul, gonugau arab
aliag go a kom ab ilaneu sul. [2] Tibur go
gonugau ebeg sil agau ginampet tub holinai
memen waipeun patai dareun. Go gonugau
arab naliu eiman ibut ze ebu maimai, tapai
dareun. Arab nanai eiman go em ebu meun.
[3] Guzenaimai, go gusig uleun, gonugau ul
laion nug ulaneu sul. Go guzenai ulina, em
guruaneu kwali agen koli og patemen. [4] Go
ze mina, iz go zemenar ze sikut waimoroi
guzenemin, bo, Mesgai wag eim zeu tub
nug iz guzenai aileun domin. "Ze go em gu-
ruaneu kwali agen zemenar, na wagemen. I
sikut wen."

5 Guzenaimai, tibur go go ibut ze mui,
em ebu mui, tapai dareun, gonugau ebeg
naliu eiman Mesgai wag mina, pemin.
6-7 Go Uwait muzmuz daneu nugau wanib
pataimai, gonugau ze gusig meun. Uwait
nug emes mui, ibut ze mui, em mui,
ece unum dareu usalareun. Tibur gonug
guzenai aneun, "Uwait koli ban i gumara-
mau, bo, Uwait nugau tibur ianai kwali nug
gonugau balau huendai, Uwait nug gonu-
gau ze wageimai meun araog mamau. Ze
go getal gonug gonugau ze doimai, aidane-
men dudu awareun. Gonug ein guzenabun
awareun guzenaital guzenamau."
8 Koli Mesgai wag eim iz du go nug
guzenai aileun domin, "Na agau go holinai
memen waitulemen, go tibur go ibut ze
mui, em ebu mui, tapai dareu ebeg ebuan
betei onen."
9 Gonun, iz go waugab beteimai, agau gi-
nampet go apeg mui milen aimai auremin.
Gonug iz koli guzenai aileun, "Na agau e
oiba, zen. Na zemen, agau gonug nait
ounab mu mizamau, bo, nait onsau ebu kel
guap ze ilau zanem sul."
10 Go guzenai ailina, izan gonugau ebeg
ebuan agau ginampet apeg mui oimai,
zemin. Izal oisau ebu guap ze ilau zanem
kel sul usaleun, bo, dai dai, izal oiab oug
munug usalaimai, solizeun. 11 Guzenaimai,
go iz guzenai aileun, "Na koli Uwait nu-
gau ze doimai, awaranem du sul na duailel
enimag beu beu mui, emgasag beu beu
mui, ze beu beu mui, gumaranemenin dudu
banban beu beu mui unum betei izal ze
awaren."

11

Uwait nug gonugau ze maranemen dudu aliag palautareun.

1 Guzenaimai, Uwait nug iz atatau *rula* sul
mileimai, guzenai aileun, "Na betei, Uwait
nugau ecesab muranemen zau banou,
wanib tempel mui, gonugau ulagwag
muranem biz mui, goagal huia nanalai pen.
Duailel eisasab ag zaueim go Uwait ulagwag
muranemen agal ianai han nanalen. 2 Bo, na
go zobu zau banou seseim i nanalen, einen,
iz empip go emgasag ipal ebuan duailel,
go Zuda duailel tam, maremin. Duailel go
agen ban uzan naliu go tapai ai betei, geil 42
mui utamamen. 3 Izan izal ze maranemen
dudu aliag izal ze duailel go awarabun
gusig maraimai, palautaremin, alamam.
Ag oiagab bisomag mui abai marabun tibur
galau tugaimai, izal ze duailel go marai,
betei gil 1,260 utamamen."
4 Du aliag go a wanib 'olib' aliag mui, al
aliag go Uwait em gonugau gumaneu du
banou nugau ameg ebu tapai dacanemen
sul tapai darem. 5 Bo, duailel inen agen go
eg marab aimai guzenebi, ab goagal oiagsau
eiman alaimai, goagal iwai zaiagar unum
ab nug ilaramau. Gonun, duailel go eg
marab aimai dabilemam, go igul go eiman
noumamam. 6 Du aliag go gusig mui, gonun,
go Uwait nugau ze duailel marai daimai, go
emes aurebi, ze i numau. Go goagal gusig sil
em ebuan ze awarebi, ze eseu alalumam. Go
em webi, uhu beu beu duailel eg marabun
zumau. Igul go guzenabun goagal dabeleu
eiman guzenamam.
7 Go Uwait nugau ze duailel marai poina,
egun zag go ob bigeg tamacag oug dareu,
go ougeim zoimai, go abai alalamau. Gonug
dudu aliag go wagena, noumemen. 8 Goagal
enimag ban uzanan abu ebu gabuarai ma-
mam. Ban uzan go gonugau wanib tatau ze
eiman guzenai ze manem 'Sodom mui, Izip
mui.' Ban uzan go getal goagal Dubanou
Ban a gegeulanau ebu wina, noumeun.
9 Duailel emgasag unum beu beu ebuan mui,
ug beu beu ebuan mui, ze beu beu ebuan
mui, enimag beu beu mui, goagen du aliag
go goagal enimag gil ainarai uteimai, betei
gil iwanarai am ban ula ebu alai piarai
damam. Ag dudu ipal utarebi, goagen
goagal enimag ob i hiacaramam. 10 Go em
ebuan duailel goagal oiagab naliu usala-
mam, einen, du aliag go noumemen. Go
ee ban agaimai, agal ecesab, ee agzozou
maramam. Einen, Uwait nugau ze marane-
men du aliag goagen uhu banou duailel
maranemen.
11 Gil ainarai go maziaba, betei gil iwa-
narai am ban ula ebu, Uwait nug gonu-
gau awau dabun wes du aliag go maraba,
go awau usamam. Duailel ipal unum uli-
garaimai, go banban uminamam. 12 Uwait
nugau ze maranemen du aliag go, go Mes-
gai wag eiman ze tub guzenai maramam du-
mamen, "Ag wag zon." Gonun, agal iwai za-
iagar piarai dabi dabi, go pi oug Mesgai wag
simamen. 13 Ziwas go ebutal, mim banou
zumau. Ban uzan go houhou doun maimai,

doun houhou tutak sag eg maramau. Duailel tausen kwali unum noumamam. Duailel ipal noumab tam, go unum banban uminaimai, Uwait Mesgai wag dareu gonugau wanib ulagwag muramam.

14 Uhu banou ianai aliag go maziceun. Bo, uhu banou tub ianai ainarai go ban i damau, go pigai zumau.

Uwait nugau tibur ianai kwali nug gonugau balau hueun.

15 Tibur ianai kwali nug gonugau balau huena, iz domin. Zepag ipal Mesgai wag eim guzenai gusig ulemen, "Uwait Dubanou Ban mui Kristus go du gonug gonugau duailel koli imarabun tapai moroun dual, go em e unum gumabun gusig mui. Go goagal duailel muzmuz gumaramam."

16 Gonun, dudu banban 24 go goagal biz ebu hoboimai, Uwait amegwab daimai, go taubib waimai, go ulagwag moromen. 17-18 Goagen guzenai ze memen, "Uwait Ban, na gusig banou unum a, na ulis darem, getal daremen. Na nait gusig banou oimai, em ebuan gumabun du banou zoimai darem. Guzenaimai, ig na 'Ese-e' aizem. Emgasag ipal ebuan duailel go nait ze i sesamoranem, go na en aiag sisilai darem. Bo, ulis nait ainsisilabun ziwas zoi dareu, na duailel noumemen sisiaramam. Ulis, nait salau duailel mui, nait ze doimai, awarenemen dudu abai, nait duailel unum ece naliu maramam. Na duailel unum nait wanim ulapwag macanemen, go dudu wanimag a mui, wanimag tamacag mui, unum ece naliu maramam. Ulis duailel inen agen em e ebu eg memen, nagen han eg maramam."

19 Go guzenai ze mina, tibur agen Uwait nugau zau banou Mesgai wag dareu im oitai darena, Uwait nugau baib bogis zaueim dareu araog zoun. Guzenaimai, tutak ziwas ebutal, Mesgai wag eiman amilaimai, em guruaimai, emes kulalaimai, mim banou zoimai, ze dab banban noun.

12

Zon nug air mui, wazib banou mui piareun.

1 Igul banou tub atai Mesgai ebu zoun. Go air tub go am tibur galau sul tugaimai, zoimai dareun. Geil gonugau arab piu dareun. Ureb begurug gonugau gagalig ebu *hat* sul meun. 2 Air go enib a, go mogoi soligwabun mu banou oun. Mogoi go soligwabun aimai, mu banou oimai, gusig pieceun.

3 Guzenina, e atai tub ig igul awau abai migabun Mesgai wag eim zoun. Go wazib tub epeua banou pet. Gonugau gagalig kwali. Gonugau gagaliag ebuan malai houhou. Go gagaliag tutak tutak ebu gumaraneu du banou nugau *hat* sul daremen. 4 Go ureb emes wag darem unum ainarai doun mizanaraimai, ainarai ebuan doun tutak gonugau uzag nug oi hiacarina, em ebu nomen. Guzenaimai, nug air go nag soligwabun ina, oi zabun aimai, air go ameg wab tapai daimai, gumei dareun. 5 Air gonugau nag Uwait nug go gumaraneu du nugau malai hog pataimai, duailel unum em ebu gusig gumarabun tapai moroun. Air go nag soligwina, tibur tub nug mogoi go pigai kutai oimai, Uwait nug gonugau biz ebu hoboi dareun ebu imai sieun.

6 Guzenina, air go du tamacag uzan em ula ebu uminai beteun. Uwait nug getal empip go dabun tapai moroun. Go betei, empip go darena, tibur agen go gil 1,260 ee moroimai, gumei daremen.

7-8 Guzenaimai, ulis Mesgai wag malai banou aseun. Maikel gonugau tibur abai agen Satan nug dual malai memen. Satan gonugau tibur abai go koli go abai malai memen. Bo, Satan go gonugau tibur abai go malai mabun gusig tamacag, gonun, go Mesgai wag dabun iborain tam. 9 Uwait nugau tibur goagen wazib banou go oi hina, em ebu aleun. Wazib go getal man eg anemen. Gonugau wanib tub Satan anem. Du go nug em ebuan duailel unum polumaraneu. Go gonugau tibur abai ereg oi hiacarina, em ebu alemen.

10 Guzenina, iz Mesgai wag eiman du tub nugau zeu guzenai gusig aneun, domin, "Ulis, Uwait nug gonugau duailel koli imareu. Ulis, Uwait nugau gusig araog zou. Go gumaraneu du banou sul zou. Ulis, go Kristus wanib a araog abai migeu. Einen, du gonug Uwait nugau amegwab amban umaum muzmuz igual zaiger agal enimag ebu ze macaneu, Uwait nugau tibur agen oi hamacina, noun. 11 Go Sipsip Nag nug noumeun, gonugau eseu sil igual zaiger isanarena, go gusig omen. Go gonugau ze ze maraimai, igul go eiman han gusig omen,

gonun, goagen goagal iwai zaiagar zilacaremen. Go goagal enimag en ban dabilab tam, go Yesus en noumabun dabilemen. [12] Gonun, ag duailel Mesgai wag daremen, ag siksikan. Bo, duailel ag em ebu mui ibut ze ebu daremen ag bisomagar. Uhu banou ag ebalagab zuamoroi. Satan go ag waiagab nou. Go banban aigsisileu, einen, go abiu, em e ebu dabun ziwas hogu usaleu."

[13] Wazib banou go em ebu oi hemen abiu maimai, air go nag soligweun sesamorai betei uhu murabun guzeneun. [14] Bo, air go tumui banou nugau sau ulig morona, go gonugau empip du tamacag uzan em ula ebu pururai betei dareun. Go ebu wai ainarai mui wai tutak ula mazicina, tibur agen gumena, Satan nug go uhu murabun iborain tam. [15] Guzenaimai, go wazib nug gonugau ogusau ougeim ze esikaicina, ze go banou zewei sul usalaimai, air go beteun oi zabun aimai sesamorai beteun. [16] Bo, em nug air go isanoroun. Em oitina, ze go wazib nug useceun unum zeun. [17] Gonun, wazib go air go en banban aigsisilina, air go uteimai, go betei air gonugau ug abai malai mabun eun. Gonugau ug go Uwait nugau kasai ze sesamoranemen duailel. Go goagal oiagab petak aimai, go Yesus nugau ze maraimai, gonugau igul suban sesamoranemen. [18] Wazib go malai mabun ibut ze gasag eim tapai dareun.

13

Egun zag aliag usalemen.

[1] Iz egun zag tub ibut ze ougeim zuna zuna, pemin. Gonugau gagalig ebuan malai houhou, gonugau gagalig kwali. Go gagalig ebuan malai houhou tutak tutak ebu gumaraneu du banou nugau *hat* sul daremen. Goagal gagalig tutak tutak ebu wanimag sikut wai heun dareu. Go wanimag unum Uwait seugab ze biabial kuai auremen. [2] Egun zag go go egun tub *lepet pusi* banou sul, bo, gonugau arab go egun tub *bea* nugau sul. Gonugau ogusau go egun *laion* nugau sul. Wazib banou nug egun zag go gonugau gusig moroun. Go gonugau gumaraneu du banou nugau hubabun biz mui, gonugau gumarabun gusig banou mui, moroun. [3] Egun gonugau gagalig tub wina, pisau waimai, noumabun sul, sug gul mui pemin. Getal go sug mui dareun, ulis gonugau sug sagaicina, koli naliu usaleun. Gonun, em ebuan duailel ag go uligaimai, esilakaimai, go sesamoremen. [4] Duailel go ag abiu wazib gonugtal gonugau gusig egun go moroun, gonun, gonugau wanib ulagwag moromen. Ag egun zag gonugau wanib han ulagwag maimai, guzenai ze memen, "In go egun zag go sul? In go egun go dual malai mabun iboin?"

[5] Uwait nug egun go io aurina, gonug gonugau wanib ulagwag maimai, Uwait ze biabial kuai aureun. Uwait nug gonugau gusig ze kuatai aurab tam. Go igul go guzenaneun, betei geil 42 maziceun. [6] Guzenaimai, Uwait ze biabial kuai aurabun bigegwaimai, ze meun. Uwait nugau wanib mui, gonugau uzan mui, gonugau duailel Mesgai wag darem abai ereg ze biabial kuai awareun. [7] Uwait nug go ulagzaba, gonug gonugau duailel abai alalaimai, gonugau duailel malai zilacareun. Gonug egun go gusig morona, duailel unum ug beu beu ebuan mui, enimag beu beu mui, ze beu beu mui, emgasag beu beu ebuan mui unum gumareun. [8] Getal Uwait nug em mui, emes mui, patai mab tam ebu go gonugau duailel goagal wanimag gonugau Sipsip Nag nugau awau dabun agau ebu sikut wai mareun. Sipsip Nag go duailel agen wina, noumeun. Duailel ag em e ebu darem, agal wanimag agau go ebu i dareu, ag unum egun zag nugau wanib ulagwag muramamen.

[9] Duair in go dabug a, go ze go suban dumau. [10] Duair in Uwait nug go hiacaranem zau oug hiacabun tapai mamau, go petak anem. Duair in go siag sil webi, noumabun tapai mamau, go petak pet siag sil webi, noumamau. Igul go petak zuba, na Uwait nugau duair uhu oimai, na ounab iau mui, nait ounab petak emen, go gusig patai danen.

[11] Guzenaimai, iz egun zag tub em oug zoun pemin. Gonugau gagalig ebu malai aliag, gonugau malai tub sipsip nag nugau malai sul, gonugau saiu ze meun go wazib banou nug gusig ze maneu sul. [12] Egun zag go ianai aliag go amegai zoun egun zag nugau salau muraneun. Gonug em mui, duailel em ebu darem mui, agen egun zag ianai tutak go getal sug mui daimai, koli sug sagaiceun, go nugau wanib ulagwag murabun gusig awareun. [13] Go em ougeim

zoun egun zag nug gugeg banou beu beu
duailel abai mareun. Gonug gugeg tub
duailel unum agal ameag ebu guzenai abai
mareun. Emes wag eiman ab oi hina,
em ebu aleun. [14] Go gugeg beu beu go
meun, gonun, amegai zoun egun zag nug
go gusig morona, go duailel unum em ebu
polumareun. Go egun zag ianai aliag gonug
duailel awarina, goagen amegai zoun egun
zag go siag sil weun, noumab tam, koli
naliu waseun ag gonugau dorog ulagwag
murabun patai memen. [15] Guzenina, duailel
agen egun go amegai ibut ze eiman zoun
nugau dorog wag murabun patai memen.
Guzenina, egun ianai aliag gonug go dorog
wes morona, go ze mabun iboin. Gonun,
duailel go gonugau wanib ulagwag mab
tam gonug go ugaraba, noumabun aneun.
[16] Egun zag go nug duailel unum, mogoi
ginaginam, dudu banban, ecesab mui dudu,
ecesab tamacag dudu, salau dudu, gaul da-
canemen dudu mui awarina, goagal ebeag
naliu eiman ta, goagal aipag ebu ta, sikut
tub wai maramau. [17] Duailel inen ag egun
gonugau sikut goagal ebeag ebu ta, aipag
ebu i dareu go dudu ipal ebuan ee i gau
mamam. Dudu go agen han go ebuan ee
i gau mamam. Sikut go egun zag nugau
wanib sul dareu.

[18] Duair in go dabeleu naliu a, go suban
dabeleimai, egun zag gonugau ianai suban
nanalamau, einen, go ianai du tub nugau
wanib sul dareu. Du gonugau ianai 666.

14

Sipsip Nag nugau duailel pet.

[1] Guzenaimai, iz kolital ameitaimai, Sip-
sip Nag go duailel 144,000 abai ereg Saion
em tabag ebu tapai daremen uligaremin.
Duailel go Sipsip Nag nugau wanib mui
gonugau Memeg nugau wanib mui goagal
aipag ebu sikut wai maremenin uligaremin.
[2] Iz saiu naliu Mesgai wag eiman aleun
domin. Go saiu ze salu banou nugau saiu
sul mui, em guruina, saiu banou zuaneu sul
mui. Go saiu naliu, dudu agen goagal wag
wanemen sul. [3] Duailel 144,000 go Uwait
nugau biz mui, ece iwanarai awau darem
mui, dudu banban mui, agal ameagab ebu
tapai daimai, kabal awau wai daremen. Du-
ailel 144,000 go Uwait nug gau maraimai,
em ebuan imareun, go kabal tutak awau
go abiu mabun iboin. [4] Go duailel ag wal
igul beu beu ipal i macanemen, gonun,
ag Uwait nugau ameg ebu unu tamacag.
Ag Sipsip Nag go erueiman wanena, go
sesamorai aidanemen. Duailel go ag em
ebuan duailel ipal ulacan Uwait nugtal gau
mareun, gonun, ag Uwait nug mui, Sipsip
Nag dual agal duailel pet. Duailel go awau
wai ebuan ee wanemen sul. [5] Agal oiagsau
eim polu ze tub i macanemen. Ag igul eg
tub i macanemen. Agal igul naliupet pet.

Uwait nugau tibur ainarai.

[6] Iz Uwait nugau tibur tub nug Mesgai
wag eiman pururai aleun pemin. Go Uwait
nugau Ze Naliupet muzmuz daneu duailel
unum em ebu darem awarabun patai aleun.
Duailel unum enimag beu beu mui, ug beu
beu mui, ze beu beu mui, emgasag beu
beu mui, em ebu darem awarabun aleun.
[7] Go guzenai gusig uleun, "Ag Uwait en
uminaiban, gonugau wanib tutak ulagwag
moron. Einen, gonugau duailel sisiarabun
ziwas aleun. Emes, em, ibut ze, ze kom
unum usalareun, gonun, ag gonugau wanib
ulagwag muramamen."

[8] Uwait nugau tibur ianai aliag nug
amegai aleun tibur sesamorai alaimai,
guzenai aneun, "Babilon ban uzan go
eg weun. Petak, go unum eg weun.
Ban uzan gonug gonugau wal igul
sesamorabun duailel ipal gusig awarina, go
guzenanemen. Gonugau igul sul, gonugau
wain ze gusig duailel unum marena, zaimai,
kar wageun sul."

[9-10] Uwait nugau tibur ianai ainarai nug
go sesamarai zoimai, guzenai aneun, "Duair
in go egun zag mui, gonugau dorog dual
ulagwag moroimai, gonugau sikut gonugau
aiu ebu ta, gonugau ebeg naliu eiman ta, oi
damau, Uwait nug duair go en aigsisilaneu.
Uwait nug duair go i bisomag pimau, go
banban aigsisilaimai, unum eg maramau.
Duair go Uwait nugau tibur naliu mui, Sip-
sip Nag nug dual goagal ameag ebu, *salpa* ab
zabeg banou nug agamau. [11] Ab go eleimai,
gonugau abmuk muzmuz damau gonug du-
air go mu eg muzmuz marai damau. Duailel
go ag egun zag mui, gonugau dorog ulag-
wag moroimai, gonugau wanib nugau sikut
agal aipag ebu ta, agal ebeag naliu eiman
daneu mui, ag amban mui, umaum mui, mu
muzmuz oimai, imai i damamen."

12 Igul eg go guzenai zuba, Uwait nugau
duailel ag gonugau kasai ze sesamoraimai,
agal oiagab Yesus en petak emen, gusig mai
daimai, ag suban gusig tapai damamen.
13 Guzenaimai, iz du tub nugau zeu Mes-
gai wag eiman guzenai ul weun, domin,
"Na ze go guzenai sikut wen. Duailel ag
ulis em e ebu Uwait nugau salau maimai,
ag noumamamen agal oiagab naliu dama-
men." Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug han
guzental aneun, "Petak pet, Uwait nug agal
salau memen go gue abiu macaneu, gonun,
ag oiagab naliu usalaimai, iau suban imai
damamen."

Em ebu ee wabun ziwas.

14 Gonun, iz koli wag ameitaimai, Mesgai
wag pi ausiau ebu du tub go Du Nugau Nag
sul, gumaraneu du nugau *hat* gol gonugau
gagalig ebu maimai, gonugau ebeg sil sarep
pataimai, hoboi dareun pemin. 15 Guzenina,
Uwait nugau tibur tub go Uwait nugau
zaueim daimai, noimai, du go pi wag ebu
hoboi dareu guzenai aureun, "Nait sarep go
sil ee kuatai onen, einen, ee wabun ziwas
aleu. Em ebu ee naliu noi dareu, gonun,
kuatai onen." 16 Go guzenai ze mina, du go
pi wag ebu hoboi dareun gonugau sarep sil
em ebu ee naliu useg mai dareun kuataimai,
oun.
17 Guzenina, iz tibur tub go Mesgai wag
Uwait nugau zau eiman go han guzental
sarep aig siua patai alina, pemin.
18 Iz tibur tub ab gumei dacaneu pemin,
go Uwait ulagwag muranemen biz ebu
aleun. Gonug tibur go sarep aig siua mui
guzenai gusig uleun, "Nait sarep aig siua
sil em ebuan wain dab epelai dareu kuatai
en. Einen, go wain epelai darem." 19 Gonun,
gonug sarep sil wain dab epeleun em ebuan
kuatai oimai, wain pasianem empip eun.
Go Uwait nug aigsisilaneu nugau dorog sul.
20 Go wain dab pasianem empip go ban uzan
uzaneim dareu. Go wain eseu go zewei
nuaneu em huia handret ainarai kilomita,
gonugau unig banou, go aliag mita sul.

15

Uwait nugau tibur kwali agen uhu eg pet kwali oi zomen.

1 E banou iz igul awau abai milabun Mes-
gai wag zuna, uligaimai, iz esilakemin. Iz
tibur kwali daremen uligaremin. Go uhu
eg pet kwali duailel eg marabun oi alemen.
Uhu eg go zoimai wanena, uhu ipal duailel
ebalagab koli i zumau, einen, Uwait nugau
aigsisilaneu unum utamau.
2 Guzenaimai, iz ibut ze iror tub sul ab
mui gotulareun pemin. Go ibut ze gasag
duailel ipal agen gusig tapai daimai, egun
zag mui, gonugau dorog mui, gonugau
wanib nugau sikut mui, unum zilacare-
men, uligaremin. Duailel go Uwait nug go
tutak tutak gita marena, patai daremen.
3 Guzenaimai, go Uwait nugau salau du
Moses nugau kabal mui, Sipsip Nag nugau
kabal mui, guzenai kabal wemen, "Uwait
Ban, na gusig banou mui. Nait salau beu
beu naliupet pet, gonun, iz uligaimai, esi-
lakem. Na em ebuan duailel unum goagal
gumaranem du banou. Nait sisiarabun
igul unum tuguianau pet. 4 Ban, na tutak,
na naliupet pet, gonun, duailel unum na
uminizeimai, nait wanim ulapwag mamam.
Petak, na tutak naliupet pet. Emgasag ipal
ebuan duailel unum alaimai, nait wanim
ulapwag mamam, einen, nait igul naliu go
unum uligemen."
5 Guzenaimai, dai dai, iz koli Mesgai wag
Uwait nugau Nou Zau pemin. Iz go ebu,
gonugau salap zau im oitai dareun pemin.
Uwait nug go salap zaueim dacaneun. 6 Go
tibur kwali agen gonugau zau eiman uhu eg
pet kwali oimai, go uzaneim alemen. Go
tibur galau naliu unu tamacag ausiau pet
arugaimai, *gol* let sil toronag kulai memen.
7 Ece iwanarai go awau dacanemen, tutak
nug tebil *gol* kwali oimai, go tibur kwali
mareun. Uwait nug muzmuz dacaneu nu-
gau aigsisilaneu go tebil *gol* oug kapai zoun.
8 Uwait nugau zau banou zaueim abmuk
kapai dareun. Go abmuk Uwait nugau al
banou ebuan mui, gonugau gusig ebuan
mui ereg gotulaimai, alaneun. Duailel za-
ueim go siabun iborain tam. Uwait nugau
tibur kwali agen uhu eg kwali agal salau
poebi, go petak simamen.

16

Uwait nugau aigsisilaneu, go tebil kwali oug dareun esikemen.

1 Guzenaimai, Uwait nugau zau eiman du
tub nugau zeu banou domin. Gonug Uwait
nugau tibur kwali guzenai awareun, "Ag

Uwait nugau aigsisilaneu tebil kwali oug
dareu oiban, betei em ebu esikai han."
2 Gonun, Uwait nugau tibur ianai tutak
nug gonugau tebil em ebu esikai heun.
Guzenina, duailel go egun zag nugau sikut
omen mui, gonugau dorog wanib ulagwag
macanemen go ebalagab suiag eg beu beu
mu banou mui zoun.
3 Guzenaimai, tibur ianai aliag gonug
gonugau tebil oimai, betei ibut ze ebu
esikeun. Guzenina, go ibut ze noumemen
dudu agal esepag sul kekulina, ibut ze
ougan ece mui, egun mui, unum awau dare-
men noumemen.
4 Guzenaimai, tibur ianai ainarai nug
gonugau tebil ban ze mui, ze kom mui ebu
goriena, ze unum es usalemen. 5 Ze gu-
maneu tibur nug guzenai aneun, iz domin,
"Uwait, na ulis darem, na getal dare-
men. Na duailel go suban sisiaraimai,
uhu go ebalagab mabun tapai memen, go
petak. Uwait na naliupet pet. 6 Go duailel
agen Uwait nugau duailel mui gonugau ze
doimai, awarenemen dudu goagal esepag
esikai hemen. Guzenaimai, nagen ag es-
epag go marena, zemen. Go agal igul eg
guzenemen sultal go guzental koli ameg
omen." 7 Guzenaimai, iz du tub nugau
zeu sul nug Uwait ulagwag muranemen biz
eiman guzenai ze meun domin, "Uwait Ban,
na gusig banou mui. Nait sisiaranem igul
unum tuguiai naliupet pet."
8 Guzenaimai, tibur ianai iwanarai nug
gonugau tebil am ebu esikai heun. Uwait
nug am nug duailel unum agaramaun gusig
moroun. 9 Go am nugau wes zabeg pet
usalaimai, duailel go elarina, goagen Uwait
eg ze auremen. Uwait nug uhu go eg
gusig unum mui gumaraneu, bo, duailel go
agal igul eg ebuan koli oiagab kekulaimai,
gonugau wanib ulagwag murab tam.
10 Guzenaimai, tibur ianai tabkuai nug
gonugau tebil egun zag nugau hubaneu biz
ebu esikai heun. Guzenina, egun zag nu-
gau gumaraneu empip umuteun. Gonugau
duailel abai goagal aiag katutai daremen,
einen, go mu banou omen. 11 Go suiag mu
eg mui oimai, Uwait Mesgai wag dareu eg
ze auremen. Bo, goagal igul eg ebuan koli
oiagab kekulab tam.
12 Guzenaimai, tibur ianai was olig nug
gonugau tebil oi betei Iupretis Ze banou
ebu esikai heun. Ze go unum ziceun, go
am zuaneun ebuan gumaraneu dudu ban-
ban alabun agal abu olou kalai mareun.
13 Guzenina, iz wes eg ainarai balbolou sul
uligaremin. Balbolou tub wazib nugau
ogusau ougeim aleun, tub egun zag nu-
gau ogusau ougeim aleun, tub Satan nu-
gau polu ze doimai, awaraneu du nugau
ogusau ougeim aleun. 14 Satan nugau wes eg
goagen gugeg beu beu abai maraimai, agen
emgasag gumaranemen dudu banban agal
malai dudu abai unum betei gotularaimai,
Uwait nugau sisiarabun ziwas banou ebu
Uwait dual malai mabun guzenemen.
15 Guzenaimai, Dubanou Ban nug guzenai
aneun, "Ag go don. Iz zob du sul alai. Du in
iz gumilaimai, go gonugau tibur galau wau-
gab maimai, go i ninamau, gonugau ougab
naliu usalamau. Guzenaimai, iz alemin, go
duailel ameagab ebu aiu nuabun burum i
aidamau."
16 Guzenaimai, wes eg agen uzan tub go
Hibru ze eiman gonugau wanib Armagedon
anem go ebu, gumaranem dudu banban
imarai betei gotularemen.
17 Guzenaimai, tibur ianai kwali nug
gonugau tebil wol ebu esikai eun. Uwait
nugau zaueim gumaraneu du banou nugau
biz ebu Uwait nug guzenai aneu, "Go igul
unum go poai dareu." 18 Guzenaimai, ami-
laimai, em guruaimai, saiu heimai, mim
banou zoun. Uwait nug em usalai meun
ziwas ebu, alai ulis, duailel ag mim banou
guzenai zuna, piab tam. Go mim zoun,
egonou pet. 19 Mim gonug ban uzan wanib
banou mui eg moroimai, doun ainarai doun
mizanareun. Em gasag beu beu agal ban
uzan han unum eg mareun. Uwait go Ba-
bilon ban uzan en dabeleimai, go en banban
aigsisileun, gonun, go ban uzan go unum
eg pet moroun. 20 Em waug mui, em tabag
mui, unum wagemeun. 21 Emes wageim ze
dab banban noun. Go ze dab noun gonugau
uhu houhou tabkuai (50) kilogram sul. Go
ze dab emes wag eiman duailel ebalagab
noun. Uwait nug go ze dab palautina, alai
go unum eg mareun, gonun, goagen Uwait
eg ze auremen.

17

Air tub go egun wag hoboi dareun.

[1] Tibur kwali agen tebil kwali patai daremen tub nug iz guzenai aileun, “Na alen! Wal igul maneun air go ze banban asiu alai gotulemen ebu hoboi dareu, Uwait nug go ein uhu muramau iz na abai mizai. [2] Em ebu, gumaranemenin dudu banban go air go dual wal igul macanemen. Duailel ipal go han air go dual wal igul umkoskos maimai, ze wain gusig zaimai, dabuiag guganeu sul guzenai daremen.”

[3] Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug iz gusig gumilina, wabil eiman sul, gonugau tibur nug iz imaileimai, du tamacag uzan em ula ebu imailai beteun. Go ebu, iz air go egun zag tub epeua ebu hoboi dareun pemin. Go egun nugau enib ebu ze biabial kuai ze mui, eg ze mui, sikut asiu wemen dareun. Egun zag go gonugau gagalig kwali, gonugau gagalig ebuan malai houhou. [4] Go air go tibur galau aliag arugeun, tibur galau tub epeua, tibur galau tub gulin sul, go iweiu naliu gol mui, aiwag naliupet beu beu mui, galoloi naliu wanib *pel* mui maimai, dareun. Air gonugau ebeg sil gap gol pateun. Go gap oug gonugau igul eg ipal mui wal igul eg mui kapai dareu. [5] Gonugau aiu ebu ze ipal bigeg wageimai dareu, guzenai sikut wai memen, “Babilon ban uzan wanib banou mui! Go duailel wal igul macanemen mui, ipal igul eg pet em e ebu macanemen agal anaiag.” [6] Air gonug Uwait nugau salau duailel ugaraimai, goagal esepag zaimai, dabug guganeun. Go salau duailel go Yesus nug en goagal oiagab petak aimai, gonugau ze marai aidanemenin.

Iz air go uligaimai, gusig ban esilakaimai, dabeleu asiu omin. [7] E tibur nug aileun, “Na einen esilakem? Iz na air go mui, egun zag gonugau gagalig kwali, gonugau malai houhou, gonug air go imai unaneu dual, goagal bigeg getal wageimai dareun araog aizai. [8] Egun zag go na pemen go getal dareun, ulis i dareu, go koli ob bigeg tamacag ougeim zoimai, go unum noumamau. Duailel ag em ebu daremen, getal em usaleun ziwas ebu, agal wanimag awau dabun agau ebu sikut wai mab tam, ag egun zag go uligaimai, ag esilakaimai, dabeleu asiu umamen. Einen, go getal dareun, ulis go i dareu, bo, aiu ses go koli zumau.

[9] Duair in go dabeleu naliu mui go gue bigeg abiu mamau. Gagalig kwali go em tabag kwali go air go gue em tabag ebu hoboi daneu. [10] Gagalig kwali go han gumaranemen dudu banban kwali. Go gumarabun dudu tabkuai go getal noumemen. Ulis tutak nug dareu. Gumarabun du tub i zuau dareu. Go zoimai, ziwas huia i damau. [11] Egun zag go getal dareun, ulis go i dareu, gonugtal koli gumarabun du ianai gugen usalamau. Bo, go gumaranemenin dudu kwali noumemen ebuan tutak nug koli usaimai, betei betei unum noumamau.

[12] Na malai houhou pemen, go gumarabun dudu houhou. Dudu go ag gumarabun gusig ulis wab tam bo, ag gusig oimai, ziwas ban i damamen, go aua tutak ebu egun zag nug dual duailel gumarabun damamen. [13] Go gumarabun dudu houhou agal dabeleu tutak, agen agal gumarabun gusig go egun zag muramam. [14] Dudu houhou agen Sipsip Nag dual malai mamam. Bo, Sipsip Nag mui, gonugau sesamoranemen dudu agal oiagab petak emen nugtal gonugau tapai mareun mui, agen go gumaranemenin dudu abai alalaimai, zilacaremen. Einen, Sipsip Nag go dudu banban agal du banou. Go han gumaranemen dudu agal gumaraneu du.”

[15] Tibur gonug iz kolital guzenai aileun, “Na ze go wal igul maneun air go ebu hoboi dareun pemen, go duailel agal doropag. Duailel go ag emgasag unum beu beu ebuan, ug beu beu ebuan, enimag beu beu ebuan, ze beu beu ebuan. [16] Na gagalig ebuan malai houhou go pemen, goagen egun zag mui gotulaimai, go wal igul maneun air gasag muramam. Goagen gonugau ece tibur galau mui unum oi ebi, go burum damau. Goagen gonugau enib tabug zaimai, go unum ab oug agamam. [17] Uwait nugtal dabeleu mareun, gonun, gonugau dabeleu sesamoraimai, ag dabeleu tutak maimai, go agal gusig egun zag muramam. Go guzenebi, gonug duailel gumarai, betei betei Uwait nug ze aneun go unum petak zumau. [18] Na air go pemen, go ban uzan wanib banou mui, gonug em ebuan gumaranemen dudu unum gumaraneu.”

18

Babilon ban uzan go unum eg weun.

[1] Go guzenina, iz Uwait nugau tibur tub
Mesgai wag eiman aleun pemin. Gonugau
gusig banou pet, gonugau iweiu nug em
unum al ilai heun. [2] Gonug guzenai gusig
ul weun, "Babilon ban uzan wanib banou
mui, go eg weun! Babilon ban uzan unum
eg weun! Uzan go ebu wes eg mui meg
eg unu a, go sag dacanemen. [3] Emgasag
ipal ebuan duailel unum go uzanan wal igul
sesamoranemen, ag wain ze gusig zaimai,
dabuiag guganeu sul. Em ebuan gumarane-
men dudu banban ag han go dual wal igul
macanemen. Duailel uzan go darem, ag ee
ban agabun ecesab asiu em ebuan ecesab
palautanemen dudu ebuan gau mina, go
dudu ag uzanan duailel agal aiwag asiu
wanemen."

[4] Kolital iz du tub nugau zeu Mesgai wag
eiman guzenai aneun, domin, "Izal duailel
ag go ban uzan uteiban, alan! Ag go uzanan
igul eg i sesamoran. Einen, go uhu umau,
go ag go dual i umamen! [5] Gonugau igul
eg go ecesab sul mugunina, Mesgai wag
sieun. Uwait nug go uzanan igul eg koli
dabilaneu. [6] Air gonug ein igul eg ag ebal-
agab guzeneun sultal agen han koli go ebu
guzental guzenamamen. Gonug ein igul
eg ag ebalagab meun, agen go ebu ziwas
aliag guzenamamen. Go wain ze gusig gap
oug kekulaimai, mareun, gonun, agen koli
wain ze gusig pet morobi, zamau. [7] Go
nugtal gonugau wanib wag maimai, wal
igul eg macaneun. Agen gonugau igul eg
macaneun sultal go mu asiu morobi, uhu
umau. Go nugtal guzenai ze macaneu,
'Iz gumaranem air banou pet, izal biz ebu
hoboi darem. Iz wab air tam. Iz ebilab uhu
tub i alamau, gonun, iz oiab eg i umau.'
[8] Go ze go aneu, gonun, uhu ata atai ipal go
ebu gil tutak ebutal zumau. Ebeu eg asiu
zuba, uzanan duailel go ag weinamamen,
we banou zumau. Air go gue ab nug unum
elamau, einen, Uwait Ban go gusig banou
mui gonug air gonugau igul eg sisiai uli-
gaimai, go ze asiu mui eu."

[9] Em ebuan gumaranemen dudu banban
ag air go dual wal igul maimai, ee banou
agaimai dacanemen, dudu go ag ban uzan
ab nug eleimai, abmuk zuba, uligaimai, ag
air go en banban weinamamen. [10] Ag air
gonugau uhu ereg wab aimai, uminaimai,
tubaiman tapai daremen. Ag guzenai ze
memen, "Bisoua, bisoua, Babilon, na ban
uzan, na ban uzan wanim banou mui.
Nait igul eg nug koli kekulaimai, pigai eg
mizeu!"

[11] Em ebuan ecesab palautanemen dudu
ag go Babilon ban uzan nug en oiagab
egwina, go weinemen, einen, du tub nug
agal ecesab koli i gau mamau. [12] Agal palau-
tanemen ecesab go gol, silva, aiwag nali-
upet, galoloi naliu wanib *pel*, tibur galau
ausiau naliu, tibur galau karakun naliu,
tibur galau *slika*, tibur galau epeua mui.
Ipal palautanemen ecesab a sous naliu mui
beu beu mui, ecesab ipal *elepant* nugau aig
sil patai memen mui, ecesab ipal ag a beu
beu mui, *ain bras*, *ain*, *mabel* aiwag eiman
patai memen. [13] Palautanemen ecesab ipal
go bereu, gunai, garai sous zuaneu, a ilau
sous zuaneu beu beu, wain ze, a ilau wanib
'olib', plaua, wit, bulumakau, sipsip, *hos*,
karis mui. Go salau duailel doropag mui han
palautemen. Ulis ecesab gau mabun du tub
i dareu.

[14] Ecesab palautemen dudu go agen uzan
go guzenai auramam, "Ecesab naliu go na
wacanem ounab nug alaneun go utizeun.
Nait ecesab asiu mui, iweiu naliu go unum
wagemeun, na koli i pimam." [15] Ecesab asiu
palautaimai, aiwag wanemen dudu go ag
air gonugau uhu umam aimai uminaimai,
tubaiman tapai daimai, oiagab eg wina,
weinai daremen. [16] Go guzenai ze memen,
"O, ban uzan wanim banou mui, bisoma,
bisoma, getal na tibur galau naliu ausiau
mui, gulin sul mui, epeua mui, arugaimai,
gol aiwag naliupet, galoloi naliu wanib *pel*
mui, go sil iweiu pianaimai dacanemen.
[17-18] Nait ecesab aiwag banou sil gau memen
unum pigai eg wemen."

Tebil gumanem dudu, duailel ipal tebil
oug aidanemen, tebil patanemen dudu,
tebil ebu salau macanemen dudu mui, go
unum tubaiman tapaimai pei daremen. Go
gonugau abmuk zuna, uligaimai, guzenai
ulemen, "Ban uzan go wanib mui, ban
uzan tub go sul i dareu." [19] Go em
waibul oimai, agal gagaliag ebu maimai,
weinaimai, oiagab egonou mui daremen.
Go guzenai ze memen, "Bisoua, bisoua, go
ban uzan wanib banou mui, go eiman ibut
ze ebu salau macanemen dudu ag ecesab
asiu wanemen. Pigai gonugau ecesab unum
eg wemen."

20 Na Mesgai mui, Uwait nugau duailel
mui, Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu
mui, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awarenemen
dudu, ag go ban uzan guzeneu en agal
oiagab naliu usalan. Einen, ban uzan gonug
ag ebalagab igul eg mareun, gonun, Uwait
nug go uzanan igul eg sisiaimai, eg moroun.
21 Ze go mazicina, tibur tub gusig mui
nug aiwag banou uhua tub oimai, ibut ze
oug hamaceimai, guzenai aneun, "Aiwag go
noun sul, Babilon ban uzan han guzental
unum numau. Duailel ag go koli i pimamen.
22 Babilon uzan dudu agen wag wanem, ka-
bal wanem, ar ninanem, pulel huanem,
duailel saiu go koli i dumamen. Dudu salau
macanemen ag koli i piaramamen. Wit
tuanem gonugau saiu han ag i dumamen.
23 Nagen al manem koli al i mamam. Na
ebizab, du air zaug dual awau egarabun agal
zaiagar abai ze mebi, koli i dumamen. Getal
nait ecesab palautanemen dudu ag dudu
banban ecesab asiu mui, agen dudu ipal
em ebu unum zilacaremen. Nait eten ze
nug em ebuan duailel unum polumarena,
go nait igul unum sesamoranemen."
24 Uwait nugau ze doimai, awarenemen
dudu mui, gonugau salau dudu mui duailel
ipal unum em ebu ugarina, noumemen,
goagal esepag esikeun go unum Babilon
uzan uligemen, gonun, Uwait nug Babilon
uzan uhu banou moroun.

19

Duailel Mesgai wag Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag moromen.

1 Kolital iz duailel asiu pet agen Mes-
gai wag guzenai gusig ulemen, domin,
"Haleluia! Ig Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag
murab! Gonug ig koli imaigeun, go igual
Uwait, gonugau wanib ulagwag banou mui,
go gusig mui. 2 Gonugau sisicigabun igul
go petak tuguianau pet. Wal igul maneun
air go gonugau wal igul nug em ebuan
duailel unum eg mareun. Gonug Uwait
nugau salau muranemen dudu ugarina,
noumemen, gonun, Uwait nug air go gue ze
mui aimai, uhu banou moroun." 3 Go koli
guzenai gusig ulemen, "Haleluia! Ig Uwait
nugau wanib ulagwag murab. Air go ab nug
eleun, abmuk go utab tam, muzmuz dareu."
4 Dudu banban 24 go mui ece iwanarai awau
darem agen Uwait nug gonugau biz ebu
hoboi dareu ebu taubib waimai, gonugau
wanib ulagwag moromen. Go guzenai ul-
wemen, "Haleluia! Ig Uwait nugau wanib
ulagwag murab. Petak."
5 Iz Uwait nugau biz eiman du tub nugau
zeu guzenai aneun domin, "Ag, Uwait nu-
gau salau dudu, ag gonugau duailel unum
wanimag tamacag mui, wanimag mui, ag
Uwait uminaimai, gonugau piu dacane-
men, gonun, agen gonugau wanib ulagwag
moron."

Sipsip Nag air umau ebu gonugau ee banou zabun ziwas.

6 Guzenaimai, iz duailel asiu ulemen
domin. Goagal zepag ze salu nugau saiu
sul mui, em guruaneu sul. Go guzenai
gusig ulemen domin, "Haleluia! Ig Uwait
nugau wanib ulagwag murab! Go igual
Ban, go gusig unum a. 7 Ig igual oigeb
naliu usalaimai, siksikaimai, go ulagwag
murab. Sipsip Nag nugau air wabun ziwas
aleu. Gonugau wau han iweiu arugaimai,
gumei dareu. 8 Air go tibur galau ausiau
naliu arugabun moromen." (Tibur galau
go ausiau go Uwait nugau duailel agal igul
naliu macanemen nugau dorog.)
9 Gonun, Uwait nugau tibur nug guzenai
aileun, "Na guzenai sikut wen. Duailel inen
ag Uwait nug Sipsip Nag nug air wabun ee
mis banou mamau ebu alabun aimai awara-
mau, ag siksikamamen." Go koli guzenai
aileun, "Ze e go Uwait nugau petak ze."
10 Guzenina, iz go tibur nug ulagwag
murabun taubib waimai, gonugau wanib
ulagwag murabun guzenemin. Bo, gonug
iz guzenai aileun, "Na igul go i guzenen! Iz
na mui, nait zaunar abai agal salau zaiag, ig
ereg Yesus nugau ze maranem. Na Uwait
tutak ulagwag moren! Yesus nugau petak
ze nug, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awarene-
men dudu agal oiagab asaraba, agen Yesus
nugau wanib araog macanemen."

Du tub go hos ausiau wag hoboi dareun.

11 Guzenaimai, iz Mesgai im oitina, *hos* au-
siau tub darena, pemin. Du tub *hos* go ebu
hoboi dareu gonugau wanib enai, 'Go petak
ze maimai, Uwait nugau ze unum suban
maraneu.' 12 Gonugau ameg go ab al sul,
gonugau gagalig ebu gumaranemen dudu
banban agal *hat* asiu mai dareun. Gonugau
aiu ebu wanib tub sikut wemen dareu, bo,
duailel ag wanib go ag i abiu, nug sag go
wanib go abiu. 13 Gonugau tibur galau unum

eseu oug heimai, tuageun. Gonugau wanib
go 'Uwait nugau ze' em. [14-15] Mesgai wagan
malai dudu agen tibur galau ausiau naliu
arugaimai, agal *hos* ausiau igaraimai, go
sesamorai wanemenin. Malai dudu go agal
gumaraneu du banou nug gonugau ogusau
ebu maulzag aig siua maimai, duailel em
ebu unum ugarabun aleun.

Go gumaraneu du nugau malai hog
pataimai, duailel unum gusig
gumaramau. *Buk Song 2:9*

Gonug wain dab pasiai heanem sul
guzenaramau. Go Uwait gusig unum
mui, gonugau aigsisilaneu nugau dorog.
[16] Gonugau tibur galau ebu, gonugau hou
ebu mui, wanib guzenai sikut wai memen
dareu. 'Go gumaranemen dudu agal
gumaraneu du. Go dudu banban agal du
banou.'

[17] Kolital, iz tibur tub am ebu tapai dareun
pemin. Gonug meg inain emes wag ai dare-
men, guzenai ulareun, "Ag unum Uwait
nugau ee banou zabun alamamen. [18] Ag
alai, emgasag gumaranemenin dudu ban-
ban agal enimag tabug mui, malai dudu
agal gumaranemenin dudu agal enimag
tabug mui, dudu gusig mui, agal enimag
tabug mui zimamen. Ag *hos* inain agal
enimag tabug mui, dudu *hos* wag hobemen
agal enimag tabug mui zimamen. Ag du-
ailel unum goagal enimag tabug zimamen.
Ag salau dudu mui, dudu agtal agal salau
gumanemen mui, dudu wanimag banou a
mui, dudu agal wanimag banou tamacag
mui, unum goagal enimag tabug zima-
men."

[19] Guzenaimai, iz ameitaimai, egun zag
em e gumaranemen dudu banban mui, agal
malai dudu abai ag gotulaimai, du go *hos*
wag eiman aidareu, gonugau malai dudu
abai, malai mabun ina uligaremin. [20] Bo,
du go *hos* wageim aidaneu gonug egun zag
mui, gonugau polu ze maraneu du aliag
gusig patareun. Polu ze maraneu du gonug
getal egun zag nugau ameg ebu gugeg beu
beu meun. Duailel egun zag nugau sikut
oimai, egun zag gonugau dorog ulagwag
muranemen, ag gonugau gugeg uligaimai,
petak aimai dabilemenin. Go egun zag
nug mui gonugau polu ze doimai, awaraneu
du mui, go gusig pataraimai, ab *salpa* mui
elei dareu oug awau hamaremen. [21] Agal
malai dudu du go *hos* wag eiman aidaneu du
nug gonugau maulzag aig siua go gonugau
ogusau ougeim noi dareu go sil agal malai
dudu unum ugarina, noumemenin. Guzen-
ina, meg inain agen goagal enimag tabug
unum tugei zina, biguiag zoun.

20

*Satan go wai tausen tutak ob oug hi-
acaranem zau oug damau.*

[1] Iz koli ameitaimai, tibur tub Mesgai wag
eiman aleun pemin. Gonugau ebeg sil ob
bigeg tamacag ebuan wakum, *sen* banou
mui patai aleun. [2] Gonug go getalan wazib
banou, Satan gusig pataimai, *sen* us sil otoi
mina, wai tausen tutak guzenaital dareun.
[3] Tibur go nug go imai aimai, ob bigeg
tamacag oug maimai, ob ogusau go wakum
sil gusig patai im gebeun. Guzenina, go
duailel em ebu koli polumarabun iborain
tam. Go go ebu damau wai tausen tutak
mazicaba, go petak ag go ob oug eiman
utebi, zoi ai damau. Bo, go zoi ban i ai
damau.

[4] Iz gumaranemen dudu agal biz uli-
garemin. Go ebu duailel hoboi dare-
men. Uwait nug ag duailel sisiarabun
salau mareun. Iz koli ametaimai duailel
ipal noumemenin agal doropag uligaremin.
Duailel go ag Yesus nugau petak ze mui
Uwait nugau ze duailel ipal awaremenin,
gonun, dudu ipal agen belag kuatarena,
noumemenin. Ag egun zag mui, gonugau
dorog dual i ulapagwag macanemen. Ag
gonugau sikut agal aipag ta, ebeag ebu
wab tam. Duailel go koli awau asaimai,
Kristus dual go wai tausen tutak ougtal
duailel gumaramam. [5] Getal duailel ob oug
eiman guzenai asab tam, agen ulis amegai
ob oug eiman asamamen. (Ziwas go ebu,
duailel ipal han noumemenin ag koli pigai
i asamam. Go wai tausen tutak mazicaba,
petak ag unum koli asamamen.) [6] Go duailel
ag amegai koli asamamen, ag Uwait nugau
duailel pet daimai, ag siksikamamen. Koli
noumabun nugau gusig nug go duailel i
eg maramau. Bo, ag Uwait mui Kristus
dual agal ula dabun duailel daimai, Kristus
nug dual wai tausen tutak duailel gumarai
damamen.

Satan go eg weun.

[7] Go wai tausen tutak mazicaba, ag
ob bigeg tamacag im oitebi, Satan utebi,

unamau. [8] Go ob oug eiman zoimai,
em ebuan duailel unum polumaraimai,
imarabun unamau. Go Gog emgasag mui
Magog emgasag mui beteimai, em go ebuan
duailel unum malai mabun gotularamau.
Agal ianai go zimagan us sul damau. [9] Ag
em go unum betei aidaimai, uzan go Uwait
nug gonugau ougab nug noumeu mui, em-
pip go gonugau duailel darem mui, unum
taliaraimai, kataramamen. Bo, ziwas go
ebu, ab Mesgai wageim noimai, go unum
elaramau. [10] Satan nug duailel polumara-
neu, go tibur agen gusig pataimai, ab *salpa*
mui elaneu ebu, egun zag go, gonugau polu
ze doimai, awaraneu du dual hiacarebi,
daremenin ebutal hebi, numau. Go ag abai
ereg mu banou muzmuz oi damamen.

Noumemen duailel agal sisiarabun ziwas

[11] Uwait nug gumaraneu du nugau biz
ausiau banou ebu hoboi darena, iz pemin.
Emes mui, em mui, unum mazi wage
memenin, koli piabun iborain tam. [12] Iz
noumemenin duailel wanimag a mui, wa-
nimag tamacag mui, go biz amegwab tapai
daremen uligaremin. Tibur agen agau ipal
oitemenin. Agau tub go awau dabun agau
han oitemenin. Getalan noumemen duailel
ag em ebu daimai, ein salau memen guzen-
tal agau ebu sikut wemen dareu, go sikut
nug ag sisiaramau. [13] Ibut ze ebu noumemen
duailel ag han ibut ze ebuan asaimai, alai
biz go amegwab tapai daremen. Noumabun
igul mui, duailel noumemen agal uzan mui,
duailel ipal go ebu daremen go ebuan utarai
wanena, duailel go han biz go amegwab
tapai daremen. Ag unum ein salau memen,
guzental sisiaramau. [14] Guzenaimai, noum-
abun igul mui, duailel noumemen agal uzan
mui, ab muzmuz elaneu oug amai hiacara-
mam. Ab go muzmuz elaneu go noumabun
ianai aliag. [15] Duair in gonugau wanib awau
dabun agau ebu i dareu, go han ab banou
elei dareu oug amai hiba, numau.

21

Emes awau mui, em awau mui, usalemen.

[1] Iz emes awau mui, em awau mui pi-
aremin. Emes amegai dareun mui, em
amegai dareun mui, go unum wagememen.
ibut ze han wagemeun. [2] Iz ban uzan nal-
iupet pet, go Zerusalem awau, Uwait nug
Mesgai wag dareu eiman alina alina, pemin.
Uzan tub go air tub du wabun iweiu naliu
aruganeu sul meun. [3] Iz Uwait nugau biz
eiman du tub nugau zeu guzenai ze meun
domin, "Ulis, Uwait nugau zau duailel ula
damau. Go ag abai damau. Ag gonugau
duailel damamen. Uwait nugtal ag abai
daimai, go agal Uwait damau. [4] Gonug
duailel agal ameag ilau unum gulesamau.
Duailel ag koli i noumamamen, oiagab eg i
umau, i weinamamen, ag mu i umamen. Go
getalan igul unum wane anemenin."

[5] Uwait nug biz ebu hoboimai, guzenai
aneun, "Na go uligen! Iz e ecesab unum
awau usalarai mem." Guzenaimai, gonug
koli aneun, "Na guzenai sikut wen, ze e
petak pet, go en agal oiagab petak abun
iboin."

[6] Guzenaimai, go iz guzenai aileun,
"Ecesab go unum usalarai memin, zoun ulis
darem. Iz izasag amegai daremin, izasag
ulis darem. Izasag ecesab unum bigeg
usalaremin, koli izasag salau go pocemin.
Duair in go ze useg umau, go izal ze kom
ebuan ze zimau. Ze go muzmuz awau dabun
ze go i gau mamau, gaul moromin, zimau.
[7] Duair in go igul eg unum zilacoromau, go
izal ece naliu umau. Iz gonugau Uwait dai,
go izal gelear alear damam. [8] Bo, duailel
ag uminaimai, malai eiman koli alanem
mui, duailel agal oiagab petak ab tam mui,
duailel ag igul eg pet macanemen mui,
duailel ag duailel ipal ugarina, noumemen
mui, duailel ag wal igul macanemen mui,
duailel ag eten macanemen mui, duailel ag
polu tibur agal doropag wag macanemen
mui, duailel polu ze macanemen mui, go ag
unum agal uzan ab banou *salpa* mui eleimai,
i useaneu ebu numamen. Go ianai aliag
noumamamen."

Zerusalem awau.

[9] Uwait nugau tibur kwali agen uhu eg
kwali tebil kwali oug kapai zoun patemen,
go 7 ebuan tutak nug alaimai, iz guzenai
aileun, "Na alemen, iz Sipsip Nag gonugau
air umau abai mizai." [10] Go guzenai ailina,
Uwait nugau Ah Wes nug gusig gumilina,
wabil eiman sul, tibur gonug imaileimai,
em tabag banou ebu imailei beteun. Gonug
ban uzan naliupet pet, wanib Zerusalem,
Uwait nug Mesgai wag dareu eiman alina
alina, abai mileun. [11] Uwait nugau al banou
uzan go al elei dareun. Al hilanau go banou

pet, aiwag naliu tub wanib zaspa sul mui,
aiwag tub wanib kristol unu tamacag sul
ilaneu. [12] Ban uzan go gilan wag pet. Go ebu,
abuog begurug dareu. Uwait nugau tibur
begurug agen go abuog begurug gumei
dacanemen. Go abuog ebu Israel duailel
agal ug begurug agal wanimag sikut wai
memen. [13] Uzan tub, abuog unum ainarain
tubaim tubaim darem. Abuog ainarain
tub go am zuaneun eiman darem, abuog
ainarain tub go am nuaneun eiman darem,
abuog ainarain tub go *not* darem, abuog
ainarain tub go *saut* darem. [14] Ban uzan go
gilan gusig mabun aiwag begurug sil em
ebu memen, aiwag go ebu Sipsip Nag nugau
ze oi aidanemen dudu agal wanimag darem.
[15] Uwait nugau tibur go gue iz ibail ze
meun, go kabit gol *rula* sul pataimai, uzan
go mui, abuog mui, gilan mui agal huia eru
neneg nanalai piabun guzeneun. [16] Uwait
nugau tibur nug ban uzan gonugau kabit
sil nanalai uligeun. Go ban uzan nugau
huia, gonugau gereu sul dareu. Ban uzan
go gonugau huia 2,200 kilomita, gonugau
gereu, gonugau gilan tapai dareu gonu-
gau huia iboin iboin. [17] Gonug gilan han
nanalai uligeun. Go gilan nugau tabug 65
mita. Gonugau kabit sil go nanalai uligeun.
[18] Go gilan aiwag baila wanib zaspa sil patai
memen. Ban uzan gol sil patai memen.
Guzenaimai, uzan go iror awau sul milmilai
dareun. [19] Ban uzan gonugau gilan bigeg
aiwag gusig naliu asiu ata atai go sil patai
memen.

Aiwag gusig amegai em ebuan dareu, go
baila wanib zaspa.

Aiwag ianai aliag inu, gonugau wanib
sapaia.

Aiwag ianai ainarai em ausiau sul, gonu-
gau wanib aget.

Aiwag ianai iwanarai karakun sul, gonu-
gau wanib emeral.

[20] Aiwag ianai tabkuai epeua ausiau sul,
gonugau wanib sadonikis.

Aiwag ianai was olig epeua, gonugau
wanib konilian.

Aiwag ianai kwali baila ausiau sul, gonu-
gau wanib krisolait.

Aiwag ianai gugen inu karakun ausiau
sul, gonugau wanib beril.

Aiwag ianai sai naliu baila em sul, gonu-
gau wanib topas.

Aiwag ianai houhou ausiau karakun sul,
gonugau wanib krisopres.

Aiwag ianai nig basig epeua baila sul,
gonugau wanib haiasin.

Aiwag ianai begurug gulin sul, gonugau
wanib ametis.

[21] Go abuog begurug tutak tutak galoloi
naliu begurug agal wanimag *pel*, go sil patai
memen. Go ban uzanan abu gol sil abu ebu
memen, iror sul milmileun.

[22] Iz ban uzan Uwait nugau Nou Zau
banou piab tam, einen, Uwait gusig banou
unum mui, Sipsip Nag mui agtal go uzanan
Nou Zau banou sul. [23] Ban uzan go am
geil dual go hilai dab tam. Einen, Uwait
nugau wanib al banou mui nug go ebu
hilai dacaneu. Sipsip Nag go ebuan al.
[24] Em ebuan duailel ag al go hilanau ebu
ai damamen. Duailel agal gumaranemenin
dudu banban agen agal ecesab naliupet pet
oi heimai, go ban uzan oi alamam. [25] Ag go
ban uzanan abuog im i gebanem, go abuog
muzmuz im oitai damamen, einen, uzan go
em i umutamau. [26] Duailel agen agal iweiu
naliupet pet mui, agal ecesab aiwag banou
sil gau macanemen mui, oimai, ban uzan
oi alamam. [27] Bo, ecesab eg mui, duailel
ag igul eg ipal aipag nuabun guzenanemen
mui, duailel polu ze macanemen mui, ag
petak pet, ban uzan i simamen. Duailel go
Sipsip Nag nug gonugau awau dabun agau
ebu agal wanimag sikut wai meun, go sag
petak ban uzan simai damamen.

22

Awau dabun ban ze.

[1-2] Tibur gonug iz awau dabun ban ze abai
mileun. Ze go iror sul milmilaneun. Ze
go go Uwait mui, Sipsip Nag dual goagal
biz eiman alaimai, go ban uzanan abu ula-
ceiman noi beteun. Ze go gasag tubaim
tubaim awau dabun a tapai darem. A go
go wai tutak tutak ebu, geil tutak tutak a
dab useg umkoskos macanemen. Go a agau
agal salau agen duailel go ebeu ugarina,
kasarabun. [3] Ece ipal getal Uwait nug eg
marabun aneun, ag Uwait nugau ban uzan
i uligaramamen. Bo, Uwait mui, Sipsip
Nag agal biz petak ban uzan daba, Uwait
nugau duailel ag gonugau wanib ulagwag
muramamen. [4] Ag gonugau siameg pebi,
gonugau wanib agal aipag ebu sikut wai

maraba, damamen. [5] Umaum tub i damau.
Al am dual go salau tamacag, einen, Uwait
Ban nugtal agal al damau. Ag gumarabun
duailel banban sul muzmuz damamen.

Yesus go koli alamau.

[6] Tibur gonug iz guzenai aileun, "Ze go
na sikut wai memen petak pet, duailel ag
go en agal oiagab petak abun iboin. Igual
Ban, Uwait nug gonugau Ah Wes gonu-
gau ze doimai, awaranemen dudu mara-
neu, go gonugau tibur agen gonugau salau
dudu ein igul pigai zuabun abai marabun
palautareun."

[7] Yesus nug guzenai aneu, "Ag go don! Iz
pigai alai. Agau e eiman Uwait nug ein igul
aiu ses zuabun aneun, gonun, duailel inen
ag agau e ebuan ze doimai, sesamoranemen
agal oiagab naliu usalamau."

[8] Iz Zon, izan ze go doimai, ece go unum
han uligemin. Iz ze go doimai, ece uli-
gaimai, tibur gonug ece go unum abai
mileun, gonun, iz gonugau wanib ulagwag
murabun gonugau arab waugab taubibe-
min. [9] Bo, gonug iz koli guzenai aileun, "Na
igul go i guzenen. Iz na mui, nait zau-
nar, Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen
dudu abai, duailel unum ag ze e agau go
ebu dareu sesamoranemen mui, agal salau
zaiagar darem. Na Uwait tutak ulagwag
moren."

[10] Guzenaimai, gonug iz aileun, "Na igul
e aiu ses zuabun ze agau e ebuan nag-
tal i wageimai danen. Einen, ze e unum
domen, go pigai zumau. [11] Duair in go igul
eg macaneu, go igul eg go guzental mai
damau. Duair in go wal igul eg macaneu,
go wal igul go guzental mai damau. Duair
in go igul naliu macaneu, go igul naliu go
guzental mai damau. Duair in Uwait nug
gonugau pet tapai meun, go unu tamacag,
go guzental damau."

[12] Yesus nug koli guzenai aneu, "Ag go
don! Iz pigai alai! Ag duailel ein salau
macanemen, iz agal ece ata atai salau go
memen ebuan ameg guzental oi alai. [13] Iz
izasag amegai daremin, izasag ulis darem.
Izasag amegai zomin du, izasag aiu ses
zuabun du. Iz izasag bigegwa ecesab unum
usalaremin, koli izasag salau go pocemin.

[14] Duailel inen ag agal tibur galau ze
ulusamamen, ag oiagab siksikamamen. Ag
ban uzanan gilan og simai, awau dabun
a dab ban uzan go dareu ag zabun iboin.
[15] Bo, duailel ag igul eg macanemen, ag
ban uzan uzaneim damamen. Duailel go
ag eten ze macanemen, duailel ag wal igul
macanemen, duailel ag duailel ipal uga-
rina, noumanemen, duailel ag polu tibur
ulapagwag maranemen, duailel ag polu ze
maraimai, sesamoranemen, ag unum ban
uzan uzaneim damamen.

[16] Iz Yesus, izan, izal tibur palautaremin,
ag izal duailel ze e awaremen. Devit go
iz eiman zoun, iz han gonugau ug eiman
zomin. Izasag umaseuan ureb hilanau
banou mui."

[17] Ah Wes mui Sipsip Nag nugau air dual
agen duailel tutak tutak awaramam, "Na
alen." Duailel inen ag ze go domenin agen
han "Na alen!" amam. Duailel inen ag
ze useg ugaraba, ag awau dabun ze zabun
alan. Agal aiwag nug i gau mamau, gaul oi
zimamen.

Zon nug gusig ze meun.

[18] Iz Zon, izan, ag duailel igul go aiu ses
zuabun en ze agau e ebu dareu domen gusig
awarem, "Duailel inen ze go doimai, gonug
gonugau dabeleu eim ze ipal ze go mui
tulamau, Uwait nug han du go uhu eg pet
agau enug aneun sul muramau. [19] Duair
inug agau e ebuan ze oi imau, Uwait nug
han du go ece naliu murabun aneun ebuan
oi imau. Du go awau dabun a ebuan a dab
i zimau. Go Uwait nugau ban uzan agau
gonug aneun sul simai i damau."

[20] Du go nug ze go agau go ebu dareu
unum aneun gonug eneu, "Petak pet, iz
pigai alai!" Guzenina, iz go auremin,
"Dubanou Ban, Yesus, petak, na alen!"

[21] Dubanou Ban, Yesus nug gonugau
ougab naliu eiman Uwait nugau duailel
unum isanaramau. Petak.

Ze bigeg ipal abiu mabun

Babilon

Asiria emgasag goagal ban uzan. Getal Asiria goagal malai dudu agen Israel duailel imaraimai, Babilon ban uzan betei hiacaranem zau oug hiacaremen.

Agau Araogan Ze ebu, uzan go duailel goagal igul eg pet daremen gonugau wanib Babilon anem. Uwait nug uzan go unum egwai meun.

Baib bogis

Bogis go Israel duailel agen usalai maimai, em ula ebu wageimai aidanemen. Go Uwait go abai dareu abai maraneun. Kasai ze houhou go aiwag aliag ebu Uwait nug Moses moroun, baib *bogis* go oug memenin (Hibru 9:1-5 na pen.)

Balam

Du go gue Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneu du. Go aiwag wabun ougab alina, Uwait nugau ze sesamorabun utena, gonugau egun *donki* go kagagai aureun. (Namba 22:1-35 na pen.)

Barak

Barak go Israel duailel goagal gumaraneun du tub. (Hetman 4:6 noi betei 5:15 na pen.)

Enimag galau kuatabun igul

Go Zuda dudu agal igul, geleagar gil 8 mazicina, goagal enimag galau kuataranem. Go igul go en, Israel duailel Uwait dual baib memen abai maranem.

Enok

Du go gue Adam nugau ug ebuan. (Stat 5:18-24 na pen.)

Gagaliag patanemen igul

Igul go ze ziwarabun igul sul. Duailel Yesus en oiagab petak emen, duailel ipal agen abe marabun *sios* ipal go igul sesamoraimai, guzenanem.

Gideon

Gideon go Israel duailel goagal gumaraneun du tub. (Hetman 6:1 noi betei 8:35 na pen.)

Gol

Ece go *ain* sul, baila. Dudu agen em ougan tulai wanemen. Amegai go em ai mui gotulai dacaneu. Ab zabeg nug agena, *gol* ze sul usalaimai, nuna, dudu agen gotulai macanemen. Ece *gol* eiman patai memen gau mabun, na aiwag asiu asiu himam.

Hagar

Go Abraham wau nugau salau air. (Genesis 16:1-16 na pen.)

Herodias

Air go Herot nugau amag, Pilip gonugau wau. (Matiu 14 1-12 na pen.)

Herot

Dudu aliag wanimag guzenai mui. Du tub, go Herot Banou anemen. Go Uwait nugan Nou zau tub meun. Aiu ses, go mogoi ginaginam asiu ugarina, noumemen. (Matiu 2 na pen.)

Herot tub go wanib tub Antipas. (Matiu 14:1-12, Luk 23:7 na pen.)

Israel

Getal Aisak nugau nag, Zekop gonugau wanib awau Israel oun. (Stat 32:28 na pen.)

Aiu ses gonugau ug Kenan emgasag betei omenin. Gonugau embigeg ig Israel duailel anem, ziwas ipal ebu go Zuda duailel anem.

Kasai ze tapaimaranem dudu

Dudu go agen Zuda agal kasai ze tapaimaranemen. Go Moses nugau kasai ze mui kasai ze ipal asiu go dudu agtal usalaraimai tapaimaranemen. Goagal kasai ze asiu 613 zilacoroun. Goagen duailel kasai ze go unum sesamorabun en gusig awaranemen. Dudu goagen Yesus dual ze alalanemen.

Kora

Israel duailel go em ula ebu aidaremen ziwas ebu, du go nug Moses dual ze alalaimai, go dual iwai dareun. (Namba 16:1-35 na pen.)

Kristus

Wanib gonugau zebigeg enai: Uwait nug duailel agal igul eg ebuan koli imarabun tapai moroun du. Ig Kristen duailel abiu, du go gue Yesus tutak. Kristus go Grik ze eim, Hibru ze eim Mesaia anem.

Liwai

Dudu aliag wanimag guzenai mui. Du tub, go Yesus nugau ze oi aidaneun

du, wanib tub Matiu.

Liwai tub go Zekop nugau nag tub. Uwait nug dudu ipal Liwai nugau ug ebuan, Uwait ula dabun dudu tapai mareun, ipal go Nou Zaueim salau isanarabun tapai mareun.

Maikel

Go Uwait nugau tibur gumaraneu tibur banou. (Daniel 12:1 na pen.)

Zuda agal ze tub ebu, Moses noumeun ziwas ebu, Satan nug Moses nugau enib noumeun oi unai aimai aneun. Moses nugau enib noumeun oi unabun go Maikel nugau salau, gonun, Maikel go abiu go iboin tam, bo, go Satan dual ze i alaleu. Go soai darena, Uwait nugtal Satan ze aureun, "Na guzen i en."

Mana

Ee go atai. Getal Israel duailel Izip emgasag uteimai, em ula ebu Uwait nug ee go wanib mana marena, zemenin. Ee go ausiau, kel naliupet. Wanib go Hibru ze eim gonugau zebigeg "E ein?". (Kisim Bek 16:1-36, Namba 11:4-9 na pen.)

Melkisedek

Go Uwait wag dareu nugau ula dacaneu du. Abraham go betei dudu banban iwanarai abai malai maimai, koli alaimai abu ebu, Melkisedek tuloroun. (Stat 14:17-20 na pen.)

Onesimus

Du go getal *slev* dareun, bo, aiu ses gonugau ougab ailaimai, go Pol dual Rom uzan daremen. (Pilemon 10, Kolosi 4:9 na pen.)

Parisi dudu

Zuda dudu go Yesus nugau ziwas ebu daremen. Dudu go Moses nugau kasai ze mui goagal kasai ze ipal Uwait nugau ameg ebu naliu dabun gusig sesamoranemenin. Pol go Parisi du. Dudu goagen Yesus dual ze alalanemen.

Pilip

Dudu ainarai wanimag guzenai mui. Du tub, go Yesus nugau ze oi aidaneun du. (Matiu 10:3 na pen.)

Pilip tub go Zerusalem oiagab petak emen duailel agal isanaraneun du. (Aposel 6:5, 8:26-40 na pen.)

Pilip tub go Herot nugau amag. (Mak 6:17-18 na pen.)

Rama

Uzan tub Betlehem waugab dareun. Go Samuel nugau uzan. Getal uzan go wanib banou mui dacaneun. Gonun, duailel Rama anem, go Zuda duailel unum en dabilanem.

Sadiusi dudu

Go Zuda dudu ipal, Yesus nugau ziwas ebu daremen. Dudu go enanem, duair noumaimai, koli asamam en agal oiagab petak i emenin. Go enanem, Uwait nugau tibur mui tibur ipal mui i darem anem. Dudu go agen Yesus dual ze alalanemen.

Saion

Go em tabag. Go ebu, Zerusalem ban uzan dareu. Duailel ipal goagen Saion go Zerusalem anem. Agau Araogan Ze ebu, Saion go Zerusalem awau Mesgai wag dareu.

Salpa

Aiwag go baila. Ab elaneu em tabag pou aimai, aiwag *salpa* go alaneu. Aiwag go koli ab ebu mina, zabeg banou pet macaneu.

Samaria duailel

Duailel go Samaria agaig an, go Uwait ulagwag muranemen. Bo, goagal dabeleu go Uwait nug Zerusalem go i dareu, getal goagal Uwait ecesab muranemen zau em tabag Kerisim ebu memenin, Bo, iwai zaiagar agen zau go eg wai memenin. Goagal dabeleu go em tabag Kerisim ebu Uwait ulagwag murabun iboin. (Zon 4:21 na pen.)

Zuda duailel agal dabeleu go Samaria duailel unu mui, gonun, go abai i gotulanemen.

Samson

Samson go Israel duailel goagal gumaraneun du tub. Go du gusigwa pet. (Hetman 13:24 noi betei 16:30 na pen.)

Samuel

Samuel go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du tub. Go King Devit nugau ziwas ebu dacaneun. (1 Samuel na pen.)

Sekaraia

Dudu aliag wanimag guzenai mui. Du tub, go ze ziwaraneun du, Zon nugau memeg. (Luk 1:5-67 na pen.)

Sekaraia tub go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du. Dudu ipal agen wina, noumeun. *Olpela Testamen* ebu, dudu ipal agen dudu asiu wagarina, noumemenin. Go ebuan, Sekaraia nugau ze ulis sikut wemen dareu. (2 Stori 24:20-21 na pen.)

Silva
Ece go *gol* sul, go ausiau.

Sisar
Du go gue Rom emgasag gumaraneun du banou King sul.

Slev
Duailel go goagal atag du nugau pigsal dacanemen. Goagal salau utei unabun iborain tam. Atag du naliu go suban gumaraneun, bo, atag du egonou go uhu asiu maraneun. Goagal atag dudu agal ameagab ebu go egun sul. Dudu ipal agen go gau marabun iboin.

Slev ipal go aiwag ginampet oimai, tulaimai, banou usalina, go agtal goagal aiwag atag du muranem, Guzenaimai, go ziwas ebu, go *slev* i damau.

Tatau ze
Ze tuguiai wageimai darena, duailel gaul tatau ze eiman ze macanemen. Yesus nug duailel tatau ze eiman awaraneun.

Uwait ecesab muranemen zau banou *(Tempel)*
Zau go Zerusalem ban uzan tutak dareu Ziwas ipal ig Nou Zau anem. (Zuda duailel Uwait ulagwag murabun goagal gotulanemen zau ginaginam goagal uzan beu beu dareu.) Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agen zau banou go gumanemen. Duailel unum ein zobu ziwas banou dabelabun zaueim go Uwait nugau wanib ulagwag muranemen.

Amegai Solomon nug zau banou go Zerusalem uzan meun. Dai dai, iwai zaiagar agen zau go eg wai mina, Esra zaug Nehemia dual agen zau tub memenin. Dai dai, zau go eg wina, *king* Herot nug koli meun. Yesus noumeun wai 40 mazicina, zobu zau banou go Rom agal malai dudu agen unum eg wai memenin. Ulis, i dareu.

Uwait nugau tibur *(ensel)*
Tibur go agen Uwait nugau ze oi aidaimai, gonugau salau muranemen.

Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaranemen duailel *(profet)*
Duailel go Uwait nugtal gonugau ogusau ebuan ze doimai, gonugau duailel awarabun tapai mareun. Duailel ipal guzeneneg goagal wanimag: Aisaia, Zeremaia, Elaiza, Samuel, Miriam, Ana.

Uwait ula dacanemen dudu *(pris)*
Uwait nug dudu go gonugau duailel go dual ula dabun en tapai mareun. Go Liwai nugau ug ebuan. Go Uwait nugau Nou Zau banou gumeimai, Uwait nugau biz ebu egun agaimai, duailel agal pip oimai, Uwait ecesab moroimai, go duailel en Uwait auranemen Yesus nugau ziwas ebu, dudu go agen Yesus dual ze alalanem.

Uwait ula dacanemen dudu banban *(bik pris)*
Dudu go Uwait ula dacanemen dudu ipal gumaranem dudu banban.

Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet *(Het pris)*
Uwait ula dacanemen dudu agen du go goagal gumarabun du banou tapai moromen. Wai tutak tutak, gil tutak ebu gonug sag duailel agal pip oimai, Uwait nugau ameg ebu zau empip nou pet oug simai, duailel agal igul eg macanemen zilagai marabun guzenaneun. Ulis, Yesus nug gonugau eseu sil igual igul eg zilagai migeun, gonun, go tutak go igual Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet.

Yesus nugau tapaimaraneu dudu *(disaipel)*
Dudu go Yesus sesamorina, gonug gonugau igul tapaimaraneun.

Yesus nugau ze oi aidanemen dudu *(aposel)*
Gonugau tapaimaraneu dudu go ulacan Yesus nug dudu begurug gonugau ze oi aidabun aimai tapai mareun. Goagen gonugau abai maraneun ze oimai, duailel ipal abai maranemen. (Mak.3:13-19 na pen.)

Dudu ipal han wanimag guzenai mui, Pol, Barnabas. (Aposel 14:14 na pen.)

Zanes zaug Zampres dual

Go Izip emgasag agal gumaraneu du banou, Pero nugau oz ze abiu dudu aliag. (Kisim Bek 7:22 noi betei 9:11 na pen.)

Zau empip nou

Go Uwait ecesab muranemen zaueim zau empip nou. Empip go ebu Uwait ula dacanemen dudu tutak tutak simai, salau macanemen. Dudu gaul gaul zau empip go oug siabun iborain tam.

Zau empip nou pet

Zau empip nou pet, zau empip nou go *laplap* banou sil tapelai memenin seugab dareu. Baib bogis go zau empip nou pet go oug memenin dareun. Empip nou pet go Uwait nug dacaneun. Gonun, du tub empip go oug siabun iborain tam. Wai tutak tutak, gil tutak ebu Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet gonug sag igul eg zilagabun zau empip go oug siabun iboin.

Ze ziwabun igul

Getal Zuda duailel go agal igul eg ebuan ailemen abai marabun, dudu ipal go ze unig oug suaraimai, koli imaranem. Ulis duailel Yesus en oiagab petak emen, duailel ipal agen abe marabun go igul sul guzenanemen. Guzenaimai, ag abiu duailel goagal getalan igul uteimai, duailel awau usalanem. Gagaliag patanemen igul go sul.

Zepta

Zepta go Israel duailel goagal gumaraneun du tub. (Hetman 11:1 noi betei 12:7 na pen.)

Zeremaia

Zeremaia go Uwait nugau ze doimai, awaraneun du tub. Israel duailel gonugau ze duabun uteimai, go uhu asiu moromenin.

Zuda

Zuda go Zekop nugau nag tub.

Getal King Solomon go Israel emgasag gumaneun. Go noumina, gonugau nag nug gonugau empip oun. Ziwas go ebu, Israel go atalaimai, ipal wanimag Israel duailel daremen, ipal wanimag Zuda duailel usalemenin. Zuda nugau ug eiman betei Yesus usaleun.

1. Balau uanem zobu

Zobu go Zuda agal wai bigegwabun balau uanem. Go balau doimai, i maimai, iauiau dacanemen. Zobu go Oktoba 1 waugab.

2. Igul eg zilagaimai, Uwait dual oiagab tutak mai dabun gil.

Gil go ebu, Uwait ula dacaneu du banou pet go tutak, gonug Uwait nugau zau empip nou pet, *laplap* banou sil abu tapelai memen go oug egun eseu oi simai, duailel agal igul eg zilagai marabun gorianeu. Uwait nug duailel go waugab imarai bitabun aimai guzenaneu. Gil go ebu, Zuda duailel go salau i macanemen. Zobu go Balau uanem Zobu sesamoraneu.

3. Ougem zau dabun zobu

Zobu ziwas go ebu, Zuda duailel go wit unum oimai, Uwait 'Ese-e' aurabun goagal ougem zau maimai, dacanemen. Zobu go getal Zuda duailel Izip emgasag uteimai, em ula ebu salap zau gabuai alemen dabeleimai, guzenanemen. Zobu go Oktoba 15-21 ula.

4. Nou zau im oitemen ziwas.

Ziwas go ebu, getal Zuda duailel go malalai ziwas siksikanemenin. Bo, dai dai, dudu ipal agen Zerusalem Nou Zau eg wai mina, du tub wanib Zudas-Makabius nug wai tub gil go ebu, Uwait nugau zau eg wai memen suban maimai, im oiteun, gonun, ulis gil go ebu duailel gonugau igul en dabilanemen. Gil go ebu, duailel al asiu macanemen, gonun, go Al Zobu amen. Zobu go Desemba10-17 ula.

5. Pasowa

Go Zuda agal zobu tub, getal agal embigeg Izip emgasag darena, hiacaranem salau maimai, wai 400 daremen. Ziwas go ebu, Uwait nug Israel duailel sipsip nag waimai, gonugau eseu oimai, goagal zau og gasageim zau sanag ebu ziorabun eun, gonun, gonugau tibur agen goagal zau etuboroimai, betei, Izip

agal geleagar kaman wagarina, noumemenin. Gonun, Israel duailel ulis Uwait nug go suban gumareun en dabilanemen.

Yesus Pasowa ziwas tub ebu, wina noumeun. Ziwas go Ista waugab.

6. Bret zis tamacag zabun zobu.

Zobu go getal Israel duailel go Izip emgasag utei alemen ziwas ebu *bret* zis tamacag zemenin dabeleimai, Zobu go ebu *bret* zis tamacag zanem. Zobu go Pasowa ziwas sesamoraneu.

7. Pentikos

Zobu go Zuda duailel agal ee awau ougem an oimai, Uwait muranemen. Zobu go, gil kwali go ebu Uwait ulagwag muranemen.

Yesus noumina, Pentikos gil tub ebu, emgasag ebuan duailel unum alai, Zerusalem ban uzan Uwait ulagwag murabun gotulanemen. Ziwas go ebu guzenina guzenina, Uwait nugau Ah Wes aleun. Gonun, ig ulis Pentikos gil ebu Ah Wes en dabilanem. Ista zuaneun, gil 50 mazicina, Zobu go zuaneu.